# MEDIA GUIDE 2019

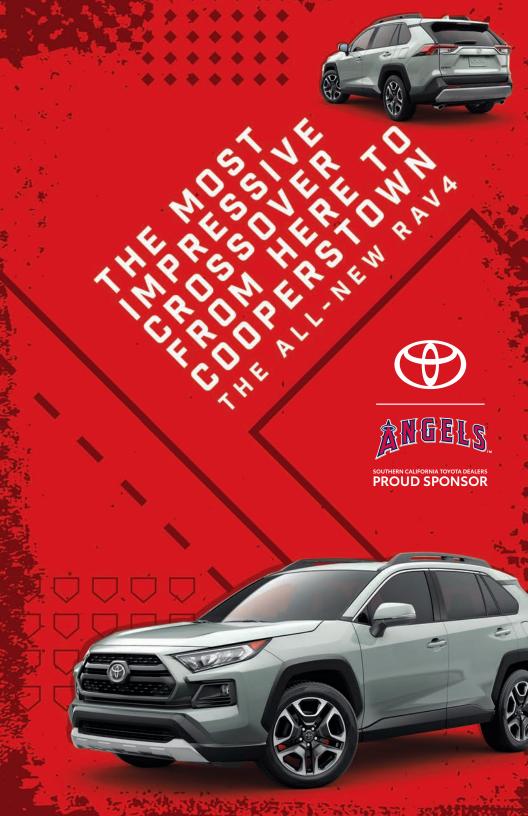
MIKE TROUT 2012 AMERICAN LEAGU ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

GELY

TIM SALMON 1993 AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

SHOHE

20 🚟 18



# SHOHEI OHTANI 2018 AMERICAN LEAGUE



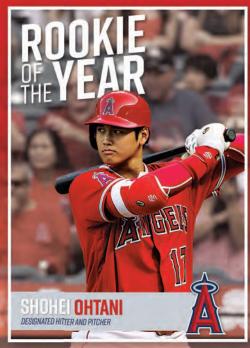
THIRD PLAYER IN ANGELS'
HISTORY TO WIN
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

JOINING TIM SALMON (1993) & MIKE TROUT (2012)



MOST STRIKEOUTS

BY ANY PITCHER IN ANGELS HISTORY
THROUGH HIS FIRST 10
CAREER STARTS





LED ALL A.L. ROOKIES IN

OPS (.925) On-base percentage (.361) And Slugging percentage (.564) POSTED THE BEST RATES OF AT-BATS PER HOME RUN (14.82) AND RBI (5.34)

ROOKIE OF THE MONTH APRIL AND SEPTEMBER ROOKIE OF THE WEEK TWICE



A ROOKIE OF THE YEAR
IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES

JOINING HIDEO NOMO (1995), KAZUHIRO SASAKI (2000) AND ICHIRO SUZUKI (2001)



JOINED BABE RUTH AS THE ONLY PLAYERS SINCE 1900 WITH

10 + HR

AND

4+WINS

IN A SINGLE SEASON (1918 & 1919)



HIT 15+ HR & COMPILE
50+ PITCHING STRIKEOUTS
IN ONE SEASON

## **2019 INFORMATION GUIDE**

Vice President of Communications: Tim Mead

Researched, Written and Edited by:
Matt Birch, Adam Chodzko, Eric Kay,
Katie Davidson, Vanessa Weaver,
Adam Cali, Lauren Pluim, Tricia Kami,
Dominic Mitrano, Shane Demmitt,
Brett Crane and Aaron Wiedeman

Team Photographer: Blaine Ohigashi

#### **Additional Photography:**

V.J. Lovero, John Cordes, Getty Images, Major League Baseball, Associated Press, Sports Illustrated, Tom Donoghue, Scott Clarke, Jerald Gibbs, Ron Hastings, Howard Levine, Lou Sauritch, and Jordan Murph

#### **Statistical Information:**

STATS LLC, Elias Sports Bureau, MLB Information Systems, Player Profiles, SABR, MLB.com, MiLB.com, ESPN Stats & Info, baseballreference.com and retrosheet.org

<u>Design, Layout & Printing:</u> D'Andrea Visual Communications Debbie Chenkin-Steele (lead)

Aleah Robbins

Copyright© 2019 ©Angels Baseball, L.P.



The information contained in this publication was compiled by the Angels and is provided as a courtesy to our fans and the media and may be used only for personal or editorial purposes. Any commercial use of this information is prohibited without the prior written consent of the Angels.

All MLB and team insignias depicted in this publication are the property of Major League Baseball and the respective teams and may not be reproduced for commercial purposes without the prior written consent of Major League Baseball.

All information published as of February 2019



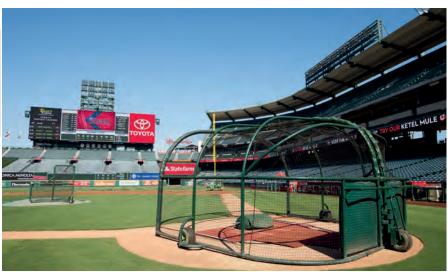
Shohei Ohtani Rookie of the Year Title Page. Table of Contents Angels Staff Directory The Angels and MLB Remember Media Information Guidelines	
FRONT OFFICE	27-52
Front Office Executives	
Baseball Operations	
Training & Medical Staff	
Clubhouse Staff	
Staff Headshots	
Scouting Staff	
UNDER THE HALO	53-65
TV & Radio Information	
Television & Radio Broadcasters	
Name, Logos & Colors	
Angels in the Community	61-65
MANAGER & COACHES	
Brad Ausmus	
Coaching Staff	
OOLO ANOCIO	00.000
2019 ANGELS	
40-Man Roster & Non-Roster Players Bios	
40-Man Roster & Non-Roster	
How Angels Were Built	
Numerical Roster, Pronunciation Guide & In-Season Birthdays	
MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM	227-290
Minor League Instructors	
Minor League Affiliates	
Minor League Managers	
Minor League Staff Bios	234-236
2018 Minor League Review	
2018 Minor League Awards & Honors	
2018 Organizational Leaders	
Annual Minor League Awards	
2018 Draft Selections	
2018 Affiliate Statistics	
2019 Organizational Players	251-290



ANGELS.COM







2018 IN REVIEW	
Season Review	
Day-by-Day	
Highs & Lows	
Starters by Position and Batting Order with Team Records	301
2018 Final Stats	
Won-Lost Breakdown	
2018 American League Standings	
2018 American League Leaders	
ANGELS RECORDS	309-320
Club General – Season	
Club Batting – Season	
Club Fielding – Season	
Club Pitching – Season	
Individual Batting – Season	
Individual Pitching – Season	
Club General – Game	
Club Batting – Game	
Club Pitching – Game.	
Individual Batting – Game	
Individual Pitching – Game	
Club General – Consecutive	
Club Batting – Consecutive	
Individual Batting – Consecutive	
Individual Pitching – Consecutive	
Individual Pitching – Consecutive  Individual Batting – Rookie Season	
Starters – Rookie Season.	
Relievers – Rookie Season.	
ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON	
Yearly Playoff Summaries	
All-Time Game-by-Game	
All-Time Highs & Lows	
Carpor Postsoason Loadors	252





	CLUB HISTORY	353-475
dilliffe	Start of a Franchise, Original Draft	354
To make the	Inaugural Game, Los Angeles Angels Firsts	355
2 MMIL. (5)	Year-by-Year Records/Standings	
	All-Time Roster	
3	Opening Day Lineups	
19 Marine	Year-by-Year Statistical Review (1961-2017)	
" Treatmin	Career Batting Leaders	
MAJOR LEAGUE BASTIALL	Single-Season Batting	
Roset D. Margue of	Rookie Single-Season Batting	
and the	Yearly Leaders Batting	
Manning	Club Batting Stats (Year-by-Year)	
The second secon	Club Designated Hitters	
	Club Pinch Hitting	
<b>* * *</b>	Angels Grand Slams	
*	Three Home Runs – Inning	
× × ×	Opponents Grand Slams	
	Angels Miscellaneous Home Runs	
Career Leaders Pitching		
	by Position	

*	•	
The state of the s	in	





Angels Notable Free Agent Signings First Round Draft Selections Angels Award Winners. Angels Player of Week & Month Winners.	on Attendance
ANGELS HALL OF FAME	
2019 Opponents Information	485-511       486       487       488-505       506-507       508       509       511
SPRING TRAINING	512-519
Spring Training Information Spring Training Schedule 2018 Spring Training Stats.	
2019 SEASON INFORMATION	520

# ANGELS DIRECTORY





#### ANGEL STADIUM • 2000 GENE AUTRY WAY • ANAHEIM, CA 92806 • ANGELS.COM; @ANGELS

FOUNDED: 1960
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
(714) 940-2000
TICKET INFORMATION
(714) 634-2000/angels.com
HOME BALLPARK
Angel Stadium of Anaheim
2019 CAPACITY

45,517

CONCESSIONS, CATERING & MERCHANDISE Legends Hospitality
TEAM COLORS
Red (PMS 200)
Dark Red (PMS 202)
Navy Blue (PMS 289)
Silver (PMS 877)
SPRING TRAINING FACILITY
Tempe Diablo Stadium
2200 W. Alameda

CLUB AFFILIATES
Salt Lake Bees (AAA)
Mobile BayBears (AA)
Inland Empire 66ers (A)
Burlington Bees (A)
Orem Owlz (R)
Tempe Angels (R)
Dominican Angels (DSL)

#### EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT

Ownership	Arte & Carole Moreno
Chairman	Dennis Kuhl
President	John Carpino
Chief Financial Officer	Bill Beverage
Senior Vice President, Finance and Administration	Molly Jolly
Vice President, Communications	Tim Mead
Vice President, Sales	Neil Viserto

Tempe, AZ 85282

vice Flesidelit, Sales	visen viser to
BASEBALL OPERATIONS	
General Manager	Billy Eppler
Assistant General Manager	Jonathan Strangio
Assistant General Manager	Steve Martone
Special Assistants to GM Marce	l Lachemann, Eric Chavez
Senior Advisor, Baseball Operations	
Special Assignment Scout.	
Director, Amateur Scouting	
Assistant, Amateur Scouting	
Director, Pro Scouting	
Director, International Scouting	
Assistant Director, International Scouting	
Assistant, International and Pro Scouting	Nick Lampe
Director, Baseball Operations	Andrew Ball
Manager, Baseball Operations	Andrew Mack
Analyst, Baseball Operations	Walter King
Assistant, Baseball Operations	Andréa La Pointe
Assistant, Baseball Operations Video	Brooke Wakenhut
Director, Minor League Operations	Mike LaCassa
Coordinator, Minor League Operations	
Director, Quantitative Analysis	
Assistant Director, Quantitative Analysis	
Assistants, Quantitative Analysis	
Senior Baseball Systems Architect	
Baseball Systems DevelopersRyan B	
Assistant Baseball Systems Developer	
Coordinator, Baseball Administration	
Manager, Video Operations	
Video Coordinator	
Traveling Secretary	
Major League Equipment & Home Clubhouse Manager	
Assistant Clubhouse Manager	
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Brian "Bubba" Harkins



. . . . . . . . . . . Geoff Bennett, Cristian Barron, Kris Constanti, T.J. Jara,



Angel Miranda, Hector Vazquez



# ANGELS DIRECTORY

MEDICAL & PERFORMANCE STAFF Physician/Internal Medicine	
COMMUNICATIONS  Director, Communications . Eric Kay Senior Manager, Communications . Adam Chodzko Manager, Communications . Matt Birch Senior Advisor, International Media . Grace McNamee	
COMMUNITY RELATIONS       Director, Community Partnerships     Nicole Provansal       Manager, Foundation and Community Initiatives     Adam Cali       Scholarship Programs and Marketing Coordinator     Lillea Acasio	
CORPORATE SPONSORSHIP         Senior Director, Business Development       Mike Fach         Director, Partnership Services       Bobby Kowan         Director, Corporate Partnerships       Bob McCauley         Senior Manager, Corporate Partnerships       Matt Gamewell         Senior Account Executive, National Accounts       Rick Turner         Senior Account Executives, Corporate Partnerships       Lesli Koontz, Drew Zinser         Account Managers, Corporate Partnerships       Ashley Fleck, Andie Mitsuda, Adam Overgaard, Alli Serrano, Ryan Vitelli	
ENTERTAINMENT     Peter Bull       Director, Entertainment & Production     Peter Bull       Producer, Video & Scoreboard Operations     David Tsuruda       Manager, Video Production     Jordan Esswein       Entertainment Coordinator     Mandi Ortiz       Public Address Announcer     Michael Araujo	
FINANCE/ADMINISTRATION       Director, Strategic Facility Planning     Mike McKay       Director, Finance     Doug Mylowe       Controller     Sue Bassett       Assistant Controller     Jennifer Whynott       Financial Operations Manager     Jennifer Jeanblanc       Payroll Manager     Lorelei Schlitz       Accountants     Kylie McManus, Matt Asato       Accounts Payable Specialist     Sarah Talamonte	
HUMAN RESOURCES       Director, Human Resources     Deborah Johnston       Benefits Manager     Cecilia Schneider       Human Resources Manager     Mayra Castro       Human Resources Coordinator     Erika Paz	
INFORMATION SERVICESDirector, Information Services.Al CastroSenior Network EngineerNeil FarissTechnology Integration SpecialistParamjit "Tiny" SinghSenior Customer Support AnalystDavid YunNetwork AdministratorJames SheuHelp Desk Support AssistantMike Gallant	
LEGAL       Director, Legal Affairs and Risk Management     Alex Winsberg       Associate Legal Counsel     Jen Tedmori	

# **ANGELS DIRECTORY**



MARKETING  Director, Ticket Marketing and Business Analytics
Director, Ticket Marketing and Business Analytics
Graphic Designers
Social Media and Digital Marketing Manager
Team Photographer. Blaine Ohigashi Photography Assistant Ricardo Zapata SALES & CULENT SERVICES  Director, Ticket Sales. Jim Panetta Group Sales Manager Mike Abraham Inside Sales Manager David Neumann Client Services Manager Jennifer Moran Senior Account Executive, Business Development Jeff Leuenberger Senior Account Executive, Group Sales Angel Rodriguez Senior Account Executive, Premium Sales Angel Rodriguez Senior Account Executive, Premium Sales Jared Florin Premium Seating Coordinators Lauren Dahl, Shanelle Stephens Group Sales Coordinators Hauren Dahl, Shanelle Stephens Group Sales Coordinator Madison Garcia Ticket Sales Office Coordinator Account Executives, Business Development Paul Maginnes, James McGee, Lisa Saldana, J.T. Umberg Account Executives, Business Development Paul Maginnes, James McGee, Lisa Saldana, J.T. Umberg Account Executives, Group Sales Angel Acosta, Chris Cavish, Chris Combs, Phil Gurule, Cierra Lane, Jake Miller, Kaylin Muchichwa, Kristen Pepperling, Stephen Weinberg Account Executives, Premium Sales Taylor Gach, Shelton Glenn, Eddie Gomez, Evan McNerney Client Services Representatives. Rachel Chambers, Jeremy Gathright, Shawn Meyer, Taylor Nestra STADIUM OPERATIONS  Sand Maida Director, Ballpark Operations Sam Maida Director, Special Events Courtney Wallace Director, Stadium Operations Sam Maida Director, Stadium Operations Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Anager Stadium Operations Anager Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Anager Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Anager Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Anager Calvin Ching Senior Manager Agade Manage
Director, Ticket Sales. Jim Panetta Group Sales Manager . Mike Abraham Inside Sales Manager . David Neumann Client Services Manager . Jennifer Moran Senior Account Executive, Business Development . Jeff Leuenberger Senior Account Executive, Group Sales . Angel Rodriguez Senior Account Executive, Premium Sales . Jared Florin Premium Seating Coordinators . Lauren Dahl, Shanelle Stephens Group Sales Coordinator . Madison Garcia Ticket Sales Office Coordinator . Rarla Davenport Account Executives, Business Development . Paul Maginnes, James McGee, Lisa Saldana, J.T. Umberg Account Executives, Group Sales . Angel Acosta, Chris Cavish, Chris Combs, Phil Gurule, Cierra Lane, Jake Miller, Kaylin Muchichwa, Kristen Pepperling, Stephen Weinberg Account Executives, Premium Sales . Taylor Gach, Shelton Glenn, Eddie Gomez, Evan McNerney Client Services Representatives . Rachel Chambers, Jeremy Gathright, Shawn Meyer, Taylor Nestra  **STADIUM OPERATIONS** Senior Director, Ballpark Operations . Brian Sanders Director, Special Events . Courtney Wallace Director, Stadium Operations . Sam Maida Director, Stadium Operations . Sam Maida Director, Stadium Operations . Nathan Bautista Manager, Stadium Operations . Nathan Bautista Manager, Stadium Operations . Veronica Lee, Kelly Williams Scheduling Coordinator . Tatum Lockett Custodial Supervisors . Pedro Del Castillo, Ray Nells, Robert Iglesias Receptionists . Margie Walsh, Marty Valles Flield/Ground Maintenance Manager . Barney Lopas Assistant Groundskeeper . Greg Laesch  **STADIUM FACILITIES**  Purchasing Manager**  **SUZanne Peters**
Group Sales Manager
Client Services Manager
Senior Account Executive, Premium Sales
Group Sales Codrinator
Account Executives, Group Sales Angel Acosta, Chris Cavish, Chris Combs, Phil Gurule, Cierra Lane, Jake Miller, Kaylin Muchichwa, Kristen Pepperling, Stephen Weinberg Account Executives, Premium Sales Taylor Gach, Shelton Glenn, Eddie Gomez, Evan McNerney Client Services Representatives Rachel Chambers, Jeremy Gathright, Shawn Meyer, Taylor Nestra STADIUM OPERATIONS  Senior Director, Ballpark Operations Brian Sanders Director, Ballpark Operations Sam Maida Director, Stadium Operations Courtney Wallace Director, Stadium Operations Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Nathan Bautista Manager, Stadium Operations Kelsey Hayes Guest Experience Manager Chris Warden Special Events Coordinators Veronica Lee, Kelly Williams Scheduling Coordinator Veronica Lee, Kelly Williams Scheduling Coordinator Tatum Lockett Custodial Supervisors Pedro Del Castillo, Ray Nells, Robert Iglesias Receptionists Margie Walsh, Marty Valles Field/Ground Maintenance Manager Barney Lopas Assistant Groundskeeper Greg Laesch STADIUM FACILITIES  Purchasing Manager Suzanne Peters
Account Executives, Premium Sales Client Services Representatives.  STADIUM PERATIONS Senior Director, Ballpark Operations Director, Special Events Director, Stadium Operations Director, Stadium Operations Director, Stadium Operations Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Senior Director, Stadium Operations Director, Stadium Operations Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Nathan Bautista Manager, Stadium Operations Kelsey Hayes Guest Experience Manager Chris Warden Special Events Coordinators Coordinators Veronica Lee, Kelly Williams Scheduling Coordinator Tatum Lockett Custodial Supervisors Pedro Del Castillo, Ray Nells, Robert Iglesias Receptionists Margie Walsh, Marty Valles Field/Ground Maintenance Manager STADIUM FACILITIES Purchasing Manager Suzanne Peters
STADIUM OPERATIONS Senior Director, Ballpark Operations Director, Ballpark Operations Director, Special Events Director, Special Events Director, Stadium Operations Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Stadium Operations Chris Warden Special Events Coordinators Steperience Manager Chris Warden Special Events Coordinators Scheduling Coordinator Tatum Lockett Custodial Supervisors Pedro Del Castillo, Ray Nells, Robert Iglesias Receptionists Margie Walsh, Marty Valles Field/Ground Maintenance Manager Barney Lopas Assistant Groundskeeper STADIUM FACILITIES Purchasing Manager Suzanne Peters
Senior Director, Ballpark Operations Brian Sanders Director, Ballpark Operations Sam Maida Director, Special Events Courtney Wallace Director, Stadium Operations Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Nathan Bautista Manager, Stadium Operations Kelsey Hayes Guest Experience Manager Chris Warden Special Events Coordinators Veronica Lee, Kelly Williams Scheduling Coordinator Tatum Lockett Custodial Supervisors Pedro Del Castillo, Ray Nells, Robert Iglesias Receptionists Margie Walsh, Marty Valles Field/Ground Maintenance Manager Barney Lopas Assistant Groundskeeper Greg Laesch  STADIUM FACILITIES  Purchasing Manager Suzanne Peters
Director, Ballpark Operations Sam Maida Director, Special Events Courtney Wallace Director, Stadium Operations Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Nathan Bautista Manager, Stadium Operations Kelsey Hayes Guest Experience Manager Chris Warden Special Events Coordinators Veronica Lee, Kelly Williams Scheduling Coordinator Tatum Lockett Custodial Supervisors Pedro Del Castillo, Ray Nells, Robert Iglesias Receptionists Margie Walsh, Marty Valles Field/Ground Maintenance Manager Barney Lopas Assistant Groundskeeper Greg Laesch  STADIUM FACILITIES  Purchasing Manager Suzanne Peters
Director, Stadium Operations Calvin Ching Senior Manager, Stadium Operations. Nathan Bautista Manager, Stadium Operations. Kelsey Hayes Guest Experience Manager Chris Warden Special Events Coordinators. Veronica Lee, Kelly Williams Scheduling Coordinator Tatum Lockett Custodial Supervisors Pedro Del Castillo, Ray Nells, Robert Iglesias Receptionists Margie Walsh, Marty Valles Field/Ground Maintenance Manager Barney Lopas Assistant Groundskeeper Greg Laesch  STADIUM FACILITIES  Purchasing Manager Suzanne Peters
Manager, Stadium Operations. Kelsey Hayes Guest Experience Manager Chris Warden Special Events Coordinators. Veronica Lee, Kelly Williams Scheduling Coordinator Tatum Lockett Custodial Supervisors Pedro Del Castillo, Ray Nells, Robert Iglesias Receptionists Margie Walsh, Marty Valles Field/Ground Maintenance Manager Barney Lopas Assistant Groundskeeper Greg Laesch  STADIUM FACILITIES  Purchasing Manager Suzanne Peters
Special Events Coordinators.     Veronica Lee, Kelly Williams       Scheduling Coordinator     Tatum Lockett       Custodial Supervisors     Pedro Del Castillo, Ray Nells, Robert Iglesias       Receptionists     Margie Walsh, Marty Valles       Field/Ground Maintenance Manager     Barney Lopas       Assistant Groundskeeper     Greg Laesch       Various Facilities     Suzanne Peters
Receptionists Margie Walsh, Marty Valles Field/Ground Maintenance Manager Barney Lopas Assistant Groundskeeper Greg Laesch  STADIUM FACILITIES  Purchasing Manager Suzanne Peters
Assistant Groundskeeper Greg Laesch  STADIUM FACILITIES  Purchasing Manager Suzanne Peters
Purchasing Manager
Purchasing Manager
Facility Maintenance Manager
Asset Coordinator
Warehouse Assistants
Wardrobe Supervisor
Administrative Assistant, Facilities
Facilities Receptionist
MAINTENANCE Lead HVAC Electrician
Lead HVAC Technician
Electricians Patrick Byrnes, Robert Macchiavello
Painters Randy Bishopp, Andrew Rogers, David Tunstall
Skilled Craftsmen
SECURITY  Manager, Stadium Operations
Security ManagerMark Macias
Security Hosts Jose Andrade, James Haskins, Gabe Rivera, Richard Schilpp, Jacqueline Urbanus Clubhouse and Lobby Security
TICKETING
Director, Ticket Operations & Service





Ticket Services Manager.....

Ticketing Operations Manager ...



# LUIS VALBUENA 1985–2018









NICK CAFARDO, who covered the Red Sox and the rest of the sport for more than three decades for the Boston Globe, died this past February 21st after collapsing outside the team's Spring Training clubhouse. He was 62.

Cafardo joined the Globe in 1989 from The (Quincy) Patriot Ledger, where he had been on the baseball beat. He continued to cover the Red Sox before switching to the New England Patriots in time for the team's first NFL championship, in 2001. He returned to baseball and covered the Red Sox and the Major Leagues for the past 15 years, writing a Sunday notes package and an "On Baseball" column that kept New England's fervent baseball fans in touch with their team and the rest of the major leagues.

In addition to his coverage for the paper, Cafardo wrote a book on the beginning of the Patriots dynasty, "The Impossible Team: The Worst to First Patriots' Super Bowl Season." He also wrote "If These Walls Could Talk" with Red Sox second baseman and broadcaster Jerry Remy and "Inside Pitch: Playing and Broadcasting the Game I Love," with Hall of Fame pitcher Tom Glavine.

The Red Sox, whose owner, John Henry, also owns the Globe, said in a statement: "For over three decades, Nick was a fixture at Fenway Park and throughout ballparks across the country. His coverage was as consistent as the game itself. His opinions on the Red Sox and the most pressing issues facing Major League Baseball were a constant, particularly through the prominent Sunday baseball notes column in the Boston Globe.The Cafardo family will always be a part of the Boston baseball family, and the Red Sox will honor Nick's legacy at the appropriate time



JOSÉ CASTILLO, a former infielder who spent his Major League career playing for the Pittsburgh Pirates, San Francisco Giants, and Houston Astros died last Dec. 6th in a car accident caused by bandits in an attempted robbery in his native Venezuela. He was just 37.

Castillo, Luis Valbuena and Carlos Rivero were in a car in Yaracuy when the group was ambushed by highway robbers. The driver attempted to avoid them but the vehicle struck a rock and overturned, killing Castillo and Valbuena. Four men were arrested in connection to the incident after being found in possession of the players' property. Castillo, Rivero and Valbuena were members of the Venezuelan winter team Cardenales de Lara and were returning from a game played earlier that day.

He played five seasons in the Majors and totaled 592 career games played. In addition to a .254 average (487/1918) he recorded 39 HR and 218 RBI playing mostly at second base and third base. Castillo ended his professional career playing two seasons in Japan.



BILLY CONNORS, a pitching coach and executive for the New York Yankees known for honing reliever Mariano Rivera's often unhittable cut fastball and for being a close adviser to George M. Steinbrenner, died last June 16. He was 76.

Connors turned a short stint as a Major Leaguer with the New York Mets and Chicago Cubs into a long career as a coach known for teaching new pitches and rebuilding pitchers' mechanics. He was the pitching coach for the Kansas City Royals, Cubs (twice) and Seattle Mariners before the Yankees hired him in 1989 for the first of three tours. While with the Cubs, Connors was in charge of the pitching staff that took them to the 1984 National League East title, their first postseason appearance in 39 years. He helped Steve Trout develop a sinker that turned the left-hander into a front-line starter with the Cubs, and coached Rick Sutcliffe during his Cy Young-winning season in '84.

Connors also worked for the Yankees as a Vice President and the team's organizational pitching guru. He helped teach the cutter to left-hander Andy Pettitte, a Yankee for 15 years, and CC Sabathia, a left-hander who has pitched for the team since 2009. Connors worked largely out of the Tampa complex from 1996 to 2012.

William Joseph Connors III was born on Nov. 2, 1941, in Schenectady, N.Y. As a youngster, he excelled in baseball, becoming a star of the local Little League team, which won the 1954 Little League World Series. On the team's path to Williamsport, Connors pitched a no-hitter and struck out 13 in a regional championship game. In the semifinals of the World Series, he allowed only four hits and hit a two-run home run in Schenectady's victory over Masontown, PA.

In one season with the Cubs and two with the Mets, Connors appeared in 26 games and had a 0-2 record along with a 7.53 ERA (43 IP – 36 ER).

He retired and pursued a job as a pitching coach. In 1971, he pitched batting practice for the Mets, and went on to become a minor league pitching instructor for the team. He moved to a similar job for the Philadelphia Phillies before the Royals hired him as their pitching coach in 1980. Within a decade he was with the Yankees, replacing Clyde King as pitching coach in 1989, his first turn on the Yankees ever-spinning carousel of coaches and managers. In all, he spent 17 years in the Majors as a pitching coach.



AARON COX, a former minor league pitcher in the Angels farm system, passed away last August 15 at Atlantic Care Medical Center in Atlantic City, NJ. He was 24.

Cox graduated from Millville High School, Class of 2012. He helped the Thunderbolts win the

2011 South Jersey Group IV championship as a junior in 2011 and was 6-0 with a 0.86 earned-run average and struck out 71 batters in 48 2/3 innings as a senior in 2012.







Cox later attended Gannon University (PA) on a baseball scholarship while majoring in criminal justice. During his time at Gannon, Cox left his mark by setting several notable records as a starting pitcher as well as a position player. On the mound, he was Gannon's all-time leader in strikeouts, shutouts, complete games, lowest opponent batting average, most strikeouts per nine innings, as well as second in ERA. At the plate, he established Gannon's single season home run record during his freshman year and was among the leaders in career home runs. These statistics were achieved in a three-year period, making them all the more impressive. Cox played three seasons for Gannon before the Angels drafted him. He was 7-3 with a 3.64 ERA  $(101.1\ \text{IP}-41\ \text{ER})$  in 68 appearances over three seasons for Rookie-league Orem and Class-A Burlington and Inland Empire.



RICK DOWN, a longtime Major League hitting coach, including one stint with the Angels (1987-88), died January 5th in Las Vegas. He was 68.

Down spent 27 years with Major League clubs and most notably was a hitting coach for the New York Yankees, New York Mets,

York Yankees, New York Mets, Boston Red Sox, Los Angeles Dodgers and Baltimore Orioles from 1993 to 2003. Although he topped out in Triple-A as a player, Down was well-loved as a coach while overseeing some of the top offenses of the past 30 years.

Before becoming a Major League hitting coach, Down managed the Yankees' Triple-A affiliate in Columbus from 1990-92, which eventually fed into the dynastic mid-'90s teams. He helped lead the Clippers to three straight division titles and a team-record 95 wins in 1995, while coaching the likes of Bernie Williams, Brad Ausmus, J.T. Snow and Deion Sanders.

During his first two years as a hitting coach in 1993 and '94, his Yankees led the league in batting average, including a .290 average in a strike-shortened 1994 season that was the highest mark in baseball since 1950. In a second goaround with the Bombers in the early 2000s, he helped the 2002 team hit 223 home runs, which was then the second-highest mark in franchise history.

Down's offenses also put up big numbers in his first years in Baltimore and Los Angeles. The Orioles set a Major League record with 257 home runs in 1996, while the Dodgers set a franchise record with 211 home runs under his watch in 2000.



BOB ENGEL, who grew up in Bakersfield, CA and went on to become one of Major League Baseball's premier umpires, died March 5th of last year in Fallon, NV. He was 84.

At the pinnacle of his career, Engel worked many high-profile games, and was president of

games, and was president of the MLB umpires union. His first Major League game was Aug. 24, 1965. His 25-year career in the big leagues was no small feat. Friends and former colleagues pointed out Engel's longevity and his position — as former president of the umpires union — as clear indicators of his stature within the game.

Engel also worked the World Series in 1972, 1979 and 1985. He worked six National League Championship Series and four All-Star Games.

Engel worked his way up through the ranks, officiating at the local level — high school baseball and basketball in particular — while cutting his teeth in the minor league baseball circuits, with stints in the Sooner State League, California League and Pacific Coast League.

In an era when umpires weren't paid high salaries, Engel came back to Bakersfield during the offseason to work as a car salesman at Valley Oldsmobile. He was also manager of the sports and RV show at the Kern County Fairgrounds.

When his umpiring career was over, Engel returned to live in Bakersfield.



KAREN FONTAINE, a former member of the Angels front office whose positive outlook and willingness to assist anyone, with anything, at any time, passed away last Aug. 18. She was 55.

A native of Yorba Linda, CA, she grew up a long-time devoted baseball and Angels fan. Karen worked for the

baseball and Angels fan. Karen worked for the Angels off and on from high school until 1994. As an Angel, she was employed in the ticket office and eventually finished her time with the club as Administrative Assistant in the Scouting Department.

A tremendously fun-loving, caring and enthusiastic individual, Karen was married to former Angels Director of Scouting Bob Fontaine, the man responsible for drafting several members of the 2002 World Championship team.



TITO FRANCONA, who played 15 seasons in the Major Leagues as an outfielder and was the father of Cleveland Indians manager Terry Francona, died Feb. 13 of last year at his home in New Brighton, PA. He was 84.

Francona had a breakthrough season in 1959, after he was

traded to Cleveland from the Detroit Tigers. His .363 (145/399) batting average was the best in the Majors that year, but he did not have enough plate appearances to qualify for the batting title. He also had 20 home runs and 79 RBI, and the hard-hitting Indians finished second in the American League to the Chicago White Sox. Francona was fifth in voting for the league's Most Valuable Player Award.

Over the next two seasons, Francona was a steady player for Cleveland, leading the league with 36 doubles in 1960 and batting .301 (178/592) with 85 RBI in 1961, the only year in which he played in the All-Star Game. A left-handed-hitting outfielder and first base-



man, he had a well-traveled career during which he played for 10 Major League teams. He retired from the Milwaukee Brewers in 1970 with 125 career home runs and a lifetime batting average of .272 (1395/5121).

Born Nov. 4, 1933, in Aliquippa, PA, he was given the nickname "Tito," Italian for "little one." Francona was an outstanding high school quarterback but turned down college scholarship offers to concentrate on baseball. After serving in the Army, he made his Major League debut in 1956 with the Baltimore Orioles.

After his retirement from baseball, Francona led the Beaver County parks and recreation department in Pennsylvania.



OSCAR GAMBLE, a personable left-handed swinging hitter who totaled 200 homers in 17 big league seasons, died January 31st of last year. He was 68.

Gamble played seven of his 17 seasons with the Yankees, who employed him as a pull hitter who could platoon or come off

the bench and take aim at the short right-field porch at Yankee Stadium, in 1976 and again from 1979-84.

An outfielder and designated hitter, Gamble hit a career-high 31 home runs for the "South Side Hitmen" White Sox in 1977 and also spent time with the Cubs, Phillies, Indians, Rangers and Padres, batting .265/.356/.454 with 666 RBIs in 5,197 plate appearances.

Gamble was famous for his hair, the mass of which could barely be contained by a batting helmet, which would invariably come off his head when he ran the bases. Images of him and his large hair are still shown among highlights from the era on television and in ballparks. His 1976 Topps baseball card, featuring an airbrushed Yankees cap over his Afro, remains among the most memorable and recognizable. Gamble had to cut his hair shorter, though, after the Yankees acquired him from the Indians in a trade during the 1975-76 offseason, and again after New York reacquired him from the Rangers in '79.

Scouted by the legendary Buck O'Neil, Gamble was drafted in 1968 by the Cubs, for whom he debuted in 1969. He appeared in 1,584 big league games from 1969-85 and twice ranked in the top 10 in slugging in the American League: in '74 for the Indians and '77 for the White Sox.

Gamble was part of the April 1977 trade in which the Yankees sent him and right-hander LaMarr Hoyt to the White Sox in exchange for shortstop Bucky Dent. Gamble rejoined the Yankees in a trade that sent center fielder Mickey Rivers to Texas, and in '81 he followed Reggie Jackson's homer with one of his own, which gave the Yankees the lead in an eventual 7-3 win in the decisive Game 5 of the A.L. Division Series against the Brewers. Gamble went 5-for-9 in that series, hitting a double and two homers.



DAVE GARCIA, whose 65 years in professional baseball included a two-year managerial stint with the Angels from 1977-78, and four with Cleveland from 1979-1982, passed away last May 21 in San Diego at the age of 97.

The East St. Louis native got his start in professional baseball as a infinite in 1929. He spent 15 sea

minor league infielder in 1939. He spent 15 seasons over 18 years in the minor leagues, mostly with the New York Giants. Garcia missed the seasons from 1943 to 1945 while serving in the Air Force during World War II.

During his time playing in the minors, Garcia was a player-manager for the Knoxville Smokies, the Giants' Class B farm team in the Tri-State League. He was also a coach for the Minneapolis Millers, which was the Giants' Triple-A team, in 1956.

Finally retiring as a player in 1957, Garcia stayed with the Giants as a scout and also managed the El Paso Sun Kings, which was the Giants' Double-A club.

Garcia left the Giants organization following the 1968 season to join the expansion San Diego Padres as a minor league manager. After waiting 31 years, Garcia finally reached the Majors the following season as a coach on the Padres staff. He spent four seasons with the Padres before returning to El Paso, which was then home to the Angels' Double-A club.

A return to the Majors followed in 1975, when Garcia joined the coaching staff of the Cleveland Indians. He was with the Indians for two seasons before joining the Angels staff in 1977.

Garcia finally got his break in 1978 at the age of 57 when he was promoted to manager of the Angels after Norm Sherry was fired on July 11.

Garcia's Angels went 35-46 the rest of the season and were 25-21 the next year when Garcia was replaced by Jim Fregosi as manager on June 1, 1978.

Garcia returned to Cleveland and another managerial opportunity in 1979 when Jeff Torborg was fired on July 22. The Indians went 38-28 under Garcia, who was hired as the full-time manager following the season. That initial success didn't last as the Indians hovered around .500 under Garcia, whose record with the Indians was 247-244. He had an overall managerial record of 307-311.

As a minor league manager in the Giants, Padres and Angels organizations, Garcia went 890-785 with three league championships.

Garcia joined the staff of the Milwaukee Brewers in 1983 and spent two years as a coach before transitioning back into scouting. He also scouted for the Kansas City Royals and finished his baseball career in 2002 following a three-year stint on the coaching staff of the Colorado Rockies under manager Buddy Bell.

Garcia spent his retirement years living in San Diego and was a regular at Padres games.

Garcia was married to his wife, Carmen, for 52 years until her death in 1994. The couple had two grandsons playing professional baseball. Greg Garcia, an infielder with the St. Louis Cardinals,







and Drew Garcia who spent eight years in the Chicago White Sox farm system.



AUGIE GARRIDO, who won five College World Series titles with two schools and ranks No. 1 on the career victories list in college baseball, died March 15th of last year. He was 79.

Garrido won three national championships with Cal State Fullerton in 1979, 1984 and 1995.

He also won titles at Texas in 2002 and 2005. He last coached the Longhorns in 2016, leaving the game with 1,975 career wins dating to 1969. He was inducted into the College Baseball Hall of Fame in 2016.

Garrido also coached at San Francisco State, Cal Poly and Illinois. He was a special assistant in the Texas athletic department since his final season with the Longhorns.

Garrido won 25 conference championships and national coach of the year honors six times. He was the first coach to win national championships with different schools. Over his career, Garrido's teams played in the College World Series 15 times.

He spent 20 years at Texas, which hired him away from Fullerton in 1997 to replace Cliff Gustafson, who won two national championships with the Longhorns and had the program on a regular rotation at the College World Series.

Garrido's personality of California cool and his aura as a Zen-master coach who talked as much about thinking about winning as swinging a bat, took some time to take root at Texas. But once he did, Garrido had the Longhorns back among the nation's top programs. His best years with the Longhorns were from 2002 to 2010 when he won the two national titles and had six 50-win seasons.

Garrido's teams produced 15 first-round picks in the Major League Baseball draft and 27 players won All-America honors 34 times.

The Vallejo, California, native played college baseball at Fresno State, where he played in the College World Series in 1959. He played six seasons in the minors with the Cleveland Indians organization before taking his first head coaching job at Sierra High School in Tollhouse, CA, in 1966.



ELI GRBA, the first player to throw a pitch for the expansion Los Angeles Angels in 1961, died Jan. 14th following a three-month battle with pancreatic cancer. He was 84.

Grba, a bespectacled pitcher with a competitive spirit, was known as the Original Angel. With the

as the Original Angel. With the opening selection of MLB's first expansion draft in December 1960, Angels general manager Fred Haney made Grba the first addition to the Angels' inaugural roster.

Grba proved himself a durable fixture for the early Angels teams led by manager Bill Rigney.

He appeared in 40 games in 1961 and 1962 and threw eight complete games in the Angels' first season. He expressed his fiery personality often too. Offended when his former teammate hit home runs in consecutive at-bats against him, Grba circled the mound and shouted insults at Mickey Mantle as the future Hall of Famer rounded the bases in Grba's first visit to Yankee Stadium in 1961.

Born to Serbian immigrants in Chicago on Aug. 9, 1934, Grba learned to play baseball participating in a game called Strikeouts at a young age. He became a three-sport star at Bowen High and signed with the Boston Red Sox after graduating in 1952. Grba debuted with the Yankees at the age of 24 on July 10, 1959, shortly after finishing a two-year stint with the United States Army. He helped the 1960 Yankees win the American League pennant and logged his only appearance of the 1960 World Series, which the Pittsburgh Pirates won, as a pinch-runner.

A few months later, the Yankees left Grba unprotected for the expansion draft, cementing his place in Angels history.

Grba won the first game the Angels ever played — a complete game at Baltimore in which he allowed only two runs on April 11, 1961 — and collected an additional 19 victories before being released in 1963. He compiled a 28-33 record and 4.48 ERA (536.1 IP – 267 ER) in 135 games over five seasons.

Grba, who wrote about his journey in baseball and his grappling with sobriety in the 2016 book "Baseball's Fallen Angel," did not return to Angel Stadium in an official capacity until 2011. He threw out the ceremonial first pitch of the season in celebration of the Angels' 50th anniversary.



LENNY GREEN, who played briefly for the Angels in 1964, and played six games for the 1968 World Series champion Detroit Tigers in his final MLB season died Jan. 6th on his 86th birthday.

Green attended Detroit's Pershing High School and made his Major League debut with the Bal-

timore Orioles in 1957. He played regularly in the outfield for the Washington Senators/Minnesota Twins from 1960-1963.

As a 34-year-old free agent, Green signed a contract to return to his hometown team in 1967, although he spent much of the next two seasons in Triple-A Toledo.

In 1967, Green played in 58 games with the Tigers, who fell just one game short of the American League pennant that year. He went 7-for-16 with four walks, a home run and a double in the final month of the season, playing mainly as a pinch-hitter and pinch-runner as the Tigers were fighting for a playoff spot.

He played the final Major League game of his career on June 30, 1968. Green finished the season in Toledo and the Tigers went on to win the World Series three months later.

After his playing career, Green worked as a security supervisor at Ford.





HANK GREENWALD, among the most beloved of all San Francisco Giants broadcasters, died at California Pacific Medical Center last Oct. 22nd. He was 83.

Known for his extensive knowledge and dry wit, Greenwald was the Giants lead radio announcer from 1979-86 returning in 1989

from 1979-86, returning in 1989 — after two season with the Yankees — through the 1996 season. He came out of retirement to do a portion of the A's television broadcasts in 2004-05.

Greenwald was born in Detroit, where he grew up listening to Tigers broadcasts and became so enamored with future Hall of Famer Hank Greenberg, who shared his Jewish faith, that he changed his name from Howard to Hank. After World War II, Greenwald's family moved to Rochester, NY, where he discovered a distinct brand of baseball heaven, listening to the likes of Red Barber with the Dodgers and Mel Allen with the Yankees.

Greenwald graduated from Syracuse University, known for producing many greats of the broadcasting business, in 1957. Over the years, he announced games for Syracuse football and the Syracuse Nationals of the NBA. In 1964, he moved to the Bay Area to work with Bill King broadcasting for the then-San Francisco Warriors. After calling minor league baseball for several years, Greenwald joined the Giants in 1979 to work with Lindsey Nelson, one of his broadcast idols.

The longtime Giants, Warriors and A's broadcaster was known for his wit. Some of his memorable lines:

"Dusty Baker will lead off the ninth, and by the sound of the music — the William Tell Overture — he'll be followed by the Lone Ranger and Tonto."

"Three more saves (for Bruce Sutter) and he'll tie John the Baptist."

"They're telling us (in St. Louis) the temperature on the field is 143 degrees. With the wind chill, it's 140."

Upon joining the A's television crew: "I've had seven years off between starts. I should be well-rested." His return, he said, "lends great hope to those who have been waiting for Ted Williams."

"If Houston and Montreal stay on top, it will be the first time the National League playoffs take place entirely outside the United States."

Quoting songwriter Cole Porter out of nowhere: "It's a beautiful day to be at Candlestick Park. It's delightful. It's delectable. It's Delino DeShields leading off for the Expos."

"Larry Herndon seems to be bothered by insects at the plate. I don't know what species it is. Maybe it's an infield fly."

By the end of his Giants tenure, in 1996, Greenwald had broadcast 2,798 consecutive Major League games.



JOHN HALL, former Los Angeles Times and Orange County Register sports columnist died last December 14. He was 90.

Hall was a sports writer and columnist for 29 years with the Los Angeles Mirror and the Los Angeles Times in the Times-Mirror organization. For the Times, Hall

was the USC and then the Angels beat writer.

He would eventually become best known for his Times sports column that usually appeared on page 3 a few days a week. His "The Hall truth, and nothing but the truth ... " columns were a must-read, for sports fans and sports personalities alike.

He joined the Register, then known as the Santa Ana Register, in 1981, to become its lead sports

Hall was a basketball standout at Manual Arts High School in Los Angeles and attended Stanford on a basketball scholarship. Hall had worked on the Manual Arts school newspaper and followed as a writer for the Stanford Daily. He started his professional sports writing career at the Hollywood Citizen News before matriculating to the Times-Mirror group.

His final 12 years with the Register were spent as a man-about-town columnist for the paper. He would later write a similar column for the San Clemente Sun Post.

Hall was California Sportswriter of the Year six times.

He had a penchant for bestowing nicknames. Cal State Fullerton basketball coach Bobby Dye was "The Wizard of Nutwood," a play on UCLA coach John Wooden's "Wizard of Westwood" label, as Cal State Fullerton is on Nutwood Ave. And there was "The Sealy Cyclone" when Sealy, Texas native Eric Dickerson first made a splash as a Rams star running back.

Outside of his writing Hall was involved in many organizations, some related to sports and others to charitable organizations. Hall, as much as anyone, helped create the Freedom Bowl college football bowl game that was played in Anaheim from 1984 to '94.

He is in several halls of fame, including the USC Athletics Hall of Fame.



JACK HAMILTON, pitched for all or part of eight seasons in the major leagues, including two with the Angels, passed away February 27th of last year at the age of 79.

Hamilton will long be remembered for a single moment. He threw the fastball that struck the head of slugging Boston Red

Sox outfielder Tony Conigliaro in August 1967, a difficult episode that shortened the career of a potential Hall of Famer. In the decades that followed, Hamilton was sought out from time to time for interviews about that night in Boston, in a season when the long-shot Red Sox went on to their Impossible Dream pennant victory.

A journeyman pitcher, Hamilton had been traded







from the Mets to the California Angels in June 1967 and had a record of 8-2 when he started against the Red Sox at Fenway Park on the night of Aug. 18. Conigliaro, a popular player from the Boston suburbs, was an All-Star who at 22 had become the youngest American League player to reach 100 home runs. They faced each other in the fourth inning of a scoreless game. Conigliaro crowded the plate, as was his custom, then Hamilton delivered the pitch that decked him. Conigliaro had barely moved as the baseball flew toward his head. The ball fractured his left cheekbone, dislocated his jaw and left him with retina damage and blurred vision. An unsettling photo appeared in newspapers showing Conigliaro in his hospital bed, his left eve blackened.

Conigliaro missed the rest of the 1967 season and all of 1968. He returned to the Red Sox for 1969 and 1970, hitting 56 home runs over those seasons. In 1971, he was traded to the Angels, but with the vision in his left eye deteriorating, he struggled at the plate. He retired midseason. He came back to the Red Sox in 1975, then left baseball for good after playing in 21 games.

On the night he was felled, Conigliaro wore a cap of hard plastic. It wasn't until 1971 that the Major Leagues required helmets, though only for new players. An earflap was mandated in 1983, though veteran players were allowed to shun them if they wished.

Jack Edwin Hamilton was born Dec. 25, 1938, in Burlington, lowa, and grew up nearby in Morning Sun. He was an all-state baseball player in high school and signed with the St. Louis Cardinals organization in 1957. A right-hander, he made his Major League debut with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1962 and later pitched for the Detroit Tigers, Cleveland Indians and Chicago White Sox as well as the Mets and Angels.

He pitched the second one-hitter in Mets history in May 1966, allowing only a bunt single by Cardinal pitcher Ray Sadecki. Both a starter and reliever, Hamilton had a career record of 32-40.



WAYNE HUIZENGA, former owner of the Marlins and whose restless entrepreneurial spirit led him to become the only U.S. businessman to found three Fortune 500 companies, passed away March 22nd of last year. He was 80.

In creating companies including Waste Management, Blockbuster

and AutoNation, Huizenga earned a reputation as a corporate alchemist, spinning fractured industries into consolidated empires that dominated the marketplace in trash collection, video rentals and automotive sales.

Huizenga used his wealth and persuasiveness to bring baseball and hockey to South Florida. In the early 1990s, he owned three of South Florida's professional sports teams: the Miami Dolphins, Florida Panthers and Florida Marlins.

According to the Forbes 400 list of wealthy Americans, Huizenga's net worth of \$2.8 billion in 2017 made him the 288th wealthiest person in America.

Huizenga also had a hand in building the sports teams' homes. His push to find the Florida Pan-

thers a permanent place to play led to the construction of their arena, the BB&T Center in Sunrise.

After he bought the Dolphins in the early 1990s, Huizenga also purchased their home field, Joe Robbie Stadium (now known as Hard Rock Stadium) in Miami Gardens.

As he prospered in business, Huizenga, along with wife Marti, donated generously to the community. Marti Huizenga died in January 2017 at age 74. The Huizenga Family Foundation made \$2.6 million in contributions in 2015 alone, and contributed more than \$150 million to charities via the foundation through the years.

In 1989, the Huizengas donated \$1 million to the Broward Community Foundation to establish a children's fund. The entrepreneur also gave \$1 million in personal and corporate funds in 1997 to The African-American Research Library and Cultural Center in Fort Lauderdale.

The man with the hard-to-pronounce Dutch surname (HIGH-zing-a) hailed from the Chicago area, but it was in Florida — his home for more than 60 years — that he gained celebrity status for his entrepreneurial energy and vision. After his success with Blockbuster Entertainment — and later Extended Stay hotels and AutoNation — local investors wanted his autograph as much as the opportunity to invest in his next venture.

H. Wayne Huizenga was born Dec. 29, 1937, in the Chicago suburb of Evergreen Park to parents of Dutch descent. He attended a Christian school until his mid-teens, spent all day Sunday in church and was forbidden to read the comics by his religious parents.

After his family moved to the Fort Lauderdale area when he was 15, Huizenga attended Pine Crest School, where he played center on the football team and was class treasurer. After high school graduation, he moved back to Chicago. In 1956, Huizenga enrolled at Calvin College, a liberal arts school in Grand Rapids, MI, affiliated with the Christian Reformed Church. He dropped out before the end of his sophomore year and moved back to Fort Lauderdale.

Huizenga's road to riches began in the early 1960s when a friend asked him to manage a three-truck, trash-hauling operation in Pompano Beach. While he saw the potential in a service industry with steady, repeat customers, Huizenga also remembered the words of his businessman father: "You can't make any real money working for someone else."

So in 1962, Huizenga borrowed \$5,000 from his dad to buy a truck and started a garbage route of his own. Seven years later, his Southern Sanitation Service operated 20 trucks on routes in Fort Lauderdale, Miami, Tampa and Key West.

Waste Management was born from a merger of Southern Sanitation with three Chicago-based companies, including two firms that were successors to Huizenga & Sons, his grandfather's trash-hauling company. Waste Management went public in 1971.

Huizenga left Waste Management in 1984 at age 47, but his career cobbling together profitable business giants from small players was just beginning.



Blockbuster was brought to Huizenga's attention by a former Waste Management colleague who had invested in a franchise store. Although Huizenga had no interest in movies himself, he again saw the value in a one-product concept that could be copied across the nation.knew her heet...

With two partners, Huizenga bought 35 percent of Blockbuster for \$18.5 million in 1987. The company then owned eight stores and franchised 11. As he did with Waste Management, Huizenga expanded and bought out competitors.

By 1992, there were 2,000 stores, and videotape rental company Blockbuster was No. 1 in its industry.

Five years later, he sold his shares in the company to Viacom for \$8.4 billion.

In May 1995, Huizenga paid \$27 million for an 18 percent stake in Republic Industries, an Atlanta-based garbage collector that soon became the vehicle that would carry him to his next consolidation enterprise: the car business.

Born in 1996, AutoNation was the brainchild of Huizenga and another South Florida entrepreneur, Jim Moran, who built the auto empire of JM Family Enterprises in Deerfield Beach.

Under Huizenga's direction, AutoNation became a nationwide network of new- and used-car outlets. Over one six-month period, he bought 65 auto dealerships with 109 outlets, opened 11 used-car superstores called AutoNation USA, and purchased three rental-car agencies, including Alamo and National.

The second owner of the Dolphins and the stadium Joe Robbie built, Huizenga obtained expansion franchises that became the Florida Panthers and the Florida Marlins.

Under his stewardship, the Marlins won the World Series in their fifth season (1997), and the Panthers reached the Stanley Cup Final in their third season (1995-96).



**BRUCE KISON**, former Angel and a veteran of 15 Major League season, passed away last June 2. He was 68.

Kison helped the Pittsburgh Pirates win the World Series in 1971 and 1979 and spent three decades in player development and scouting roles. Kison won

and scouting roles. Kison won Game 4 of the 1971 World Series — the first night game in World Series history — when he threw 6.1 scoreless innings of one-hit relief against Baltimore as a rookie, allowing only a bloop double to Paul Blair. He started and lost the 1979 opener against the Orioles, getting just one out and giving up five runs. He had a 5-1 record and 1.98 ERA (36.1 IP – 8 ER) in 10 postseason appearances, including four starts.

He was selected by Pittsburgh in the 14th round of the 1968 amateur draft, making his big league debut on July 4, 1971, and went 115-88 with a 3.66 ERA (1809.2 IP – 736 ER), 12 saves and 1,073 strikeouts for the Pirates (1971-79), Angels (1980-84) and Red Sox (1985).

Known for pitching inside, he hit 68 batters in 15 big league seasons. He was said to have once hit seven batters in a minor league game. Kison threw a one-hitter at home against San Diego on June 3, 1979, giving up Barry Evans' two-out double in the eighth. He pitched another one-hitter the following April 23, leading 17-0 at Minnesota when he allowed Ken Landreaux's one-out double in the ninth.

After retiring as a player in 1985, he was a minor league pitching instructor for Pittsburgh, bullpen coach for Kansas City from 1992-93, the Royals pitching coach from 1994-98 and Baltimore's pitching coach in 1999. He later worked as a scout for Baltimore until his retirement.

Kison was honored as a Legend in Scouting by the Professional Baseball Scouts Foundation. He married the former Anna Marie Orlando in 1971, leaving Game 7 of the World Series at Baltimore's Memorial Stadium by helicopter for a private flight to Pittsburgh, where he was met by a police escort to get to the wedding.



PETER MAGOWAN, the dynamic former Safeway CEO and an owner of the San Francisco Giants, who saved the team from relocating by spearheading a charge to build a new South of Market waterfront ballpark, died January 27. He was 76.

A longtime resident of San Francisco and a lifetime baseball fan, Magowan, with a group of fellow civic-minded San Francisco investors, led an eleventh-hour, \$100 million privately-funded bid in 1992 to rescue the Giants from relocating to Tampa Bay, FL.

The successful mission had special meaning for the New York native who faithfully attended Giants games as a boy at the old Polo Grounds in New York. His family moved to San Francisco about the same time the Giants moved west in 1958. Having seen the team abandon New York for the West Coast, he was determined to prevent a similar exodus from San Francisco 35 years later.

Born April 5, 1942 in Manhattan, NY, Magowan was the son of Robert Anderson Magowan, chairman and CEO of Safeway. His mother, Doris Merrill Magowan, was a prominent San Francisco philanthropist. His maternal grandfather, Charles Merrill, was a co-founder of Merrill Lynch brokerage firm who also orchestrated the 1926 merger that created Safeway, one of nation's largest supermarket chains. His maternal uncle was Pulitzer Prize-winning poet James Ingram Merrill.

Following high school in Massachusetts at Groton, he graduated Stanford University in 1964 with a degree in American literature. In 1966, he received his master's degree in Politics, Philosophy and Economics from Oxford University in England, and later completed his post-graduate studies at John Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies in Washington, D.C.

After two summers in Washington, D.C. working at the State Department, Magowan joined Safeway in the Washington area as a checker, shelf stocker and produce clerk prior to working his way up the corporate ranks. In 1979 at age 37, he was appointed Safeway chairman and CEO.





Upon successfully acquiring the Giants in 1993, he stepped down from his role as CEO at Safeway, while remaining chairman, to lead the Giants as its president and managing general partner. One of his first appointments was signing Barry Bonds to a \$43.7 million contract which, at the time, was the largest Major League Baseball contract. Bonds went on to shatter MLB's career home run record and, in the process, garnered three MVP awards.

During his tenure, the Giants reached the playoffs four times and reached the World Series for the first time in San Francisco in 2002, only to lose to the Angels in a dramatic seven-game series

The storied history of the Giants franchise was also an important touchstone for Magowan, who returned beloved former Giants, such as Hall of Famers Willie Mays and Orlando Cepeda, back to the team by signing them to lifetime special advisor contracts.

Under his leadership, the Giants, in 1994, were the nation's first professional sports team to raise funds and awareness in the fight against HIV/ AIDS by launching a special event game, "Until There's a Cure Day." In 1991 under the Giants Community Fund umbrella, he developed the fund's Junior Giants, a free baseball and life-skills program that annually serves more than 20,000 at-risk kids. In 2008 Magowan honored the Giants' storied history by establishing the team's Giants Wall of Fame at the ballpark.

In May 2008 he announced he would step down at the season's end as the Giants leader. Yet the team architecture he established would soon yield the Giants three World Series Championships in just five years: 2010, 2012 and 2014. His tremendous leadership was lauded in 2016 when Magowan was inducted to the Bay Area Sports Hall of Fame.



WILLIE MCCOVEY, the Hall of Fame first baseman who spent 19 of his 22 Major League seasons with the Giants, and became one of the most beloved players in franchise history, passed away last October 31. He was 80.

McCovey teamed with Willie Mays to give the Giants one of

the most feared dúos in baseball history, but he played in only one World Series. It was McCovey's line drive to Yankees second baseman Bobby Richardson in the bottom of the ninth inning of Game 7 that ended the 1962 Series and — until the Giants broke through in 2010 — represented the closest the franchise would come to winning a title on the West Coast.

McCovey was a fearsome hitter during his heyday in the 1960s and '70s, not merely because of his prowess, but because of how hard he hit the ball.

He played 22 seasons in the Majors, all but three with the Giants, when he played in San Diego and had an 11-game stint in Oakland.

The list of McCovey's accomplishments seems almost as long as some of his prodigious home

runs. A few of the most notable:

- 1959 National League Rookie of Year
- 1969 National League Most Valuable Player
- 1977 National League Comeback Player of the Year
- 18 grand slams, most in National League history
- Six-time All-Star

The Giants honored McCovey in many ways. They retired his No. 44 in 1980, his final season. That year the team also established the Willie Mac Award, a de facto most inspirational player award, coveted by San Francisco players because of McCovey's history and the fact that the honoree is selected by teammates. When the team moved into the ballpark at China Basin in 2000, the name McCovey Cove — an idea of sportswriters Mark Purdy and Leonard Koppett — quickly took hold. As the thinking went, if the left-handed McCovey had played in that ballpark, he would have deposited dozens of balls into the water beyond the right-field fence.

Then in 2003, the Giants unveiled a monument to McCovey at China Basin Park, on the other side of the cove. The statue depicts him at the finish of one of his mighty swings, his gaze skyward, watching another baseball soar majestically over a right-field wall.

McCovey, the son of a railroad worker who was born and raised in segregated Mobile, AL, about 250 miles from teammate Willie Mays' hometown, made his Major League debut July 30, 1959. The 10,114 fans at Seals Stadium got a pretty good inkling McCovey would have a brilliant career. The New York Giants had signed McCovey in 1955. Playing for the San Francisco Giants' Triple-A team in Phoenix four years later, McCovey was batting .372 with 29 homers and 92 RBI when he received that late July call-up. All McCovey did in his debut game at the age of 21 was go 4-for-4 with two triples against future Hall of Famer Robin Roberts as the Giants beat Philadelphia 7-2. The Chronicle's Bob Stevens wrote that McCovey, "whom they call 'Stretch,' arrived at Seals Stadium just before game time and wound up owning it."

Though he played in only 52 games, McCovey was the unanimous choice of the Baseball Writers' Association of America as the NL Rookie of the Year. He hit .354 (68/192) with 13 homers and had a 22-game hitting streak.



WALLY MOON, the wiry outfielder with the old-school crew cut who helped take the Dodgers to the World Series three times and became a crowd favorite for his towering "Moon shots," passed away February 9 of last year in Bryan, TX. He was 87.

A lefty who had proved to be a steady hitter with decent power while with the St. Louis Cardinals, Moon was nonetheless coming off a down year when he was traded to the Dodgers in 1959. And there was the ballpark where the Dodgers then played: the cavernous Coliseum, a graveyard for left-handed batters. It



was a staggering 440 feet to the right-field fence. By contrast, the left-field bleachers were a friendly 251 feet from home plate — a chip shot for a decent player. To take advantage of the odd dimensions, the Dodgers stacked their lineup with righties.

After consulting with former teammate Stan Musial, generally regarded as one of the finest hitters in the game, Moon decided to adjust his swing and his stance at the plate so that he could drive the ball to left field. And to get it over the 42-foot screen that hung in front of the left-field bleachers, he learned to uppercut the ball. The results were impressive. Hitting in a lineup with fearsome players such as Duke Snider, Gil Hodges and John Roseboro, Moon batted .302 (164/543) and swatted 19 home runs, nine of them to left field. The most dramatic was a towering ninth-ining "Moon shot" to left field in a 2-2 game against the San Francisco Giants in 1959. The walk-off home run helped carry the team to the World Series, where they knocked off the Chicago White Sox to win it all.

Moon was born April 3, 1930, in Bay, AR, a town surrounded by cotton fields. Moon said his father dropped out of school in eighth grade, and regretted the decision the rest of his life. Moon was raised with the expectation that he would go to college. When he graduated from high school and was offered a baseball contract, his father persuaded him to turn it down.

After earning a degree in education from Texas A&M, Moon finally signed with the Cardinals but with the stipulation that he would play only during the summer months until he finished his master's degree. The money he made playing part time was set aside so that his younger sister could also go to college.

In 1954, Moon was rushed to the Major Leagues. He later calculated that he had played all of 17 games in the year before his Major League debut and felt overwhelmed when the Cardinals traded away fan favorite Enos Slaughter to clear a spot in the lineup for him. But hitting a home run in his first at-bat helped ease the jitters, and he went on to hit .304 (193/635) on the year with 76 RBI, enough to earn him National League Rookie of the Year honors. He spent five seasons in St. Louis before he was shipped to the Dodgers in exchange for Gino Cimoli, who — like Moon — was coming off a disappointing season.

It was a golden era for the Dodgers. After winning the World Series in 1955, the team repeated as champs in 1959, 1963 and 1965, riding the arms of Sandy Koufax and Don Drysdale, the bat of Tommy Davis and the base-running prowess of Maury Wills. The team moved into the newly built Dodger Stadium in 1962. But as the years went by, Moon was slowly pushed out of the starting lineup.

In 1965, he called it quits, ending a 12-year career during which he hit 142 home runs and was named to the All-Star team three times. His last game in uniform was against the Minnesota Twins in Game 7 of the 1965 World Series.

Moon moved the family to Siloam Springs, AR, where the plains meet the Ozark Mountains. He took a job as the athletic director and baseball coach at John Brown University, a small private

Christian college where he worked and taught for 15 years, aside from one year when he took a leave of absence to take over as the batting coach for the San Diego Padres. He later became manager and an owner of the San Antonio Dodgers, before retiring.



JERRY MOSES, a former bigleague catcher who joined the Angels along with Tony Conigliaro in a big trade with the Boston Red Sox, passed away March 27th of last year. He was 71.

Moses signed a bonus contract with the Boston Red Sox in 1964 and spent his early Major League

career with the Red Sox, but over the course of his nine years in the Majors, he would play for seven different teams. He appeared in 386 games during his career primarily as a back-up catcher.

Moses first appeared briefly with Boston in 1965 at age 18 due to his bonus status, hitting a home run for his first hit, and also becoming the youngest player to hit a home run with the Red Sox, but soon returned to the minor leagues for more seasoning. He made the Majors for good in 1969, and in 1970 Moses served as Boston's catcher and was selected to the American League All-Star team. But after that season, he was included with slugger Tony Conigliaro in a blockbuster trade to the Angels. He did not win the Angels' starting catcher job and batted only .227 (41/181) in 1971, and then began his career as a journeyman, never spending more than one full season with the Angels, Indians, Yankees, Tigers, Padres and White Sox.

After his playing career, Moses was extremely involved with the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association, championing increased benefits for inactive, non-vested former players who did not originally qualify for pension benefits, and acting as a catalyst for countless charitable events, including the Legends for Youth Clinic Series. Beloved by many due to his kind-hearted nature, Moses served as the chairman emeritus for Major League Alumni Marketing until his passing.



JULIO NAVARRO, one of Puerto Rico's most celebrated pitchers, passed away Jan. 24th of last year. He was 82.

Navarro was born in Vieques, but he spent the majority of his childhood in St. Croix. After devel oping his talents in high school, another standout from the Virgin

Islands helped to position Navarro for a tryout in front of Santurce's team owner Pedrin Zorilla.

Fortunately for Navarro, Zorilla doubled as a scout for the New York Giants and helped him along with Orlando Cepeda and Jose Pagan, to sign professional contracts in 1955. Almost immediately he became the de-facto spokesperson for his fellow Spanish speaking teammates because of his upbringing in the Virgin Islands.

While Navarro was buoyed by his ability to speak English, it didn't help him on the mound. He flopped around multiple Class D teams in 1955 due to arm troubles, going 1-10 in the process.



Despite his poor record, the Giants recognized his potential and brought him back for the 1956 season. He rewarded the parent club by winning an astounding 24 games on the mound. While he was only 20 years old, Navarro thought his successful season warranted a Major League look.

As the Giants moved to San Francisco, Navarro continued to inch closer to the Majors. By 1959 he was at AAA, but his career stalled there. When it became clear that he was trapped in the Giants deep farm system with no clear path to their rotation, the Los Angeles Angels swooped in during the 1962 season to open a new door.

Navarro specialized as a reliever for the Angels, pitching 71 games out of the bullpen in three seasons until he was traded to the Detroit Tigers in April 1964. He found a supporter in Tigers manager Chuck Dressen.

Navarro threw his final Major League pitch with the Atlanta Braves in 1970; however, he continued to play in the minor leagues, Mexico, and Puerto Rico until 1977. He then turned his attention to his son Jamie, who followed his lead on the mound, playing for 20 professional seasons, 12 in the Major Leagues. The elder Navarro credited his son's longevity due to his father reinforcing flawless mechanics.



DON NEWCOMBE, the first Major League player to win the Rookie of the Year, MVP and Cy Young awards and one of the Dodgers' links to their days in Brooklyn, died this past February 19th. He was 92.

The New Jersey native made his Major League debut in 1949 with the Brooklyn Dodgers, who signed him after he spent one year in the Negro Leagues with the Newark Eagles. He was named the N.L. Rookie of the Year after going 17-8 with a 3.17 ERA (244.1 IP – 86 ER) and a league-high five shutouts.

Newcombe pitched for the Dodgers from 1949-51 and again from 1954-58. He missed two seasons while serving a two-year military stint during the Korean War. Along with Brooklyn teammates Jackie Robinson and Roy Campanella, Newcombe was among the first African Americans to play in the Majors.

Known simply as "Newk," he went 149-90 with 1,129 strikeouts and a 3.56 ERA (2154.2 IP – 852 ER) over a 10-year MLB career. He was a four-time All-Star and pitched in three World Series.

Newcombe went 20-5 in 1955, leading the league in winning percentage. It was his second 20-win season after going 20-9 in 1951, when he led the league with 164 strikeouts. He started Game 1 of the 1955 World Series against the Yankees, who won the opener 6-5, but lost to the Dodgers in seven games, triggering a celebration across the borough of Brooklyn that lasted for weeks.

Ironically, his best season was a year in which he was not selected as an All-Star. Newcombe claimed both the MVP and Cy Young awards in 1956 when he went 27-7 with a 3.06 ERA (268 IP – 91 ER) to help the Dodgers return to the World Series, where they fell to the Yankees in seven games. Newcombe was one of baseball's best-hitting pitchers. His .271 career batting average is ninth-best among pitchers in Major League history. Newcombe had 238 hits in 878 at-bats with 15 home runs, 108 RBIs, 33 doubles, three triples, 94 runs scored and even had eight stolen bases.

He spent two-plus seasons with the Reds and finished his career with the Indians in 1960. He signed with the Chunichi Dragons of Japan's Nippon Professional Baseball for the 1962 season and was a teammate of former Indians outfielder Larry Doby, the first black player in the American League.

Following his playing career, Newcombe worked with the USO to help veterans who were dealing with substance abuse issues.

Newcombe, who served as special adviser to the chairman with the Los Angeles Dodgers since 2009, was regularly seen at Dodger Stadium in a suit and fedora.



MARTY PATTIN, a former Angel and Major League All-Star in 1971, who won 114 games in acareer that spanned 13 seasons, died last October 3. He was 75.

Pattin pitched for the Royals from 1974 to '80 and also the California Angels, Seattle Pilots, Milwaukee Brewers and Boston Red Sox.

kee Brewers and Boston Red Sox. He had lived in Lawrence, KS since 1982 when he accepted a job as head baseball coach at the University of Kansas where he led the Jayhawks from '82 to '87.

Pattin — known as 'Duck' because of his uncanny impersonation of Donald Duck — remained an active Royals alumni member since his retirement in 1980. He attended Royals fantasy camp several winters in Arizona and living in the area, attended many Royals games.

He stayed home to attend college and after a successful career at Eastern Illinois University (his jersey No. 19 was retired in 2009) and was selected in the seventh round of the 1965 draft by the Angels. Pattin made his big league debut on May 14, 1968 by hurling a perfect inning against the Chicago White Sox. Pattin pitched his final game for the Royals in the 1980 World Series against the Philadelphia Phillies. In his final inning, he struck out All-Stars Greg Luzinski and Mike Schmidt. His lone All-Star appearance came as a member of the Brewers.



DR. KEN RAVIZZA, an internationally renowned leader and pioneer of sports psychology and mental skills programs, died last July 8, 2018. He was 70.

Ravizza's reach was wide and long, impacting athletes and coaches from the professional, college, and amateur ranks,

Olympic athletes and more. A Professor at Cal State Fullerton for 38 years, he created one of the first applied sport psychology graduate training programs in the United States as well as the University's first undergraduate stress management course.

During his tenure, he taught thousands of stu-



dents as well as consulted with coaches and athletes in multiple sports to introduce the "mental game" as part of their holistic training. He worked with musicians, heart surgeons, US Military cadets, hospice personnel and beyond.

As tributes poured in from around the world, the common thread was his kindness, compassion, ability to listen, his lasting impact on individual lives and his ability to help others achieve their dreams. Because he was non-judgmental, accepting of all cultures and points of view, he established immediate trust as he used his skills in humanistic psychology to help people, athletes or not, apply his teachings to everyday life.



**DUTCH RENNERT**, a National League umpire from 1973 to 1992 who was known for his animated booming strike calls, passed away last June 17. He was 88.

Rennert was a long-time minor league umpire prior to his promotion to the National League in 1973. He worked a total of 2,693

regular-season games, in addition to six N.L. Championship Series, three World Series – in 1980, 1983 and 1989 – and two All-Star Games.

Respected by players, Rennert was known for his distinctive strike calls. He would step back from the catcher, turn toward one dugout in a crouch or on one knee, extend his right arm and often yell loud enough to be heard on a television or radio broadcast.



FRANK ROBINSON, the Hall of Fame outfielder and manager died in Los Angeles Feb. 7 at the age of 83. He won two World Series, played in three more, won the Triple Crown in 1966, and became the first and so far only player to win an MVP award in both leagues. Perhaps most importantly, he was the first black

manager in the big leagues, and left an indelible imprint on the game as a player, coach, and ex-

Robinson, the youngest of 10 children, was born in Texas in 1935 before he and his mother moved to the Bay Area when he was a young child. Robinson was a multisport star at McClymonds High School in Oakland, where he played basketball with Bill Russell and baseball with Curt Flood and Vada Pinson, before signing with the Reds in 1953.

Robinson was part of the first generation of African American players to be developed entirely within the Major League Baseball pipeline, rather than coming up through the Negro Leagues as his contemporaries Hank Aaron, Ernie Banks, and Willie Mays did. Robinson rose through the minors quickly, and by age 20 was the National League's Rookie of the Year, hitting .290/.379/.558 with 38 home runs, tying Wally Berger's rookie record, a mark that's since been beaten only by Mark McGwire, Aaron Judge, and Cody Bellinger.

Five years later, in 1961, Robinson won the first of his two MVP awards, hitting .323/.404/.611 with 22 stolen bases in 25 attempts; that same year he and Pinson, his old teammate from American Legion and high school ball, led the Reds to their first pennant in 21 years, though they lost a fivegame World Series to the Yankees.

Over the next four years Robinson's Reds posted winning records, but failed to claim another pennant, and in December 1965, Cincinnati GM and owner Bill DeWitt traded Robinson to the Orioles for a three-player package headlined by pitcher Milt Pappas. The trade became one of the definitive lopsided deals in baseball history.

In his first season with the Orioles, Robinson won his second MVP award. He also won the Triple Crown by leading the American League in batting average (.316), home runs (49, a career high), and RBI (122). Robinson also led the A.L. in runs scored (122), OBP (.410), slugging percentage (.637), total bases (367), and OPS+ (198). The Orioles won 97 games and the second pennant in franchise history, their first since moving to Baltimore from St. Louis in 1954. In the World Series, the underdog Orioles swept the Dodgers for their first World Series title since the club was founded in 1901.

Though Robinson played more than half of his career games with the Reds, he's most re-membered as an Oriole, as Baltimore enjoyed near-dynastic success in Robinson's six seasons with the club: four pennants, including three in a row from 1969 to 1971, and two World Series victories, including over Robinson's former team, the Reds, in 1970. When Robinson went into the Hall of Fame in 1982, he had an Orioles logo on his plague. When Robinson took his last at-bat in 1976, he was fourth all time in home runs (586).

Robinson bounced around in the later years of his career, getting traded from Baltimore to the Dodgers, where he played one season, and then from the Dodgers to the Angels to Cleveland, where in 1975 he was named player-manager, becoming the sport's first black manager. (Nine years earlier, Robinson's high school basketball teammate, Russell, became the first black head coach in any major American sport.)

At Game 2 of the 1972 World Series, in his final public appearance before his death, Jackie Robinson famously implored Major League Baseball to end its managerial color line, and when Frank Robinson did that two and a half years later, Jackie Robinson's widow, Rachel, was in the stands for his first game, which Cleveland won thanks in part to a first-inning home run by Robinson himself.

Robinson lasted three years as Cleveland's manager, and in 1981 he became the first black manager in the National League when he took over the San Francisco Giants. His record as a manager was mixed—in 16 seasons he never made the playoffs—and he had a losing record overall with each of the four clubs he managed. Robinson, an outspoken and hard-nosed player, brought the same approach to his time as a manager. He won the A.L. Manager of the Year award in 1989 with the Orioles after improving Baltimore's record from 54-107 to 87-75, and earned praise for leading the Expos to winning records in 2002 and 2003, while the franchise was under league ownership and at its absolute rock bottom.

Robinson's life in baseball is its own multigenerational epic. He broke into the big leagues as MLB was still adjusting to integration and recovering



from World War II; he led the N.L. in runs as a rookie hitting in front of Ted Kluszewski, one of the biggest stars of the immediate postwar years, and playing alongside Joe Nuxhall, who was most famous for making his MLB debut as a 15-yearold during the war. Robinson ended his tenure in Cincinnati just as Pete Rose and Tony Perez were breaking in. Robinson built up the Orioles alongside fellow Hall of Famers Palmer and Brooks Robinson, and was a key player in the early career of manager Earl Weaver, who went on to become one of the iconic figures in late-20th-century baseball himself. Robinson ended his career playing with the young Nolan Ryan in California and the young Dennis Eckersley in Cleveland, and managed Hall of Famers like Eckersley, Cal Ripken Jr., and Vladimir Guerrero. Robinson was one of the last players to score a run off Sandy Koufax, in Game 2 of the 1966 World Series, and the last manager of the Montreal Expos and the first manager of the Washington Nationals. His uniform number, 20, has been retired by three different teams; apart from Jackie Robinson, whose no. 42 is out of circulation leaguewide, Nolan Ryan is the only other person to have been so honored.



RED SCHOENDIENST, who wore the Cardinals uniform longer than anybody else in the franchise's long and storied history and was the oldest living Hall of Famer, passed away last June 6th. He was 95.

He played for the Cardinals from 1945-56 and again from 1961-63.

He coached for the 1964 world champion Cardinals and managed the Cardinals from 1965-76, winning N.L. pennants in 1967-68 and a World Series in 1967.

After two years as an Oakland Athletics coach, Schoendienst returned as a Cardinals coach from 1977-1995, including stints as interim manager in 1980 and 1990, and after that, for more than 20 years, was a staple in uniform before every home game and in spring training as a special assistant to the general manager.

In total, he wore the "birds on the bat" for more than 60 years, with the highlight coming in 1989 when he was elected by the Veterans Committee to the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, N.Y., joining his longtime friend, roommate and teammate Stan Musial.

Schoendienst, born on Feb. 2, 1923, in Germantown, IL, was signed by the Cardinals from a tryout camp in St. Louis in 1942. Ironically, he made his big-league debut in 1945 when Musial was in the Navy and even more ironically, he made that debut as a left fielder. As his career evolved, Schoendienst became known, besides his clutch hitting as a switch-hitter, for his defensive play at second base.

Schoendienst led the National League in fielding percentage at second base seven times, in addition to hitting better than .300 for a full season on five occasions and being named to 10 All-Star squads. His defensive percentage of .9934 in 1956 lasted as a National League mark for 30 years.

Schoendienst was surprised and crushed when he was dealt at the trading deadline in 1956 to the New York Giants in a nine-player deal that brought shortstop Alvin Dark to St. Louis. But, a year and a day later, he was sent by the Giants to the Milwaukee Braves, whom he helped lead to pennants in 1957 and 1958 before being limited to just five games in 1959 after he had been beset by tuberculosis.

Counting his seasons with Aaron as a teammate, Schoendienst had the distinction of being teammates with Hall of Famers Musial, Hank Aaron, and Willie Mays of the Giants, just as those three had the distinction of being his teammate.

Schoendienst's career had taken form when he was named the International League Most Valuable Player in 1943 as he hit .337 for the Cardinals' Rochester Class AAA farm team and then he batted .373 in 25 games for Rochester the next year before going into the Army. He was discharged in 1945 due to a severe eye injury and an injured left shoulder and soon joined the Cardinals, making the team out of spring training.

After his year in the outfield, Schoendienst moved to second base in 1946, helping the Cardinals to their third World Series title in five years. He would be a staple at second base for the Cardinals for the next 10 years. His best offensive year came in 1953 when he finished second in the NL batting race, hitting .342 (193/564), two points behind Carl Furillo of Brooklyn.

Schoendienst also would manage the National League to All-Star victories in 1968 and 1969. He is the only person to have managed the Cardinals in four different decades. After his 12-season stint from 1965-76, Schoendienst finished out the 1980 season as manager and then managed in 1990 between the resignation of Whitey Herzog and the hiring of Joe Torre.

The "Redhead" achieved 1,041 victories as a Cardinals manager, second only to Tony La Russa. As a player, he hit .289 (2449/8479) for his career and his fielding average was an impressive .983.



RUSTY STAUB, the orange-haired outfielder who became a huge hit with baseball fans in two countries during an All-Star career that spanned 23 Major League seasons, died March 29th of last year. He was 73.

Affectionately dubbed "Le Grand Orange," Staub was a six-time All-

Star and the only player in Major League history to have at least 500 hits with four teams. He became a huge hit with fans in the U.S. and Canada, most adored in New York and Montreal.

A savvy, reliable slugger with left-handed power and a discerning eye, Staub played from 1963 to 1985 and finished 284 hits shy of 3,000. He had three-and-a-half solid seasons with the Detroit Tigers and batted .300 (102/340) for the Texas Rangers in 1980.

He broke into the Majors as a teenager with Houston, lasted into his 40s with the Mets and spent decades doing charity work in the New York area.

He owned and operated two popular Manhattan restaurants that bore his name, and authored a children's book titled "Hello, Mr. Met!"

Staub was the first star for the expansion Montreal Expos in 1969, embraced by French-Canadian fans at Parc Jarry who appreciated that he



learned their language.

He made three straight All-Star teams with Montreal and hit a career-high 30 home runs for the last-place Expos in 1970. Though he spent only three full seasons in Montreal, plus a 38-game reunion in 1979, his No. 10 became the first uniform jersey retired by the team in 1993.

Long after the Expos moved to Washington and were renamed the Nationals before the 2005 season, he remains one of the most beloved players in franchise history.

Staub was traded to the Mets in 1972 and one year later helped lead them to a surprising N.L. pennant. Spurred by a now-famous rallying cry from reliever Tug McGraw — "Ya Gotta Believe!" the Mets upset heavily favored Cincinnati, with Staub registering three home runs in the first four games of their best-of-five N.L. playoff.

Staub separated his right shoulder when he crashed hard into the outfield wall to make a fantastic catch in the 11th inning of Game 4. He sat out Tom Seaver's decisive win in Game 5 and missed the World Series opener against Oakland, yet returned to the lineup the following game.

Barely able to make weak, underhand throws during the Series, he still batted .423 (11/26) with a home run, two doubles and six RBI as New York lost in seven games. In all, Staub hit .341 (14/41) with 11 RBI in his only postseason, a clutch and gritty performance that endeared him to Mets fans forever.

In 1975, he became the first Mets player to drive in 100 runs in a season, setting a club record with 105 that wasn't broken until 1990.

New York traded Staub to Detroit in December 1975 and he made his final All-Star team with the Tigers in 1976. He had 121 RBI and finished fifth in A.L. MVP voting in '78, becoming the first Major Leaguer to play all 162 games in a season at designated hitter.

Staub re-signed with the Mets before the 1981 season and was a player-coach for them in '82. Late in his career, often sporting black batting gloves and choking way up on the bat, he became one of baseball's best pinch-hitters, tying an N.L. record in 1983 with eight consecutive pinch-hits and equaling a Major League mark with 25 pinch-hit RBI.

His final season was 1985, one year before the Mets won the World Series. After spending nine seasons with New York, he was inducted into the team's Hall of Fame in '86 and when he was honored at Shea Stadium, smiling ex-teammates such as Keith Hernandez and Darryl Strawberry wore long, orange wigs for the on-field ceremo-

Staub worked as an announcer on Mets television broadcasts from 1986-95. He was inducted into the Texas Baseball Hall of Fame in 2006 and the Canadian Baseball Hall of Fame in 2012.

At the end of his distinguished career, Staub founded the New York Police and Fire Widows' and Children's Benefit Fund. The charity has raised tens of millions of dollars and provided additional support to families of first responders killed in the line of duty.

Following the 9-11 terrorist attacks in 2001, Mets

players and coaches donated their entire salaries from their first game back, about \$450,000, to Staub's foundation.

Staub also has helped serve up meals to thousands of hungry and homeless people at food pantries all over New York City through Catholic Charities, with funds from his annual golf tournament and wine auction dinner.

Playing mostly right field and some first base, too, Staub retired with a .279 (2716/9720) career average, 292 home runs and 1,466 RBI.

He was the only player with at least 500 hits for four teams (Astros, Expos, Mets and Tigers) and he joins Ty Cobb, Alex Rodriguez and Gary Shef-field as the lone players to homer in the Majors before age 20 and after 40.

Staub had a .362 career on-base percentage. He drew 1,255 walks and struck out only 888 times in over 2,951 games.



BOB WAGNER, a former executive who served with both the Angels and Anaheim Ducks, passed away last May 23rd. He

Known to his family and friends as "Bob", "Wags" or "Daddy Wags," Bob was a proud native of Seal Beach, CA.

Bob was a well-known executive in the Sports and Entertainment industry in the Southern California area for 35 years, working for organizations such as the Angels, Anaheim Ducks, the National Hot Rod Association, Cedar Fair Entertainment and the LA84 Foundation.

The ultimate accomplishment of his distinguished career in the sports world was in 2007 when the Ducks won the Stanley Cup.

A strong family man, Bob's greatest personal honor was in 2011 when he was awarded "Father of the Year" by the American Diabetes Association of Orange County.

He volunteered and served on the boards of numerous organizations including CHOC Hospital, the Rose Bowl Legacy Foundation, Santa Margar-ita Catholic High School, Long Beach State Sports Advisory Council, the LA84 Foundation, and Special Olympics just to name a few. He also was a guest speaker, mentor and teacher at several MBA programs throughout the country specializing in Sports Management.

The Angels family also remembers others who worked or were affiliated with the organization we lost in recent months: STACEY DONOVAN daughter of former Los Angeles Times sports-writer Pete Donovan, KEN HAMILTON – Event Staff Captain, NICK O'LOUGHLIN – former Angels minor leaguer and San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Deputy, JERRY TOBOLSKI – Usher and RANDY WINGFIELD – Parking Cashier Captain.



ANGELS COM



# **MEDIA INFORMATION GUIDELINES**



**ADMISSION TO ANGEL STADIUM:** Media will need to enter through Gate 3, located to the right of the Angels Team Store at the Home plate Gate. The Media Entrance opens five hours prior to game time (four hours prior to day games).

CREDENTIALS: To obtain season-long and daily media credentials, an application must be submitted via the MLB credentialing website, credentials.mlb.com by the outlet affiliation manager. Credentials will be issued only to legitimate newsgathering agencies. For daily credentials, requests, which also must be made through MLB's credential website (https://credentials.mlb.com), are required to be made at least 24 hours in advance of weekday games and by 5 p.m. on the previous Friday for weekend games. Credentials will be available for pickup at Angel Stadium's Ticket Will Call window number 26, which is located at the Home Plate Gate and opens four hours prior to game time (three hours before day games). Please make certain all credential requests are confirmed by the Communications office prior to arrival at the stadium. Identification will be required to claim the passes. Media members with BBWAA credentials should notify Angels Communications when planning to cover a contest to reserve a seat in the press box. ALL CREDENTIALS ARE NON-TRANSFERABLE; ANY UNAUTHORIZED USE WILL BE CAUSE FOR CONFISCATION OF CREDENTIAL AND EJECTION FROM ANGEL STADIUM.

PARKING: Media must enter Angel Stadium through the Orangewood Media/VIP/Bus entrance and park in designated parking areas. Parking is free of charge with valid credentials. Season credential holders will be required to present their Angels season credentials at the entrance of the media parking lot to be scanned prior to entry. If attending on a single game basis, parking is included with approval of your daily credential request. Media members attending on a daily credential basis will have their names placed on the club's media parking list. If arrangements are not made, a parking fee may be charged and no refunds can be given.

PRESS BOX: The Press Box is located on the Club Level. After entering through Gate 3, proceed to the elevators located behind the Red Awning on your left. Take the elevator up to the Club Level (number 4), make a right out of the elevator and proceed down the 1st base side concourse to the Press Box at sections 344-345.

## ANGELS PRESSBOX ONLINE

In an effort to make Angels information more accessible to the media while also protecting our environment, the Angels Communications department provides all season and game information online at angelspressbox.com and on Twitter, @LAAngelsPR.

You can also follow the Angels on Instagram, Twitter and Facebook: Instagram: @Angels Twitter: @Angels facebook.com/angels

## **MEDIA INFORMATION GUIDELINES**



PRESS CLUB (MEDIA DINING): After entering through Gate 3, proceed to your left to the elevators located at the Red Awning. Take the elevator up to the Club Level (number 4), make a right out of the elevator and proceed through the glass doors and into the Press Club. Prior to each home game, media with season, MLB, or single game credentials are welcome to dine in the Press Club. There will be a \$12.00 fee charged for each meal. Refreshments are also available during the game through the seventh inning. Press Club usage is limited to those with proper credentials. It is impossible to accommodate family members, friends or guests. NO ONE UNDER 18 years of age will be permitted in the Press Club. As a professional courtesy, we ask that you dress in appropriate business attire. Any abuse of these privileges may cause forfeiture of credentials.

The Press Club will also serve as an overflow press working area.

CLUBHOUSE AND FIELD ACCESS FROM CLUB LEVEL: Ramp #5, located on the first base side of the Club Level by the escalator at section 335 can be used for Field/Clubhouse access via the stairwell. The Angels clubhouse is open 3-1/2 hours prior to game time and will remain open until one hour before game time. Both clubhouses will also open approximately 10 minutes following the conclusion of the game. The visiting clubhouse is governed by the visiting club. The Umpires Dressing Room is off-limits to the media. If a comment or interpretation from the umpire crew chief is needed, a pool reporter may be assigned.

**INTERVIEW ROOM:** Following each home game, the Angels manager is scheduled to meet with the media approximately 10 minutes after the final out in the club's interview room. Media wishing to participate should enter through the doors directly across from the clubhouse elevators.

**PHOTOGRAPHY:** Photo credentials are issued in the same manner as media credentials. Due to limited photo locations, it is impossible to allow freelance photographers or photo wire services access unless assigned by a legitimate newsgathering agency.

**INTERVIEWS:** Requests for interviews needing advance preparation or special accommodation by an Angels player or staff member are to be directed to the Angels Communications Department. This includes all live television interviews for pre-game and post-game as well as all on-field requests prior to batting practice.

NO AUTOGRAPHS: ANY MEMBER OF THE MEDIA REQUESTING AUTOGRAPHS OR PERSONAL PHOTOGRAPHS FROM PLAYERS OR COACHES WILL HAVE PRESS ACCESS REVOKED.

We hope these guidelines will assist you in your coverage of the Angels and Major League Baseball at Angel Stadium. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you need additional assistance.

## ANGEL STADIUM PRE-GAME SCHEDULES

1:07 GAM	ETIME	4:15 GAM	ETIME	5:05 GAM	E TIME	
Angels Stretch	10:45 - 11:00	Visitor's Early BP	11:10 - 12:10	Visitor's Early BP	12:00 -	1:00
Angels BP	11:00 - 11:45	Angels Early BP	12:10 - 1:10	Angels Early BP	1:00 -	2:00
Visitors BP	11:45 - 12:25	Angels Stretch	1:55 - 2:10	Angels Stretch	2:20 -	2:30
Grounds Crew	12:30 - 1:00	Angels BP	2:10 - 2:55	Angels BP	2:30 -	3:30
	3	Visitors BP	2:55 - 3:35	Visitors BP	3:30 -	4:15
- 50		Grounds Crew	3:40 - 4:10	Grounds Crew	4:15 -	5:00
6:07 GAME TIME		The state of the s		7:07 GAM	E TIME	
Visitor's Early BP	1:00 - 2:00			Visitor's Early BP	2:00 -	3:00
Angels Early BP	2:00 - 3:00			Angels Early BP	3:00 -	4:00
Angels Stretch	3:20 - 3:30	The state of the s		Angels Stretch	4:20 -	4:30
Angels BP	3:30 - 4:30			Angels BP	4:30 -	5:30
Visitors BP	4:30 - 5:15	2 < 3   S & 1		Visitors BP	5:30 -	6:15
Grounds Crew	5:15 - 6:00	Harris Maria		Grounds Crew	6:15 -	7:00







## MEDIA INFORMATION GUIDELINES

#### メディア情報の案内

#### エンゼルス・スタジアムへの入場:

メディアはエンゼルスのホーム・ブレート・ゲートにあるチーム・ストアの右模、ゲート3から入場して下さい。メディア用入り口は試合開始5時間前に開きます。(デイ・ゲームは4時間前)

#### メディア・パス:

シーズン・バス、またはデイ・バスを取得するには各メディア 媒体のマネージャーが MLB メディア・バス申請サイト でdentials.mb.com にて申請書を提出する必要があります。メ ディア・バスは合法的なニュース収集機関にのみ発行されます。 イ・バスの申請は、同サイト (https://credentials.mb.com) で申 込みが出来ますが、週日の試合は最低2 4 時間前、週末の試合 は金曜日の午後5時までに申請書を提出する必要があります。 球場に到着する前にメディア・バスの申請が球団広報的によっ で受理されている事を確認して下さい。バスの受け取りには身 分証明書が必要です。BBWAA 資格を持つメディアの方は配考 底に座席を確保する為 Angels Communicians に通知する必要 があります。金でのメディア・バスは他人へ職譲する事は 取ります。金でのメディア・バスは他人へ職譲する事は 収と球場返場の服因となります。

#### 致官俱

メディアは Orangewood Media / VIP / Bus Entrance の入口から入場し、指定された駐車場に車を駐車して下さい。有効なメディア・パスをお持ちの方には駐車場は無料です。

駐車場の入場と共にシーズン・バスがスキャンされます。試合 毎に来場される方はデイ・バスの申請許可と共に駐車場の入場 が可能です。(駐車場のゲートにリストがあります。)申請が されていない場合、または許可が下りていない場合、駐車料金 を支払う場合もあります。その際、駐車料金の払い戻しはあり ません。

#### PRESS BOX (配者席):

記者席はクラブ・レベルに設置されています。ゲート3から入場後、左側の赤いテントの裏にあるエレベーターを使用しクラブ・レベル(4階)まで上がります。エレベーターを右に出てコンコースを1塁側に進むとセクション344-345に記者席があります。

#### PRESS CLUB (配者クラブ・メディア食堂):

記者クラブはクラブ・レベルに設置されています。ゲート3から入場後、左側の赤いテントの裏にあるエレベーターを使用しカラブ・レベル(4階)まで上がります。エレベーターをもに出てガラス扉を通ってプレス・クラブに入ります。地元での試っている。シーズン・バス、MLBバス、またはデイ・バスのメディアはブレス・クラブを利用しての食事が出来ます。ブレス・クラブは列料金は512です。試合の7回までは軽食(スナックデ・バスの無い方は利用できません。家族、友人、お客様はあいたが、大力のでいたが、大力のでいたが、大力のでいた。大力のでいた。大力ではブレス・クラブはメデボンの無い方は利用できません。家族、友人、お客様はいまりさせて頂いています。18歳未満の入室は禁止されていまりませた場合での入室を添加い致します。尚、これの特権を乱用した場合にはメディア・バスの没収となります。

記者席が満席となった場合、プレス・クラブ は臨時の記者席となります。

#### クラブハウスとクラブ・レベルからフィールドへのアクセ マ・

ス:

階段を利用される方は1塁側クラブ・レベルのセクション35 近くにあるエスカレーター横の5番ランプを利用してフィール ドまたはクラブハウスにアクセス出来ます。エンゼルスのクラ ブハウスは試合開始3時間半前から1時間前まで開いています。 また、両クラブハウスは試合終了10分後に関います。 モ・クラブハウスは試合終了10分後に関います。 半室はメディアの立入禁止となっています。主審判(クルー・ チーフ)からコメント等が必要な場合はブール記者が代表となります。

#### インタビュー・ルーム:

エンゼルス・スタジアムでの試合終了後(最終アウト後)ブラッド・オースマス監督はメディアと 10 分間の会見を球団のインタビュー・ルームで行います。出席されるメディアはクラブハウスのエレベーター前のドアから入って下さい。

#### 写真:

カメラマンのパスはメディア・パスと同様に https://credentials.mlb.com にて申請して下さい。カメラ位置は 暖られているのでフリーのカメラマンや写真通信社は合法的な ニュース収集機関からの取材依頼が必要です。

#### インタビュー:

エンゼルスの選手またはスタッフから事前に準備が必要なイン タビューまたは特別な依頼は球団広報部にご連絡ください。試 合前後のインタビューの生中継、またはパッティング練習前の フィールドでのリクエストも含まれます。

#### 選手からのサイン:

個人用の写真やサインを選手やコーチに依頼するメディア はパスを没収されます。

これらのガイドラインによってメディアの方々のエンゼルスの 取材、またメジャー・リーグ・ベースボールの取材に役立てる 事を願っています。助力が必要な場合にはご連絡ください。

#### エンゼルスのオンライン配者席

メディアの皆様がエンゼルスの情報をアクセスしやすい様に、 そして環境にも優しい様にエンゼルスのコミュニケーションズ 部はシーズンや試合情報をオンラインで利用可能にしていま す。angelspressbox.com または Twitter で@LAAngelsPR でアクセ ス出来ます。他に Instagram やTwitter、Facebook でもエンゼ ルス情報をフォロー出来ます。







## **ARTE & CAROLE MORENO**

#### **OWNERSHIP**

In May of 2003, Arte and Carole Moreno were introduced as the third owners in Angels' franchise history and their impact was immediate. The Morenos have guided the franchise to six A.L. West Division titles and 16 consecutive seasons drawing over three million fans, resulting in a total home attendance of nearly 50 million fans. In July of 2018, Arte received the distinct honor of being elected to the Board of Directors for the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum in Cooperstown, NY.

The Moreno's focus is balanced between baseball, business operations and fan experience. In 2009, the Halos were voted the top franchise in professional sports in "Fan Value and Experience" in a fan poll by ESPN the Magazine. In the poll, the Angels ranked in the top three among Major League teams for 10 consecutive seasons (2003-2012).

During their tenure, Arte and Carole's support of the baseball operations department has resulted in the acquisition of many key players, including three-time N.L. MVP Albert Pujols, nine-time Gold Glover Torii Hunter, 2009 World Series MVP Hideki Matsui, 2005 A.L. Cy Young Award winner Bartolo Colon, newly-elected Hall of Famer Vladimir Guerrero, four-time Gold Glove winner Andrelton Simmons and several others. In 2014, the Morenos signed two-time A.L. MVP Mike Trout to a six-year contract extension and committed to a five-year deal with Justin Upton following the 2017 campaign. In December of 2017, two-way player Shohei Ohtani agreed to sign with the Angels after starring in Japan.

Since purchasing the Club on May 22, 2003, the Angels have logged a 1372-1176 record (.538 winning pct.). During the family's tenure, the organization has continued to cultivate players from its farm system. Their dedication has paid dividends in the development of significant current players such as Trout, Gold Glove outfielder Kole Calhoun, David Fletcher, Keynan Middleton, Cam Bedrosian and Jaime Barria.

Over the past 16 years, Carole and Arte have strengthened the Club's commitment to local communities and beyond. In 2004, the Morenos established the Angels Baseball Foundation concentrating on investments in education, health care, arts & sciences and community-related youth programs to experience the positive attributes of baseball. The Foundation distributes annual grants to various youth programs within Southern California. The Angels Scholars program works with the Orange County Office of Education and the college preparatory AVID program to award several annual college scholarships.

In 2010, the Angels were privileged to host their third All-Star Game (also 1967 & 1989). In conjunction with MLB's All-Star Legacy Fund, the foundation funded renovation of softball fields at Anaheim's Pioneer Park (into the MLB Angels All-Star Complex) as well as the special-surfaced field for the Miracle League of Orange County for disabled youth. The Foundation regularly donates tickets, memorabilia and ballpark experiences to the various groups and fundraisers.

In addition to their responsibilities with the Angels and various committees within MLB, the Morenos were part of ownership of the former Single-A Salt Lake Trappers of the Pioneer League. Under their leadership, the Trappers won three championships. Arte and Carole were also original investors in the Arizona Diamondbacks (including their 2001 World Series championship) and in a partnered ownership of the NBA's Phoenix Suns.

The Moreno family is also active in their own philanthropic efforts. In 1997, they established the Moreno Family Foundation to support nonprofit organizations focusing on youth and education as well as investing in educational scholarships in K-8, high school and college. Their favorite charities include St. Vincent de Paul, St. Mary's Food Bank, the Barrow Neurological Institute, Boys & Girls Clubs, UMOM Homeless Shelters, American Heart Association and Fresh Start Women's Foundation. The Morenos were previously members of the Little League Foundation's Board of Trustees, which assists Little Leagues in every state and more than 70 other countries.

Carole was born in Reno, NV, and moved often as the daughter of a career Air Force man. She spent much of her youth in Fredonia, KS, and went on to earn a degree in journalism from the University of Kansas. Arte is a native of Tucson, AZ, and served his country in Vietnam as a member of the U.S. Army. After his tour of duty, he attended the University of Arizona, graduating with a degree in marketing. In 2005, Time Magazine selected Moreno as one of the '25 Most Influential Hispanics in America.' Arte and Carole are the parents of three children.





## **DENNIS KUHL**

#### CHAIRMAN

Dennis Kuhl begins his 16th season with the Angels after joining the Club on November 10, 2003. He was initially appointed as the Angels' seventh President before a promotion to Chairman on November 14, 2009. Kuhl's focus centers on renewed efforts in the area of civic affairs and community outreach. Kuhl also oversees the Angels' flagship radio station KLAA AM830.

Under his leadership, the Angels have shown tremendous growth and advancement in key business initiatives, including sponsorship and marketing revenues, as well as nationwide expansion and promotion of the Angels' brand. Kuhl also played a key role in working with Major League Baseball in hosting of the 2010 All-Star Game.

Kuhl is actively involved in several Southern California charities. He serves as president of the "Light the Night" event which supports the Leukemia and Lymphoma Society and is a founding board member of The Pacific Club IMPACT Foundation/Lott Trophy. Kuhl works with Susan G. Komen for the Cure serving as one of the "Pink Tie Guys," a select group of advocates speaking out to find a cure for breast cancer. Additionally, he serves on the advisory boards for the South County Outreach, Anaheim YMCA, Rivals For The Cure, Irvine Public School Foundation and the Angels Baseball Foundation Board of Directors.

A champion of community involvement, Kuhl's efforts span across Orange County and beyond. He is a member of the Board of Governors at Chapman University and on the board of directors for several nonprofits: The Children's Education Foundation of Orange County, the Los Angeles Sports Council, Boys and Girls Club of Anaheim, The Tiger Woods Foundation, the Noble Vikings Charity of Orange County, the Literacy Project Foundation and the Alzheimer's Association of Orange County & Newport Beach.

In 2014, Kuhl served as a co-chairperson for the United Cerebral Palsy Golf Classic and a co-chairperson for the annual Red, White & Greens Golf Tournament to benefit the Susan G. Komen Foundation.

A Boonton, N.J. native, Kuhl graduated from the University of Arizona in 1970 with a degree in business administration. In honor of his late father, he established the Bud Kuhl Wood Bat Invitational in 2007 with annual proceeds donated to local charities. Kuhl also initiated scholarships in his father's name to the Eller School of Management at the University of Arizona. In 2009, he was named the 'Business Man of the Year' by the Anaheim Chamber of Commerce. Kuhl currently resides in Newport Beach.



f /angels





## **JOHN CARPINO**

#### **PRESIDENT**

John Carpino was named the eighth president in Angels' history November 14, 2009. He oversees all areas of business, sales, marketing, finance and communications. Carpino's top priority is fan value and experience in all areas of the game including concessions, merchandise, promotions and ticketing. As the principal executive in charge of business operations, he has helped welcome over three million fans through Angel Stadium turnstiles for 16 straight seasons. He was also an integral part of

the Angel Stadium hosting the 2010 MLB All-Star Game, and was involved in the negotiations for the extension of the Club's television agreement with FOX Sports West. ESPN The Magazine rated the Angels as the #1 MLB franchise in nine of Carpino's first 11 years with the organization.

The Chicago native continues to create value for fans, focusing not only on the game inside the lines, but on the entire ballpark experience. He has guided the Angel brand with a focus on affordable pricing while providing a quality family environment, including continual stadium improvements and enhancements. Under his leadership, Carpino's staff has established Angel Stadium as one of the premiere destinations in California for non-baseball events such as concerts, Supercross, Monster Truck and corporate events.

As one of the initial executives appointed by Owner Arte Moreno after purchasing the Club, the 2019 season marks Carpino's 16th with the team, having previously held the post of senior vice president. Carpino has led the Angels to unprecedented financial growth in sponsorship, marketing and ticketing. He oversaw the general manager selection processes in 2011 & 2015 and has assisted in the acquisition of high-profile players such as Albert Pujols, Andrelton Simmons and Shohei Ohtani.

He has created a stronger, more viable partnership with Los Angeles-based radio and television partners, and oversees KLAA AM830, the radio flagship of the Angels. His vision and creativity have brought an emphasis on the Angels' heritage with a reintroduction of the Club's Hall of Fame with yearly inductees, hosting of fan events and celebration of team history. Popular giveaways have included several world record-breaking items and those showcasing the popularity of the Rally Monkey. His efforts continue to create a brand that connects socially and in sync with current cultural trends.

Carpino's promotion followed six seasons as the Angels Senior Vice President of Sales and Marketing during which he oversaw all aspects of marketing, promotions and ticket sales. He began his professional career in 1982 in the billboard industry, including stints in Tucson, Chicago, Phoenix and Los Angeles. In 1985, he joined Moreno at Outdoor Systems, a billboard company (which later became Viacom Outdoor in 2000 and CBS Outdoor in 2005) and spent 18 years in the Phoenix and Los Angeles markets.

Carpino oversaw \$200 million in sales for the western region.

Carpino is a 1982 graduate of the University of Arizona with a degree in business administration. He has served on CHOC Children's Foundation Board of Directors as well as the Executive Board for the Orange County United Way. In 2017, he was inducted into the National Italian American Sports Hall of Fame.

He and wife Elizabeth are involved in numerous charitable efforts throughout Southern California and support the Angels Baseball Foundation. John and Elizabeth have three children and reside in Laguna Beach.

### PRESIDENTS OF THE ANGELS

John Carpino	2009 -
Dennis Kuhl	2003-2009
Paul Pressler	2002
Tony Tavares	1996-2001
Richard Brown	1990-1996
Gene Autry	1978-1990
Red Patterson	1975-1977
Robert (Bob) Reynolds	1961-1974
No. of Control of Cont	





## **BILL BEVERAGE**

#### CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

Bill Beverage enters his 16th full season as the Angels Chief Financial Officer after joining the organization in November 2003. As CFO, his duties include managing the day-to-day finances of the organization.

Prior to his current position, Beverage served as both controller and CFO during his 18-year career in the outdoor advertising industry.

Before he entered the outdoor advertising industry, Beverage was an auditor with Arthur Young after graduating from the University of Alabama with a Bachelor of Science degree in accounting. Bill and his wife reside in Phoenix, AZ.





## **MOLLY** JOLLY

#### SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT, FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

Molly Jolly became the highest ranking woman in the Angels organization in just her third year with the team (2003) and remains an integral part of the primary operations of the Club. She is in her 19th season with the Angels as Senior Vice President, Finance & Administration. Molly spent three years (2001-03) as Director of Finance for the Angels and Anaheim Ducks before her current appointment.

A native of Naples, Florida, Molly oversees all financial matters, including strategic initiatives, reporting and planning, budgeting, accounting and payroll. She is also responsible for office administration, including legal and risk management, human resources and information services. Additionally, she oversees financial operations at Angel Stadium for non-baseball events such as Supercross, Monster Jam and concerts.

Before joining the Angels and Ducks in 2001, Molly spent 11 years working for the Atlantic Richfield Company (ARCO), including six years (1989-94) at ARCO Alaska in Anchorage, serving as an Inventory Accountant, Financial Analyst and Electronic Commerce Manager. In 1994, Molly was transferred to ARCO Corporate in Los Angeles where she worked as an Internal Control Advisor and Project Manager. She was promoted in 1996 to Financial Manager and Strategic Planning Senior Consultant for the ARCO Products Company. Molly began her career in 1988 as an auditor for Arthur Anderson LLP in Boston, MA.

A 1988 graduate of Holy Cross with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Economics/Accounting, Molly graduated from the Anderson School at UCLA with a master's degree in Business Administration in 1999. Molly is a Board Member and 2nd Vice Chair for the Girl Scouts of Orange County and a past Board Member and Treasurer for CASA (Court Appointed Special Advocates) and Friends of CASA, as well as a sustaining member of the Junior League of Orange County. In 2016, Molly chaired the Friends of CASA Holiday Luncheon and Fashion Show and in 2011, she was nominated as 'Chief Financial Officer of the Year in Orange County' by the *Orange County Business Journal*. She and husband Burt reside in Villa Park.

f /angels





## **TIM MEAD**

#### VICE PRESIDENT, COMMUNICATIONS

Tim Mead begins his 40th season in the Angels organization and 22nd as Vice President of Communications. He oversees media relations, publicity and broadcasting for the Club.

Before his current appointment, Mead spent four seasons as assistant general manager (1994-97) under former GM Bill Bavasi.

Mead began his career with the Angels as an intern in the Public Relations Department in 1980. He was appointed director of media relations in 1985 and later named assistant vice president of media relations in 1991. During his tenure in media relations, Mead and his staff have been responsible for the handling of media during eight of the Angels' nine postseason appearances, the 1989 and 2010 All-Star Games at Angel Stadium and the Halos memorable World Series run in 2002.

Mead was the recipient of the 2000 Robert O. Fishel Award for PR excellence, recognizing the "active non-uniformed representative of Major League Baseball whose ethics, character, dedication, service, professionalism and humanitarian efforts best represent the standards propounded by Robert O. Fishel." In 2018, he received the Distinguished Service Award from the Orange County Public Relations Society of America (OCPRSA). He was honored in May 2005 with the first Distinguished Alumnus Award for Athletics by his alma mater Cal Poly Pomona. Mead was also honored in 2012 by the American Diabetes Association and the Orange County Father's Day Council as one of four Father of the Year recipients. The award, given annually since 1999, is bestowed to 100 men from across the nation who "portray and epitomize family, citizenship, charity, civility and responsibility in their everyday lives."

In April 2002, Mead took part in the Joint Civilian Orientation Conference (JCOC) designed by the Department of Defense. He was one of 60 civilians chosen by the Pentagon to attend the conference, traveling to the Pentagon, Norfolk Naval Air Station in VA, Sheppard Air Force Base, Sheppard, Texas, Fort Bragg and Camp Lejeune, NC and Ofutt Air Force Base in Omaha, Nebraska to see the United States Strategic Command Center. The trip is designed to present a clearer picture and understanding of the military to civic and community leaders across the country.

The Athens, Greece native is a 1980 graduate of Cal Poly Pomona with a BS in communications. He is a member of the board of directors for the Ronald McDonald House (Orange, CA) and assists other charitable groups and programs such as Amigos de los Niños, Sunburst Youth Academy and Gang Reduction Intervention Program (GRIP) in Orange County. Mead also serves on the advisory committee for the sports management program at Long Beach State. He and wife Carole have one son, Brandon, and became grandparents in the fall of 2018.







## EIL VISERTO

#### **VICE PRESIDENT. SALES**

Beginning his 11th season with the Club, Viserto is the Angels Vice President of Sales. He oversees sales and marketing of tickets, premium suites, corporate sponsorship and new media. He previously served as the Angels Director and Senior Director of Corporate Sales during his tenure with the team beginning in 2009. Under Viserto's guidance, the Club has seen substantial growth in corporate sponsorship as well as a broader scope of business ventures. In 2018, the Halos drew over

three million fans for the 16th consecutive season.

Prior to joining the Angels, Neil held several executive positions in television and sports including sales management positions at WJLA/ABC in Washington, DC; KMEX/Univision in Los Angeles and served as Vice President of Broadcast & Marketing for the Washington Redskins and Vice President, Sportslink LA, a division of Adlink Cable Sports sales.

He began his working career as an institutional money market broker for Noonan, Astley & Pearce in New York City before heading to the television and sports industries. Born in NYC, Viserto is a 1986 graduate of Colgate University with a Bachelor of Arts in Economics. Neil and wife, Susan, reside in Yorba Linda, CA with their two children.

## ABOUT THE RALLY MONKEY

BORN: June 6th, 2000 GAME VS: San Francisco Giants

With the Angels trailing 3-0 in the sixth inning of a game against the

San Francisco Giants (June 6, 2000), the Angels' game presentation staff spontaneously created the Rally Monkey phenomenon. Here's how: The entertainment staff members had a video clip of a monkey jumping up and down in their stock footage and, on the spur of the moment, decided to put the words "Rally Monkey" over the clip and show it on the Jumbotron. After showing the clip, the Angels rallied for a run, so the clip was shown again when the Angels were up in the seventh and eighth innings. In the ninth inning, with the Giants ahead, 5-4, the Giants brought in their closer Robb Nen. The Rally Monkey clip was repeated several more times in the ninth and the Angels rallied to beat the Giants, 6-5.

RULES:

Rally Monkey etiquette requires that the video is only displayed in the sixth-inning-or-later with the game tied or the Angels behind.

ANGELS.COM











## **BILLY EPPLER**

#### GENERAL MANAGER

Billy Eppler enters his fourth campaign in 2019 as the Angels General Manager. He was named the 12th GM in team history on October 4, 2015, agreeing to a four-year contract through 2019. Eppler oversees all aspects of the Club's baseball operations and

reports to Owner Arte Moreno.

In 2018, the Angels finished 80-82 for a second straight campaign with Eppler and the baseball operations staff navigating several injuries once again. The Halos made a club-record 290 transactions (40-man roster) from Opening Day until the end of the season.

The 2018 off-season was filled with activity for the Halos and Eppler. On October 21st, Brad Ausmus was named the 17th manager in team history with a three-year deal. With a focus on depth and experience for 2019, Eppler signed veteran pitchers Matt Harvey, Trevor Cahill and Cody Allen as well as catcher Jonathan Lucroy. A trade for versatile Tommy La Stella and the signing of a lefty power-bat in Justin Bour further strengthened the 2019 roster.

Under Eppler's guidance, the Club has reinvigorated the minor league system with a draft focus on athletes. The approach has resulted in strong prospects including OF Jo Adell, OF Brandon Marsh, RHP Griffin Canning and OF Jordyn Adams.

Eppler, 43, is a native of San Diego, CA. He graduated from the University of Connecticut with a finance degree in 1998 and began his sports career as an intern in the Washington

Redskins Scouting Department. He started his baseball career with the Colorado Rockies organization, where he was hired in 2000 as an area scouting supervisor for Southern California. He would eventually join the front office in 2003 as the Assistant Director of Pro Scouting & Player Development (2003-2004).

From 2004 thru 2015, Eppler worked his way up the New York Yankees Baseball Operations Department. He was initially hired as the Assistant Director of Baseball Operations on November 1, 2004. Eppler would eventually be promoted to Director of Professional Scouting (2006-09) and again as the Senior Director of Professional Personnel (2010-11). He finished his fourth season as Yankees Assistant General Manager and first as Vice President in 2015. While assisting General Manager Brian Cashman, his responsibilities included player acquisitions, roster composition & management, staffing & personnel and player contract negotiations. In addition, he oversaw all phases and personnel in the Yankees' Major League and Professional Scouting Departments both domestically and internationally.

Eppler and wife, Catherine, have two sons and reside in south Orange County.

#### ON THE MOVE

Some noteable transactions made by Billy Eppler in his tunure as Angels' GM...

Jan. 20, 2019

Dec. 21, 2018 Dec. 20, 2018

Nov 29 2018

Oct. 21, 2018

Dec. 15, 2017

Dec. 8, 2017 Nov. 2, 2017

Nov 12 2015

.. Agreed to terms on a 2019 contract with RHP Cody Allen Agreed to terms on a 2019

contract with RHP Matt Harvey Agreed to terms on a 2019 contract with RHP Trevor Cahill Acquired INF Tommy La Stella from Cubs in exchange for PTBNL (LHP Lillis-White)

Named Brad Ausmus 17th manager in team history Signed INF Zack Cozart to three-year contract Signed RHP/DH Shohei Ohtani from Japan Agreed to terms on five-year contract with OF Justin Upton Acquired INF Andrelton Simmons from Atlanta in

exchange for INF Erick

and RHP Chris Ellis

Aybar, LHP Sean Newcomb

#### DID YOU KNOW?

18 players on the Angels' 40-man roster (entering 2019 Spring Training) were acquired via trade or waiver claim with Eppler as GM.

## EPPLER'S CAREER TIMELINE

2015-Angels General Manager2004-2005Yankees Assistant Director of Baseball Ops2015-Yankees Vice President, Assistant General Manager2003-2004Rockies Assistant Director of Pro Scouting2012-2014Yankees Assistant General Manager& Player Development2010-2011Yankees Sr. Director of Professional Personnel2000-2002Rockies Area Scouting Supervisor (CA)2006-2009Yankees Director of Professional Scouting

## ANGELS GENERAL MANAGERS

 Billy Eppler
 Oct. 4, 2015 - Present day

 Bill Stoneman
 July 1, 2015 - Oct. 4, 2015

 Jerry Dipoto
 Oct. 29, 2011 - July 1, 2015

 Tony Reagins
 Oct. 16, 2007 - Sept. 30, 2011

 Bill Stoneman
 Nov. 1, 1999 - Oct. 16, 2007

 Bill Bavasi
 Jan. 12, 1994 - Oct. 1, 1999

 Whitey Herzog
 Sept. 18, 1993 - Jan. 11, 1994

 Dan O'Brien
 May 1, 1991 - Sept. 17, 1993

 Mike Port
 Sept. 1, 1984 - Apr. 30, 1991

 E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi
 Oct. 24, 1977 - Sept. 1, 1984

 Harry Dalton
 Oct. 27, 1971 - Oct. 24, 1977

 Dick Walsh
 Oct. 1, 1968 - Oct. 27, 1971

 Fred Haney
 Dec. 8, 1960 - Oct. 1, 1968





### **STEVE MARTONE**

### ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER

Steve Martone (mar-TONE), 38, came to the Angels in 2016 following nine years in baseball operations with the New York Yankees, including the 2009 World Championship campaign. From 2014-15, he served as Yankees Manager of Professional Scouting.

Originally hired by New York in April of 2006 as a baseball operations intern, Martone was promoted to Assistant of Baseball Operations in December that

same year. In that capacity, he focused on player tracking & data collection, research for arbitration & grievances as well as technology initiatives. In March of 2014, Martone was promoted to Manager, Professional Scouting where he dealt with 40-man roster composition, departmental budget, MLB depth charts and targeting of players.

The Houston, TX native graduated from the University of Houston in 2005. Martone and wife, Laura, have three children.



### **JONATHAN STRANGIO**

### ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER

Jonathan Strangio, 30, enters his eighth year with the Angels in 2019, fourth as Assistant General Manager. Following the 2014 season, Strangio moved up to Manager, Major League Operations where his responsibilities included 40-man roster construction, rules and CBA compliance, baseball analytics, salary arbitration, and contract negotiation. He joined the Club as a baseball operations intern in 2012 before a promotion to Coordinator, Baseball

Operations after the 2012 campaign.

A native of Long Island, NY, Strangio graduated from Harvard University in 2010 where he was a four-year varsity pitcher on the Crimson's baseball team. Upon graduation, he was hired by the New York Mets as a baseball operations intern. Strangio and wife, Alexandra, reside in Los Angeles, CA.



### ANDREW BALL

### DIRECTOR, BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Andrew Ball, 30, enters his third season with the Angels in 2019 as Director of Baseball Operations. In his role, Ball is involved in all areas of baseball operations with a focus on Major League roster management, player contracts, player procurement, and salary arbitration.

Ball came to the Angels after three seasons in the Baseball Operations Department of the Tampa Bay Rays. Initially hired as an advance scouting

f /angels

intern, he was promoted to Baseball Operations Assistant in October of 2014 and to Assistant Director, Pro Scouting in September of 2016. Prior to that, Ball got his start in baseball operations with the York Revolution, an independent team in the Atlantic League. During his tenure, York captured the 2011 Atlantic League Championship and saw 14 players signed by affiliated organizations.

A native of Orwigsburg, PA, Ball attended Gwynedd-Mercy College where he graduated with a business degree and pitched for the Griffins' baseball team. He currently resides in Newport Beach.





### **MATT SWANSON**

### DIRECTOR, SCOUTING

Matt Swanson enters his third campaign with the Angels after serving as the St. Louis Cardinals' Midwest Crosschecker for three seasons (2014-16). He was the Cardinals' Northern California Area and Pacific Northwest Area Scout for five years prior to being promoted to crosschecker. During his tenure with St. Louis, he was the signing scout for big leaguers Stephen Piscotty, Marco Gonzales, Kolten Wong and Kyle Barraclough, among others.

Swanson, 36, pitched professionally as a reliever for the Pittsburgh Pirates farm system from 2005-07, compiling 10 wins, a 3.93 ERA and 32 saves in 108 career games. He was selected by the Pirates in the 13th round of the 2005 June Amateur Draft out of the University of California, Berkeley.

During his time with Cal (2001-05), he became a key bullpen fixture as a junior and emerged as a senior, posting a 1.66 ERA in just under 50 innings in his final collegiate campaign. The 2005 Cal team included future big leaguers Brennan Bosch, Allen Craig, Brandon Morrow and Josh Satin.

A native of Los Gatos, CA, Swanson and his wife, Sara, reside in Texas with their two daughters, Abigail and Leah, and son, Luke.



### **NATE HOROWITZ**

### DIRECTOR. PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING

Nate Horowitz was promoted to his current role in October of 2016. Horowitz oversees the day-to-day operations of the pro scouting department, and advises the office of the general manager on all manners of player acquisition. He previously worked in amateur scouting, where he assisted in the management of the draft process.

Horowitz, 30, began his baseball career in 2011 as an intern in the baseball operations department of the Arizona Diamondbacks, focusing on advance scouting,

the amateur draft, and the arbitration process. In 2010, Nate served as the 16U National Team Coordinator for USA Baseball in Durham, NC. The Newton, MA native received his bachelor's degree in economics in 2010 from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Nate lives in Aliso Viejo with his wife, Jacki, and daughter, Everly.



### **CARLOS** GOMEZ

### DIRECTOR, INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Carlos Gomez enters his seventh campaign as the Angels Director of International Scouting. The Puerto Rican native leads the Halos' amateur scouting efforts in Latin America, Asia and Europe. Part of Gomez's focus centers around the Club's Dominican complex in Boca Chica, DR (Academia de Abel Garcia).

Gomez served as the Arizona Diamondbacks International Scouting Director

from 2011-12 after joining the organization as a pro scout following the 2007 season.

A former right-handed pitcher, Gomez prepped at Academia del Perpetuo Socorro in San Juan, PR and played four years collegiately (1998-2001) at Purdue University (IN). Upon graduation with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering, Carlos pitched for three seasons in the Independent League (2002-04) in Illinois, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Gomez compiled a 2-2 mark with three saves and a 4.25 ERA in 56 IP relief outings. He also played for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League from 2003-04.

Carlos and wife, Maggie, reside in Orlando, FL.





### MARCEL LACHEMANN

### SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

Marcel Lachemann enters his 52nd season in baseball and seventh as a special assistant to the general manager after rejoining the Club prior to the 2012 campaign. Lachemann was the Club's pitching coach from 1984-92 & 1997-98 and spent two-plus seasons as manager (1994-96).

Prior to rejoining the Angels, Marcel worked in the Colorado Rockies organization, including eight seasons (2004-2011) as a special assistant to the

GM. He was also the Rockies Pitching Coach from 2000-01.

The Los Angeles native began his coaching career with the Montreal Expos (1973-75), and then worked as an assistant coach at his alma mater, University of Southern California, before joining the Angels in 1982. He served as pitching coach with the Halos until 1993 when he was named pitching coach of the newly formed Florida Marlins where his brother Rene was managing. In 1994, Lachemann came back to the Angels, replacing Buck Rodgers as manager. Lachemann held the Halos' managerial post until resigning in August 1996 and returned as Angels Pitching Coach under Manager Terry Collins from 1997-98.

Lachemann lettered at USC as a pitcher from 1960-62, helping the Trojans to the 1961 College World Series title. He pitched in parts of three seasons with Oakland (1969-71), going 7-4 with a 3.44 ERA in 70 appearances. Additionally, Lachemann has been with USA Baseball since 1999, serving as pitching coach on the 2006, 2009 and 2013 World Baseball Classic teams. During the 2013 offseason, Lachemann was named Team USA's bullpen and co-pitching Coach for the 2013 World Baseball Classic by manager Joe Torre. The former Halo manager teamed up with four-time Cy Young Award winner Greg Maddux to handle the Team USA pitching staff.

His brother Bill is the Angels Special Assignment Catching Coordinator. Marcel and his wife, Sue, live in Nipomo, CA.



### **ERIC** CHAVEZ

### SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

On October 26, 2015, the Angels hired former American League Gold Glover Eric Chavez (sha-VEZ) as a special assistant to GM Billy Eppler. Chavez's duties include onfield instruction during Spring Training and scouting throughout all levels during the season, similar duties to his previous position with the New York Yankees.

Chavez, 41, retired as a player after the 2014 season and spent 2015 as a special assignment scout under Yankees' General Manager Brian Cashman. Also in 2015, Chavez worked as a part-time color broadcaster for Oakland A's games on Comcast Sportsnet.

Eric played 17 seasons in the big leagues, spending his first 13 with the Athletics after a first round selection in 1996 (10th overall pick). His best years came from 2001-06, where he won six consecutive Gold Glove Awards®, batted .273 and averaged 29 homers & 96 RBI per season. In 2002, he was part of Oakland's historic 20-game win streak and claimed the Silver Slugger Award® that season. His finest campaign came in 2001 hitting, .288 with 32 HRs and 114 RBI (.878 OPS). Chavez collected 25+ home runs six times and over 100 RBI on four occasions and is lauded as one of the top third basemen during his tenure.

A native of San Diego, CA, Chavez resides in Paradise Valley, AZ. He has three children (Diego, Dolce and Cruz).





### **RIC** WILSON

### SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUT

2019 represents Ric Wilson's 17th season in the Halo organization and his third as a special assignment scout. In his role, Wilson works closely with the baseball operations department on a variety of scouting aspects.

From 2010 through 2016, Wilson was the Club's scouting director after previously serving as the Angels' National Crosschecker from 2003-10. Prior to joining the Halos, he spent 11 years in the Milwaukee Brewers organization as

an area scout (1992-94), southwest supervisor (1994-95) and west coast supervisor (1996-2002).

A former catcher, Wilson is a lifetime baseball man. He was a junior college All-American at Mesa Community College (1978-79) and played for two seasons at Arizona State University (1980-81). He was a member of the Sun Devils' 1981 National Championship team and was drafted by Seattle in the first round (secondary phase) of the 1981 MLB Draft. He spent six seasons (1981-86) in the Mariners' farm system.

Wilson and his wife, Shelly, have three children, Lisette (35), Ricky (32) and Abby (31). The couple resides in Chandler, AZ.



## MIKE LACASSA DIRECTOR, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Mike LaCassa enters his eighth season with the Angels organization and his fourth as Director of Minor League Operations. In this role, he oversees all aspects of the farm system, collaborates between the scouting and player development staffs, and provides evaluations to the office of the general manager.

LaCassa, 32, began his baseball career in 2009 in the Baseball Operations Department of the Milwaukee Brewers, with his involvement focused on advance scouting. He then moved on to the Texas Rangers in January of 2010 as a player development assistant, where he ran the Club's Arizona operations at their Spring Training complex in Surprise, AZ. In December of 2011, LaCassa joined the Angels as Manager of Minor League Operations, tasked with handling the day-to-day logistics pertaining to player development. He was later promoted to Angels Assistant Director of Player Development before his current appointment.

A native of Glenview, IL, LaCassa graduated from the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign in 2008. Mike, wife Marie, and daughter Katherine reside in Mission Viejo, CA.



### ERIC KAY

### DIRECTOR, COMMUNICATIONS

Eric Kay enters his 24th season with the Angels, all in the Club's Communications department.

Kay, 44, joined the Angels Communications staff as an intern in 1996. He was hired full time three seasons later and has rapidly become a mainstay in the Club's communications efforts. His titles have included Media Relations Representative, Manager, Communications and Director, Communications, a

position he has held since 2014.

Over the course of his tenure, Kay has helped handle the Club's media relations efforts during the 2002, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2014 postseasons, including the franchise's first World Series title run in '02 and the 2010 All-Star Game. Presently, he oversees the day-to-day operations of the communications staff with a primary focus on all incoming player and coaches interview and appearance requests.

The son of an NFL linebacker, Kay has also worked outside of baseball, including stints with the Los Angeles Rams, Anaheim Ducks and the Rose Bowl. A local product, he attended Pepperdine University after prepping at Villa Park High School.

He and his wife, Camela have three sons, Tanner (18), Carter (17) and Hudson (8) and reside in Orange, CA.



### **KEVIN FERRIS**

### DIRECTOR, QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS

During the winter, the Angels hired Kevin Ferris as the Club's Director of Quantitative Analysis. He joins the Halos after serving as a research and development assistant in the Tampa Bay Rays' Analytics Department since August of 2015. In his current role, Ferris will work closely with GM Billy Eppler and the baseball operations' staff focusing on a variety of analytical initiatives

and statistical modeling.

Ferris, 28, grew up in Montana and earned both a bachelor of science (mathematics & science) and a master's degree (statistics) from Montana State University-Bozeman. He also worked at the university as a graduate teaching assistant (Aug. 2013 - May 2015).

Before graduation in 2015, Ferris spent time as an intern for NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL) in Pasadena, CA during the summer of 2012. In 2014, he got his start in Major League Baseball as a baseball operations intern for the Philadelphia Phillies.



### BERNARD L

## DIRECTOR, SPORTS SCIENCE & PERFORMANCE / HEAD PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Bernard Li begins his ninth season with the Angels, third as Director of Sports Science & Performance/Head Physical Therapist. In his role, he leads the Angels Player Performance Department supervising athletic medicine, strength and conditioning, and sports nutrition. He also serves as Adjunct Faculty at the

University of Southern California's Division of Bio-kinesiology and Physical Therapy Department.

Li received his Bachelor of Science in Physiology with minor in Exercise and Health Science from UC Santa Barbara and obtained his Doctorate of Physical Therapy at the University of Southern California. Li continued to distinguish himself by completing an orthopedic residency to obtain a Graduate Certificate in Orthopedic Physical Therapy at USC the following year.

He is double board certified by the American Board of Physical Therapy Specialties, both as an Orthopedic Clinical Specialist and a Sports Clinical Specialist. He is a member of the Orthopedic Section and the Sports Section of the American Physical Therapy Association. In addition, Li is a licensed athletic trainer.

Li has lectured on numerous topics that include therapeutic exercise, shoulder assessment, hamstring preventive programs, and hip rehabilitation, and has published several journal articles and book chapters. He resides in Playa Vista, California with his wife, Rachel.



### RYAN CROTIN

### DIRECTOR, PERFORMANCE INTEGRATION

Ryan Crotin is in his third season with the Angels, first as the Director of Performance Integration. In his role, Ryan provides quality control for all performance processes across departments to ensure that that the organization executes a thorough process in monitoring athletes, communicating interdepartmentally and implementing an evidence-based performance plan to serve players' competitive needs. In the previous two seasons, Crotin held the position of Player Performance Coordinator

overseeing the minor league strength and conditioning platform, contributing to sport science efforts and amateur player procurement.

Prior to joining the Angels, Ryan was a post-doctoral fellow for Penn Medicine in the Department of Orthopedic Surgery at the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia, PA. There, he was a major contributor in developing the Penn Throwing Clinic, a research and public biomechanics offering designed to assess the pitching delivery and orthopedic functionality from youth level athletes through to professional ranks.

Crotin received his doctoral degree in Exercise Science with a dual concentration in Exercise Physiology and Biomechanics. Ryan has authored peer-reviewed publications related to baseball training methodology, biomechanical compensation in pitchers, kinathropometrics and injury epidemiology. Ryan is also credentialed by the National Strength and Conditioning Association (NSCA) as a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS).

His greatest accomplishment to date is being married to the former Samantha Belin and being the proud father of his son Casey Crotin. He resides with his family in Phoenix, Arizona.







### **ADAM NEVALA**

### HEAD CERTIFIED ATHLETIC TRAINER

A member of the organization since 1998, Adam Nevala begins his ninth season as the Angels Head Certified Athletic Trainer. He was promoted prior to the 2011 campaign after six seasons with Angels as an assistant athletic trainer. Nevala was selected as a member of the training staff for the American League for the 2015 All-Star Game in Cincinnati.

Prior to working at the Major League level, he spent six seasons as head athletic trainer for various Angels affiliates, including Salt Lake (AAA) from

2003-2004, Arkansas (AA) in 2002, Rancho Cucamonga (A) in 2001, Lake Elsinore (A) in 2000 and Cedar Rapids (A) in 1999. Nevala also gained experience serving as the assistant athletic trainer and clubhouse manager for the Angels Rookie-Level Butte Copper Kings in 1998.

The Virginia, MN native is a member of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS). Nevala attended Arizona State University, receiving his degree in exercise science and physical education in 1997. He earned his master's degree in rehabilitation science at California University of Pennsylvania in 2007.

The 43 year-old Nevala (pronounced "NEV-uh-luh"), wife, Tina, and son, Jackson, reside in Irvine, CA.



## **RICK SMITH**

### ATHLETIC TRAINING SERVICES COORDINATOR

Rick Smith begins his 44th season with the organization, 42nd at the big league level. Smith enters his second campaign in his new role after 40 years as an Angels Certified Athletic Trainer. Smith previously served as the head athletic trainer for the El Paso Diablos, an Angels' Double-A affiliate, before moving to the Major Leagues in 1978.

On August 3, 2002, Smith was honored in a pregame ceremony for his 25 years of service with the Angels. He has served as an American League Athletic Trainer for the All-Star Games in 1984, 1989 and 1997. Smith was also an integral part of the group honored with the Major League Athletic Training Staff of the Year Award for the 1998 season. The award is voted on by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS).

The El Paso, TX native was inducted into the El Paso Baseball Hall of Fame on November 6, 2007 as part of the 20-year anniversary of the Hall of Fame. Former Angels Larry "Moose" Stubing, Ken Schrom and Jack Harris are also members of the El Paso Hall of Fame.

Smith began his career as a student athletic trainer for the University of Texas-El Paso athletic teams from 1971 until graduating in 1975. He is a member of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS), National Athletic Trainers' Association (NATA) and the California and Texas State Trainers Associations. Smith is a regular supporter of the Child Abuse Prevention Center in Orange, CA.

Smith, 65, attended Eastwood High School in El Paso, TX. He and his wife, Janell, have one son, Karcher, and reside in Santa Ana, CA. The family welcomed grandson, Rocco, in 2017.

### RICK SMITH BY THE NUMBERS

Some interesting figures during Rick Smith's 42-year tenure with the Angels...

776 - Number of Angels players

15 - Number of Angels managers

58 - Number of Angels coaches

Smith has worked approx. 7,500 games in his career (includes spring training, regular season and playoffs)







## **CRAIG** MILHOUSE, M.D.

### TFAM PHYSICIAN

2019 represents the 25th season as the Angels Team Physician for Dr. Craig Milhouse. Milhouse's current professional duties also include his private practice in internal and athletic medicine in Orange, CA and as a medical consultant/physician for the Fullerton Junior College Athletic Department. He previously worked for 10 years at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopedic Clinic in Anaheim, CA.

A native of Detroit, MI, Milhouse received his bachelor of science degree from the University of Michigan in 1976 and medical degree from Wayne State University School of Medicine in 1980. He completed his medicine/surgery internship at St. John's Hospital in Detroit (1980-81) and his internal medicine residency at Huntington Memorial Hospital in Pasadena, CA (1981-84). Milhouse served his sports medicine fellowship at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopedic Clinic in Inglewood, CA (1990-91) and received his board certification in internal medicine in 1984.

Milhouse has worked as a team physician/medical consultant for several local sports organizations, including the Anaheim Ducks & Honda Center (1993-2015), Los Angeles Rams (1993-95), University of Southern California (1988-93), Occidental College (1992-93), Anaheim Bullfrogs, Anaheim Piranhas and Anaheim Splash. In 2003, Milhouse served as the medical director for the World Gymnastics Championships and was a voluntary member of the Tournament of Roses over 25 years. He and wife, Pamela, have two sons, Jonathan and Alex. In 2016, they became grandparents with the birth of grandson Jaxon Ryan.



## **RONALD KVITNE, M.D.**

### TEAM ORTHOPEDIC PHYSICIAN

Ronald Kvitne (KUH-vit-KNEE), M.D. enters his third campaign with the Angels with over 29 years of orthopedic experience. He is a practicing member of the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic in Los Angeles and is certified by the American Board of Orthopedic Surgery (ABOS). Dr. Kvitne is also the Medical Director and Team Surgeon for the Los Angeles Kings, Team Physician of the Los Angeles Blades and an Associate Orthopedic

Consultant to the Los Angeles Dodgers, Los Angeles Lakers and Anaheim Ducks.

Dr. Kvitne is a regular contributor to medical research and education, having authored 31 publications and six book chapters and facilitated 34 lectures. He is a member of a number of medical societies, including the American Medical Association, American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons (AAOS), the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons (ASES), and the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine (AOSSM). Dr. Kvitne is a qualified medical examiner and a Diplomate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.

A medical graduate from the University of California, San Francisco, Dr. Kvitne completed his residency in orthopedic surgery at the Northwestern University Medical Center in Chicago, Illinois.





## BRIAN SCHULZ, M.D.

### TEAM ORTHOPEDIC PHYSICIAN

Brian Schulz, M.D. is an orthopedic surgeon out of the Kerlan-Jobe Clinic specializing in ligament, meniscus, and cartilage injuries of the knee, shoulder instability and labral tears, rotator cuff injuries, Tommy John surgery, shoulder reconstruction, upper and lower extremity fracture management, and advanced arthroscopic and open surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the shoulder, elbow, hip and knee.

Dr. Schulz began his studies at the University of Kentucky and earned a bachelor of science degree in biology, before going on to medical school at the University of Louisville School of Medicine in Louisville, KY. He completed his residency at Columbia University Medical Center/New York-Presbyterian Hospital, where he was administrative chief resident. Dr. Schulz went on to train as a Kerlan-Jobe Sports Medicine Fellow and is an active researcher, publishing multiple papers and book chapters.

He is a member of the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons (AAOS), American Orthopedic Society for Sports Medicine (AOSSM), Arthroscopy Association of North America (AANA), and the American Orthopedic Association (AOA) Emerging Leaders Program.

2019 marks the third season with the Angels for Dr. Schulz. He has been a consultant for a variety of professional, collegiate and high school athletic teams, including the Los Angeles Dodgers, Anaheim Ducks, Los Angeles Kings, Los Angeles Lakers, Los Angeles Sparks, Los Angeles KiSS, West Los Angeles College and Fullerton College.



## STEVE YOON, M.D.

### TEAM ORTHOPEDIC PHYSICIAN

Steve Yoon, M.D. joined the Angels in 2017 as a team orthopedic physician. He is the Director of Orthobiologics at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic and specializes in advanced non-surgical biologic treatments for sports injuries and degenerative joint disease. He also specializes in the use of image-guided and minimally invasive techniques for many orthopedic conditions.

Dr. Yoon is a consultant to many athletes throughout the NBA, MLB, NFL and NHL in addition to other organizations including the United States

Tennis Association (USTA), PGA and LPGA tour, and Team USA for both the Summer and Winter Olympics. He is also a consultant with several local teams including the Los Angeles Lakers, Los Angeles Clippers, Los Angeles Rams, Los Angeles Dodgers, Los Angeles Kings, Anaheim Ducks, Los Angeles Sparks and the Loyola Marymount University Athletic Department.

Upon earning his medical doctorate within his home state at the University of Alabama, Dr. Yoon completed his residency at the NYU Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Disease, where he was named Chief Resident. He followed his residency with a subspecialty fellowship and board certification in interventional pain medicine at the UCLA Medical Center.

Dr. Yoon's work with professional athletes has been recognized in many media outlets including the *Los Angeles Times, Sports Illustrated*, CNN and ESPN. He is a member of the Major League Baseball Team Physicians Association (MLBTPA), American Orthopedic Society for Sports Medicine (AOSSM) and American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (AAPMR). Dr. Yoon continues to be published in journals and book chapters as well as lecture regionally and nationally.





### LEE FIOCCHI

### HEAD STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COACH

Lee Fiocchi (FEE-oh-KEY) is in his third seasons as the Angels Head Strength & Conditioning Coach. Prior to joining the Halos, Fiocchi worked on the University of Houston's baseball staff as Head Athletic Development Coach (2013-16). He is also the founder and director of Dynamic Sports Training (DST) in Houston, Texas.

Prior to starting DST, Lee worked and trained under world-renowned performance specialist Pete Bommarito in Davie, Florida. Lee was the Director of

Major League Baseball off-season training, creating immediate success for several MLB players and was an integral part of the 2007 and 2008 NFL Combine Prep strength program.

Lee has trained 33 MLB players, over 100 NFL players, prepared over 100 players for the NFL combine and trained the US Olympic Sailing Team during the 2008-2012 Quadrennial.

A native of Hermiston, Oregon, Fiocchi graduated from Eastern Illinois University in 2004 with a B.S. in physical education. Lee is supported by wife, Crystal, and his two girls, Alana and Alexa.



### **SEAN** JOHNSON

## PHYSICAL THERAPIST / ASSISTANT STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COACH

Sean Johnson is in his third season within the Angels as Physical Therapist and Assistant Strength & Conditioning Coach. Prior to joining the Angels, Sean practiced at the University of Southern California's Physical Therapy Associates faculty practice. Johnson is a Board Certified Orthopaedic Clinical Specialist and a member of the American Physical Therapy Association (APTA).

Johnson spent the first six years of his professional career teaching within USC's Physical Therapy program. He continues to serve as a primary mentor with the Orthopaedic Residency Program and Sports Residency Program for Physical Therapy. He previously taught Musculoskeletal Examination labs for the Introduction to Clinical Medicine courses for USC's Keck School of Medicine.

Sean also serves as one of USC's primary instructors within the Division of Biokinesiology and Physical Therapy's Orthopaedic Physical Therapy Boot Camp. In 2014 and 2016, Sean taught as clinic faculty at the Kenya Medical Training College Higher Diploma Program (sponsored by Richard Jackson, PT, DPT, OCS and Jackson Clinics). He taught physiotherapists in treatment of low back pain in Nairobi, Kenya working towards their advance physical therapy diploma.

Johnson is highly involved within the California Physical Therapy Association (CPTA) serving as Director on the California Physical Therapy Association's Board of Directors. He received his Clinical Doctorate degree in physical therapy and residency trained in Orthopedics at USC. He received a Bachelor of Science as well as a Bachelor of Exercise Science at the University of Sioux Falls where he also played outside linebacker for the football team.

Sean currently resides in Alhambra, CA and is active in Krav Maga martial arts.



### **ADAM AUER**

### ASSISTANT STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COACH

Adam Auer (pronounced like 'hour') enters his first season with the Angels as an assistant strength & conditioning coach at the Major League level. Over the previous five campaigns, he served in the same capacity in the Club's minor league system. Auer worked with the Salt Lake Bees (AAA) in 2018 and the Mobile BayBears (AA) for 2017. Has also spent time in the LAA system in Arkansas (AA) in 2016 and two years (2014-15) with Burlington (A).

Prior to joining the Angel organization, Auer was a teacher and coach for five years at the high school and college levels. He was a catcher at Cerro Coso Community College (CA), and Colorado State University – Pueblo where he completed a BS degrees in Exercise Science & Health Promotion, as well as in Sociology.

A native of Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, Auer is a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS), a Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach (RSCC) and earned his USA Weightlifting Certification (USA-W) during the off-season. He is currently working to become a Registered Dietician (R.D).





## **ERIC** MUNSON

### ASSISTANT CERTIFIED ATHLETIC TRAINER

Eric Munson, 39, joined the Angels Major League Athletic Training Staff in 2017 as an assistant athletic trainer. He spent seven seasons with the Angels' affiliates and served as the Minor League Rehabilitation Coordinator for five years prior to joining the big league club.

Munson served as the head athletic trainer in Double-A Arkansas (2008-

10), Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2007), Single-A Cedar Rapids (2005-06, 2011) and has served as the Angels Minor League Rehab Coordinator based in Tempe (2012-16). Prior to joining the Angels organization, he worked as the head athletic trainer and strength & conditioning coach for the Cedar Rapids Roughriders for the 2004-05 season as part of the United States Hockey League.

A native of Kenmare, ND, Munson, received his Bachelor of Science degree in Athletic Training from North Dakota State University in 2004. Eric, his wife, Leslie, and daughter, Nora, reside in Avondale, AZ.



## **YOICHI TERADA**

### MASSAGE THERAPIST

Yoichi (yo-EACH-ee) Terada (ter-AH-duh) enters his ninth season with the Halos in 2019. In his role, Terada works daily with players and staff using touch to manipulate the soft tissues of the body. In 2016, Terada was selected to work on the A.L. training staff for the All-Star Game at Petco Park in San Diego.

With massage therapy, he relieves pain, assists in rehabilitation of injuries, improves circulation and aids in the general wellness of players. Additionally, he assists with English translation during Japanese media interviews with the Angels.

Terada joined the Club in 2011 as a Japanese interpreter/personal massage therapist for pitcher Hisanori Takahashi. In 2013, he was named as the team's massage therapist.

Born and raised in Shizuoka, Japan, Terada graduated from Fresno State University with a degree in sports medicine. Yoichi and wife, Maki, have three children and reside in Fountain Valley.



### **WILL LENZNER**

### MENTAL CONDITIONING COACH

Will Lenzner enters his second campaign as the Angels Mental Conditioning Coach. Before joining the Halos, he served in the same capacity with the New York Mets for two seasons (2016-17). A native of Washington, D.C. Lenzner broke into the big leagues in 2015 as the Seattle Mariners Mental Skills Coach in their player development department.

In 2014, Lenzner worked as a consultant with the U.S. Army as a Mental Performance Specialist. Additionally, he was a performance consultant for American Top Team Mixed Martial Arts from 2012-14.

Lenzner, 41, started his professional career as Director of Mental Conditioning for the Evert Tennis Academy from 2011-12. He received his B.A. in Psychology from Pitzer College (Los Angeles, CA) and a master's in Sports Psychology from John F. Kennedy University (Pleasant Hill, CA). Lenzner currently makes his home in Leucadia, CA.





### **KEITH TARTER**

### MAJOR LEAGUE EQUIPMENT & HOME CLUBHOUSE MANAGER

In his 29th season in the organization, 2019 marks Keith's ninth consecutive year as the Angels' Equipment & Home Clubhouse Manager. He first joined the organization in 1991, serving as a batboy for three seasons (1991-93), before advancing to the clubhouse staff in 1994. After serving as the Angels Assistant Equipment Manager for 15 seasons, he was promoted to his current position in November 2009.

An Anaheim, CA native, Tarter graduated from Katella High School. He attended Rancho Santiago Community College (Santa Ana, CA) before studying landscape design at Fullerton (CA) Community College.

Tarter and his wife, Lisa, reside in Corona, CA with twins, Kash and Emma.



### VISITING CLUBHOUSE MANAGER

Beginning his 30th season as visiting clubhouse manager, Brian Harkins oversees clubhouse accomodations for opponents at Angel Stadium. He began his career with the organization in 1981 as an Angels batboy for three seasons (1981-83).

After a brief stint outside the organization, Harkins returned to the Angels in 1986 as a clubhouse attendant. He was promoted to assistant visiting

clubhouse manager & umpires room attendant in 1988. Harkins was appointed as visiting clubhouse manager in 1990 and honored as 'Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year' by MLB equipment managers in 2005.

An Anaheim, CA native, Harkins graduated from Katella High School in 1984 and played catcher at Mt. San Antonio Community College (Walnut, CA) in 1985. He is a member of the MLB Equipment Managers Association Scholarship Committee that awards academic scholarships to MLB batboys. Harkins also participates in the annual 'Groundkeeper's Canned Food Drive' at Angel Stadium, giving tours of the clubhouse to fans who donate canned food.

In January 2016, Brian married the former Paula Kelsheimer. Harkins has two daughters, Hayley and Hannah, and a son, Hayden.



## SHANE DEMMITT

### ASSISTANT EOUIPMENT MANAGER

Shane began a career in baseball in 1995 working in stadium operations for the Toronto Blue Jays' Class-A affiliate in the South Atlantic League (SAL). He then joined stadium operations at Tempe Diablo Stadium (AZ) in 1997 and the Angels Major League Club as a clubhouse attendant in 2004. Demmitt was promoted to Angels Assistant Equipment Manager after the 2009 campaign.

A native of Maryland, he has a Bachelor of Science degree in sports management from West Virginia University and a Juris Doctor degree from Loyola Law School. In February 2012, Demmitt was a contestant on MLB Network's gameshow 'Baseball IQ' and ultimately won the competition, raising \$45,000 in prize money for the Angels Baseball Foundation. He resides in Irvine, CA and has been a member of the California State Bar since 2002.



### UMPIRES ROOM ATTENDANT

Hector Vazquez begins his 23rd season in the Angels organization, 11th in his current role as umpires room attendant. He initially worked with the Club as a ball boy (1997-99) & bat boy (2000-01) before joining the clubhouse staff assisting players and coaches with day-to-day preparation (2002-08).

Vazquez served as Team Mexico's Equipment Manager during the 2013 World Baseball Classic. The Katella High School graduate and wife, Erica, have two daughters, Joana (13) and Valentina (3), and reside in Corona, CA.



MIKE ABRAHAM **Group Sales Manager** 



LILLEA ACASIO Scholarship Programs & Marketing Coordinator



ANGEL ACOSTA Account Executive, **Group Sales** 



RICHARD ANDERSON Assistant Director, Quantitative Analysis



JOSE ANDRADE Security Host



Asset Coordinator



SETH ARIAS CRM Data Analyst



MATT ASATO Accountant



RYAN BAILEY Baseball Systems Developer



SUE BASSETT Controller



NATHAN BAUTISTA Sr. Manager, Stadium Operations



PEGGY BERROA-MORALES Coordinator, Baseball Admin.



MATT BIRCH Manager, Communications



RANDY BISHOPP Painter



SHEILA BRAZELTON Senior Manager, Ticket Operations



KEVIN BRICE Assistant, Quantitative Director, Entertainment Analysis



PETER BULL & Production



PATRICK BYRNES Electrician



ADAM CALI Manager, Foundation & Community Initiatives



CARLOS CAMPOS Manager, Stadium Operations



ADRIAN CASTILLO Warehouse Assistant



AL CASTRO Director, Information Services



**Human Resources** Manager



CHRIS CAVISH Account Executive, **Group Sales** 



ALEX CERVANTES Skilled Craftsman



Client Services Representative



Director, Stadium Operations



ADAM CHODZKO Senior Manager, Communications



Account Executive, **Group Sales** 



**HVAC** Technician



BRANDON COSIO Ticket Services Manager



**ELLEN CROOKS** Ticket Services Representative



LAUREN DAHL Premium Seating Coordinator



KARI A NAVENPORT Ticket Sales Office Coordinator



Custodial Supervisor



Director, Ticket Operations & Service





AIDAN DONOVAN Assistant, Amateur Scouting



Warehouse Assistant



Manager, Video Production



JULIUS EVANS **Business Analyst** 



MIKE FACH Senior Director, **Business Development** 



NEIL FARISS Senior Network Engineer



Ticket Services Representative



Account Manager, Corporate Partnerships



Sr. Account Executive, Premium Sales



Account Executive, Premium Sales



MIKE GALLANT Help Desk Support Assistant



Sr. Manager, Corporate Partnerships



MADISON GARCIA **Group Sales** Coordinator



JEREMY GATHRIGHT Client Services Representative



SETH GLANTZ Sr. Baseball Systems Architect



SHELTON GLENN Account Executive, Premium Sales



EDWARD GOMEZ Account Executive, Premium Sales



CHRISTIAN GOVEA Warehouse Assistant



Account Executive, **Group Sales** 



JAMES HASKINS Security Host



KELSEY HAYES Manager, Stadium Operations



**Ticket Operations** Representative



ADAM HUNT Manager, Video Operations



JONATHAN JAGDHARRY Baseball Systems Developer



Financial Operations Manager



**DEBORAH JOHNSTON** Director, Human Resources



TRICIA KAMI Graphic Designer



**WALTER KING** Analyst, Baseball Operations



LESLI KOONTZ Sr. Account Executive, Corporate Partnerships



**BOBBY KOWAN** Director, Partnership Services



GREG LAESCH Assistant Groundskeeper



Assistant, International and Pro Scouting



Account Executive, **Group Sales** 

ANGELS.COM



Assistant, Baseball Operations



Special Events Coordinator



Sr. Account Executive, **Business Development** 









TATUM LOCKETT Scheduling Coordinator



BARNEY LOPAS Field/Ground Maintenance Manager



ROBERT MACCHIAVELLO Electrician



MARK MACIAS
Security Manager



ANDREW MACK
Manager, Baseball
Operations



PAUL MAGINNES
Account Executive,
Business Development



SAM MAIDA
Director, Ballpark
Operations



LISA MARTINEZ
Ticket Operations
Representative



JONATHAN MARTIN Skilled Craftsman



BOB MCCAULEY
Director, Corporate
Partnerships



JAMES MCGEE Account Executive, Business Development



RILEY MCGOVERN
Assistant Baseball
Systems Developer



MIKE MCKAY Director, Strategic Facility Planning



KYLIE MCMANUS Accountant



GRACE MCNAMEE Senior Advisor, International Media



EVAN MCNERNEY
Account Executive,
Premium Sales



RYAN MENDOZA Equipment Mechanic



SHAWN MEYER
Client Services
Representative



JAKE MILLER
Account Executive
Group Sales



CARMEN MISPAGEL
Administrative
Assistant, Facilities



DOMINIC MITRANO Graphic Designer



ANDIE MITSUDA Account Manager, Corporate Partnerships



Video Coordinator



JENNIFER MORAN Client Services Manager



CHRIS MOSCH
Coordinator, Minor
League Operations



KAYLIN MUCHICHWA
Account Executive,
Group Sales



DOUG MYLOWE Director, Finance



RAY NELLS
Custodial Supervisor



Client Services Representative



Inside Sales Manager



BLAINE OHIGASHI Team Photographer



MANDI ORTIZ Entertainment Coordinator



Account Manager,
Corporate Partnerships



Facility Maintenance Manager



Director, Ticket Sales



Human Resources Coordinator





KRISTEN PEPPERLING Account Executive, **Group Sales** 



SUZANNE PETERS Purchasing Manager



NICOLE PROVANSAL Director, Community Partnerships



ARMANDO REYNA **Ticketing Operations** Manager



ANGEL RODRIGUEZ Senior Account Executive, Group Sales



Assistant, Quantitative Analysis



Painter



Lead HVAC Electrician



LISA SALDANA Account Executive, **Business Development** 



**BRIAN SANDERS** Senior Director, **Ballpark Operations** 



Security Host



LORELEI SCHLITZ Payroll Manager



Benefits Manager



Network Administrator



Technology Integration Specialist



HANNAH STANG Digital & Promotions Coordinator



SHANELLE STEPHENS Premium Seating Coordinator



Skilled Craftsman



**BILL STONEMAN** Senior Advisor, **Baseball Operations** 



TONY SURIOR Lead HVAC Technician



SARAH TALAMONTE Accounts Payable Specialist



TOM TAYLOR Traveling Secretary



JEN TEDMORI Associate Legal Counsel



AI FX TINYO Sr. Marketing Manager



DAVID TSURUDA Producer, Video & Scoreboard Operations



DAVID TUNSTALL Painter



Sr. Account Executive. National Accounts



J.T. UMBERG Account Executive. **Business Development** 



JACQUELINE URBANUS Security Host



RYAN VANCE Director, Ticket Marketing & Business Analytics



VANESSA VEGA Sr. Marketing Manager



RYAN VITELLI Account Manager, Corporate Partnerships



KEVIN VU Social Media & Digital Marketing Manager

ANGELS.COM



Assistant, Baseball Operations Video



**COURTNEY WALLACE** Director, Special Events



MARGIF WAI SH Receptionist







CHRIS WARDEN Guest Experience Manager



JENNIFER WHYNOTI Assistant Controller



KELLY WILLIAMS Special Events Coordinator



ALEX WINSBERG Director, Legal Affairs & Risk Management



Sr. Customer Support Photography Assistant Analyst



RICARDO ZAPATA



Sr. Account Executive, Corporate Partnerships

#### NOT PICTURED: ROBERT IGLESIAS Custodial Supervisor **GENARO LUNA** Wardrobe Supervisor **SANITA MILLER** Facilities Receptionist **GABE RIVERA** Security Host **ALLI SERRANO** Account Manager, Corporate Partnerships STEPHEN WEINBERG Account Executive, Group Sales

### THANK YOU SUSAN!

After 55 years of dedication to the Angels Organization, Susan Weiss has retired from her position as Ticket Office Manager. Susan started in the ticket office on Western Avenue in Los Angeles, when the Angels were playing at Chavez Ravine. In 1965, she moved to Anaheim during the construction of the stadium, selling season seats prior to the Angels moving to their current home. Susan has been employed by the Angels on a full-time basis longer than anyone in Club history. Over five decades, she established lifetime friendships with colleagues, individuals from other organizations, and countless relationships with so many of our loyal fans. She has left an indelible signature within our Organization and enjoyed a career that may never be duplicated.







### AMATEUR SCOUTING STAFF

### MATT SWANSON - DIRECTOR, AMATEUR SCOUTING CARLOS GOMEZ - DIRECTOR, INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING GIOVANNI HERNANDEZ - ASST. DIRECTOR, INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Crosscheckers	Territory
Jason Ellison	Hitting Crosschecker
Jeremy Schied, Jason Smith, Steffan Wilson	National Crosscheckers
Regional Supervisors	
Jason Baker	East
Javson Durocher	
Nick Gorneault	Southeast
Brandon McArthur	South
Scott Richardson	
Area Scouts	•
Kennard Jones Penns	ulvania West Virginia Virginia Maryland Delaware
John Burden	yivania, west viiginia, viiginia, iviaryianu, belaware
Tim Corcoran	
Chris Cruz	Northorn Florida Fact Canada
Ben Diggins.	
Drew Dominguez lowa, N. Illinois, Michigan, Minneso	
Chad Hermansen Nevad	
Todd Hogan	
Ryan Leahy Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massach	usetts Rhode Island Connecticut New York New Jersey
Billy Lipari	Oklahoma Kansas Northern Teyas (through Dallas)
Chris McAlpin	
Joel Murrie	ahama S Illinois Missouri W Kentucky Tennessee
Ralph Reyes	
Brett Smith	
Brian Tripp N. California, Nevada, Washington, Orego	
Rudy Vasquez	
J.T. Zink	
International Scouts	
Rubylin Nicasia	Curacao
Jochy Cabrera, Rusbell Cabrera, Domingo Garcia, Yeferson	
Grace Mercedes (DR Scouting Administrator)	
Raul Gonzalez	
Joel Chicarelli, Andres Garcia, Ender Gonzalez, Marlon Uro	
Part-Time Scouts	ianeta venezacia
Steve Hernandez	Southorn California
Mark Tucker	
Don Archer	
Omar Rodriguez.	
Olliai nouliguez	Puerto Rico

### PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING STAFF

### NATE HOROWITZ - DIRECTOR, PRO SCOUTING **RIC WILSON - SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUT**

<u>Professional Scouts</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Jeff Cirillo	Medina, WA
Buck Coats	Lake Park, GA
Ben Francisco	Scottsdale, AZ
Jeff Cirillo Buck Coats Ben Francisco Phil Geisler	Mount Horeb, WI
Travis Ice. Nick McCoy.	Arlington, VA
Travis Ice	Lawrence, KS
Nick McCoy	Los Angeles, CA
Tim McIntósh	Golden Välley, MN
Jim Miller	Valrićo, FL
Javson Nix	Lewisville. TX
Tim McIntosh Jim Miller Jayson Nix. Roman Rodriguez.	Tampa. FL
Andrew Schmidt	Anaheim. CA
Andrew Schmidt Ken Stauffer Bobby Williams	Katv. TX
Bobby Williams	Sarasota. FL































2019 ANGELS MEDIA GUIDE

@angels



## SCOUTING STAFF



DON ARCHER



JASON BAKER



JOHN BURDEN



JOCHY CABRERA



RUSBELL CABRERA



JOEL CHICARELLI



TIM CORCORAN



CHRIS CRUZ



BEN DIGGINS



DREW DOMINGUEZ



JAYSON DUROCHER



JASON ELLISON



ANDRES GARCIA



DOMINGO GARCIA



ENDER GONZALEZ



RAUL GONZALEZ



NICK GORNEAULT



CHAD HERMANSEN





STEVE HERNANDEZ













YEFERSON MERCADO



GRACE MERCEDES



JOEL MURRIE



RUBYLIN NICASIA

















BRIAN TRIPP





MARLON URDANETA



RUDY VASQUEZ



STEFFAN WILSON









FOX Sports West enters its 28th season as telecast partner with the Los Angeles Angels and will produce approximately 150 games during the 2019 regular season.

Originating live from Angel Stadium and on the road, "Angels Live" returns to provide unmatched access to the Angels. Featuring a 30-minute pre-game and full post-game coverage, "Angels Live" is a true extension of the game that keeps Angels fans entertained and informed.

Live event coverage of the Angels on FOX Sports West will also feature the Grass Valley super slowmo camera system to create opportunities for analysts to share perspective and expertise with an up-to-the-moment illustration. FOX Sports West will also use FOX Vision to breakdown plays throughout the game as it provides 3D replays and virtual enhancements. Additional technological enhancements includes Statcast which provides high-speed, high-accuracy, automated tool developed to analyze player movements and PitchTrax which tracks the speed and trajectory of pitched baseballs.



In addition to the Los Angeles Angels game telecasts on FOX Sports West, "Angels Weekly" delivers unique stories, exclusive interviews and behind the scenes footage, providing fans with unmatched coverage of the Halos. The half-hour show airs every Friday on FOX Sports West throughout the season.

Again this season, FOX Deportes LA will deliver most home Angels games on COX Channel 84.

Together, FOX Sports West and Prime Ticket present more live, local sports programming than any other network or broadcast system in Southern California, Nevada and Hawaii. For complete regional sports news, provocative opinions, telecast schedules and updated statistics, log-on to www.

foxsportswest.com and follow the network on Twitter: @FoxSportsWest and Instagram: @FoxSportsWest, and Like on Facebook: www.facebook.com/foxsportswest.

### ALL-TIME ANGELS TELEVISION BROADCASTERS

	ALL TIPIL ANULLU	ILLLVIOIU
	1961 - Don Wells, Bob Kelley, Steve Bailey (KTLA)	1990 - Joe Torre, Reggie Jac
	1962 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells, Steve Bailey	(KTLA)
189	(KTLA)	1991 - Ken Wilson, Ken Bre
8 1	1963 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)	1992 - Ken Wilson, Ken Bre
6	1964 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)	1993 - Ken Wilson, Ken Bre
004	1965 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)	1994 - Ken Wilson, Ken Bre
	1966 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)	1995 - Ken Wilson, Ken Bre
38	1967 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)	1996 - Steve Physioc, Jerry
550	1968 - Buddy Blattner, Don Wells (KTLA)	(KCAL and Fox Sport
	1969 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)	1997 - Steve Physioc, Jerry
	1970 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)	(KCAL & Fox Sports
	1971 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)	1998 - Steve Physioc, Jerry
	1972 - Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KTLA)	(KCAL & Fox Sports
	1973 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)	1999 - Steve Physioc, Rex F
	1974 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)	(KCAL & Fox Sports
	1975 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)	2000 - Steve Physioc, Rex F
	1976 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale (KTLA)	(KCAL & Fox Sports
	1977 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KTLA)	2001 - Steve Physioc, Rex H
	1978 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KTLA)	(KCAL & Fox Sports
4	1979 - Don Drysdale, Al Wisk, Ron Fairly (KTLA)	2002 - Steve Physioc, Rex H
$\Delta N_{\rm c}$	1980 - Don Drysdale, Ron Fairly (KTLA)	(KCAL & Fox Sports
1	1981 - Don Drysdale, Ron Fairly (KTLA)	2003 - Steve Physioc, Rex F
	1982 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KTLA)	(KCAL & Fox Sports
	1983 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KTLA)	2004 - Steve Physioc, Rex F (KCAL & Fox Sports
	1984 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly, Allan L. Collin (KTLA)	2005 - Steve Physioc, Rex H
80	1985 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre, Dick Enberg (KTLA)	(KCAL & Fox Sports
	1986 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)	2006 - Steve Physioc, Rex F
	1987 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)	(Fox Sports Net)
50 G	1988 - Bob Starr, Joe Torre (KTLA)	(TOX Sports Net)
100	1989 - Boh Starr, Ine Torre (KTLA)	C. C. S. S. C. S. C. S.

1990 - Joe Torre, Reggie Jackson, Joe Garagiola (KTLA)
1991 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA)
1992 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA)
1993 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA)
1994 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA & Prime Ticket)
1995 - Ken Wilson, Ken Brett (KTLA & Prime Sports)
1996 - Steve Physioc, Jerry Reuss, Sparky Anderson
(KCAL and Fox Sports West)
1997 - Steve Physioc, Jerry Reuss, Sparky Anderson
(KCAL & Fox Sports West)
1998 - Steve Physioc, Jerry Reuss, Sparky Anderson
(KCAL & Fox Sports West)
1999 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler
(KCAL & Fox Sports West)
2000 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler
(KCAL & Fox Sports West)
2001 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler
(KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2002 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler
(KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2003 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler
(KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2004 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler
(KCAL & Fox Sports Net)
2005 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler
(KCAL & Fox Sports Net) 2006 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler, Jose Mota
(Fox Sports Net)

4	JAUTLINU
	2007 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler, Jose Mota, Mark Gubicza
	(Fox Sports Net and KCOP)
	2008 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler,
5	Rory Markas, Mark Gubicza
t)	(Fox Sports Net and KCOP)
ts)	2009 - Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler,
n	Rory Markas, Mark Gubicza
	(Fox Sports West and KCOP)
on	2010 - Victor Rojas, Mark Gubicza
	(Fox Sports West and KCOP)
on	2011 - Victor Rojas, Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports West and KCOP)
	2012 - Victor Rojas, Mark Gubicza
	(Fox Sports West and Prime Ticket)
	2013 - Victor Rojas, Mark Gubicza
	(Fox Sports West)
	2014 - Victor Rojas, Mark Gubicza
	(Fox Sports West)
	2015 - Victor Rojas, Mark Gubicza
	(Fox Sports West)
	2016 - Victor Rojas, Mark Gubicza
	(Fox Sports West)
	2017 - Victor Rojas, Mark Gubicza (Fox Sports West)
	2018 - Victor Rojas, Mark Gubicza
	(Fox Sports West)
	2019 - Victor Rojas, Mark Gubicza
	LOIS VICTOR MOJOS, Mark Gabicza



AM830 KLAA enters its 12th year as the English language radio flagship station of the Los Angeles Angels. The broadcast team of Terry Smith and Mark Langston returns for their seventh full season in the Angels radio booth. 2019 marks Smith's 18th season with the club



and the eighth for Langston as a broadcaster. AM830 is owned by Angels owner Arte Moreno.

In addition to all Spring Training, regular season and postseason broadcasts, AM830 airs Angels On Deck (pregame programming starting 90 minutes prior to each game), the Angels Pregame Show (beginning 30 minutes prior to the game), and the Angels Postgame Show plus Angel Talk after every homegame broadcast. AM830 is home to The Sports LODGE with Roger Lodge, The Rich Eisen Show and Golic & Wingo from ESPN Radio. AM830 is also the Southern California home for the Anaheim Ducks and many other live professional and college football, basketball and hockey games, plus breaking Angels news and many other interesting hours of local and network programming.

### 2019 CALIFORNIA RADIO AFFILIATES

CALL LETTERS	FREQUENCY	LOCATION
KLAA	830 AM	Los Angeles/Orange County
KSPN	710 AM	Los Angeles
KRAK	910 AM	Victorville
KLOA	1240 AM	Ridgecrest
KXPS 10	010 AM/102.7 FM	Palm Springs
KMET	1490 AM	Riverside-Banning
KTOX	1340 AM	Needles

KWKW ESPN Deportes (1330 AM) is in its 12th year as the Spanish-language play-by-play home of the Los Angeles Angels.

In 1941, at the beginning of World War II, the Federal Communications Commission awarded KWKW its license to broadcast and inform the Hispanic population of Los Angeles the news about the war. This took place from the basement of a hotel on Colorado Street in Pasadena. At a later date KWKW moved to 800 Sierra Madre Villa in Pasadena, where many of today's famous announcers began their careers in Spanish radio.



In 1962 Lotus Communications Corporation bought KWKW. Since that time Howard Kalmenson, owner and founder of Lotus Communications, has been able to acquire 24 radio stations which broadcast in English and Spanish as well as Lotus Hispanic Reps, a National Rep firm with offices across the country. All this was possible because of KWKW.

In January 1989, when KWKW switched from 1300 to 1330 on the AM dial, the broadcast coverage area more than doubled. KWKW is one of the leading Spanish language radio stations in the United States. An excellent signal, popular personalities, outstanding news, sports and in-depth public service and community involvement guarantee KWKW's long-term success in the dominant Mexican and Latino communities of Los Angeles.







## **VICTOR** ROJAS

TELEVISION PLAY-BY-PLAY

Victor Rojas returns to the television booth for his 10th season as the play-by-play voice of the Angels. Rojas will also join fellow broadcaster Mark Gubicza for a 10th season as analyst for "Angels Live", the Angels pre- and post-game shows. During the 2011 MLB playoffs, TBS welcomed Rojas as a play-by-play voice during the National

League Divisional Series (Milwaukee vs. Arizona).

Rojas joined the Angels broadcast team prior to the 2010 season after serving as a studio host for the MLB Network since its inception. Before joining MLB Network in late December 2008, Rojas spent five seasons (2004-08) as a member of the Texas Rangers television and radio broadcast teams, calling play-by-play as well as providing analysis. Rojas went to Texas after spending the 2003 season doing both play-by-play and analysis for Arizona Diamondbacks broadcasts.

Prior to breaking into Major League broadcasting with the D-backs, Rojas spent two seasons calling television and radio play-by-play for the Newark Bears of the Atlantic League, where he was also hired as the team's Assistant General Manager before becoming General Manager.

A former pitcher in the Angels organization, Rojas' career eventually led to coaching. The son of former Major League All-Star and Angels manager Cookie Rojas, Victor was on the Florida Marlins baseball staff in 1993 and served as pitching coach at Rio Grande in the Texas-Louisiana League in 1994. The Miami, FL native played his college baseball at the College of the Desert in Palm Springs, California, and Lewis-Clark State College in Lewiston, Idaho.

Rojas resides in Trophy Club, Texas with his wife Kim and their three children.



## MARK GUBICZA TELEVISION COLOR ANALYST

Former Major League Baseball veteran Mark Gubicza is entering his 18th year with Fox Sports West. This season will mark his 13th year of providing color

commentary for Angels broadcasts on FSW. Gubicza will also continue as an analyst for the Angels' pre- and post- game shows, "Angels Live", which he has done for the past 14 seasons.

Gubicza previously co-hosted the FS Baseball Report, which aired nationally on Fox Sports, previewing future matchups and breaking down current standings in the league. In 2004, Gubicza provided analysis for Minnesota Twins games from Los Angeles. He made his first television appearance as an analyst for FSN in April 2000 on Baseball Today and the National Sports Report. He also hosted the Southern California Baseball Report on AM570 for three years.

In his professional baseball career, Gubicza spent 14 seasons in the Major Leagues. Drafted in 1981, he went on to spend 13 seasons with the Kansas City Royals, winning a World Championship in 1985 and 20 games in 1988. In both 1988 and 1989, he was named to the AL All-Star team. He finished his career with the Angels in 1997. To honor his many accomplishments on the field, he was named to the Kansas City Royals Hall of Fame as well as the Pennsylvania Hall of Fame in 2006. He was also named to the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame, class of 2010.



Gubicza and his wife, Lisa, live in Chatsworth, Calif. and have three children, Nicolette, Chad and Ashley.





### **TERRY SMITH**

### RADIO PLAY-BY-PLAY

Terry Smith enters his 18th season on the Angels flagship radio station. The 2019 season marks his 10th season as the Angels lead play-by-play announcer. His 18 seasons in the booth make Smith the longest tenured radio broadcaster in club history.

Smith joined the Angels in 2002 after serving as the radio voice of the New York Yankees Triple-A affiliate Columbus Clippers for 19 seasons. From 1983-97, Smith also served as Sports Director on WBNS AM in Columbus, Ohio and was simply known as "The Voice" serving as play-by-play announcer for the Ohio State University Football and Basketball Radio Network from 1986-97. Smith was recognized three times by the Ohio Associated Press for his sportscasts and WBNS AM was named the Outstanding Sports Operation in Ohio six times by the Associated Press.

Smith started his baseball broadcasting career in 1978, calling games for the Jacksonville Suns and later called games for the Memphis Chicks from 1981-82. At Memphis, Smith also worked as the Sports Director on WHBQ AM, anchoring sports on the morning and afternoon drive shows.

The Philadelphia native attended Temple University, where he played collegiate club hockey, as well as Jones College in Jacksonville, Fla. which has produced the likes of actors Joe Piscapo and Jay Thomas. In February 2002, Smith made his on-screen debut as a broadcaster in the baseball movie A Little Inside, which aired on HBO and Showtime. He assists in Angels Community Relations with appearances and has served as Honorary Chair of the Orange County Learning for Life's Exploring program. Smith and his wife, Sonia, have one son, Jordan, who graduated from UC Santa Barbara in 2013. and make their home in Ladera Ranch. Calif.



### MARK LANGSTON

### RADIO COLOR ANALYST

Mark Langston enters his seventh full season on the Angels broadcast team after joining Terry Smith on the air as an analyst on a part-time basis during the 2012 regular season.

Langston pitched 16 seasons at the Major League level, including eight with the Angels. He was originally drafted by Seattle in the 1981 draft and pitched for the Mariners (1984-89) and

Montreal Expos (1989) before joining the Angels prior to the 1990 season. On Apr. 11, 1990 Langston and Mike Witt combined to pitch the eighth no-hitter in Angels history and the first combined no-hitter in club history. He pitched to an 88-74 record with a 3.97 ERA in his eight seasons with the Angels before finishing his career with the San Diego Padres (1998) and Cleveland Indians (1999). A four-time All-Star, Langston also won seven Gold Glove Awards, including five straight from 1991-95 with the Angels.

After retiring, Langston became the head baseball coach at Orange Lutheran High School where he guided the Lancers to a playoff berth in 2002. In Nov. 2018, Langston was inducted into the San Jose Sports Hall of Fame.

A native of San Diego, Langston resides in Laguna Beach with his wife, Michelle. The couple has two daughters, Katie and Gabrielle.

### ALL-TIME ANGELS RADIO BROADCASTERS- ENGLISH FLAGSHIP

_							
	1961 -	Don Wells, Bob Kelley, Steve Bailey (KMPC)	1976 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Dave Niehaus (KMPC)		- Bob Starr, Billy Sample (KMPC) - Bob Starr, Billy Sample (KMPC)	2009	- Rory Markas, Terry Smith, Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler
	1962 -	Don Wells, Steve Bailey, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)	1977 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KMPC)		- Bob Starr, Mario Impemba (KMPC) - Bob Starr, Mario Impemba (KMPC)	2010	(AM 830 KLAA) - Terry Smith, Jose Mota
	1963 -	Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)	1978 - Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale,		- Bob Starr, Mario Impemba (KTZN)	2010	(AM 830 KLAA)
	1964 -	Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)	Al Wisk (KMPC)	1998	- Mario Impemba, Brian Barnhart (KRLA)	2011-	Terry Smith, Jose Mota
	1965 -	Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)	1979 - Don Drysdale, Al Wisk (KMPC)	1999	- Mario Impemba, Brian Barnhart (KLAC)		(AM 830 KLAA)
\$	1966 -	Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)	1980 - Bob Starr, Steve Shannon (KMPC)	2000	- Mario Impemba, Daron Sutton (KLAC)	2012-	Terry Smith, Jose Mota
		Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)	1981 - Bob Starr, Don Drysdale,	2001	- Mario Impemba, Daron Sutton (KLAC)		(AM 830 KLAA)
	1968 -	Don Wells, Buddy Blattner (KMPC)	Ron Fairly (KMPC)	2002	- Rory Markas, Terry Smith (KLAC)	2013-	Terry Smith, Mark Langston
	1969 -	Dick Enberg, Don Wells (KMPC)	1982 - Bob Starr, Ron Fairly (KMPC)	2003	- Rory Markas, Terry Smith		(AM 830 KLAA)
	1970 -	Dick Enberg, Don Wells,	1983 - Bob Starr, Al Conin,	30	(ESPN Radio)	2014-	Terry Smith, Mark Langston
		Dave Niehaus (KMPC)	Ron Fairly (KMPC)	2004	- Rory Markas, Terry Smith		(AM 830 KLAA)
	1971 -	Dick Enberg, Don Wells,	1984 - Bob Starr, Al Conin, Ron Fairly (KMPC)	10.4	(ESPN Radio)	2015-	Terry Smith, Mark Langston
		Dave Niehaus (KMPC)	1985 - Dick Enberg, Al Conin,	2005	- Rory Markas, Terry Smith		(AM 830 KLAA)
	1972 -	Dick Enberg, Don Wells,	Ron Fairly (KMPC)		(ESPN Radio)	2016-	Terry Smith, Mark Langston
		Dave Niehaus (KMPC)	1986 - Al Conin, Ron Fairly (KMPC)	2006	- Rory Markas, Terry Smith		(AM 830 KLAA)
	1973 -	Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale,	1987 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)		(ESPN Radio)	2017-	Terry Smith, Mark Langston
		Dave Niehaus (KMPC)	1988 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)	2007	- Rory Markas, Terry Smith		(AM 830 KLAA)
V.	1974 -	Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale,	1989 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)		(ESPN Radio)	2018-	Terry Smith, Mark Langston
Ç,		Dave Niehaus (KMPC)	1990 - Al Conin, Ken Brett (KMPC)	2008	- Rory Markas, Terry Smith,		(AM 830 KLAA)
3	1975 -	Dick Enberg, Don Drysdale,	1991 - Al Conin, Bob Jamison (KMPC)		Steve Physioc, Rex Hudler	2019-	Terry Smith, Mark Langston
		Dave Niehaus (KMPC)	1992 - Al Conin, Bob Jamison (KMPC)		(AM 830 KLAA)		(AM 830 KLAA)







## José Mota

### TELEVISION ANALYST

José Mota enters his 18th season with the Angels broadcast team. He currently serves as a TV pre- and postgame analyst on Fox Sports West. In addition to those duties, he also handled the in-game color analyst role for home Spanish television broadcasts during the 2013-17 seasons. From 2010-12 he worked as the English radio analyst, after

serving as the play-by-play/analyst for Spanish radio broadcasts the previous eight seasons.

On Aug. 19-20, 2017, Mota handled play-by-play for the Angels radio broadcasts on AM830 and became the first MLB broadcaster to do have called play-by-play on a team's English radio broadcasts and Spanish radio broadcasts, as well as working as a color analyst on the English and Spanish television broadcasts. In 2018, Mota assisted Vladimir Guerrero as the translator at his introductory press conference and media appearances after Guerrero was announced as part of the 2018 Baseball Hall of Fame Class. He also translated for Guerrero during the 2018 Hall of Fame Induction Ceremony in Cooperstown.

He has also worked as an MLB Network analyst/correspondent and has served as a sideline reporter for ESPN during the World Baseball Classic (2006, 2013 & 2017) and on select Sunday Night Baseball telecasts. Additionally, he handles the color analyst and play-by-play duties for select national broadcasts during Saturday's Game of the Week on FOX.

José has broadcasted at multiple major events such as the 2006 ALCS (FOX), the 2007 MLB All-Star Game in San Francisco (FOX) and the 2007 MLB Playoffs (TBS). In 2008, he joined Yahoo Sports as a baseball analyst, contributing video features and website articles. In 2009, he worked as MLB International's color analyst for the worldwide broadcast of the World Baseball Classic.

A bilingual talent, Mota joined the Angels in 2002 after working as a broadcaster for MLB Radio. During the 2001 season, Mota worked as a play-by-play announcer for DirecTV Latin America which provided MLB broadcast coverage to 26 Latin American countries. He has been the featured analyst for MLB Productions'

Sabor a Béisbol, a Spanish-language feature show available to national and international audiences.

From 1997 until his current appointment, José served as a color analyst/play-by-play announcer for the FOX baseball "Game of the Week" in Spanish, including MLB playoffs and World Series, and for the "NFL Sunday" football broadcasts. His first-ever MLB broadcast assignment was for the Los Angeles Dodgers Spanish radio in 2001.

A former Major League baseball player with the San Diego Padres (1991) and Kansas City Royals (1995), Mota was originally drafted by the Chicago White Sox in 1985. He was a two-time Collegiate All-American second baseman at Cal State Fullerton and owns a bachelors degree in Communications from CSUF. He was the starting second baseman for the 1984 National Champion Titans and was an inductee to the Cal State Fullerton Department of Communications' Alumni Wall of Fame in 2017. In 1999, José made his film debut in Kevin Costner's Universal Studios release For Love of the Game in which he portrayed Dominican shortstop "José Garcia." He is a member of the Screen Actors Guild.

In January 2015, Mota was honored at the Southern California Sports Broadcasters Awards as the winner for best foreign language color commentary for his work during the 2014 season.

He has served as the first and only full-time bilingual baseball broadcaster, as on a given day, José addresses both the Spanish and the English-speaking baseball

audiences. Mota was also selected by OC Metro Publications as one of the "Hottest 25" personalities in Orange County for 2007. The Mota family founded the non-profit Mota's Faces in 2011, which promotes the involvement of American youngsters in assisting impoverished school children and their families in the Dominican Republic.

A native of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, Mota is the son of longtime Dodger Manny Mota. He and his family make their home in the San Gabriel Valley.







## JOSÉ TOLENTINO

### SPANISH RADIO BROADCASTER

José Tolentino will return as the Angels Spanish radio broadcaster in 2019 on KWKW. He has also worked as a television broadcaster for Fox Deportes. Fox Sports International, DirecTV and ESPN and has covered multiple World Series in addition to calling Caribbean Series and Little League World Series games.

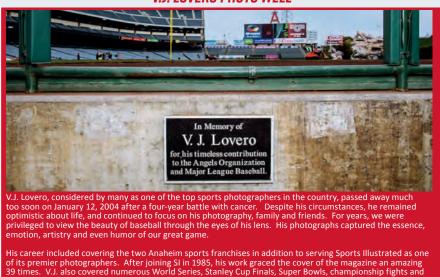
Prior to announcing, Tolentino played 15 seasons professionally after being drafted by the Oakland Athletics in the seventh round of the 1983 First-Year Player Draft out of the University of Texas. He was a member of the Longhorns 1983 College World Series championship team and was a nominee for the Golden Spikes Award, which is presented annually to the college baseball player of the year. His Longhorns teammates that season included Roger Clemens, Calvin Schiraldi and Bruce Ruffin, Tolentino made his Major League debut with the Houston Astros on July 28, 1991.

A native of Mexico City, Tolentino had the honor of managing Team Mexico at the 2007 Pan-American Games in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil and at the 2008 Summer Olympics in Beijing, China, He also served as bench coach for Mexico's World Baseball Classic teams in 2006 and 2009.

In 1999, he founded the José Tolentino Professional School of Baseball which teaches young athletes baseball fundamentals as well as the mental and psychological aspects of the game. He was honored in 2000 with the Orange County United Way Hispanic Influential Sports and Entertainment Award.

Tolentino and his family reside in Mission Viejo, California.

### V.J. LOVERO PHOTO WELL



V.J. left something behind for all who knew him. His life reminds us there are countless moments in our lives to be treasured. We are fortunate that many of his professional "moments" were preserved with a photograph.





Olympic Games.

## THE NAME, LOGO AND COLORS

The expansion franchise Los Angeles Angels were born in 1960, and played their first game in 1961. Named "Angels" for the English translation and nickname ("The City of Angels") of the city, the club remained in Los Angeles from 1961-65, before moving to Anaheim in 1966. The organization officially became the California Angels in Sept. 1965 to coincide with a uniform change the following season, and has remained in Anaheim since the move in 1966. On Nov. 19, 1996, the California Angels were renamed the Anaheim Angels in a press conference held at Anaheim Stadium to also announce a uniform change. On Jan. 3, 2005, the team announced its official name to be the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim. The inclusion of Los Angeles reflects the original expansion name and returns the Angels as Major League Baseball's American League representative in the Greater Los Angeles territory. The team is now known as the Los Angeles Angels.

On Jan. 9, 2002, the Angels unveiled their new official team colors and logos featuring red as the dominant color for the first time in club history. The announcement represented the seventh uniform change in franchise history. The look to the Angels logo and uniforms captures the tradition of Angels baseball and a contemporary "back to basics" flare. The logo features the signature halo surrounding the 'A,' while the uniforms are reminiscent of decades past.

The Angels selected red, dark red, navy and silver as their colors. The red and navy that have been the team's official colors since the inaugural season have been maintained. The official Angels logo consists of the block letter 'A' in red, including dark red shading along the outside of the left side, inside the right side and bottom of the cross of the 'A.' A silver halo circles the top of the 'A,' filled with navy. The same navy outlines the 'A' as well as the halo.

Both home and road uniforms follow the traditional look of jerseys past. The club wears red belts, red stirrups and red shoes. Helmets are similar in color and logo to the home and road cap. Large numerals in red outlined blue



SPRING TRAINING CAP

silver with the players last name in red outlined in blue and silver will appear on the back of all jerseys. A smaller number in red outlined in blue and silver appears below the script on the left side of all jerseys, except for the Spring Training jersey.

The Angels' home uniforms include a red cap and bill, official club logo and red button. Jersey is button down, white in color, with red piping around neck and arms. Red ANGELS script appears on front, with silver halo circling top of the 'A'. Script is outlined in blue and silver. Pants are white with red piping down each leg.

The Angels' road uniforms include a red cap and bill, official club logo and red button. Jersey is button down, gray in color, with red piping around neck and sleeves. Red ANGELS appears on front, with silver halo circling top of the 'A'. Script is outlined in blue and silver. Pants are gray with red piping down each leg.

The Angels' alternate uniform used for home or road games includes a red cap and bill, official club logo and red button. Jersey is button down, red in color, with silver piping around neck and arms. Red ANGELS script will appear on front, with silver halo circling top of 'A'. Script is outlined in blue and silver.

The Spring Training tops include official club logo located on top left of front side of jersey and Spring Training "ARZ" patch on the left sleeve. The Spring Training cap is red with official club logo, navy bill and button and Spring Training patch on right side.



HOME UNIFORM



ROAD UNIFORM



ALTERNATE UNIFORM



SPRING TRAINING UNIFORM





The Angels are proud to support many local charitable organizations and community groups throughout Orange County and the Greater Los Angeles region. Through the combined efforts of the Angels and the Angels Baseball Foundation, established in 2004 under Arte Moreno, the organizations have created an aggressive and far-reaching approach, one intended to have a profound, life-changing impact on thousands of people, specifically children, in our community. Among the Angels' notable beneficiaries are the Angels RBI Program, the Boys & Girls Clubs of Orange County, Orangewood Children's Foundation, the AVID Program and Southern California Little

Leagues. The Angels have touched more than 5,000 organizations, answering needs for everything from memorabilia donations, to monetary grants, to the distribution of game tickets, allowing children to experience the remarkable game of baseball during each regular season.

#### ANGELS BASEBALL FOUNDATION:

Since its inception in 2004, the Angels Baseball Foundation has granted more than \$6 million towards local causes. The Foundation focuses on initiatives aimed at creating and improving education, healthcare, arts and sciences, as well as community related youth programs throughout the region.

### **Angels Baseball Foundation Gala**

In 2018, the Angels hosted the second Angels Baseball Foundation Gala at Pelican Hill Golf Club in Newport Coast. The Gala included a casino night and provided the opportunity to be joined by a current player or Angels alumni for dinner. Additionally, attendees had the opportunity to bid on a variety of items including memorabilia and experiences during a silent auction as well as a live auction. All proceeds from the Gala benefited the Foundation.



#### Angels 5K & Fun Run presented by Lexus

The 2019 baseball season will kick off with the Foundation's 5K & Fun Run. Over 5,000 Angels fans will hit the ground running in the organization's 9th annual race. Participants earn a commemorative shirt and medal to honor the occasion while also receiving the opportunity to pick up goodies and resources at the Health Expo. The 2018 event raised over \$160,000 for the Angels Baseball Foundation. The ninth annual event will take place Apr. 20, 2019 before the Angels host the Seattle Mariners.







#### **Bank of America Challenger**

The Angels Baseball Foundation teamed up with Bank of America to host the 13th annual Bank of America Orange County Little League® Challenger Classic. With help from Angels players, coaches and alumni, more than 900 children, most of whom are living with physical and mental challenges, received the chance to play baseball on the field at Angel Stadium. The 2018 classic hosted the third annual Fall Festival Recourse Fair. Halloween candy was distributed by 15 non-profit organizations, who were on hand to share potential resources with participants and their families.



#### Readers in the Outfield

In a collaborative effort to promote the importance of literacy, the Angels Baseball Foundation and the Literacy Project Foundation team up to create the "Readers in the Outfield" program. In 2018, over 100 second graders and their Master Teachers of Literacy showed off their literacy skills by playing interactive games with Angels legends Chuck Finley, Clyde Wright, and Bobby Grich.

#### **ACT Anaheim**

Since 2013, three of Anaheim's largest businesses joined forces to help improve the lives of young people in Anaheim. Accelerate Change Together for Anaheim, or ACT Anaheim, is a collaborative effort by Disneyland Resort, the Anaheim Ducks and Angels Baseball aimed at providing funding for organizations that focus on addressing the needs of Anaheim's youth. Angels Baseball has donated over \$1 million dollars to the program and the partnership will continue through 2019.

### Angels Baseball Foundation Children's Holiday Party



Each year the Angels Baseball Foundation aims to make the holiday season brighter for nearly 200 underprivileged kids by hosting a Holiday Party for non-profit organizations in the Southern California area. In 2018, the Angels held the event at Angel Stadium. The kids asked questions to current and former Angels players and coaches. Also, they got enjoy holiday crafts and play games on the field. Magical Builders' Jamma Jingles program joined the party for their ninth year providing a new pair of pajamas to every child in attendance. At the end of the night, each child received a toy from Santa, a pair of pajamas, and warm holiday wishes from the Angels.

#### **Angels Scholars**

Over the last three years, the Angels Baseball Foundation has awarded four-year scholarships to 39 outstanding high school seniors. Scholars are selected based on academic achievements, financial need, community involvement, and the desire to

achieve a higher education. Funding is awarded for a maximum of four years, with the expectation that

a bachelor's degree will be obtained during this period. The Angels Baseball Foundation takes the time to assess the individual needs of each student once other scholarships and grants have been applied. The Foundation strives to build positive and supportive relationships with the scholars in order to help them develop skills that allow them to achieve their career and long-term goals.





### HONORING OUR COMMUNITY AT THE BALLPARK:

#### **Angels Wives**

The Angels Wives take an active role in the community throughout the season by contributing their time and efforts toward numerous charitable organizations. Many wives organize their own events to benefit both the Angels Baseball Foundation and causes personal to them and their husbands.

The 2018 season was the eighth year for the "Gold Ball Mystery Grab Bag" event, benefiting Angels Baseball Foundation. The Angels Wives also teamed up with the Anaheim Firefighters Association in July to host the eighth "Fill the Boot" fundraiser to benefit the Muscular Dystrophy Association (MDA) of Orange County and Riverside County.



#### **Making Wishes Come True**

The Make-A-Wish Foundation and the Angels have joined forces to help grant the wishes of children with life-threatening medical conditions. Throughout the season, the Angels are pleased to have Wish Kids and their families as their guests to enjoy an experience like no other, one that uses baseball to provide an opportunity for these children and their families to remove themselves from

the difficult journey they are facing.



The Angels annually join Major League Baseball and Susan G. Komen for the Cure on Mother's Day to raise awareness and funding for the fight against breast cancer. Players, coaches and umpires throughout the league support the cause by wearing pink wristbands and pink ribbons on their uniforms. Many players also choose to play with special pink bats on Mother's Day.



The Angels are pleased to host the MLB Pitch, Hit

& Run local final competition at Angel Stadium. The local competitions provide youth across North America with an integrated competition that recognizes individual excellence in core baseball skills. The program reaches more than 600,000 participants between the ages of seven and 14, through more than 3,900 local competitions.

#### Father's Day Home Run Challenge

The Angels and Major League Baseball are committed to the fight against prostate cancer. In 2018, the Angels continued their partnership with the Prostate Cancer Foundation for the Home Run Challenge. In its 21st year of raising money for the cure of prostate cancer, the Home Run Challenge takes place the week prior to Father's Day with events scheduled at stadiums across the nation.



### Light the Night®

The Angels partner with The Leukemia & Lymphoma Society each year to host the Light the Night Walk at Angel Stadium. This special fundraising walk is a celebration and commemoration of lives touched by cancer. All walkers carry balloons: cancer patients and survivors carry white illuminated balloons, while supporters carry red illuminated balloons.







#### ANGELS IN THE OUTFIELD:

#### Adopt-A-School

In 2019, the Angels will select their 12th class of adopted elementary schools for the Adopt-A-School program. As a part of the Adopt-A-School program, each student receives an Angels school supplies pack and each school will be given an allotment of tickets for the 2019 season to be used in their incentive programs. The Angels Baseball Foundation will also present each elementary school with a \$2,000 grant to go toward the education program of their choice.



their choice.



### **Hospital Visits**

Throughout the season, Angels players and their wives visit CHOC Children's to lift the spirits of the patients and their families. The players and coaches make special appearances to distribute Angels items, sign autographs and visit with the children and their families.

#### **Strike Force Visits**

The Angels Strike Force helps with Angels community efforts by making special appearances to various events. Some of these appearances include Angels RBI, Angels

Baseball Foundation events, Read Across America, library visits, hospital visits and Adopt-A-School assemblies.

#### **Back to School Clothing Drive**

In September 2018, staff from the Angels, Wal-Mart and the Boys & Girls Club of Anaheim distributed back-to-school items to over 400 Club Kids from the Boys & Girls Club of Anaheim, Santa Ana, Fullerton, Brea-Placentia, and Westminster. Each child received socks, underwear, a pair of pants, shirts and a pair of shoes as well as an Angels hat and tote bag.

The Angels Baseball Foundation, the Boys & Girls Clubs of

#### **Angels RBI League**

Orange County and Major League Baseball partner together to create the Angels Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities (RBI) League. This youth program, offered to Orange County Boys & Girls Club members, provides an opportunity for 8-to-18-year-olds to play baseball and softball and learn important life skills. The Angels RBI League concentrates on fundamentals and teamwork, while off the field stresses the importance of citizenship and academics.

Participants are provided with catcher's gear, bats, balls and helmets. The RBI League athletes also have an opportunity to attend a special Baseball and Softball Clinic in the outfield of Angel Stadium. League members emphasize core skills in the areas of fielding, batting, sliding and pitching with the assistance of Boys & Girls Club staff, local coaches



batting, sliding and pitching with the assistance of Boys & Girls Club staff, local coaches and Angels players and coaches.

#### Angels Youth Clinics, Benefiting the Angels RBI League

The Angels annually host a Baseball Day Camp in the outfield at Angel Stadium. The goal is to teach not only the proper fundamentals of the game of baseball and softball, but also the enjoyment that participating in the game can provide.



#### GET INVOLVED WITH THE ANGELS AND THE ANGELS BASEBALL FOUNDATION:



#### Personalized Bricks

Imagine walking up to one of the most beautiful ballparks in the country with family, friends or co-workers. Now imagine looking down and seeing your name or message on a brick paved into the giant diamond at the Home Plate entrance. Fans can purchase a brick, inscribe their name or a message on it and become a permanent fixture of Angel Stadium. All proceeds from the bricks go directly to the Angels Baseball Foundation.

Visit angels.com/community for more information.

#### **Message Boards**

The Angels post birthday, anniversary, congratulations, welcome, and in remembrance of messages during games on the Angel Stadium scoreboards. With a donation per message, fans have the opportunity to share their messages with all those in attendance. All donations go to the Angels Baseball Foundation. Visit angels.com/community for more information.

#### Stadium Tours

The "behind-the-scenes" tour of Angel Stadium is both an enjoyable and educational experience. Attendees are invited to view areas that are normally restricted to the public. The complete tour includes a visit to the press box, visitor's clubhouse, bullpen, dugout and Angel Stadium's suites. Tours of the stadium are available year round and all donations support the Angels Baseball Foundation. Visit angels.com/tours for more information.

### **Angels Online Donations**

The Angels are happy to help numerous charitable organizations in Southern California that are dedicated to making a difference in our community. To help support these organizations, the Angels regularly donate various autographed items and game tickets through the Community Ticket Program to be used for fundraising auctions and raffles. To request a donation from the Angels please visit angels.com/donations.

### ANGELS BASEBALL FOUNDATION

The Angels Baseball Foundation, responsible for the distribution of over \$6 million since its inception in 2004, is comprised of Chairman Mark Merhab, Arte & Carole Moreno, Dennis Kuhl, Bobby Grich, Ed Arnold, Tim Mead and Secretary Bill Beverage.













OUR NATIONAL PASTIME ALL THE TIME®







# MANAGER & COACHES





## *2019 ANGELS*



BORN: APRIL 14, 1969 **OPENING DAY AGE: 49** BIRTHPLACE: NEW HAVEN, CT **RESIDES: DEL MAR, CA** APPOINTED: OCT. 21, 2018 MARRIED: LIZ SELFRIDGE, DEC., 1995

CHILDREN: SOPHIE, ABIGAIL

WEIGHT: 205

BATS: R

THROWS: R

### MANAGERIAL OVERVIEW

 Begins first season as the Angels manager and second in the organization...Named the 17th different field manager in franchise history Oct. 21, 2018, replacing Mike Scioscia, who held the position since 2000...Marks second managerial stint at the Major League level... In 2018, joined the Angels front office as a Special Assistant to the General Manager...Served as the Detroit Tigers manager from 2014-2017, guiding the Club to a 314-332 (.486) record, highlighted by a 90-72 record and a postseason berth in his first year as manager in 2014... Was one of 11 managers in Tigers franchise history to win at least 300 games...Following playing career, served as a Special Assistant, Baseball Operations for the San Diego Padres from 2011-2013...Managed Team Israel in the 2013 World Baseball Classic (for more info, see Personal/ Misc. section).

### CATCHIN' FEELINGS

Brad Ausmus becomes the fifth former Major League catcher to manage the Angels, joining: Del Rice, Norm Sherry, Buck Rodgers and Mike Scioscia

#### MANAGERIAL YEARLY SUMMARY

- In final season with the Tigers, Club posted a 64-98 (.395) record...Team finished in fifth place in the A.L. Central (-38).
- Notched 300th career victory as a manager Aug. 3 at Baltimore.

#### 2016

- ◆ In third season with Tigers, Club finished the season with an 86-75 (.534) record, good for second in the A.L. Central (-8)...Tigers finished 2.5 games behind the Blue Jays for the second Wild Card berth.
- ◆ Led Club to a 12-win improvement from the previous season.

### 2015

- Compiled a 74-87 (.460) record in second season as manager of the Tigers...Club finished in fifth place in the A.L. Central (-20.5).
- Recorded 100th managerial victory April 19th.

#### 2014

- ◆ In first year at the helm of the Tigers, led Club to a 90-72 (.556) record, capturing the A.L. Central title...Joined Hughie Jennings (1907). Mickey Cochrane (1934) and Jim Leyland (2006) as the only managers in Tigers history to lead Club to a playoff berth as first-year
- Named the 37th manager in Tigers history on Nov. 3, 2013.

#### PLAYING CAREER

- ◆ Three-time Gold Glove winner (2001, 2002, & 2003) played 18 seasons at the Major League level with the Padres (1993-96), Tigers (1996, 1999-2000), Astros (1997-98, 2001-07) and Dodgers (2009-10)... Saw action in eight postseasons, including two trips to the NLCS and one trip to the World Series.
- A five-time leader as a catcher in field percentage, he currently ranks third all-time in putouts by a catcher (12,839), 10th in innings caught (15,840.2) and 11th in starts as a backstop (1,766).
- Spent 10 years as a member of the Astros and is the Club's all-time leader among catchers in games (1,259), hits (970) and runs scored (415)...Won all three Gold Gloves with Houston...In Game 4 of the '05 NLDS, homered with two outs in the bottom of the ninth inning to tie the game at six and send it into extra innings...Houston won game in 18 innings with Ausmus catching 17 innings and playing
- Tabbed as an All-Star in 1999 as a member of the Tigers...Game was played at Fenway Park...Entered the game in the 6th inning, replacing Ivan Rodriguez.
- Made Major League debut June 24, 1993 with San Diego Padres.
- Selected by Colorado from New York (A.L.) in the 1992 expansion draft...Traded to the Padres in July 1993.
- Originally drafted by the New York Yankees in the 47th round of the 1987 First Year Draft... Elected to alternate between attending Dartmouth and playing minor league baseball...Served as a volunteer coach and bullpen catcher at Dartmouth...Graduated with an A.B in Government...In 2005, became the first Ivy League catcher in play in the World Series since Dartmouth's Chief Meyers in 1916.

## **2019 ANGELS**



### PERSONAL/MISC

- Managed Team Israel during the 2013 World Baseball Classic...Fellow coaches included Shawn Green, Gabe Kapler and Mark Loretta...Club won its first two games to advance to the pool finals against Spain...Club fell in pool championship game 9-7 in 10 innings.
- ♦ He and wife, Liz, have two daughters, Sophie and Abigail and reside in Del Mar, CA during the offseason.

## **AUSMUS' MANAGERIAL RECORD**

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Position
2014	DETROIT	American	90	72	.556	First (Central Division)
2015	DETROIT	American	74	87	.460	Fifth (Central Division)
2016	DETROIT	American	86	75	.534	Second (Central Division)
2017	DETROIT	American	64	98	.395	Fifth (Central Division)
MAJOR I	EAGUE TOTALS	(4 seasons)	332	332	.486	

### AUSMUS' MANAGERIAL RECORD IN PLAYOFFS

Year	Club	Series	Won	Lost	Pct.
2014 —	DET vs. BAL	ALDS	0	3	.000
Playoff '	Totals	13.	0	3	.000

### AUSMUS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	ВВ	so	SB	OPS
1988— Oneonta	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.500
Yankees (GCL)	.256	43	133	22	34	2	0	0	15	11	25	5	.590
1989 — Oneonta	.261	52	165	29	43	6	0	1	18	22	28	6	.663
1990— Prince William	.236	107	364	46	86	12	2	0	27	32	73	2	.583
1991 — Albany-Colonie	.266	67	229	36	61	9	2	1	29	27	36	14	.681
Prince William	.304	63	230	28	70	14	3	2	30	24	37	17	.783
1992 — Columbus	.242	111	364	48	88	14	3	2	35	40	56	19	.630
Albany-Colonie	.167	5	18	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	3	2	.528
1993 — Colorado Spring	s .270	76	241	31	65	10	4	2	33	27	41	10	.711
SAN DIEGO	.256	49	160	18	41	8	1	5	12	6	28	2	.696
1994— SAN DIEGO	.251	101	327	45	82	12	1	7	24	30	63	5	.672
1995— SAN DIEGO	.293	103	328	44	96	16	4	5	34	31	56	16	.765
1996— SAN DIEGO	.181	50	149	16	27	4	0	1	13	13	27	1	.489
DETROIT	.248	75	226	30	56	12	0	4	22	26	45	3	.682
1997— HOUSTON	.266	130	425	45	113	25	1	4	44	38	78	14	.684
1998— HOUSTON	.269	128	412	62	111	10	4	6	45	53	60	10	.713
1999— DETROIT	.275	127	458	62	126	25	6	9	54	51	71	12	.779
2000 — DETROIT	.266	150	523	75	139	25	3	7	51	69	79	11	.722
2001— HOUSTON	.232	128	422	45	98	23	4	5	34	30	64	4	.625
2002— HOUSTON	.257	130	447	57	115	19	3	6	50	38	71	2	.675
2003— HOUSTON	.229	143	450	43	103	12	2	4	47	46	66	5	.594
2004— HOUSTON	.248	129	403	38	100	14	1	5	31	33	56	2	.631
2005— HOUSTON	.258	134	387	35	100	19	0	3	47	51	48	5	.682
2006— HOUSTON	.230	139	439	37	101	16	1	2	39	45	71	3	.593
2007— HOUSTON	.235	117	349	38	82	16	3	3	25	37	74	6	.642
2008— HOUSTON	.218	81	216	15	47	8	0	3	24	25	41	0	.600
2009— LAD	.295	36	95	9	28	4	0	1	9	5	21	1	.712
2010— LAD	.222	21	63	4	14	2	0	0	2	7	15	0	.564
Albuquerque (1)		4	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.250
Inland Empire (1	.500	4	12	1	6	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1.071
MAJORS TOTALS	.251	1971	6279	718	1579	270	34	80	607	634	1034	102	.669

(1) rehab assignment

### **DIVISION SERIES PLAYING RECORD**

Year Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	ВВ	so	SB
1997— HOU, ATL	.400	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1998— HOU, SD	.222	4	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
2001— HOU, ATL	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2004— HOU, ATL	.333	5	9	3	3	0	0	1	1	3	3	0
2005— HOU, ATL	.222	4	18	3	4	1	0	1	1	2	4	0
Totals	.265	18	49	8	13	2	0	3	6	5	12	0







## **2019 ANGELS**

LEAG	UE CH	IAMPI	ONSHIP SERIES	3 PLAY	ING REC	ORD
V	Cl. I		****	_	4.0	

Year Club,	Opp. AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	ВВ	so	SB
2004— HOU,	STL .105	7	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	0
2005— HOU,	STL .318	6	22	3	7	2	0	0	1	1	6	1
Totals	.220	13	41	3	9	2	0	0	1	3	14	1
WORLD SERIES PLAYING RECORD												
Year Club,		G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2005— HOU,	CWS250	4	16	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
ALL-STAR GAME PLAYING RECORD												
Year Club,	Site AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1999- NL, B	OOO .000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## ANGELS MANAGERIAL RECORDS

7	M. Chief Service		1.00	4.7	V 10		29.40	10.38	ACADRIDADA	
	Years	Manager	W	L	PCT	Years	Manager	W	L	PCT
	1961-69	Rigney, Bill	625	707	.469	1989-91	Rader, Doug	232	216	.518
	1969-71	Phillips, Lefty	222	225	.497	1991-94	Rodgers, Buck	140	173	.447
	1972	Rice, Del	75	80	.484	1992	Wathan, John#	39	50	.438
	1973-74	Winkles, Bob	109	127	.462	1992	Lachemann, Marcel#	3	1	.750
	1974	Herzog, Whitey#	2	2	.500	1994	Knoop, Bobby#	1	1	.500
	1974-76	Williams, Dick	147	194	.431	1994-96	Lachemann, Marcel	160	170	.485
	1976-77	Sherry, Norm	76	71	.517	1996	McNamara, John#	10	18	.357
	1977-78	Garcia, Dave	60	67	.472	1996	Maddon, Joe#	8	14	.364
	1978-81	Fregosi, Jim	237	248	.489	1997-99	Terry Collins	214	235	.477
	1981-82	Mauch, Gene	122	103	.542	1998	Maddon, Joe#	6	2	.750
	1983-84	McNamara, John	151	173	.466	1999	Maddon, Joe#	19	10	.655
	1985-87	Mauch, Gene	257	229	.529	2000-18	Mike Scioscia	1650	1428	.536
	1988	Rojas, Cookie	75	79	.487	Dept. 1		0.7	1	
	1988	Stubing, Moose#	0	8	.000	# - Interim	Manager		No.	
		A. Contract			UNIO.	1761 181	4.50			4.73 123.96







BORN: MAY 31, 1984 Birthplace: Haddon Heights, NJ OPENING DAY AGE: 34 Resides: Madison, CT

APPOINTED: DEC. 3, 2018

MARRIED: AMANDA SCALZO, NOV. 20, 2010 Children: Theodora. Matthew

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 240

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### **COACHING HIGHLIGHTS**

Embarks on first season as bullpen coach in 2019... Joined the Angels coaching staff in 2018 as a coaching assistant and video replay coordinator after announcing his retirement as a player in February.

#### PLAYING CAREER & MISC

◆ Two-time American League All-Star and 2009 A.L. Rookie of the Year Award winner played eight Major League seasons with the Athletics (2009-11), Red Sox (2012-13), Yankees (2015), Phillies (2016) and Angels (2016-17)...Across 265 career Major League games, posted a 16-14 record with a 3.12 ERA (274.1 IP - 95 ER) and 95 saves...He is one



of three players in Major League history to record 24-or-more saves in each of his first three MLB seasons...Spent final season and a half of career with the Angels, combining to go 2-0 with a 1.76 (15.1 IP - 3 ER) in 16 games for the Halos.

#### BAILEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Years	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	BB	SO
8	16-14	3.12	265	0	0	0	95	274.1	212	101	95	91	276

WHAT A RELIEF		
	Notable Angel Bullpens	THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF T
CATEGORY	TOTAL	YEAR
Lowest ERA	2.67	1971
Most Strikeouts	603	2018
Fewest Hits	282	1972
Lowest BAA	.219	2002
Opponent OPS	.619	1971
WHIP	1.20	2002
Saves	66	2008
Save Percentage	84.8%	1969
K/9	9.51	2017

ANGELS.COM







BORN: MAY II, 1983 BIRTHPLACE: RIITO, MEXICO APPOINTED: FEB. 1, 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 35
RESIDES: SAN LUIS, MEXICO

WEIGHT: 170

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### **COACHING HIGHLIGHTS**

2019 marks fourth season in Angels organization and first with Major League staff as a bullpen catcher..From 2017-18, was hitting coach for Orem in Pioneer League and also served as a defensive coach during 2016 season... In 2015, was a catching instructor for Águilas de Mexicali in Mexican League...Has also assisted coaching staff for Mexico's World Baseball Classic team.

#### PLAYING CAREER & MISC

Played two seasons as a catcher in Diamondbacks organization (2005-05) after signing as a free agent in 2003...
 Also played professionally in Mexico from 2007-12... Attended Cibola HS in Yuma, AZ and St. Petersburg Junior
 College in Florida.

#### MINOR LEAGUE PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2	.180	54	150	13	27	8	0	2	13	9	35	0
MEXICAN I	LEAGUE PLAY	ING REC	ORD									
Years	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
5	.246	144	313	19	77	9	2	4	36	22	60	2







JESÚS FELICIANO FIRST BASE/ OUTFIELD COACH

BORN: JUNE 6, 1979 BIRTHPLACE: BAYAMON. PR

BIRTHPLACE: BAYAMON, PR RESIDES: BAYAMON, PR Appointed: Dec. 3. 2018

MARRIED: TATIANA ENCARNACION Children: Danica Patricia

HEIGHT: 5-10

WEIGHT: 190

BATS: L

THROWS: L

**OPENING DAY AGE: 39** 

#### **COACHING HIGHLIGHTS**

2019 marks first season on the Angels coaching staff following appointment Dec. 3, 2018 (replacing Alfredo Griffin)...Joins Halos as first base and outfield coach following five seasons in the Cubs organization...Spent the 2018 campaign as hitting coach for Double-A Tennessee following two seasons (2016-17) as Single-A Eugene's manager...During second season at helm of Eugene, Club finished second in the Northwest League, falling in the finals to the Vancouver Canadians...In 2016, his Emeralds captured the Northwest League title, the Club's first since 1975...Tabbed as the 2016 Northwest League Manager of the Year...Served as Single-A South Bend's hitting coach in 2015 and Single-A Boise's hitting coach in 2014...In 2015, worked with future Yankee Gleyber Torres who led the Club with a .293 (136/464) average.

#### PLAYING CAREER & MISC

Played 15 seasons of professional baseball, reaching the Majors in 2010 with the Mets...Appeared in 54 games with New York following debut June 10...Posted a .231 (25/108) clip with four doubles, a triple and three RBI at the Major League level...Over the course of career in minors with the Dodgers (1998-2003), Tampa Bay (2003-04 & 2012), Washington (2005-06) and New York - N.L. (2007-11), amassed a .282 (1,503/5,328) average with 204 doubles, 21 triples, 23 home runs, 457 RBI, 691 runs scored and 199 stolen bases...Played for Team Puerto Rico during the 2009 World Baseball Classic, batting .375 (6/16) in six games...Team was eliminated by Team USA in the Pool 2 semi-finals.

#### FELICIANO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	so	SB
1	.231	54	108	12	25	4	1	0	3	6	12	1
MINOR LEA	AGUE PLAYIN	NG RECO	RD									
Years	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
15	.282	1561	5328	691	1503	204	21	23	457	372	544	199

## FELICIANO'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2016	Eugene	Northwest	54	22	.711	1st#
2017	Eugene	Northwest	39	37	.513	2nd
MINOR L	EAGUE TOTALS (	9 seasons)	93	59	.612	1







BORN: OCT. 31, 1960 BIRTHPLACE: WHITTIER, CA APPOINTED: DEC. 3, 2018 MARRIED: CARYN CHILDREN: NIKO, JOE, ALI **OPENING DAY AGE: 58** RESIDES: SCOTTSDALE, AZ

THROWS: R

HEIGHT: 5-8

WEIGHT: 185

BATS: R

#### COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

♦ 2019 represents fourth season with the Angels organization and first as the Club's third base coach (replacing Dino Ebel)...From 2016-18 was the Club's Director, Baseball Development...In 2009-15, served as Oakland's third base coach, which included three trips to the postseason (2012, 2013 & 2014)...Joined the A's following nine seasons (2000-08) working in the Colorado Rockies organization...From 2005-08, served on the Rockies' Major League staff as third base and infield coach...Under tutelage, Colorado set a Major League record for fielding percentage with a mark of .989 in 2007...Troy Tulotwitzki led Major League shortstops with a .987 fielding percentage that year and Todd Helton topped all N.L. first baseman with a .999 fielding percentage...Spent a majority of the 2000-04 seasons as the organization's roving infield coordinator...Joined the Major League coaching briefly in 2002 before returning to the minor league coaching ranks for the '03 and '04 seasons...Began coaching career as Boston's minor league infield instructor in 1999.



Played 13 Major League seasons with the A's (1985-91, '95), Yankees (1992-94) and Cardinals (1996-97), compiling a .239 (700/2931) average with 111 doubles, 12 triples, 42 home runs and 282 RBI...Fashioned a .986 career fielding percentage at second base over 2,6000 total chances...Played in four career postseasons, including trips to three straight World Series with Oakland (1988-90)...Was a member of the 1989 World Series Champion A's...Returned to the postseason with the Cardinals in 1996...Originally drafted by the Oakland A's in the second round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft...Played collegiately at the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA) for



three years before after prepping at St. Paul High School (Santa Fe Springs, CA - 17 miles from Angel Stadium). He and wife Caryn have twin sons, Joe and Nicholas "Niko" and a daughter Ali and reside in Scottsdale, AZ...Son Niko also played college baseball at UCLA and played in the 2010 College World Series against South Carolina...Niko was drafted by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 27th round and went on to play five seasons of professional baseball...Uncle of Dodgers catcher Austin Barnes...Full name is Michael Anthony Gallego.

#### GALLEGO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
13	.239	1111	2931	374	700	111	12	42	282	326	465	24
DIVISION S	ERIES RECO	ORD										
Years	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LEAGUE CH	IAMPIONSH	IP SERIE	S RECOR	D								
Years	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
3	.213	19	47	6	10	2	0	0	3	2	9	0
<b>WORLD SE</b>	RIES RECOR	RD										
Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
3	.083	7	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1





JUSTIN
HATCHER
BULLPEN 93

BORN: MAY 12, 1980 Birthplace: Fort Worth. TX

OPENING DAY AGE: 38 Resides: Aledo. TX

APPOINTED: FEB. II, 2019 Married: Lori

WEIGHT: 195

CHILDREN: SAVANNAH, GAGE

BATS: R THROWS: R

#### **COACHING HIGHLIGHTS**

2019 marks first season with Angels as a bullpen catcher...Spent previous 11 seasons (2008-18) as a bullpen catcher for Padres.

HEIGHT: 5-9

#### PLAYING CAREER & MISC

◆ Played five minor league seasons after being selected by the Texas Rangers in the 25th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft...Compiled a .259 (208/803) batting average with 42 extra-base hits and 87 RBI during his time in Rangers (2003-06) and Padres (2006-07) organizations...Posted a 37% (56/150) caught stealing rate during minor league career...Appeared in three games for Fort Worth Cats in Independent American Association in 2006...Attended Texas Christian University and Brewer HS (TX).

#### MINOR LEAGUE PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
5	.259	255	803	114	208	25	2	5	87	86	170	16









& INSTANT REPLAY

MARRIED: JULIE **CHILDREN: JADE** 

WEIGHT: 170

BORN: JULY 18, 1969 BIRTHPLACE: LUBBOCK, TX APPOINTED: JAN. 3, 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 49** RESIDES: LUBBOCK, TX

BATS: S THROWS: R

#### COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

 2019 marks first season in Angels organization as Coaching Assistant/Instant Replay Coordinator, following appointment on Jan. 3 (replacing Andrew Bailey, who became Halos Bullpen Coach)...From 2014-17, was a member of Brad Ausmus' Major League staff in Detroit as Defensive Coordinator...During time with Tigers, assisted coaching staff with all on-field arrangements, as well as with coordination of all advanced scouting information...Prior to joining Detroit's staff, served 22 seasons as either a minor league coach, manager or instructor...Was Orioles Minor League Infield Instructor in 2013 and also held same position for Baltimore in 2004...In 2012, was Dodgers Minor League Coordinator of Instruction and managed their Arizona Summer League team...Spent five seasons (2007-11) as Dodgers Minor League Infield Coordinator...Served as manager for Gulf Coast League Yankees in 2006 after being the team's hitting coach in 2005...Was Double-A hitting coach in Detroit system from 1998-2003...Began 1997 as a roving Infield Instructor for Detroit before managing their New York-Penn League affiliate in Jamestown for second half of year after manager Dwight Lowry tragically passed away from a heart attack at age 39 on July 10...Gained first managerial experience in 1996 with Cincinnati's Pioneer League affiliate in Billings.

HEIGHT: 6-1

#### PLAYING CAREER & MISC

 Played four seasons in minor leagues (1991-94) in Reds organization as an infielder (also appeared in five games as a pitcher)...Selected by Cincinnati in 36th round of 1991 First-Year Player Draft out of Lubbock Christian University...During time with Detroit, was active in community, attending Tigers Winter Caravan and Tigerfest... Also worked with Tigers Dreams Come True and Keeping Kids in the Game programs.

#### MINOR LEAGUE PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	so	SB
4	.209	131	316	45	66	11	1	1	32	39	62	10

## MARTIN'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
1996	Billings	Pioneer	10	25	.286	4th
1997	Jamestown	New York-Penn	16	36	.308	4th
2006	Yankees (GCL)	Gulf Coast	31	20	.608	2nd
2012	Dodgers (AZL)	Arizona Summer	34	21	.618	1st*
MINOR	LEAGUE TOTALS (4 se	asons)	91	102	.472	

\*Reached playoffs



## JOSE MOLINA CATCHING COACH 82

BORN: JUNE 3, 1975 Birthplace: Bayamon, Pr Appointed: Dec. 3, 2018

MARRIED: YALICIA

OPENING DAY AGE: 43 Resides: Dorado, Pr

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 260

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

 2019 marks fourth season as a coach for the Angels and first as catching coach...Began coaching career with the Angels as the organization's minor league catching coordinator, a position he held for three seasons (2016-18).

#### PLAYING CARFER & MISC

Two-time World Series champion played 15 seasons in the Major Leagues with the Cubs (1999), Angels (2001-07), Yankees (2007-09), Blue Jays (2010-11) and Rays (2012-14)...Posted a .233 (592/2546) career average in 363 big league games, including a .237 (227/958) clip in 363 games as a member of the Angels...Won World Series Championships with the Angels in 2002 and Yankees in 2009... 25 career pickoffs as a catcher remain tied for 10th most all-time with Thurman Munson...Older brother Bengie Molina played 13 years (1998-2010) in the big leagues and younger brother Yadier Molina currently plays for St. Louis (2004-current).



#### MOLINA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	so	SB
15	.233	947	2546	240	592	117	3	39	223	154	576	20

## CATCHING UP ON ANGELS CATCHERS\*

Games Caught		Hits as a Catcher		Home Runs as a Catch	er	RBI as a Catcher	
1. Bob Boone	961	1. Bob Boone	735	1. Mike Napoli	75	1. Bengie Molina	348
2. Bob Rodgers	895	2. Bengie Molina	656	T2. Bengie Molina	61	2. Bob Boone	314
3. Bengie Molina	685	3. Lance Parrish	320	Lance Parrish	61	3. Mike Napoli	197
4. Jeff Mathis	411	4. Mike Napoli	307	4. Bob Boone	39	4. Lance Parrish	173
5. Mike Napoli	406	5. Brian Downing	279	5. Chris lannetta	36	5. Chris lannetta	139
6. Lance Parrish	386	6. Chris lannetta	249	6. Jeff Mathis	26	6. Jeff Mathis	138
7. Chris lannetta	380	7. Jeff Mathis	231	7. Brian Downing	20	7. Brian Downing	124
8. Jose Molina	348	8. Jose Molina	231	8. Martin Maldonado	19	T8. Jorge Fabregas	89
9. Brian Downing	310	9. Jorge Fabregas	212	9. Hank Conger	16	Jose Molina	89
10. George Fabregas	309	10. Matt Walbeck	179	10. Two tied	15	10. Matt Walbeck	80
Doubles as a Catcher		Fielding Percentage (m	in. 200 G)	Caught Stealing Percer	itage	Catcher Pickoffs	
1. Bob Boone	115	1. Martin Maldonado	.997	1. Bob Boone	46.8	1. Bob Boone	31
2. Bengie Molina	103	2. Chris lannetta	.996	2. Jose Molina	41.5	2. Jose Molina	15
3. Mike Napoli	62	3. Bengie Molina	.994	3. Martin Maldonado	40.2	3. Jeff Mathis	14
4. Chris lannetta	52	4. Lance Parrish	.993	4. Lance Parrish	38.9	4. Chris lannetta	9
5. Jose Molina	49	5. Jeff Torborg	.992	5. Ellie Rodriguez	38.5	5. Bengie Molina	5
6. Jeff Mathis	48	6. Ellie Rodriguez	.991	6. Bengie Molina	36.3	T6. Martin Maldonado	4
7. Brian Downing	45	7. Jose Molina	.990	7. Terry Humphrey	34.8	Ellie Rodriguez	4
8. Lance Parrish	35	8. Brian Downing	.990	8. Andy Etchebarren	33.5	T8. Brian Downing	3
9. Hank Conger	34	9. Matt Walbeck	.990	9. Greg Myers	32.4	Jorge Fabregas	3
10. Martin Maldonado	33	10. Tom Satriano	.990	10. Matt Walbeck	31.9	Lance Parrish	3







JOSH COACH

BORN: MAY 19, 1975 APPOINTED: NOV. 21, 2017 MARRIED: HEATHER

**OPENING DAY AGE: 43** BIRTHPLACE: EVANSTON, IL RESIDES: WESLEY CHAPEL, FL

CHILDREN: JAKE, ZOE

HEIGHT: 6-1

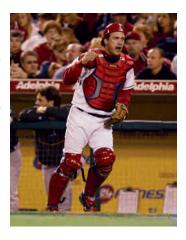
WEIGHT: 190

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### COACHING HIGHLIGHTS

◆ 2019 marks second season as the Club's bench coach and first under manager Brad Ausmus...Initially added to Angels coaching staff in 2018 as Mike Scioscia's bench coach following three seasons (2015-17) as the Yankee's minor league catching coordinator...From 2011-14, was a professional scout for the Yankees organization...In 2010, managed Single-A Staten Island to a 34-40 record...Several future Major Leaguers were on Club including C Gary Sanchez...In first season as manager of Single-A Staten Island in 2009, Club went 47-29 and won their first league title since 2006.



#### PLAYING CARFER & MISC

◆ Played in parts of nine seasons for the White Sox (1999-2003), Cubs (2003), Angels (2004-05) and Devil Rays (2006-07)...Posted a .244 (174/713) average with 35 doubles, two triples, 10 home runs and 73 RBI...In two seasons with the

Angels, appeared in 80 games while batting .224 (24/107) with four doubles, four home runs and 14 RBI...Appeared in two games with the Halos during the 2005 postseason run, both as a defensive replacement...Originally drafted by the White Sox in the second round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft out of Vanderbilt University...Inducted into Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in 2006 as the only player in the league history to win the batting title, MVP Award and Outstanding Pro Prospect Award in the same season (1995)...Prepped at Buffalo Grove High School (NY)...He and wife Heather have two children and reside in Wesley Chapel, Florida.

PAUL'S MINNR I FAGUE PLAYING RECORD

Years					н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
9	.244	321	713	92	174	35	2	10	73	59	169	13

## PAUL'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2009	Staten Island	New York-Pennsylvania	47	29	.618	1st#
2010	Staten Island	New York-Pennsylvania	34	40	.459	9th
MINOR	LEAGUE TOTALS (2 s	easons)	81	69	.540	1 - 11-7

**#Won League Title** 





BORN: JUNE 15, 1981 OPENING DAY AGE: 37
BIRTHPLACE: SAN DIMAS, CA RESIDES: PHOENIX, AZ
APPOINTED: DEC. 3, 2018

WEIGHT: 200

BATS: L

THROWS: L

#### **COACHING HIGHLIGHTS**

 2019 marks Reed's first season as Angels hitting coach following appointment on Dec. 3, 2018 (replacing Eric Hinske)...Promoted after serving as the organization's minor league hitting coordinator in 2017 and 2018...
 Worked extensively with several current Angels major leaguers during tenure...Prior to joining Angels, was the minor league hitting coordinator from 2014-16 for the Milwaukee Brewers.

#### **PLAYING CAREER & MISC**

Played in parts of eight seasons at Major League level for the Mariners (2004-08), Mets (2009), Blue Jays (2010) and Brewers (2011)...Posted a career .252 (315/1250) average with 141 runs scored, 67 doubles, 12 triples, 12 home runs and 110 RBI in 483 games...Was originally drafted by the Chicago White Sox in the 2nd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft...Traded by the White Sox to the Mariners in 2004 with Mike Morse and Miguel Olivo in exchange for Ben Davis and Freddy Garcia...Was part of a three-team trade Dec. 11, 2008 between the Mariners, Mets and Indians which also involved former Angels Luis Valbuena, Jason Vargas and Joe Smith...Played for the USA Summer National Team in 2001 and 2002...Played collegiately at Long Beach State University (17 miles from Angel Stadium)...Was college teammates with Jered Weaver... Prepped at Bonita High School (La Verne, CA - 26 miles from Angel Stadium).

#### REED'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	ВВ	so	SB
8	.252	483	1250	141	315	67	12	12	110	100	196	20

## LONGEST HOME RUNS HIT AT ANGEL STADIUM SINCE 2015

Player	Date	Distance (ft.)
Joey Gallo	Sept. 17, 2017	490
Carlos Correa	Sept. 12, 2015	469
Martin Maldonado	Aug. 29, 2017	465
Carlos Correra	June 23, 2015	464
lan Desmond	July 19, 2016	462
C.J. Cron	July 19, 2016	461
C.J. Cron	June 29, 2015	457
C.J. Cron	Aug. 7, 2015	456
Jefry Marte	July 20, 2016	455
Mike Trout	Sept. 13, 2015	455
NOTE: All home run distances are o	ourtesy of Statcast	







## PAUL SORRENTO

HITTING 55

BORN: NOV. 17, 1965 OPENING DAY AGE: 53
BIRTHPLACE: SOMERVILLE, MA RESIDES: BELLEVUE, WA
APPOINTED: DEC. 3, 2018
CHILDREN: ASHTON

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 215

BATS: L

THROWS: R

#### **COACHING HIGHLIGHTS**

▶ Enters eighth season with Angels in 2019 and first as hitting instructor...Appointed to current position Dec. 3, 2018...Spent previous three years (2016-18) as the Angels assistant hitting coach...2018 saw Angels Club improve OPS 14 points compared to 2017 (.712 OPS/.726 OPS)...In 2017, saw Martín Maldonado improve batting average by over 20 points and Andrelton Simmons improve home runs (14 HR/4 HR) and RBI (69 RBI/44 RBI) compared to 2016 marks...2016 saw several Angels batters hit above their career averages including Kole Calhoun, Yunel Escobar and Mike Trout...Held the title of Minor League Hitting Coordinator for the Club from 2013-15...Assisted Dave Hansen with hitting coach duties during the 2014 campaign while Don Baylor recovered from a broken thigh bone...Held first professional coaching role in 2012 as hitting coach for Single-A Adv. Inland Empire.



#### PLAYING CAREER & MISC

Played 11 big league seasons with Minnesota (1989-91), Cleveland (1992-95), Seattle (1996-97) and Tampa Bay (1998-99), compiling a .257 (876/3412) career average with 176 doubles, five triples, 166 home runs and 565 RBI...Tallied three straight 20+ home run seasons from 1995-97, including a career-best 31 in 1997 with Seattle...Played in the postseason three different times, including two trips to the World Series...Was a member of the 1991 World Series champion Minnesota Twins...Logged first hit at Camden Yards Apr. 6, 1992...Signed with Tampa Bay Devil Rays during their inaugural season in 1998...With his Opening Day start, became the first designated hitter in franchise history...Originally drafted by Angels in fourth round of the 1986 First Year Player Draft...Traded the following season to Twins along with two other players for Kevin Trudeau and Bert Blyleven.

#### SORRENTO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
11	.257	1093	3412	454	876	176	5	166	565	426	844	8

### MOST WALK-OFF WINS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

Number of walk-offs	Season	Players
14	1985	Boone, Schofield, Beniquez, Jones, Jackson, Jones, DeCinces, Beniquez, Boone, Downing, DeCinces, Boone, Downing, Carew
13	1972	Spencer, Rivers, Stanton, Oliver, McMullen, Llenas, Alomar,
	D. 12	Cardenas, Oliver, Llenas, Berry, Cardenas, Stephenson
12	1967	Fregosi, Rodgers, Reichardt, Fregosi, Rodgers, Mincher,
		Skowron, Hall, Morton, Rodgers, Reichardt, Reichardt,
12	1990	Bichette, Parrish, Ray, Joyner, Parrish, Winfield, Downing, Ray,
- VI-DOM	10 3 Miles 1970	Winfield, Parrish, Anderson, White
12	1989	Ray, Parrish, Joyner, Armas, Joyner, Joyner, Davis, Joyner,
The same		Washington, Downing, Joyner, Joyner
12	1971	Repoz, McMullen, Gonzalez, O'Brien, Cowan, McMullen, Berry,
7		McMullen, Spencer, Parker, Fregosi
12	1997	Salmon, DiSarcina, Erstad, Edmonds, Edmonds, Anderson,
The same of the same of		DiSarcina, Hollins, Phillips, Salmon, Anderson, Salmon
NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.	man and the same of the same o	

<sup>\*</sup> Club record for career walk off hits as an Angel is 11 by Tim Salmon





DOUG WHITE

PITCHING 74

BORN: NOV. 8, 1977 OPENING DAY AGE: 41
BIRTHPLACE: WOODLAND HILLS, CA RESIDES: SAN DIEGO, CA
APPOINTED: DEC. 3. 2018

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 195

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### **COACHING HIGHLIGHTS**

◆ 2019 marks first season as Angels pitching coach after working in the Houston Astros organization for the previous six years...Promoted to Houston's bullpen coach in 2018 which followed two seasons (2016-17) as the organization's Minor League Pitching Coordinator...In 2018, the Houston relief core paced the Majors in WHIP (1.06), runs allowed (175 R...56 fewer then any other team in the Majors), opponents batting average against (.214) and K/BB (4.28) and finished second in SO/9 (10.56)...Served as the organization's roving pitching instructor in 2014-15...Joined the Astros organization in 2013 as pitching coach for Single-A Tri-City...Prior to time with Astros, spent five seasons (2008-12) as a minor league pitching coach in the St. Louis Cardinals organization...During the 2009-12 campaigns, was the pitching coach for St. Louis' Rookie Level Johnson City, winning back-to-back Appalachian League Championship titles in 2010 and 2011...Named the pitching coach for the 2008 New York-Penn League champion Batavia MuckDogs... Also held pitching coach roles in 2004 for manager Jack Clark at Mid-Missouri of the Independent Frontier League and extended Spring Training and Gulf Coast League Expos in 2003.

#### PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Played two seasons in the Independent Western League...Pitched in four games for the Valley Vipers (Scottsdale, AZ) in 2000, going 0-0 with a 5.40 ERA (10 IP 6 ER) in 2000 and two games with the Sonoma County Crushers (Rohnert Park, CA) fashioning a 3.00 ERA (3.0 IP 1 ER)...Pitched collegiately at Arizona State University and graduated in 2002.
- Founded "Passion for Pitching", which is located in San Diego, CA...Is a certified Zhealth specialist focused on enhancing movement patters in athletes.

STARTING POINT		
Not	able Angel Starting Rotations	
CATEGORY	TOTAL	YEAR
Lowest ERA	2.85	1964
Most Strikeouts	855	1973
Fewest Hits	662	1981
Lowest BAA	.217	1972
Opponent OPS	.614	1972
WHIP	1.20	1968
Innings Pitched	1,170	1973
K/BB	2.73	2018
K/9	8.75	2018









SHAWN WOOTEN

ASST. HITTING COACH

BORN: JULY 24, 1972 OPENING DAY AGE: 46
BIRTHPLACE: GLENDORA, CA RESIDES: PLYMOUTH, MN
APPOINTED: DEC. 3, 2018
MARRIED: MARISSA
CHILDREN: KYLEE, KYERA, NOLAN

HEIGHT: 5-10

WEIGHT: 225

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### **COACHING HIGHLIGHTS**

2019 represents second season with Angels and first as assistant hitting coach...Promoted to current role after spending the 2018 campaign as the Angels Minor League Assistant Hitting Coordinator...From 2014-17, was a minor league hitting coach in the Dodgers system...In 2016-17, was the hitting coach with Triple-A Oklahoma City, working with Dodger prospects Cody Bellinger, Joc Pederson and Corey Seager...Tenure with Oklahoma City followed two seasons (2014-15) as hitting coach for Double-A Tulsa...Managed San Diego's Single-A affiliate in Lake Elsinore during the 2012 and 2013 seasons...In first year at the helm of the Storm, Club reached the California League playoffs but were eliminated in the South Division preliminaries...In 2011, managed the Single-A Fort Wayne TinCaps (Padres) of the Midwest League, earning a playoff berth with a win on the last day of the regular season...Made coaching debut as the hitting coach for Single-A Eugene (Padres) in 2010.

#### PLAYING CAREER & MISC

- Played six Major League seasons with the Angels (2000-03), Phillies (2004) and Red Sox (2005), batting a combined .272 (182/669) with 28 doubles, a triple, 18 home runs and 84 RBI...In 2002 postseason, he batted .474 (9/19) with five runs scored, one home run and three RBI to help Angels to their first World Series Championship.
- Attended South Hills HS (West Covina, CA) and Mt. San Antonio College (Walnut, CA) before being drafted by the Detroit Tigers in the 18th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft...Signed with the Angels as a free agent in 1997...Played high school baseball with future Major Leaguers Jason Giambi, Cory Lidle and Aaron Small.

#### **WOOTEN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD**

rears	AVG	<u> </u>	AD	n		ZD	3D	пп	NDI	DD	30	30
6	.272	267	669	66	182	28	1	18	86	37	120	4
DIVISION S	SERIES RECO	RD										
Years	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	ВВ	SO	SB
1	.667	3	9	4	6	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
LEAGUE CH	HAMPIONSHI	P SERIES	S RECORL	)								
Years	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
<b>WORLD SE</b>	RIES RECORI	ס										
Years	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### **WOOTEN'S MANAGERIAL RECORD**

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2011	Fort Wayne	Midwest	69	69	.500	6th*
2012	Lake Elsinore	California	69	71	.493	3rd*
2013	Lake Elsinore	California	61	79	.436	5th
MINOR I	LEAGUE TOTALS (3 s	easons)	199	219	.476	

<sup>\*</sup>Made playoffs







# ADELL of 59

BORN: APR. 8, 1999 OPENING DAY AGE: 19 Birthplace: Shelby, NC Resides: Prospect, Ky Signed Thru: 2019

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN THE FIRST ROUND
(10TH OVERALL) OF 2017 FIRST-YEAR
PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 215

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### ADELL'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2017-	- Angels (AZL)	.288	31	118	18	34	6	6	4	21	1	1	2	10	1	32	5	0	0	.542	.351	-
	Orem	.376	18	85	25	32	5	2	1	9	0	0	1	4	0	17	3	2	3	.518	.411	-
2018-	- Burlington	.326	25	95	23	31	7	1	6	29	0	1	1	11	0	26	4	1	5	.611	.398	2
	Inland Empire	.290	57	238	47	69	19	3	12	42	0	2	6	15	0	63	9	2	5	.546	.345	3
	Mobile	.238	17	63	14	16	6	0	2	6	0	0	2	6	0	22	2	0	0	.429	.324	1
MINO	R TOTALS	.302	148	599	126	181	43	12	25	107	1	4	12	46	1	160	23	5	13	.539	.362	6

- Jordon 'Jo' Scott Adell...On Twitter: @joadell25..Signed by Angels scout John Burden.
- 2019 marks first big league camp...ln 148 career minor league games, has slashed to .302/.362/.539 while logging 126 runs, 43 doubles, 12 triples, 25 home runs, 107 RBI and 23 stolen bases...Rated as Angels' top prospect (and #6 prospect in all of baseball) by Baseball America entering 2019.
- Entered 2018 as #2 prospect to Shohei Ohtani in Angels' system according to Baseball America and #15 in all of baseball by MLB Pipeline (mlb.com)...Finished 2018 season batting .290 (115/396) with 20 home runs, 32 doubles, 77 RBI and 15 stolen bases between Double-A Mobile (17 G), High-A Inland Empire (57 G) and Single-A Burlington (25 G)...77 RBI were second-most among all Angels' farmhands while 20 HR ranked third in system.
- Began 2018 campaign with Burlington Bees of Midwest League...Hit .326 (31/95) with six home runs and 29 RBI in 25 games before being promoted to Inland Empire 66ers of California League...Named Midwest League Batter of Week (May 14 20)...Had two of his finest days as a professional with Burlington: April 20th vs. Quad Cities (4-for-6, 4 R, 2B, HR, 8 RBI) and May 15th vs. Kane County (4-for-5, 2 R, 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI).
- Promoted to Inland Empire May 22 and hit .290 (69/238) with 19 doubles, three triples, 46 runs, 12 home runs, 42 RBI and nine stolen bases with 66ers...Earned Cal League Batter of Week honors June 11-17 (.536; 15-for-28, 9 R, 4 HR, 8 RBI in 7G) and Cal League Player of Month honors for June (.372/.398/.664; 23 R, 17 XBH, 7 HR & 18 RBI in 26 G).
- Selected to represent Angels in 2018 All-Star Futures Game in Washington DC...Batted leadoff for Team USA scoring go-ahead run and a sac fly to lead squad to 10-6 victory over World Team.
- Promoted again July 30 to Mobile of the Southern League...In 17 games, hit .238 (16/63) with 14 runs, six doubles, two home runs, six RBI and two stolen bases in 17 games...At age 19, was second-youngest player to reach double-A level in 2018, behind top Padres prospect Fernando Tatis Jr., who is three months younger.
- Began professional career in June 2017 with Arizona League (AZL) Angels batting .288 (34/118) with six doubles, six triples, four home runs, 21 RBI and 10 stolen bases in 31 games...Promoted to Rookie League Orem Owlz in mid-August and spent rest of season in Pioneer League, batting .376 (25/85) with 25 runs, five doubles, two triples, one home run and nine RBI in 18 games...Hit safely in 16 of 18 contests.
- ◆ In January 2019, partnered with Reds' top prospect for Inaugural Hunter Greene Baseball and Leadership Camp in Inglewood, CA...Over 400 current and former professional baseball players, campers and coaches gathered at Darby Park for a free day of baseball, leadership and development for local youths.
- In first off-season as a professional in 2017, took an 'Intro to Communications' class at the University of Louisville... Also partnered with Jefferson County Public Schools (KY) and Louisville Metro Police Department to host first annual 'Jo Adell Turkey Drive' providing Thanksgiving dinners to those in need...In October 2018, hosted the 'Jo Adell Baseball Camp' for youths at his former high school (Ballard HS) in Louisville, KY.
- As a high school senior in 2017, batted .562 with 25 home runs, 61 RBI, 22 stolen bases and 53 runs scored for the Ballard Bruins (KY)...25 HRs led nation and fell four shy of the all-time Kentucky High School record (was highest single-season total in state since introduction of BBCOR bats in 2012)...Also ranked fourth in nation in slugging percentage (1.437) and seventh in RBI.
- Named Gatorade Kentucky Baseball Player of the Year...Ranked #14 prospect in nation by MLB.com for 2017 Amateur Draft...MLB.com also listed Adell as best tools of any outfielder/righthander in country...Became first player drafted directly out of a Louisville high school in first round since Cincinnati selected Ballard pitcher Jeremy Sowers at No. 20 in 2001...Had verbally committed to University of Louisville.
- ◆ A two-time Under Armour All-American...As a pitcher, fastball clocked in mid-90s range as a prep.
- His father, Scott, was an offensive lineman at North Carolina State and drafted in the 12th round by the New Orleans Saints in 1992...His mother, Nicole, is Prinicpal at Newburg Junior High School (Louisville, KY) where Jo has spoken to youth students on multiple occasions...Sister Jessica played softball at the University of Louisville and University of Tennessee (freshman year).





## CODY ALLEN

BORN: NOV. 20. 1989 BIRTHPLACE: ORLANDO. FL SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 30** RESIDES: SOUTHLAKE, TX MLB SERVICE: 6 YEARS. **76 DAYS** 

ACOUIRED: SIGNED AS FREE AGENT, JAN. 20, 2019 MARRIED: MALLORY RUNDOUIST, NOV. 7, 2015 CHILDREN: CASON

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 210

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### ALLEN'S LIFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	BAA
2011-	- Mahoning Valle	y 3-1	2.14	14	0	0	3	0	0	33.2	21	9	8	1	3	9	0	42	1	2	.183
	Lake County	2-0	0.00	7	0	0	1	0	0	17	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	28	2	0	.164
	Akron	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.500
	Kinston	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.100
2012-	- Carolina	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	.077
	Akron	0-0	1.17	5	0	0	2	0	1	7.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	.080
	Columbus	3-2	2.27	24	0	0	10	0	2	31.2	22	8	8	3	0	9	1	35	0	0	.195
	CLEVELAND	0-1	3.72	27	0	0	9	0	0	29	29	12	12	2	0	15	0	27	0	0	.266
2013-	- CLEVELAND	6-1	2.43	77	0	0	12	0	2	70.1	62	22	19	7	1	26	2	88	9	0	.233
2014-	- CLEVELAND	6-4	2.07	76	0	0	44	0	24	69.2	48	21	16	7	1	26	5	91	4	0	.194
2015-	- CLEVELAND	2-5	2.99	70	0	0	58★	0	34	69.1	56	26	23	2	2	25	2	99	9	0	.219
2016-	- CLEVELAND	3-5	2.51	67	0	0	55	0	32	68	41	23	19	8	0	27	2	87	3	0	.177
2017-	- CLEVELAND	3-7	2.94	69	0	0	55	0	30	67.1	57	24	22	9	2	21	0	92	9	0	.221
2018-	- CLEVELAND	4-6	4.70	70	0	0	45	0	27	67	58	35	35	11	4	33	2	80	3	0	.231
MAJO	R TOTALS	24-29	2.98	456	0	0	278	0	149	440.2	351	163	146	46	10	173	13	564	37	0	.217
MINO	R TOTALS	8-3	1.74	54	0	0	18	0	3	98	60	20	19	5	3	23	1	128	3	2	.175

led or tied for league lead

#### 2018 SEASON

- ◆ Became Indians all-time career saves (149) breaking Bob Wickman's previous record of 139...Converted recordsetting 140th save, July 4 at Kansas City, sealing a 3-2 win.
- Added to previously set career club record totals of relief appearances (456) and relief strikeouts (564).
- Recorded 27 saves in 32 appearances (84%) and notched at least 24 saves for the fifth straight season (also a club record)...Only Allen, Craig Kimbrel and Kenley Jansen have at least 25 saves in each of last four seasons.
- Had 15 straight save conversions from May 19 July 15 and had 11 straight scoreless outings (10.1 IP), Aug. 30 - Sept. 26.
- Overall on season his, 27 saves were sixth in American League, his fifth straight campaign of finishing in top 10 in A.L. in the category...52 of his 70 appearances were scoreless and batters hit .225 (27/120) with runners
- Recorded six saves of at least 1.1 IP and was 6-for-7 in save conversions when entering in 8th inning...Recorded seven holds following July 19 acquisition of Brad Hand.
- After All-Star Break, opponents hit just .161 (5/31) with RISP.

#### Career Highlights

- Is Indians all-time leader in saves (149), relief appearances (456) and relief strikeouts 564).
- One of three Major Leaguers with 24+ saves each season from 2014-18 (also, Craig Kimbrel and Kenley Jansen).
- Did not allow an earned run in first 18.1 postseason innings and holds Cleveland's playoff record with seven saves.
- Made Major League debut July 20, 2012 vs. Baltimore.

#### A.L SAVES LEADERS SINCE 2014

PLAYER	SAVES
CODY ALLEN	147
ZACH BRITTON	142
DAVID ROBERTSON	129
ROBERTO OSUNA	116
EDWIN DIAZ	109







INDIANS ALL-TIME SAVES LEADERS

**PLAYER** 

CODY ALLEN

DOUG JONES

CHRIS PEREZ

JOSE MESA

**BOB WICKMAN** 

SAVES

149

129

124

104

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Became most accomplished reliever in Indians history as he led team in saves in fourth season as Tribe's closer.
- Took over franchise all-time lead for most strikeouts as a reliever and relief appearances, passing Eric Plunk (460 strikeouts, 373 appearances) in both categories.
- Became first Indians pitcher with at least 24 saves in four different seasons.
- Ranked sixth among American League relievers with 30 saves (34 opportunities) and ninth in strikeouts (92)...53 of 69 outings were scoreless.
- ◆ Recorded a career-best 22 straight save conversions from Aug. 18, 2016 May 23, 2017.
- Became first pitcher in MLB history (since 1969) to record a save & 3+ K's in each of team's first two games, April 3-4 at Texas.
- Recorded a 0.90 ERA (10 IP 1 ER) in 10 April outings with 20 strikeouts and was named A.L. Reliever of the Month
- Recorded 100th career save, May 6 at Kansas City

#### 2016

- Converted 32 of 35 (91.4%) of save opportunities for Indians, finishing 7th in the A.L. in saves.
- His .177 (41/232) average against was third-lowest relief mark allowed...Also finished eighth among A.L. relievers with 87 strikeouts (11.5 SO per nine IP).
- From May 3 Aug. 16, recorded an ERA of 1.11 (40.2 IP 5 ER) in 39 games.

# 2016 A.L. RELIEF AVG. AGAINST PLAYER AVERAGE ANDREW MILLER (CLE) .160 ZACH BRITTON (BAL) .162 CODY ALLEN (CLE) .177 LUKE GREGERSON (HOU) .183 RYAN DULL (OAK) .186

#### 2015

- ◆ As Indians closer, converted 34 of 38 save chances (89.5%),
- finishing tied for sixth in American League in saves with sixth best save pct. in A.L.
- Notched 16 straight save conversions from Apr. 29 July 10.
- Came one strikeout shy from becoming fifth Indians reliever with 100 in a season (last Paul Shuey in 1999).
- Posted a stretch of 19 straight scoreless outings (19 IP) from May 24- July 10, a career-best and the longest marks by an Indians reliever on the year.
- Finished second among A.L. relievers in strikeouts (99), tied for 9th in games pitched (70) and tied for 9th with a team-high 69.1relief innings pitched.
- Recorded a strikeout in 60 of 70 appearances, including 29 straight at one point from Apr. 29 July 8.
- ◆ Lefties hit just .176 (22/125) on the season, with 50 strikeouts.
- Recorded a Major League-best seven saves when working more than one inning pitched.

#### 2014

- Spent last four months as Indians closer, taking over for John Axford in late May...Overall converted 24 of 28 chances (86%), including a career-best 17 straight from May 30 Aug. 28.
- ◆ From May 30 until end of season, he posted an ERA of 1.49 (48.1 IP 8ER)
- ◆ Ranked among A.L. relievers in following categories: games (T2nd, 76), saves (9th, 24), relief strikeouts (6th, 91), relief ERA (13th, 2.07), relief batting average (15th, .194), relief innings (18th, 69.2), inherited runners pct. scored (4th, 5/35, 14%), first batter average (T3rd, .136, 9/66) and relief wins (T6th, 6).
- Limited lefties to a .141 (18/128) average against with a slash line of .201/.250/.451 (2nd-lowest batting avg. allowed in A.L. to lefties).

#### 2013

- ♦ In first full Major League season with Indians, led club with 77 appearances and finished second in A.L. in games, fifth in relief strikeouts (88), tied for fourth in relief wins (6) and was 16th in relief ERA (2.43).
- ◆ Finished tied for sixth in BBWAA A.L. Rookie of the Year voting.
- His 88 strikeouts are most by an Indians reliever since Paul Shuey (103) in 1999 and his 77 appearances were then second most in club history over a single-season (Bobby Howry 79, 2005).
- On the year, fanned 11.3 batters per nine innings, at the time the third-highest total in club history among relief pitchers (min. 65 IP).
- ◆ Earned his first Major League win Apr. 21 at Houston and first MLB save May 12 at Detroit.



21

30

MLB PLAYERS TO DEBUT WITHIN A YEAR OF

BEING DRAFTED IN ROUNDS 20 OR LATER

DEBUT (DRATED)

2012 (2011)

1984 (1983)

1968 (1967)

#### 2012

- Made Major League debut with Indians July 20 vs. Baltimore, working one scoreless inning...Became second member of 2011 draft class to reach the Major Leagues along with D-backs' RHP Trevor Bauer (3rd overall pick).
- Began career with 12 consecutive scoreless outings 13.2IP) before allowing two-run HR to Nick Swisher Aug. 24 vs NYY (LHH were 0-for-21 prior to the HR) to equal a club record for scoreless appearances to start a Tribe career (shares with Alex Herrera, 2002-03).
- ◆ Allowed only 1 extra base hit to a right-handed hitter all season in 67 plate appearances.
- Opened year with two appearances for Adv.-A Carolina and five outings for Double-A Akron before joining Triple-A Columbus in late April.
- ◆ In final 13 games for Clippers before Major League promotion, pitched to a 0.56 ERA (16 IP 1 ER) with 17 strikeouts and an .098 (5/51) batting average against.

PLAYER

CODY ALLEN (CLE)

CARL WILLIS (DET)

DUSTY BAKER (ATL)

GERALD ALEXANDER (TEX) 1990 (1989)

DEION SANDERS (NYY) 1989 (1988)

MIKE MARSHALL (DET) 1967 (1967)

#### POSTSEASON SUMMARY

- ◆ Has pitched in 17 career playoff games across four postseasons...Is Indians all-time leader in postseason saves (7) and did not allow an earned run over his first 18.1 career IP in postseason play.
- Made postseason debut in 2013 with Indians during Wild Card Game vs. Rays.
- In 2016, during Indians run to World Series, did not allow a run over 13.2 innings and converted all six save opportunities...Limited batters to a .163 (8/49) average against while fanning 24 (15.8 SO/9 IP).
- Pitched in four of five games in 2017 ALDS for Indians... Recorded save in Game 1 vs. Yankees his seventh career postseason save - which broke Jose Mesa's franchise record.
- Made two appearances in 2018 for Indians during ALDS vs. Astros.

#### WILD CARD GAME TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	cg	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	ВВ	so
	- CLE. TB	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	0	0	1
2015	022, 10	0 0	0.00	-	Ü	Ü	Ü	·	0.1	-	-	Ü	·	-
					DIVISI	ON SERII	ES TOTALS							
Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	ВВ	SO
2016-	- CLE, BOS	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	3	4	0	0	2	5
2017-	- CLE, NYY	0-0	1.69	4	0	0	0	1	5.1	5	2	1	3	8
2018-	- CLE, HOU	0-0	54.00	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	6	2	2
Totals		0-0	6.75	8	0	0	0	3	9.1	13	8	7	7	15
				LEAU	GUE CHAM	1PIONSH	IP SERIES	TOTALS						
Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	sv	IP	Н	R	ER	ВВ	so
2016-	- CLE, TOR	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	4.2	1	0	0	1	7
					WOR	LD SERIE	S TOTALS							
Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	BB	so
2016-	- CLE, CHC	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	6	3	0	0	2	12

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ June 8, 2010...Selected by Indians in 16th round of First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
- June 7, 2011...Selected by Indians in 23rd round of First-Year Player Draft (signed June 15, 2011).
- ◆ Jan. 20, 2018...Signed by Angels as free agent.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Cody Edward Allen.
- Cody and wife Mallory have been very active with the Providence House, donating clothing, time and sizable monetary donations with former Indian Bryan Shaw that paid for a miniature baseball field with artificial turf for the kids of the house in April 2016.
- Works with Womankind, a maternal and prenatal care center for families in need.
- Regular participant in the PLAY Campaign conducted by PBATS & MLB.
- Was instrumental in the support and funding of the 2016 Larry Doby Fund.
- Regularly attended Tribe Fest during time with Cleveland Indians organization.
- Was an Atlanta Braves fan growing up and favorite player was Chipper Jones.
- Graduated from Boone HS (FL) in 2007 where he played quarterback on football team and baseball (same HS former Indians and Rangers General Manager John Hart used to coach).







- Attended University of Central Florida for two years, 2008-09, red-shirting his sophomore year in 2009 after undergoing reconstructive right elbow surgery...Attended St. Petersburg Junior College (FL) in 2010 and High Point University (NC) in 2011
- Originally signed by Indians scout Bob Mayer.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	Н	HR	RBI
	0	0	0	0

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	тс	DP
P	.939	456	14	32	3	49	2

## **ALLEN'S CAREER HIGHS**

	SEASON	35	GAME	192
Wins	6 — 2013	so	6 — 4/16/13 vs. BOS	1 1
Losses	7 — 2017	IP .	3 — 4/16/13 vs. BOS	
Saves	34 — 2015	R & ER	6 — 7/10/18 vs. CIN	CONTRACT OF STREET
ERA	2.07 - 2014	BB	3 — Twice; last, 5/11/16 at HOU	The Colonial Control
IP	70.1 - 2013	. ⊢ H	6 — 4/20/15 at CWS	
SO	99 — 2015	HR	2 — Twice; last, 8/24/18 at KC	







MIGUEL **ALMONTE** 

BORN: APR. 4, 1993 BIRTHPLACE: SANTIAGO, D.R. SIGNED THRU: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 25 RESIDES: SANTIAGO, D.R. MLB SERVICE: 129 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM KANSAS CITY FOR CASH CONSIDERATIONS, APR. 4, 2018

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 210

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### AI MONTE'S I IFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2011—	Royals (DSL)	0-0	5.40	5	1	0	0	0	0	11.2	11	7	7	0	2	7	0	9	4	0	.256
2012-	Royals (DSL)	6-1	1.44	10	10	0	0	0	0	50	34	15	8	2	5	8	0	46	4	0	.194
	Royals (AZL)	2-1	2.33	6	2	0	1	0	0	27	22	13	7	0	4	5	0	28	3	0	.212
2013—	Lexington	6-9	3.10	25	25	1	0	0	0	130.2	115	53	45	6	7	36	0	132	10	2	.237
2014—	Wilmington	6-8	4.49	23	22	0	0	0	0	110.1	107	60	55	9	11	32	1	101	8	6	.259
2015—	NW Arkansas	4-4	4.03	17	17	0	0	0	0	67	65	31	30	4	8	27	0	55	4	0	.255
	Omaha	2-2	5.40	11	6	0	0	0	0	36.2	33	24	22	3	3	15	0	41	1	2	.244
	KANSAS CITY	0-2	6.23	9	0	0	3	0	0	8.2	7	6	6	4	1	7	0	10	0	0	.212
2016—	Omaha	3-7	5.55	21	12	0	4	0	0	60	63	43	37	5	3	42	1	57	5	2	.274
	NW Arkansas	2-1	7.31	11	0	0	4	0	0	16	24	13	13	4	0	4	0	15	1	0	.348
2017—	NW Arkansas	1-0	1.86	7	6	0	0	0	0	29	22	7	6	2	2	6	0	35	1	0	.210
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.556
	Omaha	0-1	1.50	9	3	0	1	0	0	18	20	3	3	1	1	7	0	17	0	0	.299
2018—	Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.250
	Salt Lake	1-1	10.18	25	0	0	5	0	0	20.1	34	23	23	4	1	15	0	22	3	1	.366
	LAA	0-0	10.29	8	0	0	4	0	0	7	9	8	8	1	1	3	0	7	1	0	.300
MAJOF	TOTALS	0-2	8.66	19	0	0	7	0	0	17.2	21	17	17	5	2	12	0	17	1	0	.292
MINOR	TOTALS	33-35	3.99	171	105	1	15	0	0	577.2	551	292	256	40	47	204	2	560	44	13	.253

Disabling Injuries: 2017 — Right rotator cuff strain; disabled Aug. 22 - end of season

#### *2018 SEASON*

- Acquired by Angels from Kansas City Apr. 4 in exchange for cash considerations or a player to be named later and was optioned to Triple-A Salt Lake, where he opened season on disabled list.
- Made rehab appearance with AZL Angels June 18 before making Salt Lake debut June 21.
- Recalled by Angels July 4 and made Angels debut July 5 at Seattle (1 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 1 SO)...Optioned back to Salt Lake following day and would spend remainder of minor league season with Bees before rejoining Angels Sept. 1.
- Did not allow a run in five of seven Sept. appearances for Angels.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Had five different stints with Kansas City (May 5, May 21-29, July 1-4, July 14-17, Aug. 22-end of season), but made just two appearances for Royals.
- Started year with Double-A Northwest Arkansas where he recorded season-high nine strikeouts in six innings in only win of season May 1 at Tulsa.
- Went 1-1 with a 1.72 ERA (9 ER in 47.0 IP) in 16 appearances (nine starts) between Triple-A Omaha and Northwest Arkansas with 52 strikeouts (10.0 K/9) and just 13 walks (2.5 BB/9).
- Had streak of 16 consecutive scoreless innings across nine appearances from June 5 July 20, including a scoreless frame in Majors July 1 vs. Minnesota (Game 2).
- Placed on Royals 60-day disabled list Aug. 22 (right rotator cuff injury) and would miss remainder of season.

- Did not appear in Majors...Spent majority of season with Triple-A Omaha before being moved to Double-A Northwest Arkansas Aug. 1 for remainder of season.
- Pitched as a starter in 12 of first 13 appearances before being moved to bullpen and pitching in relief for final 19 outings.









#### 2015

- Split season between Double-A Northwest Arkansas and Triple-A Omaha, before having contract selected by Royals Sept. 1 for final month of regular season.
- Made Major League debut Sept. 1 vs. Detroit... Allowed two runs in one inning of relief work (two-run HR by Ian Kinsler).

#### POSTSEASON SUMMARY

♦ Was not selected to Royals postseason roster following 2015 season.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2013 Futures Game selection.
- ◆ 2012 DSL Royals Pitcher of the Year.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ♦ Nov. 20, 2010...Signed by Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent.
- ◆ Apr. 4, 2018...Traded by Kansas City Royals to Angels for a player to be named later or cash considerations.

#### *PERSONAL/MISC*

- ◆ Miguel Emilio Almonte...On Twitter: @MiguelAlmonte27.
- Pitched a scoreless inning for World Team at 2013 Futures Game at Citi Field.
- Played for Peoria in 2014 Arizona Fall League representing Kansas City organization.
- ◆ Appeared with Gigantes del Cibao in Dominican Winter League during 2014-15, 2016-17 and 2017-18 offseasons.
- Named by Baseball America as having best changeup in Royals system after 2013 season...Was Royals #4 prospect entering 2016 season.
- Originally signed by Royals scout Fausto Morel.

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	19	1	2	0	3	0









## JUSTIN ANDERSON

BORN: SEPT. 28, 1992 BIRTHPLACE: HOUSTON, TX SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 26 RESIDES: HOUSTON, TX** MLB SERVICE: 161 DAYS

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN 14TH ROUND OF 2014 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 230

BATS: L

THROWS: R

#### ANDERSON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014-	- Orem	1-4	9.00	11	5	0	0	0	0	22	31	29	22	1	1	12	0	13	6	0	.316
	Angels (AZL)	0-0	5.14	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	9	4	4	0	0	3	0	6	2	0	.310
2015-	- Burlington	9-9	3.41	28	22	0	3	0	0	142.2	148	68	54	4	7	51	0	112	8	0	.273
2016-	Inland Empire	8-12	5.70	28	27	0	0	0	0	145.1	193★	99	92★	15	8	48	0	107	5	1	.322
2017-	Inland Empire	0-0	5.06	4	0	0	2	0	1	5.1	4	4	3	0	0	2	0	6	2	0	.174
	Mobile	3-2	5.06	42	0	0	11	0	1	58.2	56	35	33	7	5	29	1	36	3	0	.255
2018-	- Mobile	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	2	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	.167
	Salt Lake	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	1	0	.000
	LAA	3-3	4.07	57	0	0	10	0	4	55.1	42	25	25	3	4	40	3	67	9	1	.214
MAJOI	R TOTALS	3-3	4.07	57	0	0	10	0	4	55.1	42	25	25	3	4	40	3	67	9	1	.214
MINOR	R TOTALS	21-27	4.80	121	56	0	19	0	2	389.2	443	239	208	27	22	147	1	294	27	1	.288

led or tied for league lead

#### *2018 SEASON*

- ◆ Made Major League debut with Angels Apr. 23 in hometown of Houston...Recorded first career strikeout vs. Carlos Correa with two on and two out in the 8th inning of Angels 2-0 win.
- Led Angels staff and ranked seventh in American League with 22 holds...Was fifth among Major League rookies in holds.
- Strikeouts per nine innings rate of 10.90 ranked fifth among A.L. rookies (min. 50 IP)...Rate of 0.49 home runs allowed per nine innings ranked second.
- Stranded 21 of 24 inherited runners (87.5%) on season.
- Converted first Major League save May 14 vs. Houston.
- Earned first career win May 23 at Toronto.
- Struck out all four batters faced on Aug. 10 vs. A's...First Angels pitcher to do so (min. 4 BF) since Cory Rasmus (4 BF 4 SO) Oct. 4. 2015 at Texas.
- Opened season with Double-A Mobile and appeared in three games before being promoted to Triple-A Salt Lake Apr. 14...Pitched five scoreless innings for Bees prior to being called-up by Angels Apr. 23.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

♦ June 7, 2014...Selected by Angels in 14th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft (signed June 10, 2014).

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Justin Charles Anderson...On Twitter: @janderson 22.
- Visited students at Russell Elementary School in Garden Grove, CA as part of Angels 2018 Adopt-A-School program.
- Participated in 2018 Aces & Athletes charity casino night benefiting Angels Baseball Foundation.
- Visited patients at CHOC Children's Hospital with Angels teammates during 2018 season.
- Pitched for Scottsdale in 2016 Arizona Fall League, representing Angels organization.
- Attended St. Piux X HS (TX) and the University of Texas San Antonio.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Rudy Vasquez.

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	.917	57	5	6	1	12	1







LUKE **BARD** 

RHP **39** 

BORN: OCT. 13, 1990 BIRTHPLACE: CHARLOTTE, NC SIGNED THRU: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 28 Resides: Orange Park, FL MLB Service: 30 days

ACQUIRED: SIGNED AS MINOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT, FEB. 18, 2019

MARRIED: TAYLOR HALL, JAN. 11, 2014

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 200

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### RARD'S LIFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	BAA
2012— Twins (GCL)	0-0	6.75	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	3	0	1	5	0	3	0	0	.231
Elizabethton	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	.200
2013 - Twins (GCL)	0-0	12.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	5	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	.333
Elizabethton	1-0	1.08	7	0	0	2	0	0	8.1	2	1	1	0	1	6	0	6	1	0	.091
Fort Myers	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
2014—							- 1	NJUR	ED — DID	NOT F	PLAY									
2015 — Cedar Rapids	7-1	2.41	28	0	0	11	0	0	52.1	45	15	14	1	5	15	0	47	4	0	.234
2016— Fort Myers	3-1	3.40	35	0	0	12	0	2	50.1	47	21	19	0	2	20	0	45	4	0	.246
Chattanooga	0-0	4.91	9	0	0	4	0	0	14.2	16	8	8	1	1	8	0	12	1	1	.281
2017 — Chattanooga	4-3	2.58	33	0	0	20	0	5	52.1	50	16	15	4	5	20	3	78	3	0	.250
Rochester	0-0	3.46	8	0	0	2	0	0	13	13	5	5	1	1	4	0	21	0	0	.255
2018-LAA	0-0	5.40	8	0	0	3	0	0	11.2	10	7	7	4	3	5	1	13	1	0	.222
Rochester	3-3	4.66	32	0	0	15	0	1	48.1	54	29	25	6	1	18	1	52	7	1	.286
MAJOR TOTALS	0-0	5.40	8	0	0	3	0	0	11.2	10	7	7	4	3	5	1	13	1	0	.222
MINOR TOTALS	18-8	3.38	164	1	0	68	0	9	250.1	237	103	94	13	17	101	4	271	20	2	.251

- ◆ Luke Francis Bard...Last name rhymes with "hard"...On Twitter: @Luke Bard
- Signed with Angels as minor league free agent, Feb. 18, 2019.
- Made Major League debut with Angels, March 31, 2018 at Oakland after being acquired by Halos from Twins in Rule 5 Draft in Dec. 2017.
- Appeared in eight games in relief for Angels last season, before being designated for assignment, Apr. 21 and returned to Twins organization...Pitched remainder of year for Triple-A Rochester, making 32 appearances and averaging 9.7 strikeouts per nine innings (48.1 IP 52 SO).
- ◆ Opened 2017 season with Double-A Chattanooga and pitched more than one inning in 20 of 33 appearances...

  During 25 game stretch from Apr. 27-July 29, went 3-1 with four saves and a 1.33 ERA (40.2 IP 6 ER) with 60 strikeouts and 12 walks...His ERA ranked third in Southern League in that span (min. 35 IP).
- Split 2016 between Adv.-A Fort Myers and Double-A Chattanooga, totaling a career-high 44 appearances.
- ◆ Spent 2015 campaign with Single-A Cedar Rapids, where he ranked seventh among Midwest League relievers (min. 50 IP) with a 2.41 ERA (52.1 IP 14 ER).
- Missed entire 2014 season due to injury...Had arthroscopic shoulder surgery in labrum following 2013 season, where he spent time with three Minnesota affiliates.
- Selected by Twins in first round (42nd overall) of 2012 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Minnesota scout Jack Powel)...Was previously drafted by Red Sox in 16th round of 2009 First-Year player draft, but did not sign.
- Brother, Daniel Bard, pitched in Majors for five seasons with Red Sox (2009-13).
- Father, Paul Bard, was sixth round draft pick by Dodgers in 1980 and played five minor league seasons in Dodgers and Orioles systems.
- ◆ Played collegiately at Georgia Tech...Named by *Baseball America* as 11th best prospect in Atlantic Coast Conference entering 2011 season.
- Attended Charlotte Christian HS (NC)...Four-year letterwinner in baseball and football (quarterback) and a two-year letterwinner in basketball...Two-year captain of baseball team...Earned Louisville Slugger and National Christian School Athletic Association All-America honors as a senior...North Carolina Independent Schools Athletic Association Player of the Year and Charlotte Weekly Player of the Year in 2009 after going 10-0 with 90 strikeouts and a 0.37 ERA.





## **JAIME** Barria

**BORN: JULY 18, 1996** BIRTHPLACE: PANAMA CITY. PANAMA

OPENING DAY AGE: 22 RESIDES: PANAMA CITY.

SIGNED THRU: 2019 MLB SERVICE: 122 DAYS ACQUIRED: SELECTED AS INTERNATIONAL FREE AGENT. APR. 11, 2013

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 210

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### BARRIA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Clu	ıb	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF S	НО	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	HB	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	BAA
2013— Ang	gels (DSL)	0-1	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	8	6	0	1	1	0	4	1	0	.481
2014— Ang	gels (DSL)	4-4	3.03	16	8	0	2	0	1	59.1	57	27	20	1	2	11	0	55	1	0	.252
2015— Ang	gels (AZL)	3-0	2.00	7	6	0	0	0	0	36	40	12	8	0	0	3	0	31	3	1	.280
Ore	em	2-4	6.21	8	8	0	0	0	0	33.1	45	27	23	4	1	7	0	30	5	0	.324
2016— Bur	rlington	8-6	3.85	25	25	0	0	0	0	117	133	58	50	6	3	21	0	78	10	0	.282
2017— Inla	and Empire	4-3	2.48	11	11	0	0	0	0	65.1	48	20	18	6	3	13	0	57	3	1	.202
Mo	bile	1-6	3.21	12	12	1	0	1	0	61.2	62	27	22	8	0	15	0	47	8	0	.256
Salt	t Lake	2-0	2.45	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	5	4	0	1	3	0	13	0	0	.208
2018— Salt	t Lake	0-0	3.50	5	5	0	0	0	0	18	20	7	7	2	1	5	0	19	0	0	.282
LAA	4	10-9	3.41	26	26	0	0	0	0	129.1	117	50	49	17	6	47	0	98	3	0	.242
MAJOR TO	TALS	10-9	3.41	26	26	0	0	0	0	129.1	117	50	49	17	6	47	0	98	3	0	.242
MINOR TO	TALS	24-24	3.47	91	78	1	2	1	1	410.1	429	191	158	27	12	79	0	334	31	2	.266

#### 2018 SEASON

- Entered 2018 ranked by Baseball America as #6 prospect in Angels organization and the top pitching exclusive prospect (RHP/DH Shohei Ohtani was ranked #1)...Ranked #7 by MLB.com in the Halos system.
- After opening season with Triple-A Salt Lake, made Major League debut with Angels April 11 at Texas and earned win after tossing five innings and allowing one run on one hit (HR by Ryan Rua)...At 21 years, 267 days, was youngest A.L. pitcher to earn a win during 2018 season...Became youngest Angels player to make his Major League debut since Mike Trout (19 years, 335 days), July 8, 2011.
- Ranked third among American League rookies in wins, innings pitched, ERA (min. 75 IP) and batting average against...First Angels pitcher to record 10+ wins in his debut season since Jose Arredondo (10 wins in 2008).
- Pitched to a 2.47 ERA (62 IP 17 ER) on the road, which ranked fourth in American League (min. 50 IP).
- Was first Angels rookie to make 26+ starts in a season since Scott Schoeneweis (27) in 2000.
- ◆ Carried no-hitter through first 5.1 innings of start on May 3 vs. Baltimore before allowing a single to Trey Mancini.
- Set career high with 12 consecutive scoreless innings pitched between Aug. 31 Sept. 10.
- During start on April 22 vs. San Francisco, tossed 49 pitches in a scoreless first inning, including a Major League record 21-pitch at-bat vs. Brandon Belt (previous record was 20 pitches seen by Houston's Ricky Gutierrez vs. Cleveland RHP Bartolo Colon on June 26, 1998).

#### NOTARI F MINOR I FAGIIF AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2017 Futures Game Selection...California League Mid-Season All-Star...Angels Organizational Pitcher of the Month for May and June...Angels Pitching Prospect of the Year (MLBPipeline.com).
- 2016 Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

◆ Apr. 11, 2013...Signed by Angels as international free agent.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Is first Panama-born pitcher in Angels history...The only other player in franchise history who was born in Panama is Hall of Famer Rod Carew.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Roman Ocumarez.

#### **GENERATION GAP**

When they faced off on June 1, 2018 at Angel Stadium, the 23 years, 55 days difference in age (8,456 total days) between Bartolo Colon (45 years, 8 days) and Jaime Barria (21 years, 318 days) was the largest in any Angels game in franchise history. The duo matched that record when they faced off again on Sept. 5 at Globe Life Park.









# CAM BEDROSIAN

RHP **32** 

BORN: OCT 2, 1991 Birthplace: Senoia, Ga Signed Thru: 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 27 RESIDES: SENDIA, GA MLB SERVICE: 3 YEARS, 153 DAYS

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN THE FIRST ROUND
(29TH OVERALL) OF THE 2010
FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 225

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### BEDROSIAN'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2010— Angels (AZL)	0-2	4.50	5	4	0	0	0	0	12	13	11	6	0	0	7	0	10	6	1	.283
2011—							1	NJUR	ED - DID I	NOT PLA	Υ									
2012 — Cedar Rapids	3-11	6.31	21	21	0	0	0	0	82.2	91	61	58	5	8	52	0	48	15	1	.286
2013 — Burlington	1-5	5.30	37	2	0	0	0	7	54.1	55	38	32	4	5	22	1	69	9	0	.258
Inland Empire	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	9	0	0	.143
2014 — Inland Empire	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	4	0	1	5.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0	.056
Arkansas	1-0	1.11	30	0	0	25	0	15	32.1	10	5	4	1	0	10	0	57	2	0	.097
LAA	0-1	6.52	17	0	0	4	0	0	19.1	23	17	14	2	0	12	1	20	1	1	.288
Salt Lake	1-1	7.71	8	0	0	6	0	2	7	5	6	6	0	3	6	1	10	0	0	.192
2015 — Salt Lake	1-1	2.78	24	0	0	7	0	3	35.2	32	11	11	0	1	14	1	42	5	0	.242
LAA	1-0	5.40	34	0	0	10	0	0	33.1	40	21	20	3	2	19	2	34	2	0	.303
2016— LAA	2-0	1.12	45	0	0	9	0	1	40.1	30	7	5	1	2	14	1	51	3	0	.207
Salt Lake	1-0	3.24	5	0	0	2	0	1	8.1	7	3	3	1	0	4	0	14	0	0	.212
2017— LAA	6-5	4.43	48	0	0	13	0	6	44.2	41	26	22	5	0	17	1	53	7	0	.240
Inland Empire	(1) 0-0	7.36	4	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	3	3	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	.294
2018— LAA	5-4	3.80	71	0	0	7	0	1	64	63	30	27	7	2	26	0	57	1	0	.263
MAJOR TOTALS	14-10	3.93	215	0	0	43	0	8	201.2	197	101	88	18	6	88	5	215	14	1	.257
MINOR TOTALS	8-20	4.42	146	28	0	67	0	29	250.1	223	138	123	12	18	124	3	281	37	2	.239

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2017 — Right groin strain; disabled Apr. 22 - June 17

2016 - Right middle finger flexor tendinitis; disabled Aug. 9 (retro to Aug. 4) - end of season

#### 2018 SEASON

- Established new career highs in games (71), innings pitched (64) and strikeouts (57) for fifth consecutive season with Angels.
- Stranded 21 of 28 inherited runners...Stranded rate of 75% was best in career.
- Recorded only save of season Apr. 24 at HOU with 1.1 scoreless innings...Marked third save of four-or-more outs in career.
- Established franchise record for a right-handed pitcher with 46 appearances prior to All-Star Break (previous was 45 by Francisco Rodriguez in 2008).
- Allowed just one earned run during 18 game stretch from June 1- July 11 and had a 0.49 ERA (18.1 IP 1 ER) in that span...Was not charged with an earned run in 12 straight appearances from June 15 - July 11.
- ◆ Was 3-0 with a 2.43 ERA (37 IP 10 ER) across 36 appearances at Angel Stadium, compared with a 2-4 record and 5.67 ERA (27 IP 17 ER) on the road.

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut June 3, 2014 at Houston...Earned first Major League win Aug. 5, 2015 vs. Cleveland and first save Aug. 2, 2016 vs. Oakland.
- Ranks eighth in Angels history (min. 100 games) with a 9.60 strikeouts per nine innings rate.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Set career highs in wins (6), saves (6), games (48), innings pitched (44.2) and strikeouts (53) for Angels.
- Matched single game career-high in innings pitched (2) and recorded first career six-out save on Apr. 18 at Houston.



SCORELESS STREAKS

Most consecutive scoreless appearances in Angels history

GAMES (IP)

29 G (18 IP)

STREAK DATE

May 5 - July 23, 2013

30 G (30.2 IP) July 2 - Sept. 14, 2006

26 G (26.1 IP) May 5 - July 8, 2012

25 G (23.2 IP) June 3 - Aug. 2, 2016

23 G (23.2 IP) June 24 - Aug. 9, 2014

- Opened year as Angels closer and tossed 6.2 scoreless innings across first six appearances...Converted three of four save opportunities in that span, before suffering injury on Apr. 21 vs. Toronto.
- ♦ Missed 53 games on disabled list from Apr. 22-June 17 with a right groin strain.
- Did not allow an earned run in 12 games (11.2 IP) from July 30-Aug. 25, while going 1-0 and converting all three save
  opportunities.

**PLAYER** 

Scott Downs

Ernesto Frieri

Joe Smith

Cam Bedrosian

Francisco Rodriguez

Held opposing hitters to a .158 (3/19) batting average against with two outs and runners in scoring position.

#### 2016

- Pitched to a career-best 1.12 ERA (40.1 IP 5 ER) across 45 games for Angels.
- Earned first career save on Aug. 2 vs. Oakland after striking out all three batters faced.
- His 0.47 road ERA (19 IP 1 ER) led Majors (min. 15 IP) and established new Angels single-season record.
- Had streak of 25 consecutive appearances without being charged with a run from June 3-Aug. 2...Marked longest such streak of career and fourth longest in Angels history.
- Collected career-high five strikeouts on May 2 at Milwaukee.
- Recorded 15 of 18 outs via strikeout during six game scoreless stretch from July 19-Aug. 2.
- Had 14 game (12.1 IP) streak without allowing an earned run from Apr. 8-May 22.
- Missed final 54 games of season after being placed on disabled list Aug. 9 (retro to Aug. 4) with right middle finger flexor tenditis)...Underwent embolectomy on right arm in Sept. to remove blood clot.

#### 2015

- ◆ Pitched in 34 games across four separate stints with Angels.
- Started big league season with 8.2 scoreless innings pitched at home in his first seven outings at Angel Stadium.
- Earned first win of Major League career Aug. 5 vs. Cleveland after tossing a perfect ninth inning... Angels rallied for three runs in bottom of ninth inning to win... Taylor Featherston scored on wild pitch for walk-off victory.
- Stranded 15 of 23 inherited runners on the season.

#### 2014

- Made Major League debut with Angels on June 3 at Houston...Tossed one scoreless inning and struck out first batter faced (Jonathan Villar).
- Did not allow a run in each of first six home games to start Major League career (8 IP).

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

2014 MiLB.com Organization All-Star...Texas League Mid-Season & Post-Season All-Star.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

◆ June 7, 2010...Selected by Angels in first round (29th overall) of 2010 First-Year Player Draft (signed July 2, 2010).

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Cameron Rock Bedrosian...On Twitter: @Cam Bedrock
- ◆ Attended East Coweta HS (GA).
- Originally signed by Angels scout Chris McAlpin.
- Missed 2011 season after undergoing Tommy John surgery.
- Entered 2015 season ranked as Angels #3 prospect according to Baseball America.
- In December 2016, participated in the "New Balance Gives Back" campaign alongside several other professional athletes by donating athletic shoes to charitable organizations and helping to raise money for Soles4Souls Inc.
- Son of Steve Bedrosian, who pitched 14 big league seasons with Atlanta, Philadelphia, San Francisco and Minnesota...Won 1987 National League Cy Young Award with Phillies.

#### CAREER FIELDING



Wins	6 — 2017	SO	5 — 5/2/16 at MIL
Losses	5 — 2017	IP	2 — 7 times; last, 4/18/17 at HOU
ERA	1.12 — 2016	R & ER	5 — Twice; last, 9/30/17 vs. SEA
IP .	64 — 2018	BB	4 — 6/5/14 at HOU
SO	57 — 2018	H	6 — 8/22/15 vs. TOR









JUSTIN BOUR

NF 41

BORN: MAY 28, 1988 Birthplace: Washington, D.C. Signed Thrii: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 30 Resides: Asburn, VA MLB Service:

THRU: 2019 MLB SERVICE: 4 Years, 64 days Acouired: Signed as major league free agent.

DEC. 15, 2018 Married: Hayley Milon, Dec. 1, 2018

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 270

BATS: L

THROWS: R

#### BOUR'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	cs	GDP	ОВР	SLG	Ε
2009—Cubs (AZL)	.273	14	55	7	15	4	0	2	13	0	2	0	5	0	17	1	0	1	.455	.323	0
Boise	.258	48	182	17	47	13	0	2	27	0	2	3	20	0	28	1	0	6	.363	.338	5
2010—Peoria	.291	127	475	59	138	31	1	12	87	0	5	9	58	7	100	1	0	15	.436	.375	15
2011—Daytona	.277	133	502	65	139	30	1	23	85	0	8	2	46	5	105	3	2	15	.478	.335	12
2012—Tennessee	.283	138	506	64	143	36	0	17	110	0	6	3	62	10	115	4	1	12	.455	.360	19
2013—Tennessee	.237	83	317	48	75	17	0	18	64	0	6	2	36	8	63	0	2	3	.461	.313	6
2014—New Orleans	.306	103	385	59	118	27	0	18	72	0	3	3	39	11	57	3	1	7	.517	.372	2
MIAMI	.284	39	74	10	21	3	0	1	11	0	0	0	9	1	19	0	0	0	.365	.361	0
2015-New Orleans	.275	14	51	8	14	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	11	3	6	1	0	2	.353	.403	0
MIAMI	.262	129	409	42	107	20	0	23	73	0	1	2	34	3	101	0	0	19	.479	.321	6
2016—New Orleans	.111	5	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.111	.158	0
MIAMI	.264	90	280	35	74	12	1	15	51	0	3	0	38	9	56	0	0	8	.475	.349	3
2017—Jupiter	1.000	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.500	.750	0
Jacksonville	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	.333	1
MIAMI	.289	108	377	52	109	18	0	25	83	0	4	1	47	7	95	1	0	10	.536	.366	1
2018-MIAMI	.227	112	374	43	85	10	1	19	54	0	3	1	69	6	111	1	0	8	.412	.347	3
PHILADELPHIA	٩ .224	29	49	6	11	3	0	1	5	0	0	1	4	0	13	1	0	2	.347	.296	1
MAJOR TOTALS	.260	507	1563	188	407	66	2	84	277	0	11	5	201	26	395	3	0	47	.466	.344	10
MINOR TOTALS	.278	669	2502	330	696	160	2	94	466	0	33	22	279	44	492	14	6	61	.456	.352	60

★ led or tied for league lead

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Strained left oblique; disabled Aug. 23-Sept. 1

**017** — Left ankle contusion; disabled June 5-15.

Strained right oblique; disabled July 25-Sept. 8

#### 2018 SFASON

- ◆ Spent majority of season with Marlins prior to August trade to Phillies...Combined to hit .227 (85/374) with 13 doubles, a triple, 20 home runs and 59 RBI...Marked fourth 15+ home run campaign and third with 20-or-more...Set new career highs in games played and walks.
- ◆ As a pinch, hitter, batted .320 (8/25) with three home runs and 11 RBI...The 11 pinch-hit RBI were tied for the most in the Majors (tied with Tommy La Stella and Daniel Palka).
- Acquired by the Phillies Aug. 10 in exchange for LHP McKenzie Mills.

#### CAREER SUMMARY

- Five-year big league vet begins first season in the American League.
- Since 2016, ranked third among N.L. first basemen with a .996 fielding percentage...In same span, .412 OBP with two
  outs ranks fifth in the Majors, behind Trout (.464), Joey Votto (.421), Paul Goldschmidt (.420) and Bryce Harper (.416).
- Participated in the 2017 Home Run Derby at Marlins Park (for more info, see 2017 season summary).
- Made Major League debut with the Marlins June 5, 2014 vs. Tampa Bay...Logged first big league hit that night (4th inning single off Jake Odorizzi)...Connected for first career home run Sept. 19 vs. Washington (off Doug Fister).

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- ◆ Set single-season bests in average (.289), hits (109), home runs (25), RBI (83), walks (47) and OPS (.902)
- ◆ Led all N.L. first basemen (min. 100 games) with a .999 fielding percentage (one error in 809 total chances) in 2017.
- Participated in the Home Run Derby at Marlins Park, falling in the first round to eventual champion Aaron Judge...Hit
   22 home runs in the first round compared to Judge's 23...The 22 homers were the second most of any player in the first round
- After opening the season batting. 184 through April 29, went on to bat .316 (95/301) with 16 doubles, 22 home runs, 74 RBI and a .979 OPS to remainder of the year...The OPS in that span ranked fifth in the N.L. while the .588 slugging ranked fourth (min. 300 AB).



#### 2016

- Limited to 90 games with the Marlins due to right ankle sprain...Despite limited playing time, still set a then-career high with 38 walks.
- Connected for pinch-hit grand slam June 10 at Arizona...Marked sixth pinch-hit grand slam in franchise history and first by a Marlin since 2005.

#### 2015

- ◆ In first full big league season, hit .262 (107/409) with 23 home runs and 73 RBI in 129 games with the Marlins...The RBI paced the Marlins while the 23 homers ranked second behind Giancarlo Stanton (27).
- Finished fifth in the N.L. Rookie of the Year voting (Kris Bryant)...Ranked third among Major League rookies in homers and RBI.
- The 23 home runs were the fourth most by a rookie in franchise history and the most since Dan Uggla's rookie record 27 in 2006.
- Tabbed as N.L. Rookie of the Month for September after batting .290 (29/100) with nine home runs and 25 RBI.

#### 2014

- Split season between Triple-A New Orleans and Miami...After beginning season in Triple-A, had cotnract selected June 4th and made Major League debut June 5th at Tampa Bay...Started the game at DH and went 2-for-5 with an RBI... Recorded first career hit in second at-bat.
- ◆ Connected for first big league home run Sept. 19 vs. Washington...Solo shot came off Doug Fister.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- 2012 Southern League Midseason All-Star...Postseason Southern League All-Star...Southern League Player of the Week (July 30-Aug. 5).
- ◆ 2011 Florida State League Midseason All-Star...Florida State League Postseason All-Star...Topps' Player of the Month (May).

#### CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- June 11, 2011...Selected by the Cubs in the 25th round of the First Year Player Draft.
- ◆ Dec. 12, 2013....Selected bu the Marlins from the Cubs in the Triple-A phase of the Rule-5 Draft.
- Dec. 15, 2018....Signed as a free agent with the Angels.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Justin James Bour (sounds like "boar")...On Twitter: @bour41
- Wife, Hayley, is a reporter for WINK News in Florida and formerly worked as a sideline reporter with Comcast Sportsnet
- Attended George Mason University...Tied for second in school history in home runs (46) and third in RBI (187)...Hit two
  grand slams in one collegiate game...Prepped at Westfield High School (Chantilly, VA).
- Brother Jason Bour was drafted by Cincinnati in the 23rd round of the 2007 draft...Played five seasons of minor league baseball in the Reds and White Sox organizations as a catcher.
   Father, Jim Bour, was a Secret Service agent and worked for a time in the Presidential Protective Division...Was
- responsible for the physical protection of Presidents George Bush and Bill Clinton.

  Originally signed by Cubs scout Billy Swoope.

#### MISCELLANEOUS STATS

#### TWO-HR GAMES (5)

June 17, 2018 at BAL April 10, 2018 vs. NYM

Sept. 27, 2015 vs. ATL

April 29, 2016 at MIL CAREER GRAND SLAMS (3)

June 19. 2017 vs. WAS

June 24, 2016 vs. CHC

June 10. 2016 at ARI

May 31, 2017 vs. PHI

#### CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (2)

Aug. 11, 2015 vs. BOS (RBI-single; 10th)

July 1, 2015 vs. SF (3-run HR; 9th)

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
1B	.996	423	3017	199	14	3230	334

## **BOUR'S CAREER HIGHS**

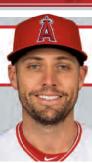
	SEASON		GAME
AVG	.289 — 2017	H	4 — 2 times; last, 5/23/17 at OAK
H	109 — 2017	HR	2 — 5 times; last, 6/27/18 at BAL
R	52 — 2017	R	4 — 2 times; last, 5/23/17 at OAK
BB	73 — 2018	BB	4 — 5/20/18 at ATL
2B	20 — 2015	2B	2 — 3 times; last, 4/7/16 at WAS
HR	25 — 2017	RBI	6 — 4/30/17 vs. PIT
RBI	83 — 2017	Hit Streak	8 — Twice; last, Sept. 15 - 23, 2017



MINOR TOTALS



## **2019 ANGELS**



## PETER BOURJOS

OF 25

BORN: MAR. 31, 1987 Birthplace: Park Ridge, Il Signed Thru: 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 31 RESIDES: SCOTTSDALE, AZ MLB SERVICE: 7 YEARS, 127 DAYS

ACQUIRED: SIGNED TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT, NOV. 16. 2018

MARRIED: ASHLEY MILLER CHILDREN: MAXTON, CHARLEY

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 190

32 160

3 461 142 43

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

BOURJOS' LIFE	TIME	PLA	YING	REC	ORD																
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Е
2006— Orem	.292	65	250	42	73	16	7	5	28	5	0	2	22	1	67	13	5	3	.472	.354	3
2007 — Cedar Rapids	.274	63	237	37	65	9	6	5	29	4	5	4	20	0	53	19	9	3	.426	.335	2
Angels (AZL)	.313	4	16	3	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.438	.353	0
2008 — Cucamonga	.295	121	509	83	150	29	10	9	51	5	5	7	19	0	96	507	₹ 10	5	.444	.326	6
2009 — Arkansas	.281	110	437	72	123	16	14	<b>∀</b> 6	51	10	5	3	49	1	77	32	12	7	.423	.354	1
2010 — Salt Lake	.314	102	414	85	130	13	127	<b>t</b> 13	52	4	3	10	24	1	78	27	5	5	.498	.364	2
LAA	.204	51	181	19	37	6	4	6	15	3	1	2	6	0	40	10	3	2	.381	.237	1
2011— LAA	.271	147	502	72	136	26	117	t 12	43	7	1	10	32	0	124	22	9	7	.438	.327	4
2012— LAA	.220	101	168	27	37	7	0	3	19	6	3	3	15	0	44	3	1	2	.315	.291	1
Salt Lake (1)	.310	7	29	4	9	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	.552	.375	0
2013— LAA	.274	55	175	26	48	3	3	3	12	4	1	6	10	0	43	6	0	8	.377	.333	1
Salt Lake (1)	.208	12	48	13	10	4	0	2	7	0	1	2	4	0	19	0	0	1	.417	.291	0
Inland Empire (	1).273	3	11	3	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.727	.273	0
2014— ST. LOUIS	.231	119	264	32	61	9	5	4	24	5	1	4	20	1	78	9	3	5	.348	.294	2
2015— ST. LOUIS	.200	117	195	32	39	8	3	4	13	4	1	6	19	4	59	5	8	2	.333	.290	1
2016— PHILADELPHIA	.251	123	355	40	89	20	7	5	23	6	1	4	17	2	91	6	4	6	.389	.292	1
Lehigh Valley (	1).278	5	18	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	.444	.316	0
2017— TAMPA BAY	.223	100	188	27	42	9	3	5	15	1	1	1	12	0	53	5	4	2	.383	.272	0
Charlotte (1)	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.083	0
2018— ATLANTA	.205	36	44	5	9	2	1	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	15	0	0	0	.364	.239	0
Gwinnett	.277	24	94	16	26	6	5	2	9	1	0	1	10	0	19	1	0	0	.511	.352	0
Sacramento	.296	44	162	20	48	7	4	2	14	0	1	3	7	0	35	0	2	3	.426	.335	1
MAJOR TOTALS	.240	849	2072	280	498	90	37	43	168	37	10	36	133	7	547	66	32	34	.382	.296	11

Peter Christopher Bourjos (BORE-jus)...On Twitter: @PeterBourjos8

.290 563 2237 381

rehab assignment (★) tied or led league

Nine-year MLB veteran returns to Angels on minor league deal...Has been with six MLB organizations (appearing with four) since departing Halos via trade in 2013 (Cardinals, Phillies, White Sox, Cubs, Braves & Giants)...Traded with Randal Grichuk to St. Louis for David Freese & Fernando Salas (Nov. 22, 2013).

648 101 63 47 251 28 20

- Has made eight-straight Opening Day rosters, including 2018 with Atlanta after signing minor league deal March 25, 2018...Spent majority of 2018 Spring Training with Cubs.
- In limited action with Braves in 2018, slashed to .205/.239/.364 in 36 games (DFA'd in June)...Signed minor league deal with San Francisco in July and finished season with Triple-A Sacramento.
- Has appeared in 849 career MLB games batting .240 (498/2072) with 280 runs, 90 doubles, 37 triples, 43 home runs, 168 RBI and 66 stolen bases...Has committed just one outfield error in last three seasons (345 total chances/.997%) to rank second among all MLB outfielders in span (min. 200 G)...Jon Jay (1 E/590 TC), with a .998 fielding pct. in span, leads MLB...Bourjos' .945 zone rating (STATS) in same span (2016-18) ranks second in MLB to Byron Buxton...Placed on disabled list seven times in MLB career (three times with right wrist injuries).
- Best MLB campaign came in 2011 with Angels (147 G, .272 AVG, 72 R, 26 2B, 11 3B, 12 HR, 43 RBI, 22 SB all career highs)...Became first player in LAA history to record at least 25 doubles, 10 triples, 10 HR & 20 SB in a single season... His 37 triples since breaking into big leagues in 2010 rank tied for 14th in span (2010-18)...11 triples is 2011 tied for A.L. lead most by an Angel since Chone Figgins (17) in 2004...Ranked second in MLB with 17 bunt hits & fourth in A.L. with 36 infield hits.
- Originally drafted by Angels in 10th round of 2005 Amateur Draft (signed by LAA scout John Gracio)...Had committed to play baseball at Grand Canyon University (AZ) before signing...Graduated from Notre Dame High School in Scottsdale, AZ.
- Named a minor league mid-season All-Star in 2008 (California League) and 2009 (Texas League)...2010 post-season All-Star (Pacific Coast League)...Named 2010 PCL Rookie of Year after hitting. 314 (130/414) with 12 triples, 13 HR, 52 RBI, 85 runs & 27 SB with Salt Lake...Rated by Baseball America as Most Exciting Player, Best and Fastest Baserunner and Best Defensive Outfielder in PCL.
- His father, Chris, is a scout for the San Diego Padres.







# JOSE BRICEÑO

BORN: SEPT. 19, 1992 Birthplace: Caracas, VZ Signed Thrii: 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 26 Resides: Baruta, VZ MLB Service: 134 Days

ACQUIRED: FROM ATLANTA WITH INF ANDRELTON SIMMONS FOR INF ERICK AYBAR, RHP CHRIS Ellis and LHP Sean Newcomb. Nov. 12. 2015

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 225

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### RRICEÑO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

DIVIOL	-110 0 111			-///			,,,,															
Year C	lub	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2010— R	ockies (DSL)	.205	52	151	12	31	6	0	0	17	2	2	3	17	0	28	9	5	4	.245	.295	7
2011— R	ockies (DSL)	.288	47	160	26	46	10	1	0	18	0	4	6	23	0	22	12	3	2	.363	.389	8
2012 — G	Frand Junction	.391	7	23	5	9	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	.652	.452	1
2013 — A	sheville	.264	26	91	12	24	6	0	1	8	0	0	0	5	0	20	1	0	4	.363	.302	3
G	Grand Junction	.333	36	153	32	51	16	0	9	30	0	1	1	5	1	30	8	2	0	.614	.356	6
2014— A	sheville	.283	84	350	315	38	23	1	12	50	8	1	10	16	1	57	8	4	8	.476	.336	14
2015 — C	arolina	.215	88	311	32	57	14	0	4	12	1	2	1	12	0	52	2	0	11	.267	.215	9
2016- Ir	nland Empire	.240	33	125	10	30	6	0	1	11	0	3	0	9	0	28	1	1	1	.312	.285	3
A	rkansas	.225	62	227	25	51	12	2	3	21	1	1	0	11	0	42	2	2	5	.335	.259	6
S	alt Lake	.300	3	10	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	.400	.417	1
2017— N	Лobile	.194	92	351	34	68	12	2	9	41	2	2	0	23	1	73	7	2	9	.316	.242	12
S	alt Lake	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.200	.200	0
2018—Sa	alt Lake	.277	29	112	22	31	5	0	8	25	0	2	0	4	0	22	3	0	4	.536	.297	4
L	AA	.239	46	117	12	28	2	0	5	10	1	0	2	8	0	35	0	1	2	.385	.299	2
MAJOR 1	TOTALS	.239	46	117	12	28	2	0	5	10	1	0	2	8	0	35	0	1	2	.385	.299	2
MINOR 1	TOTALS	.241	562	2039	251	492	111	6	49	249	14	18	22	129	3	378	54	19	48	.374	.291	74

#### *2018 SEASON*

- After beginning the year with Triple-A Salt Lake, had contract selected by the Angels May 20th...Made Major League debut May 26 at Yankee Stadium, singled in second at-bat and homered in fourth AB (2/4, HR, 2 RBI)... Became seventh player in Angels' history to homer in his Major League debut...Hit second career home run May 31st in second career start, becoming the first Angel to homer in their first two Major League starts.
- Collected pinch-hit home runs Sept. 23rd and 24th...Joined Jack Howell (May 15 & 17, 1996) as the only players
  in franchise history with pinch-hit home runs in consecutive games.
- Despite playing only 29 games with Triple-A, eight home runs were tied for seventh on the Club.
- ◆ Was an non-roster invitee to Spring Training.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2017 Angels Organizational Defensive Player of the Month for April.
- 2016 Texas League Player of the Week.
- ◆ 2014 South Atlantic League Player of the Week...MiLB.com Organizational (Atlanta) All-Star.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ May 29, 2010....Signed by the Rockies as an international free agent.
- Jan. 30, 2015...Acquired by the Braves with C Chris O'Dowd from the Rockies in exchange for RHP David Hale and RHP Gus Schlosser.
- Nov. 12, 2015... Acquired by the Angels with INF Andrelton Simmons from the Braves in exchange for INF Erick Aybar, RHP Chris Ellis and LHP Sean Newcomb.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Jose Briceño (bree-SEN-yo)
- ◆ Participated in Venezuelan Winter Leagues with Navegantes del Magallanes in 2014, 2015 and 2017.
- Originally signed by Rockies scouts Francisco Cartaya and Ronaldo Fernandez.

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP	PB
С	.993	41	269	32	2	303	2	4
1B	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0	







#### **CAREER FIELDING**

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP	PB
С	.993	41	269	32	2	303	2	4
1B	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0	







# RIITTRFV

BORN: MAR. 31, 1993 **BIRTHPLACE: MATTHEWS, NC** SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 25** RESIDES: GULFPORT. FL MLB SERVICE: 46 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM BOSTON WITH LHP WILLIAMS JEREZ FOR INF IAN KINSLER AND CASH CONSIDERATIONS, JULY 30, 2018 MARRIED: SAMANTHA GREEN, DEC. 30, 2017

HEIGHT: 6-6

WEIGHT: 240

BATS: L

THROWS: R

#### RIITTRFY'S I IFFTIMF PITCHING RFCORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012— Red Sox (GCL)	0-0	1.80	4	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	.278
2013— Lowell	4-3	2.21	13	13	0	0	0	0	61	54	21	15	0	5	21	0	35	7	0	.242
2014 — Greenville	0-5	6.85	11	11	0	0	0	0	46	59	41	35	5	1	24	0	40	4	0	.306
Red Sox (GCL)	0-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	.118
Lowell	0-0	3.09	3	2	0	0	0	0	11.2	11	6	4	0	0	7	0	12	2	1	.244
2015 — Greenville	1-0	2.45	4	4	0	0	0	0	22	17	8	6	2	1	3	0	22	0	0	.210
Salem	8-10	4.20	21	21	0	0	0	0	115.2	117	62	54	5	5	45	0	81	13	1	.268
2016— Portland	1-9	4.44	33	9	0	5	0	0	79	80	52	39	6	7	46	0	52	5	1	.261
2017— Portland	1-4	3.72	30	0	0	16	0	4	46	39	22	19	1	2	23	1	56	5	3	.234
Pawtucket	1-1	7.64	10	0	0	5	0	0	17.2	21	16	15	2	0	10	0	18	4	0	.296
2018 — Pawtucket	1-1	2.25	32	0	0	11	0	1	44	36	16	11	4	3	14	0	64	2	1	.216
Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000
Salt Lake	0-1	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	.143
LAA	0-1	3.31	16	0	0	4	0	4	16.1	15	7	6	0	0	5	0	20	0	1	.238
MAJOR TOTALS	0-1	3.31	16	0	0	4	0	4	16.1	15	7	6	0	0	5	0	20	0	1	.238
MINOR TOTALS	17-34	3.95	168	66	0	37	0	5	458	443	248	201	25	26	196	1	399	43	8	.254

#### *2018 SEASON*

- Made Major League debut with Angels Aug. 16 at Texas and worked one scoreless inning...Became 32nd different pitcher used by Angels in 2018, which set new club record (previous was 31 in 2017).
- Earned first career save Sept. 7 at White Sox with one perfect inning pitched.
- Recorded four saves within first 14 career games, joining Minnie Rojas (1966) as only Angels to do so...In that span pitched to a 0.59 ERA (15.1 IP - 1 ER) to begin career.
- Opened year with Triple-A Pawtucket and registered a 2.25 ERA (44 IP 11 ER) in 32 games for PawSox.
- His 13.09 strikeouts per nine innings rate ranked second among International League relievers through end of July.
- Missed two weeks of season in late July on minor league disabled with right knee inflammation.
- Acquired by Angels July 30 along with LHP Williams Jerez in exchange for INF Ian Kinsler and cash considerations.
- Made one rehab appearance with AZL Angels before joining Triple-A Salt Lake Aug. 9.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

2015 Red Sox Minor League Starting Pitcher of the Month (April).

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- June 5, 2012...Selected by Red Sox in fourth round of 2012 First-Year Player Draft (signed June 15, 2012).
- July 30, 2018...Traded by Red Sox to Angels with LHP Williams Jerez for INF Ian Kinsler and cash considerations.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Ty Douglas Buttrey.
- As part of Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- Attended Major League Spring Training for first time in 2018 with Boston after being added to 40-man roster, Nov. 20, 2017.
- Played in 2017 Arizona Fall League for AFL Champion Peoria, representing Red Sox organization.
- In Red Sox organization, pitched primarily as a starter until moving to bullpen in June 2016.
- Attended Providence Senior HS (NC)...Went 9-2 with a 0.91 ERA (69 IP 7 ER) during senior season.
- Ranked as #9 prospect in Angels system following the 2018 season by Baseball America.
- Named by Baseball America as having best changeup in Red Sox system following the 2017 season.
- Originally signed by Red Sox scout Quincy Boyd.

#### Career fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	16	2	3	0	5	0

ANGELS.COM









# TREVOR **CAHILL**

RHP

BORN: MAR 1, 1988 BIRTHPLACE: OCEANSIDE. CA RESIDES: SCOTTSDALE. AZ SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 31** MLB SERVICE: 9 YEARS, 98 DAYS

ACOUIRED: SIGNED AS FREE AGENT. DEC. 20. 2018

MARRIED: JESSICA PINA, NOV. 3, 2012 CHILDREN: RYLEE

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 230

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### CAHILL'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

<i>ЬАП</i>	IILL 9 LIFI	E I I I I I	E PII	υп	INU	KE	<b>UK</b>	U													
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF SI	НО	sv	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2006—	Athletics (AZL)	0-0	3.00	4	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	2	4	3	0	0	7	0	11	3	0	.071
2007—	Kane County	11-4	2.73	20	19	0	0	0	0	105.1	85	38	32	3	9	40	1	117	8	0	.220
2008-	Stockton	5-4	2.78	14	13	0	0	0	0	87.1	52	29	27	3	8	31	0	103	9	0	.174
	Midland	6-1	2.19	7	6	0	0	0	0	37.0	24	15	9	2	3	19	0	33	3	0	.190
2009-	OAKLAND	10-13	4.63	32	32	0	0	0	0	178.2	185	99	92	27	4	72	1	90	5	0	.270
2010-	Sacramento (1	) 1-0	1.04	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.2	7	3	1	0	0	5	0	8	1	0	.226
	OAKLAND	18-8	2.97	30	30	1	1	1	0	196.2	155	73	65	19	6	63	1	118	2	2	.220
2011-	OAKLAND	12-14	4.16	34	34★	0	0	0	0	207.2	214	102	96	19	8	82	1	147	15	0	.269
2012-	ARIZONA	13-12	3.78	32	32	2	1	1	0	200.0	184	93	84	16	11	74	0	156	10	2	.250
2013-	ARIZONA	8-10	3.99	26	25	0	0	0	0	146.2	143	70	65	13	6	65	2	102	17★	0	.261
	D-backs (AZL) (	1) 0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	.063
	Reno (1)	0-2	5.94	3	3	0	0	0	0	16.2	16	12	11	3	0	9	0	13	3	0	.262
2014—	ARIZONA	3-12	5.61	32	17	0	0	0	1	110.2	123	76	69	9	4	55	2	105	5	0	.285
	Visalia	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	4	4	1	2	0	0	4	0	0	.250
	Reno	2-2	3.49	6	6	0	0	0	0	28.1	21	12	11	4	0	20	0	27	3	0	.214
2015—	ATLANTA	0-3	7.52	15	3	0	0	0	0	26.1	36	23	22	2	1	11	1	14	1	0	.330
	Dodgers (AZL)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	.300
	R. Cucamonga	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	0	.000
	Oklahoma City	1-3	6.28	6	6	0	0	0	0	28.2	32	22	20	3	0	14	0	17	3	0	.286
	Iowa	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	2	0	.185
	CHICAGO (NL)	1-0	2.12	11	0	0	0	0	0	17.0	8	4	4	2	1	5	0	22	1	0	.143
2016-	CHICAGO (NL)	4-4	2.74	50	1	0	0	0	0	65.2	49	22	20	7	5	35	3	66	3	0	.201
	lowa (1)	0-3	4.58	6	6	0	0	0	0	19.2	25	12	10	3	1	12	0	25	0	0	.305
2017—	SAN DIEGO	4-3	3.69	11	11	0	0	0	0	61.0	58	29	25	6	3	24	1	72	14★	0	.247
	Lake Elsinore (	1) 0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	.231
	El Paso (1)	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	.333
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	8.22	10	3	0	0	0	0	23.0	33	21	21	10	0	21	0	15	2	0	.344
2018—	OAKLAND	7-4	3.76	21	20	0	0	0	0	110.0	90	52	46	8	5	41	0	100	8	0	.227
	Nashville (1)	0-1	2.63	3	3	0	0	0	0	13.2	7	5	4	0	0	8	0	17	1	0	.146
	R TOTALS	80-83	4.08	304	208	3	2	2	1	1343.1	1278	664	609	138	54	548	12	1007	83	4	.254
A.L. TO	TALS	47-39	3.88	127	119	1	1	1	0	716.0	677	347	320	83	23	279	3	470	32	2	.259
N.L. TO		33-44	4.15	177	89	2	1	1	1	627.1	601	317	289	55	31	269	9	537	51	2	.252
MINOR	R TOTALS	26-23	3.22	82	73	0	0	0	0	380.1	289	166	136	23	23	174	1	410	42	0	.211

rehab assignment

led or tied for league league

Disabling Injuries:

2018 - Right achilles strain; disabled June 14 (retro to June 11) - July 12 Right elbow impingement; disabled May 9 (retro to May 6) - May 16

2017 — Right shoulder impingement syndrome; disabled Aug. 10 - Sept. 1

Strained back; disabled April 6-16

Inflamed right shoulder; disabled May 14 - July 4

2016 - Patellar tendinitis in right knee; disabled July 15 (retro to July 9) - Aug. 16

2013 - Right hip contusion; disabled July 1 - Aug. 18

2010 - Stress reaction left scapula; disabled April 4-19

#### *2018 SEASON*

 Signed by Oakland as free agent during middle of spring (March 19) and ended up finishing second on Club with 20 starts, despite two stints on disabled list...Returned to organization that drafted him in second round of 2006...Was 7-4 with a 3.76 ERA and .227 opponents batting average in 21 games overall...Surrendered just eight home runs in 110.0 innings, an average of 0.65 per nine innings, lowest mark of career and fourth lowest in A.L. (min. 100-or-more IP).



- Struck out 100 and walked 41 for career-best strikeout-to-walk ratio of 2.44...Wins and games started were most since winning eight games in 25 starts with Arizona in 2013, while innings pitched (110.0) and strikeouts were most since 2014.
- ♦ Was 5-1 with a 1.84 ERA and .179 opponents batting average in 11 starts at home compared to 2-3 with a 6.41 ERA and .285 opponents average in 10 games on road...Did not allow a run in five of 11 starts in Oakland...His ERA and opponents average at home were second-lowest in A.L. among pitchers with at least 60 innings at home (Snell, TB 1.27 ERA and .172 opponents average)...Opponents batting average included a mark of .212 (44-for-208) against righthanded hitters compared to .243 (46-for-189) against lefthanders...Yielded a .330 batting average with runners in scoring position (.222 with RISP and two outs).

#### TAKE ME HOME

Over the last three years, Cahill is 11-2 with a 1.89 ERA (128.2 IP - 27 ER) and .189 (86-for-454) opponents average in 41 games in his home ballparks.

- Logged four-game win streak (July 26-Aug. 18), his longest stretch since winning five straight from Aug. 17-Sept. 21, 2013 with Arizona...Logged 3.45 ERA and .221 opponents batting average during streak (5 GS).
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters in just 6.0 innings May 5 vs. Baltimore, his first 10+ K effort since June 14, 2013 at San Diego...Became third A's pitcher since at least 1908 to strikeout 12-or-more batters in six innings or fewer...Tossed season-high 8.0 scoreless frames allowing just four hits while not walking a batter May 28 vs. TB.
- ◆ Had two D.L. stints May 9 (retro to May 6) with right elbow impingement and reinstated May 16...Returned to D.L. June 14 (retro to June 11) with right achilles strain...Made one rehab start with Nashville and reinstated July 12.
- ◆ Was winning pitcher in 200th career start July 31, a 6-2 victory over Toronto...Combined on five-hit shutout in 6-0 win over Detroit Aug. 5...Struck out 10, his second game of 10-or-more strikeouts in 2018 and fourth of career...Tossed 7.0 scoreless innings and allowed just one hit in 7-1 win over Houston Aug. 18...Had a no-decision in 300th career appearance Aug. 29 at Houston..Made only relief appearance of 2018 in his final game Sept. 29 at Los Angeles (A.L.)...Entered game to start second inning in relief of Liam Hendriks and allowed one unearned run in 4.0 innings for win.

#### **CAREER HIGHLIGHTS**

- 2019 marks 14th professional campaign...Angels represent eighth MLB organization (Oakland, Arizona, Dodgers, Atlanta, San Diego, Cubs and Kansas City)...Originally selected by Oakland in second round of 2006 draft out of high school and made Major League debut in 2009 at age of 21.
- In 2012, became just second pitcher since 1990 to record at least 10 wins and 30 starts in each of first four MLB campaigns (also CC Sabathia 2001-04).
- A 2010 All-Star with Athletics, posted career-best 18 wins, 2.97 starter ERA and .220 BAA that season...Finished ninth in A.L. Cy Young voting.
- Had one of best starts to a season in Oakland history, going 6-0 with a 1.72 ERA and .209 opponents batting average over his first eight starts in 2011...Tied for A.L. lead with 34 starts.
- Struck out Jurickson Profar to start second inning Sept. 9, 2018 vs. Rangers for 1,000th career strikeout.
- Over last three years, is 11-2 with a 1.89 ERA (128.2 IP 27 ER) and .189 (86-for-454) opponents average in 41 games in his home ballparks compared to 4-9 with a 5.84 ERA (131.0 IP 85 ER) and .278 (144-for-518) opponents average in 51 games on road...11-4 with 3.04 ERA (142 IP 48 ER) in 27 career interleague appearances, including 22 starts.
- Made a career-high 50 appearances with Cubs in 2016, all but one in relief, but did pitch in postseason during Cubs' World Series title run...Made six postseason appearances with Cubs in 2015.
- Pitched in All-Star Futures Game and Summer Olympics in Beijing, China in 2008...Named A's Organizational Pitcher of Year in 2007 and 2008.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Was used exclusively as a starter with San Diego but pitched primarily in relief for Kansas City following July 24th trade...Went 4-3 with a 3.69 ERA in 11 starts with Padres and 0-0 with 8.22 ERA in 10 games (three starts) with Royals...Combined for 4-3 mark and 4.93 ERA in career-low 21 appearances...Missed 12 weeks due to three stints on disabled list...Had Major League-leading 16 wild pitches, including 14 with San Diego.
- Signed by Padres Feb. 23 and started Club's first game of season April 5 at LAD...Went on disabled list next day
  with strained back (reinstated April 16).
- Returned to D.L. May 14 with inflamed right shoulder...Made one rehab start with Single-A Lake Elsinore and one
  with Triple-A El Paso before reinstated from disabled list July 4.
- Traded to Kansas City with pitchers Ryan Buchter and Brandon Maurer for pitchers Matt Strahm and Travis Wood, minor league infielder Esteury Ruiz and cash on July 24...Made each of his first three appearances with Royals as a starter and had no decisions and 8.18 ERA before going on disabled list a third time Aug. 10 with right shoulder impingement syndrome...Reinstated Sept. 1 and pitched exclusively in relief following return.

#### 2016

◆ In first full season with Chicago Cubs, appeared in 50 games, all but one as reliever, posting career-best 2.74 ERA while limiting opposing hitters to a .201 average (also career best)...Placed on disabled list July 15 (retro to July 9) with patellar tendinitis in right knee...Made six rehab appearances with Triple-A lowa beginning July 18 and was reinstated from D.L. Aug. 16...Posted 2.19 ERA in 17 games in season's second half.





- ◆ Allowed one-or-fewer runs in 45 of his 50 appearances, including 35 scoreless outings...Twice tossed 3.0-scoreless innings of relief..Led all Cubs relievers in innings pitched (41.0) and strikeouts (46) prior to All-Star Break...Allowed just two earned runs in 19 games (21.0 IP) when pitching on one-or-fewer days of rest.
- Did not pitch in postseason during Cubs' World Series title run.

#### 2015

- Went 1-3 with a 5.40 ERA in 26 games (three starts) between Atlanta and Chicago Cubs...Entered Spring Training
  with Arizona but was traded to Atlanta along with cash considerations in exchange for OF Josh Elander April 2.
- Was 1-0 with a 2.12 ERA in 11 relief appearances for Cubs...Logged eight scoreless appearances, including four scoreless outings of at least 2.0 innings.
- Signed as a minor league free agent with Cubs on Aug. 18 and tossed 7.2 scoreless innings across five relief appearances before having contract selected by Chicago on Sept. 1.
- Went 0-3 with a 7.52 ERA in 15 games (three starts) with Braves before being designated for assignment June 11... Signed as minor league free agent with Los Angeles Dodgers on June 30 but was released on Aug. 14 after making eight appearances between Arizona League Dodgers, Single-A Rancho Cucamonga, and Triple-A Oklahoma City.

#### 2014

- In his third full season with Arizona, went 3-12 with 5.61 ERA in 32 games, 17 starts...One of three pitchers in MLB with at least 15 starts and 15 relief outings (David Phelps and Brad Hand)...Went 2-10 with a 6.31 ERA as starter and 1-2 with 3.04 ERA in relief.
- Started March 23 vs. Los Angeles (N.L.) in Sydney, Australia...On April 13 against New York (N.L.), became second Arizona starter in club history to strikeout at least eight batters in 4.0 innings-or-less (also, Randy Johnson).
- ◆ Earned his first career save April 18 at Dodgers...Designated for assignment June 9...Posted 2-3 record with 4.45 ERA in seven starts between Single-A Visalia and Triple-A Reno...Contract was selected from Reno July 14 and returned to Arizona rotation July 18 vs. Cubs.

#### 2013

- Appeared in 26 games (25 starts) in second season with Arizona posting 8-10 record with 3.99 ERA...Held opponents to four earned runs or fewer in 29 straight starts from June 27, 2012 to May 27, 2013, which was second-longest streak in club history behind Randy Johnson's 30 games in 2011...Limited opponents to .214 average with runners in scoring position, seventh-lowest in National League.
- Went 5-0 with a 2.70 ERA in second half...Joined Mariano Rivera as only two pitchers to go 5-0 after All-Star Break...Recorded 10 strikeouts June 14 at San Diego to match career high.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list with right hip contusion July 1 (reinstated Aug. 18)...Earned victory in his first relief
  appearance in 18-inning affair Aug. 24 at Philadelphia, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings...Collected a triple on May 6
  at Dodgers for his first career extra-base hit.

#### 2012

Recorded at least 10 wins, 30 starts and 200.0 innings for second straight season, going 13-12 with a 3.78 ERA in 32 starts with D-Backs...Established a career high with 156 strikeouts...Ranked among National League leaders in ground ball percentage (second, 71.8), ground balls (second, 351) and GIDP (tied-second, 23)...Also finished seventh in N.L. with a 2.91 road ERA...Tossed six-hit shutout June 3 at San Diego, which was his second career shutout and complete game...Tossed third complete game Sept. 29 against Cubs.

#### 2011

- Had one of best starts to a season in Oakland history, going 6-0 with a 1.72 ERA and .209 opponents batting average over his first eight starts...Went 6-14 with a 4.98 ERA and .288 opponents average over final 26 starts... Six wins were tied for MLB lead through May 14 but his 14 losses tied for most in MLB from May 15 through end of season...Was 12-14 with 4.16 ERA in 34 starts overall...Tied for American League lead in games started...Had career highs in game started and innings pitched (207.2)
- At age of 23 years, 31 days, was seventh youngest pitcher to start an opener in Athletics history...Was youngest since Vida Blue in 1971 (21 years, 251 days)...Went 4-0 with a 1.88 ERA in six starts in April...Improved to 6-0 by May 9, allowing just one run for seven times in his first eight starts...Became first A's pitcher to start 6-0 since Jim Corsi in 1996...Also first A's starting pitcher to begin 6-0 since Dave Stewart in 1990...
- Took loss May 15 vs. White Sox, despite allowing just two earned runs in 7.0 innings...Loss snapped a career-high tying seven-game winning streak as he also won his final start of 2010, Oct. 1 at Seattle.

#### 2010

- Began season on disabled list (stress reaction in left scapula) and was optioned to Sacramento before returning to Oakland April 30...Enjoyed finest season as a professional and was named to A.L. All-Star team...Lead A's with 18-8 record and 2.97 ERA in 30 starts.
- Ranked third in A.L. in opponents batting average (.220), fourth in ERA and opponents on-base percentage (.287), tied for fourth in wins and tied for fifth in winning percentage (.692)...His 2.97 ERA was lowest by an A.L. pitcher younger than 23 since 1990 (Kevin Appier, KC 2.76).
- Matched Jon Lester (BOS) and CC Sabathia (NYY) for most wins in MLB beginning May 1...Went 13-3 with a 2.10 ERA over a 19-start stretch from May 21 to Aug. 25...Allowed six hits-or-fewer while pitching five innings-or-more in 20 consecutive starts from May 5 to Aug. 14 matched longest such streak in modern Major League history (since 1900)...Nolan Ryan (Angels) also had a 20-game streak from July 27, 1972 to April 18, 1973.
- Put together a career-high seven-game winning streak (9 GS) May 21 to July 1...Posted 2.12 ERA and allowed a
  .194 opponents batting average during streak.
- Named to first All-Star team but was ineligible to pitch because he started on Sunday before the game.



- ◆ Tossed first career complete game Aug. 2 against Kansas City, a three-hit shutout...Allowed two unearned runs in sixth inning Aug. 8 against Texas, ending scoreless streak at career-high 23.0 innings...Yielded an earned run in third inning Aug. 14 at Minnesota, snapping streak of 28.0 consecutive innings without an earned run.
- Named A.L. Pitcher of the Week for week of Aug. 9 (2 GS; 15 IP, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K), first such honor of MLB career.

#### 2009

- Was one of two 21-year olds to spend season in A's starting rotation and led Oakland pitching staff in starts (32), innings pitched (178.2) and losses (13)...Was 10-13 with 4.63 ERA.
- ◆ Led MLB rookies in games started...Ranked second among A.L. rookies in innings pitched, tied for seventh in wins and ninth in strikeouts (90)...Had lowest strikeout to walk ratio in majors (1.25)
- Ranked #11 on Baseball America's Top 100 Prospects lists entering season...Made A's Opening Day roster at age of 21 years and 36 days, becoming sixth youngest player on Opening Day roster in Oakland history, youngest since Jose Rijo in 1986 (20 years, 330 days).
- Made MLB debut April 7 at Los Angeles (A.L.) in A's second game of season and had no-decision in 6-4 win... Started at age of 21 years, 37 days, making him seventh youngest pitcher to debut with a start in Oakland history...Recorded first big league win in A's 9-4 victory over Texas May 7 in Oakland...Allowed just one run and did not walk a batter in 7.0 innings...Singled off Hiroki Kuroda in third inning June 17 at Los Angeles (N.L.) for his first major league hit.

#### POSTSEASON SUMMARY

- ♦ In 2016 with Chicago Cubs, did not pitch in postseason during Cubs' World Series title run.
- ◆ In 2015 with Chicago Cubs, went 1-1 with a 3.38 ERA in six post-season relief appearances...Earned win in NLDS Game 4 against St. Louis.

#### **DIVISION SERIES TOTALS**

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	BB	SO
2015—	· CHC, STL	1-0	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	1	1	0	6

#### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	ВВ	so
2015— CHC, NYM	0-1	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	2

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- Named 2008 A's Organizational Pitcher of Year for second consecutive season after leading A's farm system with 2.61 ERA...Also ranked second in strikeouts (136) and tied for second in wins (11)...Combined to go 11-5 with 2.61 ERA in 21 games, 19 starts, with Single-A Stockton and Double-A Midland...Pitched for United States team in All-Star Futures Game at Yankee Stadium and for Team USA in Summer Olympics in Beijing, China...Honored by Baseball America as second team Minor League All-Star, number one prospect in California League and #2 prospect in A's organization following the season...Tabbed as having Best Curveball in magazine's Best Tools survey for A's prospects...Named to California League All-Star Team but did not pitch in game as he was promoted to Midland June 16...Named Texas League Pitcher of Week, June 30 to July 6.
- 2007 A's Organizational Pitcher of Year after posting an 11-4 record and a 2.73 ERA in 20 games, 19 starts, at Single-A Kane County...Named to Baseball America Low Class-A All-Star Team...Rated as A's sixth best prospect by Baseball America after season.

#### CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ June 6, 2006...Selected by Athletics in second round of First-Year Player Draft.
- Dec. 9, 2013...Traded by Athletics to Diamondbacks with LHP Craig Breslow for RHP Ryan Cook, RHP Jarrod Parker and
  OF Collin Cowgill.
- ◆ Apr. 2, 2015...Traded by **Diamondbacks** to **Braves** with cash for C/OF Josh Elander.
- June 30, 2015...Signed by Dodgers to minor league contract, June 30 (released Aug. 14).
- Aug. 18, 2015...Signed by Cubs to a minor league contract, August 18.
- Dec. 19, 2015...Re-signed by Cubs to a minor league contract.
- Jan. 20, 2017...Signed by Padres as a free agent.
- July 24, 2017...Traded to Royals with LHP Ryan Buchter and RHP Brandon Maurer for LHP Matt Strahm, LHP Travis Wood, minor league INF Esteury Ruiz and cash.
- ◆ Mar. 19, 2018...Signed by Athletics as a free agent.
- Dec. 20, 2018...Signed by Angels as a free agent.





#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Trevor John Cahill (KAY-hill).
- Graduated from Vista High School (Vista, CA)...Committed to Dartmouth College before drafted by Oakland following his senior year...Was 5-4 with a 2.31 ERA and 109 strikeouts in 66.2 innings as a senior.
- Selected by Oakland in second round of 2006 draft but was A's first pick as their first round choice went to Washington for signing of free agent Esteban Loaiza...Signed by A's scout Craig Weissmann.
- ◆ Involved in several community endeavors during big league career.

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	BB	so
2010 -	- A.L LAA					חוח	NOT PLAY							

#### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	Н	HR	RBI
.117	179	21	0	12

#### **CAREER FIELDING**

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	.964	304	69	252	12	333	12

## CAHILL'S CAREER HIGHS

25000	SEASON	- 1	A	GAME	
Wins	18 — 2010		SO	12 — 5/5/18 vs. BAL	
Losses	14 - 2011	33	IP	9 — Three times; last, 9/29/12 vs. CHC	
ERA	2.74 - 2016		R & ER	10 — 7/22/11 at NYY	70.425
IP .	207.2 - 2011		BB	7 — Twice; last, 6/14/11 vs. KC	
SO	156 — 2012		H	12 — Twice; last, 8/1/11 at SEA	



# *2019 ANGELS*





# KOLE **CALHOUN**

BORN: OCT 14, 1987 **BIRTHPLACE: TEMPE. AZ** SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 31** RESIDES: CHANDLER, AZ MLB SERVICE: 5 YEARS. 130 DAYS

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN EIGHTH ROUND OF 2010 FIRST- YEAR PLAYER DRAFT MARRIED: JENNIFER NUNEZ, JAN. 12, 2013

CHILDREN: KNOX

THROWS: L HEIGHT: 5-10 WEIGHT: 215 BATS: L

#### CALHOUN'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НВР	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS (	GDP	SLG	ОВР	Ε
2010—Orem	.292	56	202	43	59	14	4	7	42	1	2	3	39	1	45	3	1	3	.505	.411	2
2011—Inland Empire	.324	133	512	94	166	36	6	22	99	1	4	4	73	3	96	20	10	10	.547	.410	3
2012—Salt Lake	.298	105	410	79	122	30	7	14	73	0	4	5	44	0	88	12	3	9	.560	.507	3
LAA	.174	21	23	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	6	1	0	0	.217	.240	0
2013—Salt Lake	.354	59	240	48	85	15	6	12	49	0	1	1	32	1	32	10	2	3	.617	.431	0
LAA	.282	58	195	29	55	7	2	8	32	0	5	1	21	0	41	2	2	6	.462	.347	8
2014-LAA	.272	127	493	90	134	31	3	17	58	2	2	2	38	0	104	5	3	5	.450	.325	1
Salt Lake (1)	.500	5	22	7	11	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	.818	.500	0
2015-LAA	.256	159	630	78	161	23	2	26	83	2	4	4	5	1	164	4	1	6	.422	.308	4
2016-LAA	.271	157	594	91	161	35	5	18	75	0	5	6	67	0	118	2	3	10	.438	.348	5
2017—LAA	.244	155	569	77	139	23	2	19	71	0	6	8	71	4	134	5	1	10	.392	.333	4
2018-LAA	.208	137	491	71	102	18	2	19	57	0	6	1	53	2	133	6	2	9	.369	.283	4
Salt Lake (1)	.316	5	19	3	6	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.632	.350	0
MAJOR TOTALS	.252	814	2995	438	756	138	16	107	377	4	28	23	297	8	700	25	12	46	.416	.322	26
MINOR TOTALS	.320	363	1405	274	449	98	25	57	270	2	11	13	189	5	264	45	17	25	.547	.402	8

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right oblique strain; disabled June 2 (retro June 1)-18

2014 - Right sprained ankle; disabled Apr. 16-May 21

#### *2018 SFASON*

- ◆ Finished seventh big league season with the Angels, hit 19 home runs, tied for the second most of career... Marked the fifth straight season tallying at least 15 home runs...Joined Tim Salmon (9 seasons) and Vlad Guerrero (5 seasons) as the only Angel right fielders to homer 15 times in at least five different seasons.
- 10 of 19 home runs came in the month of July...Only three Angels hit more in the month of July in franchise history: Trout 12 HR in July. 2015. Juan Rivera 11 HR in July 2006 and Don Baylor 11 HR in July. 1979.
- After opening the season batting .145 in first 50 games, went on the D.L. with a right oblique strain...Returned from the D.L. June 18th and went on to hit .242 (77/318) with 17 doubles, a triple, 18 home runs, 46 RBI over his final 87 games of the season.
- Named a finalist for the Rawlings Gold Glove Award in right field (award won by Boston's Mookie Betts)... Despite time on D.L., seven defensive runs saved ranked third in the Majors among right fielders...According to fangraphs.com, 2.7 Ultimate Zone Rating (UZR) ranked third by a Major League right fielder.

#### CAREER SUMMARY

- ◆ 2015 Gold Glove winner...106 home runs as a right fielder rank third in franchise history trailing Tim Salmon (249 HR) and Vladimir Guerrero (125 HR) while 792 games in right field rank second in franchise history.
- First home grown Halo right fielder with five straight campaigns of 15 home runs since Tim Salmon (1999-03).
- Is one of three Angels right fielders all-time with four seasons of 20 doubles and 15 home runs...One of four right fielders to post 20 2B/15 HR in four of last five seasons: Jay Bruce, Bryce Harper and Jose Bautista.

#### THE RIGHT WAY

Most 15 2B/15 HR seasons by a right fielder since 2014:

riayei	Jeasu
Kole Calhoun	5
Bryce Harper	4
Jay Bruce	4
Jose Bautista	4







#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- In sixth big league season, all with the Angels, appeared in at least 155 games for the third consecutive year...The 155 games ranked second on the Club behind only Andrelton Simmons' 158 G.
- Drew a career-high 71 walks while 19 home runs marked the second most of career...Connected for 12 home runs in the first half, most of career before the All-Star break.
- Registered a .988 fielding percentage, good for second in the American League by a right fielder...10 assists as a right fielder were tied for second in the Majors.

#### 2016

- Set new career highs in doubles (35), triples (5), runs (91), walks (67) and OBP (.348) in fourth season (third full) with the Angels...Tied a career best in hits (161, also in 2015).
- Is just the second Angels right fielder all-time to tally 35 doubles, five triples and 15 home runs in a single season:
   Garret Anderson in 1998.
- 91 runs scored were the most by a Halo right fielder since Bobby Abreu (96 R) in 2009.
- Signed three-year contract extension with Angels Jan. 18, 2017.

#### 2015

- Established new career highs in home runs (26), RBI (83) and walks (45) in second full season with the Angels.
- 26 home runs were the most by a Halos right fielder since Vladimir Guerrero in 2008 (27)...Homered off Zack Greinke Sept. 7 and off Clayton Kershaw Sept. 8...Was the only Major Leaguer to homer off both pitchers in regular season.
- 159 games tied a franchise mark for games by a right fielder, set by Devon White in 1987.
- Registered 11 assists, which tied for seventh in the A.L. and tied for fourth by a Major League right fielder...Was the first Angel to tally 10 or more outfield assists since Torii Hunter in 2012 (14).
- Recipient of the Rawlings Gold Glove Award (for more info, see Career Summary section)...Led American League right fielders in defensive runs saved (6) and ultimate zone rating (13.8).

#### 2014

- ◆ In first full season with Angels, spent a majority of season batting leadoff for Halos, posting a .281 (126/448) clip in the role with 17 home runs, 86 runs scored and 58 RBI...Became third player (fourth occurrence) in franchise history to log 30 doubles and 15 home runs in a single season batting leadoff: Brian Downing in 1982 and Darin Erstad in 1998 and 2000.
- Was ninth Angels leadoff batter (12th occurrence) to score 85 or more runs in a season (last, Mike Trout in 2012).
- Made just one error in 123 starts in right field, establishing a new club record for fewest errors as a right fielder while his .996 fielding percentage was also a new club record by a right fielder (min. 100 GS)...Named a finalist for a Rawlings Gold Glove Award at the right field position.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster, becoming Club's first home grown Opening Day right fielder since Tim Salmon in 2003.

#### 2013

- Appeared in 58 games with Angels...Made season debut July 28 at Oakland after spending majority of season with Triple-A Salt Lake.
- ◆ Logged first career home run Aug. 2...After call-up, led A.L. rookies in RBI and was tied for first in home runs.
- Had a streak of eight straight games with an RBI from Aug. 24-Sept. 2, second longest such streak by an Angels
  rookie in franchise history (Wally Joyner, 10 games, July 4-13, 1986).
- According to ELIAS, his 11 straight road games with an RBI (Aug. 24-Sept. 12) were longest single-season road RBI streak since Ryan Howard in 2006...Was also first Major League rookie with an RBI in 11 straight road contests since Halos' Wally Joyner in 1986 (13 straight)...Was first American League player with an RBI in 15 of 16 road starts since Gee Walker in 1937.

#### **GOLD STANDARD**

In 2015, Kole Calhoun became the eighth Halo outfielder to win a Rawlings Gold Glove Award and first since Torii Hunter in 2009.

### **KOLE PRODUCTION**

Despite missing 31 games in 2014, Calhoun finished season in Top 10 of several offensive categories by A.L. leadoff batters including, hits (126, 4th), runs (86, 2nd), home runs (17, T1st), RBI (58, 1st), average (.281, 6th), slugging (.471, 1st) and OBP (.336, 8th).



#### 2012

- Made his Major League debut with Angels in right field May 22 at Oakland as a 9th-inning defensive replacement for Mark Trumbo...Doubled off Oakland's Jarrod Parker May 23 for first Major League hit...The game also marked first big league start (RF)...Initially had contract purchased May 21.
- Received Club's 2012 Fred Haney award, given annually to top rookie in Angels' Spring Training...Hit .354 with seven doubles, one triple and six RBI during spring.

#### POSTSFASON FXPFRIFNCF

Made postseason debut with Angels in 2014...Hit .333 (5/15) with a run scored in three ALDS games vs. Royals... Tallied a hit in all three contests...Five hits were tied for team lead with Erick Aybar...Scored lone Angel run in Game 2 at Angel Stadium.

#### DIVISION SFRIFS TOTALS

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS (	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014— LAA, KC	.333	3	15	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333	0

#### NOTARI F MINOR I FAGIIF AWARDS AND HONDRS

- ◆ 2012 PCL Mid-Season All-Star...MiLB.com Organizational All-Star.
- 2011 California League Post-Season All-Star...Angels' Kenny Myers Minor League Player of the Year... MiLB.com Organizational All-Star.

#### CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ June 8, 2010....Selected by the Angels in the eighth round of the First Year Player Draft.
- Jan. 18, 2017...Signed three-year contract extension with Angels.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Kole Alan Calhoun...On Twitter @KoleCalhoun
- He and wife Jennifer welcomed their first child, a son (Knox Pike Calhoun), Sept. 19, 2016.
- Active participant in the Angels Baseball Foundation's visits to Children's Hospital of Orange County.
- Attended Buckeye HS (AZ)...Played collegiate baseball at Arizona State University after transferring from Yavapai Junior College.
- Favorite NFL team is the Denver Broncos...Favorite NBA team is the Phoenix Suns.
- Father, Gregg, at one point left playing baseball to ride bulls.
- Originally signed by Angels scout John Gracio.

#### MISCELLANEOUS STATS

#### TWO-HR GAMES (4)

July 13, 2018 at LAD June 1, 2017 vs. MIN Sept. 3, 2016 at SEA

July 18, 2015 vs. BOS

#### CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUNS (9)

 Aug. 8, 2018 vs. DET
 July 26, 2018 vs. CWS
 Apr. 11, 2015 vs. KC

 Aug. 29, 2015 at CLE
 Sept. 8, 2015 vs. LAD
 Sept. 9, 2014 at TEX

 June 29, 2014 at KC
 June 6, 2014 vs. CWS
 Aug. 6, 2013 vs. EA

#### CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (2)

July 28, 2018 vs. SEA (solo home run; 10th inn.)

Apr. 25, 2017 vs. OAK (RBI-single; 11th inn.)

#### CARFFR FIFI DING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
1B	.964	9	49	4	2	55	3
OF	.985	794	1542	51	24	1617	11

ANGELS.COM

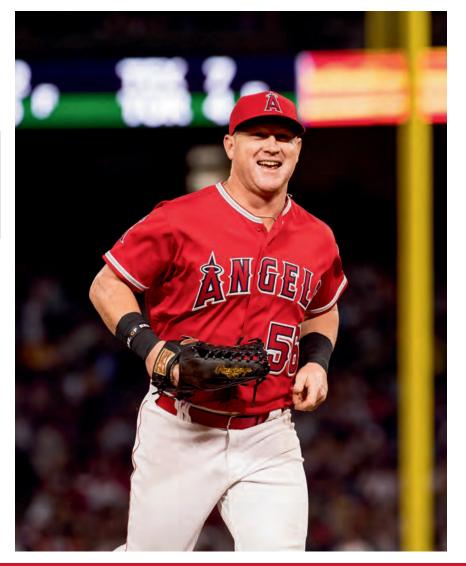






### CALHOUN'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON	950	GAME	7 7607 11 61
AVG	.272 — 2014	H	4 — 4 times; last, 4/21/15 vs. OAK	
R	91 — 2016	R	4 — twice; last, 9/5/14 at MIN	
H	161 — 2016 & 2015	HR	2 — 4 times; last, 7/13/18 at LAD	77
2B	35 — 2016	2B	2 — 6 times; last, 9/28/18 vs. OAK	1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
HR	26 — 2015	RBI	4 — 4 times; last, 7/26/16 at KC	
RBI	83 — 2015	SB	2 — 6/26/17 at LAD	
SB	6 - 2018	Hit Streak	11 — June 29-July 15, 2016	











GRIFFIN **CANNING** 

RHP 47

BORN: MAY II, 1996 OPENING DAY AGE: 22 Birthplace: Mission Viejo, CA Resides: Coto de Caza. Ca

SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN SECOND ROUND OF 2017 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 180

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### CANNING'S LIFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2018-	- Inland Empire	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.2	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	12	0	0	.133
	Mobile	1-0	1.97	10	10	0	0	0	0	45.2	27	11	10	2	1	19	0	49	4	0	.170
	Salt Lake	3-3	5.49	13	13	0	0	0	0	59	68	36	36	6	4	22	0	64	2	0	.294
MINO	R TOTALS	4-3	3.65	25	25	0	0	0	0	113.1	99	47	46	8	6	44	0	125	6	0	.236

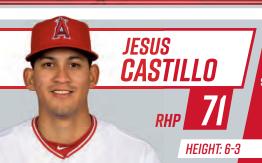
- ◆ Griffin Alexander Canning...Originally signed by Angels scout Ben Diggins.
- ◆ On Twitter: @griffin canning.
- 2019 marks second professional season and first invite to Major League camp...Selected as Angels' #2
  prospect for 2019 by Baseball America and the top pitching prospect in Halos organization...Also selected as
  having Best Slider in Angels system.
- In 2018, opened year with Adv.-A Inland Empire tossing 8.2 scoreless innings in two starts before being promoted to Double-A Mobile...Did not allow a run in eight of 10 starts for BayBears, including six scoreless starts...Joined Triple-A Salt Lake in mid-June for final 13 starts of season.
- Selected as Southern League Mid-Season All-Star and MiLB.com Organization All-Star for 2018.
- Was starting pitcher in two combined no-hitters for Mobile...Pitched five no-hit innings Apr. 28 at Montgomery to combine with Matt Custred (3 IP) and Ryan Clark (1 IP) for Mobile's first no-hitter since 2013...Tossed 4.1 no-hit innings May 14 vs. Birmingham and combined with Greg Mahle (1.2 IP), Adrian Almeida (1.2 IP) and Ryan Clark (1.1 IP) for BayBears second no-hitter of season.
- Spent summer of 2017 at Angels minor league facility in Tempe, working on strength and conditioning.
- Selected by Angels in second round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft out of UCLA, where he majored in political science.
- During final season at UCLA, led Pac-12 Conference in strikeouts (140) and innings pitched (119) and ranked third in ERA (2.34) and fourth in batting average against (.213)...Tabbed as a Collegiate Baseball All-American second team honoree and was selected to All-Pac-12 team...Named a 2017 Golden Spikes Award semifinalist.
- ◆ Attended Santa Margarita Catholic High School in Rancho Santa Margarita, CA.
- Previously drafted out of high school by Colorado Rockies in the 38th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
- Off the field hobbies include hiking, surfing and photography.











BORN: AUG. 27, 1995 OPENING DAY AGE: 23 Birthplage: San Felix, VZ Resides: Valencia, VZ Signed Thru: 2019 Acquired: From Cubs for RHP Joe Smith, Aug. 1.2016

WEIGHT: 205

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### CASTILLO'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012— D-backs (DSL)	2-4	5.40	14	8	0	0	0	0	46.2	57	31	28	3	2	17	0	41	7	0	.311
2013— Cubs (VSL)	0-2	4.26	5	4	0	0	0	0	19	20	13	9	0	0	3	0	14	5	1	.267
2014— Cubs (AZL)	1-0	2.67	11	4	0	0	0	0	30.1	28	12	9	0	1	16	0	23	7	0	.252
2015— Cubs (AZL)	1-2	4.58	11	0	0	5	0	0	19.2	26	12	10	1	1	9	0	17	2	0	.306
2016— Eugene	2-3	3.27	7	7	0	0	0	0	33	28	12	12	3	2	11	0	38	1	2	.224
Burlington	3-2	2.43	6	6	0	0	0	0	29.2	33	11	8	1	0	7	0	23	1	0	.295
2017— Burlington	1-1	2.37	4	4	0	0	0	0	19	13	5	5	1	1	2	0	22	1	0	.191
Inland Empire	8-3	3.62	16	15	0	1	0	0	82	86	45	33	13	5	18	1	74	2	0	.270
Mobile	0-2	3.04	5	5	0	0	0	0	23.2	27	14	8	2	3	6	0	22	0	0	.287
2018— Mobile	9-5	4.94	21	20	0	0	0	0	98.1	97	56	54	7	5	31	0	60	5	0	.264
MINOR TOTALS	27-24	3.95	100	73	0	6	0	0	401.1	415	211	176	31	20	120	1	334	31	3	.270

#### *2018 SEASON*

- Spent entire season with Double-A Mobile and ranked second among BayBears pitchers in wins, starts and innings pitched and was fourth in strikeouts...The nine wins were tied for fifth most in Southern League.
- ◆ Named Southern League Pitcher of the Week for Apr. 23-29...Pitched seven scoreless, no-hit innings in win vs. Mississippi Apr. 25 with no walks and four strikeouts...Only base runner allowed was a hit batsman.
- ◆ Went 6-1 with a 3.73 ERA (60.1 IP 25 ER) and 41 strikeouts in home games at Hank Aaron Stadium, compared with a 3-4 record with 6.87 ERA (38 IP 29 ER) and 19 strikeouts on the road.
- Missed three weeks on disabled list with a right shoulder impingement.
- ◆ During nine game stretch from June 17 Aug. 26, went 5-0 with a 3.67 ERA (41.2 IP 17 ER).
- ◆ Finished season ranked by MLB.com as #12 prospect in Angels system and was fourth-highest ranked pitcher.
- ◆ Following the regular season, made six starts for Mesa in Arizona Fall League...Went 3-1 with a 5.82 ERA (21.2 IP 14 ER) and 11 strikeouts.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2017 Angels Organizational Pitcher of the Month (April & July).
- 2016 Northwest League Mid-Season All-Star.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Aug. 27, 2011...Signed by Diamondbacks as international free agent.
- ◆ Feb. 18, 2013...Traded by Diamondbacks to Cubs with RHP Erick Leal for OF Tony Campana.
- Aug. 1, 2016...Traded by Cubs to Angels for RHP Joe Smith.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Jesus Ronaldo (Rojas) Castillo.
- Participated in Arizona Fall League following 2018 season.
- Originally signed by Diamondbacks scout Marlon Urdaneta.
- ◆ Named by Baseball America as Angels #23 prospect in Spring of 2017.





TAYLOR COLE

BORN: AUG. 20, 1989 BIRTHPLACE: SIMI VALLEY, CA **OPENING DAY AGE: 29** RESIDES: LAS VEGAS, NV

MLB SERVICE: 86 DAYS ACOUIRED: SIGNED AS FREE AGENT, MAR. 5, 2018 MARRIED: MADILYN FITZPATRICK, DEC. 2, 2011

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 200

SIGNED THRU: 2019

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### COLF'S LIFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF :	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2011—	Vancouver	1-3	5.88	11	8	0	0	0	0	33.2	35	23	22	3	4	17	1	25	5	0	.276
2012—	Vancouver	6-0	0.81	12	11	0	1	0	0	66.1	36	6	6	0	6	17	0	57	6	0	.161
2013—	Lansing	7-11	4.02	26	26	0	0	0	0	132	141	75	59	5	12	59	0	71	17	1	.273
	Dunedin	0-1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	6	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.300
2014—	Dunedin	8-9	3.07	24	23	0	0	0	0	132	114	55	45	4	6	39	0	171★	17	1	.232
	New Hampshire	0-2	7.30	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.1	12	11	10	1	1	7	0	10	1	0	.250
2015—	New Hampshire	7-10	4.06	28	28	1	0	1	0	164	174	80	74	18	7	55	0	128	12	1	.281
2016—	New Hampshire	3-4	3.79	12	11	0	0	0	0	61.2	70	32	26	6	0	17	0	54	1	0	.294
	Dunedin	1-0	4.70	3	3	0	0	0	0	15.1	20	8	8	0	0	3	0	8	1	1	.323
2017—	Blue Jays (GCL)	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	.133
	Dunedin	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.308
	Buffalo	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	1	0	0	5.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.000
	TORONTO	0-0	36.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	4	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	.750
2018—	Salt Lake	3-0	5.37	34	0	0	9	0	6	55.1	55	34	33	6	1	27	1	65	5	0	.261
	LAA	4-2	2.75	18	2	0	4	0	0	36	20	11	11	3	3	12	0	39	1	0	.169
MAJOR	TOTALS	4-2	3.65	19	2	0	4	0	0	37	26	15	15	3	4	13	0	40	1	0	.206
MINOR	TOTALS	36-40	3.70	162	117	1	11	1	6	690.1	669	326	284	43	37	245	2	637	65	4	.257

led or tied for league lead

Disabling Injuries: 2017 — Right fifth toe fracture; disabled Aug. 10 - Aug. 14 (released by Blue Jays)

#### *2018 SEASON*

- Made Angels debut July 1 at Baltimore and pitched three scoreless innings...First reliever to work at least three shutout frames in Angels debut since David Pauley in 2012.
- Pitched to a 0.95 ERA across final 28.1 relief innings (3 ER) of season, dating to July 7.
- Earned first Major League win Sept. 3 at Texas.
- Made first Major League start on Aug. 12 vs. A's and allowed three runs in 1.1 IP...In two games as a starter, pitched to a 23.14 ERA (2.1 IP - 6 ER), compared with a 1.42 ERA (25.1 IP - 4 ER) as a reliever.
- Worked four scoreless innings Sept. 10 vs. Texas in longest outing of career.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

- Made Major League debut with Blue Jays, Aug. 9 vs. Yankees...Registered first career strikeout vs. A.L. Rookie of the Year winner Aaron Judge.
- In debut, broke toe on right foot on a comebacker from Didi Gregorius (first batter faced)...Placed on disabled list and missed remainder of season.
- Did not allow a run across 12.2 minor league innings pitched between GCL Blue Jays, Adv.-A Dunedin and Triple-A Buffalo.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- 2014 Blue Jays Community Service Award...Florida State League Mid-Season and Post-Season All-Star.
- 2012 Northwest League TOPPS Short-Season/Rookie All-Star...TOPPS Northwest League Player of the Year.





#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

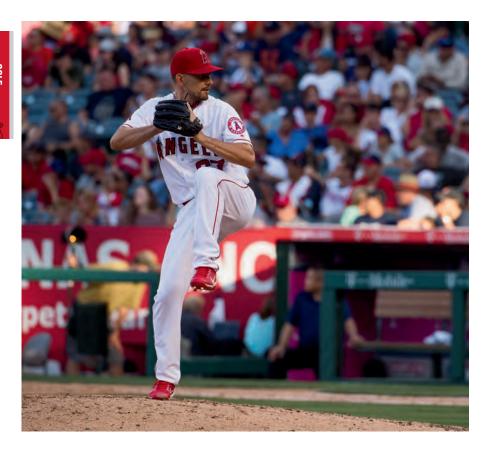
- ◆ June 7, 2007...Selected by **Dodgers** in 26th round of 2007 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
- ◆ June 5, 2008...Selected by **Diamondbacks** in 31st round of 2008 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
- June 7, 2011...Selected by Blue Jays in 29th round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft (signed June 8, 2011).
- Aug. 18. 2017: Signed as a free agent with the Toronto Blue Jays.
- Mar. 5, 2018...Signed as a free agent with Angels.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Taylor James Cole...On Twitter: @Taylor\_JCole
- Led all of minor league baseball with 181 combined strikeouts in 2014.
- Attended Bishop Gorman HS (NV), where he played baseball and basketball...Named 2007 Nevada State Gatorade Player of the Year and USA Today All-American.
- Played first collegiate season at College of Southern Nevada before spending two years on a LDS Church Mission in Toronto...Returned to baseball at Brigham Young University in 2011.
- Originally signed by Blue Jays scout Blake Crosby.

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	19	3	5	0	8	0







# **KALEB**

**BORN: JUNE 2, 1992** BIRTHPLACE: ADEL. GA SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 25** RESIDES: HAHIRA, GA MLB SERVICE: 1 YEAR. 83 DAYS

ACQUIRED: CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS FROM DETROIT, FEB. 23. 2019

MARRIED: MADISON BITZER, JAN 6, 2018

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 225 BATS: SWITCH THROWS: R

#### COWART'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	Е
2010-	- Angels (AZL)	.143	6	21	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.143	.136	1
	Orem	.400	1	5	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1.000	.500	1
2011-	- Orem	.283	72	283	49	80	12	3	7	40	0	6	5	25	0	81	11	4	8	.420	.345	16
2012-	- Cedar Rapids	.293	66	263	42	77	16	3	9	54	0	3	2	22	0	44	9	4	8	.479	.348	8
	Inland Empire	.259	69	263	48	68	15	4	7	49	1	4	2	45	0	67	5	3	3	.426	.366	8
2013-	- Arkansas	.221	132	498	48	110	20	1	6	42	4	3	3	38	0	124	14	5	11	.301	.279	25
2014-	- Arkansas	.223	126	435	48	97	18	4	6	54	2	4	3	43	2	99	26	7	12	.324	.295	23
2015-	- Inland Empire	.242	51	194	32	47	14	4	2	23	0	2	3	22	0	43	10	2	10	.326	.387	4
	Salt Lake	.323	62	220	35	71	13	3	6	45	0	4	0	29	2	64	2	1	3	.395	.491	9
	LAA	.174	34	46	8	8	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	5	0	19	1	1	1	.283	.255	2
2016-	- Salt Lake	.280	107	414	58	116	34	5	9	58	1	3	2	37	2	100	18	4	5	.340	.452	15
	LAA	.176	31	85	8	15	4	0	1	8	0	1	1	0	0	23	0	0	1	.259	.184	3
2017-	- Salt Lake	.311	90	367	65	114	25	1	12	57	0	2	0	44	0	73	19	5	4	.383	.482	8
	LAA	.225	50	102	18	23	5	1	3	11	2	0	3	10	1	28	4	2	4	.382	.313	2
2018-	- Salt Lake	.287	64	258	36	74	20	3	6	45	0	2	1	18	0	52	8	1	4	.333	.457	5
	LAA	.134	47	112	7	15	7	1	1	10	0	1	1	10	0	44	1	0	2	.241	.210	0
MAJO	R TOTALS	.177	162	345	41	61	18	2	6	33	3	2	5	25	1	114	6	3	8	.293	.241	7
MINO	R TOTALS	.267	846	3221	462	859	187	31	71	474	8	34	21	324	6	755	122	36	68	.334	.410	121

#### 2018 SEASON

- ◆ Saw action for the fourth season at the Major League level...Spent time between Triple-A Salt Lake and the Angels... At the Major League level, set a new career-high in doubles while 47 games were the second highest.
- Hit the Halos' only gland slam of the season, Sept. 18th in Oakland.
- Did not commit an error in 52 games in the field... Appeared defensively at first base (5 G), second base (14 G), third base (24 G), shortstop (5 G) and left field (4 G).
- In 64 games with Triple-A Salt Lake, was one of four Bees to tally at least 20 doubles and five home runs.

#### MAINR I FAGIIF SIIMMARY

- ◆ In third season with the Angels, set new career highs in games (50), hits (23), average (.225), runs (18), home runs (3), RBI (11), stolen bases (4), walks (10) and OBP (.313).
- Posted a combined .984 fielding percentage at second base (30 G) and third base (24 G) at the big league level. In 90 games with Triple-A Salt Lake, hit .311 (114/367) with 25 doubles, a triple, 12 home runs and 57 RBI...One of four players in the Pacific Coast League with 25 doubles, 10 home runs and 15 steals.

 Appeared defensively at three different positions across 31 games for the Angels: 21 games at third base, 15 at second base and one at first.

 Had contract purchased from Triple-A Aug. 18 and made Major League debut for the Angels that night, starting at third base (0/3)...Collected first big league hit Aug. 22 with a 5th inning home run, becoming the 12th player in franchise history to homer for their first hit and first since Terry Evans, June 20, 2007.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2016 Mid-Season Pacific Coast League All-Star.
- 2015 MiLB.com organizational All-Star...Angels Minor League Player of the Month in June and July.
- 2014 Participated in the Arizona Fall League and the Rising Stars Game...Texas League Player of the Week for period ending May 5...Angels number four prospect according to Baseball America.
- 2013 Angels top prospect according to Baseball America.







 2012 Angels Organization Player of the Year...Mid-Season Midwest League All-Star...MiLB.com organizational All-Star...Participated in the Arizona Fall League and the Rising Stars Game.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ June 7, 2010...Drafted by the Angels in the first round (18th overall) of the First Year Player Draft.
- ◆ Dec. 10, 2018...Claimed off waivers from Angels by Mariners.
- ◆ Jan. 24, 2019...Claimed off waivers from Mariners by Tigers.
- ◆ Feb. 23, 2019...Claimed off waivers from Tigers by Angels.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Kaleb Bryant Cowart...On Twitter @KalebCowart
- Attended Cook High School in Adel, GA...Won the Gatorade High School Baseball Player of the Year Award in 2010 after batting .654 (second highest in state history at the time).
- Favorite player growing up was Chipper Jones...Favorite college football program is the University of Georgia.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Chris McAplin.

#### **CAREER FIELDING**

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
3B	.979	102	27	110	3	140	11
2B	.982	59	80	133	4	217	38
1B	1.000	6	23	1	0	24	6
SS	1.000	5	4	7	0	11	2
OF	1.000	4	4	1	0	5	0

### **COWART'S CAREER HIGHS**

Charles of	SEASON	- A	GAME
AVG	.225 — 2017	H	3 — 7/28/17 at TOR
H	23 — 2017	HR	1 — Several times; last, 9/18/18 at OAK
R	18 — 2017	R	2 — 4 times; last, 9/5/17 vs. OAK
BB	10 — 2017 & 2018	BB	3 — 8/7/18 vs. DET
2B	7 — 2018	2B	2 — 8/6/18 vs. DET
HR	3 — 2017	RBI	5 — 9/18/18 vs. OAK
RBI	11 — 2017	Hit Streak	8 — May 29-Aug. 28, 2016
		The state of the s	







ZACK COZART INF

BORN: AUG. 12, 1985 Birthplace: Memphis, TN Signed Thru: 2020 OPENING DAY AGE: 33
RESIDES: BRENTWOOD, TN
MLB SERVICE: 6 YEARS,
84 DAYS

ACOUIRED: SIGNED AS FREE AGENT, DEC. 15, 2017

MARRIED: CHELSEA BELL CHILDREN: COOPER

HEIGHT: 6-0 WEIGHT: 205

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### COZART'S LIFFTIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НВР	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	ОВР	Е
2007—Dayton	.239	53	184	28	44	7	2	2	18	3	1	2	11	0	36	3	1	3	.332	.288	9
2008 — Dayton	.280	109	418	57	117	20	6	14	49	6	6	10	24	0	77	3	3	6	.457	.330	10
2009 — Carolina	.262	131	462	72	121	29	2	10	59	2	4	10	63	2	87	10	2	8	.398	.360	23
2010 — Louisville	.255	136	553★	91★	141	30	4	17	67	6	5	6	40	0	107	30	4	15	.416	.310	15
2011—Louisville	.310	77	323	57	100	26	2	7	32	0	2	2	23	2	51	9	2	4	.467	.357	11
CINCINNATI	.324	11	37	6	12	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	.486	.324	0
2012-CINCINNATI	.246	138	561	72	138	33	4	15	35	2	3	3	31	0	113	4	0	11	.399	.288	14
2013—CINCINNATI	.254	151	567	74	144	30	3	12	63	13	t 10★	r 2	26	2	102	0	0	18	.381	.284	14
2014-CINCINNATI	.221	147	506	48	112	18	5	4	38	5	0	7	25	3	79	7	0	13	.300	.268	10
2015-CINCINNATI	.258	53	194	28	50	10	1	9	28	1	3	2	14	1	29	3	3	4	.459	.310	3
2016-CINCINNATI	.252	121	464	67	117	28	2	16	50	1	4	2	37	3	84	4	1	9	.425	.308	10
2017—CINCINNATI	.297	122	438	80	130	24	7	24	63	0	4	3	62	0	78	3	0	5	.548	.385	11
2018-LAA	.219	58	224	29	49	13	2	5	18	0	3	7	19	0	42	0	0	7	.362	.296	4
MAJOR TOTALS	.251	801	2991	404	752	156	24	87	298	23	27	26	214	9	533	21	4	69	.407	.304	66
MINOR TOTALS	.270	506	1940	305	523	112	16	50	225	17	18	30	161	4	358	55	12	36	.421	.332	68

★ led or tied for league lead

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Left shoulder subluxation; disabled June 15 (retro to June 14)-remainder of season

2017 — Strained right quad; disabled June 18-29 & July 29-Aug. 5
 2016 — Right knee inflammation; disabled Sept. 26 - remainder of season

2015 — Torn anterior cruciate ligament (ACL), lateral collateral ligaments (LCL) and biceps tendon in

right knee; disabled June 11 - remainder of season

2011 — Torn ulnar collateral ligament (UCL) in left elbow; disabled July 24 - remainder of season

#### 2018 SEASON

- In first season with the Angels was limited to 58 games due to injury...Suffered a left shoulder subluxation while diving for a ball June 13th in Seattle...Placed on the D.L. June 15th (retro to June 14th) and missed the remainder of the season.
- Appeared in 35 games at third base, 16 games at second base and 15 at shortstop...Opening Day start at second
  marked first career game defensively at any position other than shortstop...Made first career start at third base
  March 30.
- ♦ Hit .278 (32/115) on the road compared to .156 (17/109) at Angel Stadium.

#### CAREER SUMMARY

◆ Two-time finalist for Rawlings Gold Glove Award (2014 & 2012)...On May 17, 2017 became just third visiting player to homer in five consecutive games at Wrigley Field...In 2012, named to Baseball America's All-Rookie team..Holds Reds modern franchise record for home runs by a rookie shortstop (15 in 2012)...Became just fourth shortstop in team history to log at least 30 doubles and 15 HR in a season.At the time of his signing with the Angels, his 82 career home runs ranked third in Reds history by shortstop (Larkin 198, Dave Concepcion 101) and his eight career leadoff home runs ranked fourth in Reds' history behind Pete Rose, Kal Daniels and Barry Larkin.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Despite a lingering right quad injury (limited to 122 games with two DL stints), established career highs in runs (80), triples (7), HR (24), total bases (240), batting average (.297), on-base percentage (.385), slugging percentage (.548) and OPS (.933)...Tied his career high in RBI (63 - also 2013).
- ◆ Joined Barry Larkin as only Reds' shortstops to hit at least 24 HR in a season.
- National League All-Star for first time just third Reds shortstop to start All-Star Game (also Barry Larkin & Dave Concepcion), first since Larkin made 2000 ASG...Led off third inning with single off NYY's Dellin Betances.









- Led N.L. shortstops in triples, HR, batting average, on-base percentage, slugging percentage and OPS...Ranked among overall N.L. leaders in hitting (16th), on-base percentage (11th), slugging percentage (10th), triples (T5th), home batting average (.327, 9th), average vs LHP (.337, 6th) and hardest to GIDP (87.6 AB, 10th).
- His 5.0 WAR (FanGraphs) ranked 18th among all MLB position players and third among MLB shortstops (Francisco Lindor 5.9 & Corey Seager 5.7).
- After going 1-for-4 on Opening Day, his average didn't drop below .300 again until Sept. 21 (.299).
- From May 2-June 10, reached base safely in 32 consecutive games (.339/.423/.606)...Was longest on-base streak
  of career...Was longest by a Reds shortstop since Dave Concepcion's 36-game on-base streak in 1978.
- ◆ Led Club with two 4-hit games (5/27 at PHI, 7/19 vs. ARI)...Produced three 2-homer games and homered in a career-high tying three consecutive games (Aug. 10-12).
- For second straight season opened with a 10-game hitting streak.

#### 2016

- 2016 marked his fifth full season with Reds 2016 winner of Heart & Hustle Award given annually by MLB Players
   Alumni Association to 30 players who 'demonstrate a passion for and best embody the values, spirit and
   tradition of the game.'
- Missed last 21 games with patellar tendinitis in right knee...Placed on 15-day DL Sept. 26 (retro to 9/16).
- His 16 HR established a career high (surpassed in 2017 with 24 HR)...Hit four leadoff HR.
- ♦ Began season with a 10-game hitting streak, snapped on Apr. 21 by Jake Arrieta's no-hitter.
- Produced 100th career double (May 5 vs. MIL)...Doubled off Clayton Kershaw (May 23 at LAD) on first pitch of game for 500th career hit (1,999th at bat).
- ♦ Homered in three consecutive games (July 4-6) for first time in career.
- While recovering from reconstructive right knee surgery (June 15, 2015), didn't make his first Spring Training appearance until Mar. 11 vs. Oakland.

#### 2015

- Missed most of season with Reds due to a right knee injury...In his 500th career appearance on June 10th vs. Philadelphia, while running out a ground ball, suffered tears of anterior cruciate and lateral collateral ligaments and biceps tendon in his right knee...Had season-ending reconstructive surgery June 15.
- At time of injury, among N.L. shortstops, ranked ninth in hitting (.258), T2nd in HR (9), fourth in RBI (28), seventhin on-base percentage (.310) and fourth in slugging (.459).
- From May 5-12, missed five starts because of a bruised left wrist and bruised right index finger...Suffered both injuries on May 3 at Atlanta on a Julio Teheran hit by pitch (wrist) and a bad hop (finger)...While recovering from finger and wrist injuries (May 15-26), went 1-for-30...Rest of season hit .299 (49/164).

#### 2014

- Was a finalist for Rawlings Gold Glove Award with Reds...Led team with 143 starts at shortstop and 109 starts batting eighth in order...Committed just three errors after All-Star break.
- Finished with a career-best (min. 100 G) .984 fielding pct. in 614 total chances at shortstop.
- Recorded 11 assists June 28 at SF, most by a Reds player since 3B Chris Sabo had 11 on Apr. 7, 1988 and most by a Reds SS since Dave Concepcion had 11 on May 8, 1982.
- Limited to a career-low .221 average, .268 OBP and .300 SLG pct.

#### 2013

- Led all N.L. position players in sacrifice bunts (13) and tied for N.L. lead in sac flies (10)...10 sac flies were most by Reds' batter since Eric Davis in 1989 (11).
- Hit .304 his last 31 games of season as Reds battled for Wild Card playoff berth...Made post-season for second straight season...Reds lost to Pirates in Wild Card game.
- Hit .373 during a career-high 15-game hit streak (Aug. 26-Sept. 10).
- ◆ In 15-0 win on Apr. 5 vs. Washington, teamed with Todd Frazier to become first shortstop/third base tandem in franchise history, dating back to 1869, to each produce two HR in same game.

#### 2012

- In rookie campaign with Reds, joined Todd Frazier on Baseball America's All-Rookie team...Ranked among N.L. rookie leaders in most offensive categories, including XBH (52, 2nd), 2B (3rd), TB (224, 3rd) and HR (T4th).
- ◆ Made first playoff appearance in Division Series vs. SF and hit safely four of five games.
- Finalist for Rawlings Gold Glove Award...Among N.L. shortstops ranked second in fielding percentage (.975).
- Became first Reds rookie to start at SS on Opening Day since Frank Duffy in 1971...Became first rookie to hit safely in each of Reds' first six games of a season since 1947.
- 15 homers were most ever by a Reds rookie shortstop and most by MLB rookie shortstop since 2007 (Troy Tulowitzki, 24 HR)...One of only four Reds shortstops with at least 30 doubles and 15 HR in a season (Eddie Miller, Barry Larkin, Felipe Lopez)...33 doubles fell seven shy of Club's single-season rookie record (40, Frank McCormick 1938, Johnny Bench 1968, Chris Sabo 1988).
- Earned spot in everyday lineup during Spring Training leading Club in hits (20), doubles (7) & triples (2).



#### 2011

- Began season with Triple-A Louisville...Recalled by Reds July 7 and made MLB debut at SS that night at Milwaukee... Singled off Chris Narveson in 4th frame for first career hit...Began MLB career with seven-game hit streak...First MLB HR came July 17 vs. St. Louis off former Ole Miss teammate Lance Lynn.
- From July 7-23 played 11 games at SS for Reds before suffering a season-ending injury to his left elbow (7/23 vs. ATL)...Had Tommy John surgery Aug. 12 to repair the torn ulnar collateral ligament in his left elbow.

#### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

♦ Has made two playoff appearances in career...Last playoff appearance came in 2013 N.L. Wild Card game vs. Pittsburgh (Reds lost 6-2)...Went 0 for 3 (1 BB)...First appearance came in 2012 Division Series with Cincinnati vs. San Francisco...Reds lost in five games after holding a 2-0 advantage...Hit safely in four of the five games.

#### WILD CARD GAME TOTALS

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Е
2013— CIN, PIT	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.250	0

#### DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Ε
2012— CIN, SF	.238	5	21	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	.238	.333	1

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2011 International League and Baseball America Triple-A All-Star.
- ◆ 2010 Baseball America Triple-A All-Star...Mary E. Barney Award as Louisville's Most Valuable Player...Led International League in at bats (553) and runs (91)...Led all IL shortstops in fielding percentage (.977).
- ◆ 2009 Southern League All-Star...Organization's Minor League Player of Month for June and SL's Player of Week for June 1-7.
- 2008 Midwest League All-Star and a Baseball America Single-A All-Star...Voted by league managers as best defensive shortstop in MWL.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- June 7, 2010...Selected by Reds in second round of the First Year Player Draft (signed by Jerry Flowers).
- ◆ Jan. 13, 2017...Signed one-year contract with Reds through 2017 season, avoiding arbitration.
- ◆ Dec. 15, 2017...Signed three-year contract with Angels as MLB free agent (through 2020).

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Zachary Warren Cozart.
- Graduated from Collierville HS (TN)...Starred in baseball, basketball and football.
- Played collegiately at University of Mississippi...Was a third-team All-American.
- Played for USA National Team at World University Championship in Havana, Cuba...Earned Gold Medal.

#### MISCELLANEOUS STATS

#### TWO-HR GAMES (5)

 Sept. 15, 2017 vs. PIT
 June 4, 2017 vs. ATL
 May 30, 2017 at TOR

 Apr. 21, 2015 at MIL
 Apr. 5, 2013 vs. WSH

#### CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUNS (8)

 July 6, 2016 at CHC
 May 30, 2016 at COL
 May 9, 2016 vs. PIT

 Apr. 27, 2016 at NYM
 Aug. 9, 2012 at CHC
 Aug. 1, 2012 vs. SD

 July 6, 2012 at SD
 June 29, 2012 at SF

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
SS	.980	721	1069	1896	62	3027	395

### **COZART'S CAREER HIGHS**

30000	SEASON	42	GAME
AVG	.297 — 2017	H S	4 — 4 times; last, 7/19/17 vs. ARI
R	80 — 2017	R	3 - 11 times; last, 5/26/18 at NYY
H	144 — 2013	HR	2 — 5 times; last, 9/15/17 vs. PIT
2B	33 — 2017	2B	2 — 11 times; last, 5/5/18 at SEA
HR	24 — 2017	RBI	5 — twice; last, 6/4/17 vs. ATL
RBI	63 — 2017 & 2013	SB	2 — 8/28/14 vs. CHC
SB	7 — 2014	Hit Streak	15 — Aug. 26-Sept. 10, 2013







### JOHN CURTISS

RHP 43

BORN: APR. 5, 1993 Birthplace: Dallas, TX Signed Thru: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 25 RESIDES: SOUTHLAKE, TX MLB SERVICE: 69 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM MINNESOTA FOR INF DANIEL OZORIA, Jan. 15. 2019

HEIGHT: 6-5

WEIGHT: 220

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### CURTISS' LIFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

00111100 211																				
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	BAA
2014— Elizabethton	2-1	2.30	9	6	0	1	0	0	31.1	33	8	8	1	0	7	0	41	3	0	.273
2015 - Cedar Rapids	3-3	6.07	16	7	0	7	0	2	46	62	33	31	10	3	10	0	44	3	0	.323
Twins (GCL)	1-0	1.13	5	0	0	2	0	0	8	7	2	1	0	1	4	0	7	1	0	.233
2016— Cedar Rapids	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	6	0	2	8	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	17	2	0	.077
Fort Myers	0-2	3.06	38	0	0	14	0	3	53	42	20	18	0	2	23	1	68	5	0	.220
2017 — Chattanooga	2-0	0.72	21	0	0	19	0	13	25	12	3	2	0	0	12	0	35	3	0	.140
Rochester	0-0	1.85	18	0	0	13	0	6	24.1	11	5	5	0	0	10	0	33	3	0	.131
MINNESOTA	0-0	8.31	9	0	0	4	0	0	8.2	9	8	8	2	1	2	0	10	2	0	.257
2018 — Rochester	2-4	2.77	38	1	0	28	0	10	55.1	41	21	17	3	1	31	1	61	2	0	.200
MINNESOTA	0-1	5.68	8	0	0	2	0	0	6.1	8	4	4	0	0	4	1	7	3	0	.308
MAJOR TOTALS	0-1	7.20	17	0	0	6	0	0	15	17	12	12	2	1	6	1	17	5	0	.279
MINOR TOTALS	10-10	2.94	151	14	0	90	0	36	251	210	92	82	14	8	99	2	306	22	0	.225

#### 2018 SEASON

- ◆ Began season with Triple-A Rochester...Played in five games for Red Wings before being recalled April 30.
- ◆ Made two appearances for Twins and was optioned back to Rochester May 2.
- Allowed just three home runs on season for Red Wings (55.1 IP) and led team in saves (10).
- Combined to go 2-5, 3.06 ERA (61.2 IP 21 ER) with 35 walks and 68 strikeouts in 46 games between Minnesota and Rochester.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Began year with Double-A Chattanooga and went 2-0, 0.72 ERA (25.0 IP, 2 ER) with 35 strikeouts and 13 saves.
   Named Twins Minor League Player of the Week May 27, pitching three scoreless innings with one hit, one walk,
- six strikeouts and three saves in three games.
- Promoted to Triple-A Rochester, June 23...Appeared in 18 games for Red Wings with a 1.85 ERA (24.1 IP 5 ER).
   Had contract selected by Twins on Aug. 23 and made Major League debut Aug. 25 at Toronto, striking out Steve Pearce in a perfect ninth inning of Minnesota's 6-1 victory.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

◆ 2017 Southern League Mid-Season All-Star... *MiLB.com* Organization All-Star.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ♦ June 7, 2011...Selected by **Rockies** in 30th round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
- June 6, 2014...Selected by Twins in sixth round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft (signed July 1, 2014).
- Jan. 15, 2019...Traded by Twins to Angels for INF Daniel Ozoria.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ John Pickens Curtiss..On Twitter: @JohnCurtiss43.
- Enjoys playing guitar and singing country music...Performed national anthem prior to Rochester's game vs. Lehigh Valley, Sept. 2, 2018.
- Participated in 2017-18 Twins Winter Caravan.
- Underwent Tommy John and thoracic outlet surgery in 2012 and 2013.
- Attended University of Texas, where he was a double-major (English and history) and named to Capital One Academic All-America First-Team (by CoSIDA) in 2014, as well as being named to Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.
- ◆ Lettered twice at Southlake HS (TX)...Was team captain senior year and won Hustle Award as a junior...USA Today Second-Team All-American as a senior and Rawlings Preseason Second-Team All-American.
- ◆ Played for Logan Stout and Dallas Patriots in AABC Summer League.
- Originally signed by Twins scout Marty Esposito.

#### CARFFR FIFI DING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	17	2	3	0	5	1





DAVID FLETCHER

BORN: MAY 31, 1994 **OPENING DAY AGE: 24 BIRTHPLACE: ORANGE, CA RESIDES: CYPRESS. CA** SIGNED THRU: 2019 MLB SERVICE: III DAYS

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN THE SIXTH ROUND OF THE 2015 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT MARRIED: KIERRA FISCHER, DEC. 16, 2018

HEIGHT: 5-9 WEIGHT: 185 BATS: R THROWS: R

#### FLETCHER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015-	Orem	.331	37	160	28	53	12	4	0	30	1	1	1	16	0	9	11	4	4	.456	.391	6
	Burlington	.283	32	120	18	34	4	1	1	10	1	1	2	12	0	13	6	1	2	.358	.358	3
2016-	Inland Empire	.275	78	324	42	89	12	1	3	31	6	2	1	22	0	43	15	3	10	.346	.321	6
	Arkansas	.300	20	80	10	24	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	13	1	0	2	.375	.325	0
2017-	Mobile	.276	64	243	32	67	14	1	1	22	2	2	4	21	1	30	12	5	8	.354	.341	1
	Salt Lake	.254	47	205	27	52	6	1	2	17	3	0	3	6	0	25	8	1	2	.322	.285	3
2018-	Salt Lake	.350	58	254	55	89	25	5	6	37	1	1	3	16	0	21	7	2	8	.559	.394	4
	LAA	.275	80	284	35	78	18	2	1	25	3	2	3	15	0	34	3	0	7	.363	.316	2
MINOF	RTOTALS	.282	278	1132	157	319	54	8	7	116	13	6	11	80	1	133	53	14	28	.362	.334	19

#### 2018 SFASON

- After beginning the year with Triple-A Salt Lake, made Major League debut with the Angels June 13th vs. Seattle (3/4, 3B, 2
- From debut to his final game of season on Sept. 16th, ranked in the Top 5 by A.L. rookies in several categories including, average (.275, 3rd), hits (78, 2nd), doubles (18, 3rd), runs (35, T4th) and OBP (.316, 4th)...Left game Sept. 16th in the 1st inning with a left hamstring strain.
- Defensively, appeared in 43 games at second base, 33 at third base, seven at shortstop and four in right field.
- In 58 games in Triple-A, hit .350 (89/254) with 25 doubles, five triples, six home runs, 35 RBI and 55 runs scored...Was leading PCL in hits, doubles, extra-base hits and runs at the time of promotion.

#### **FLETCH'S FUN FACTS**

High School - Cypress High School (10 miles from Angel Stadium) College - Loyola Marymount University (Los Angeles, CA) Favorite NFL Team - Carolina Panthers Favorite Video Game - SuperSmash Bros.

Favorite Video Game System - N64

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2017 Angels Organizational Defensive Player of the Month for May and June
- 2016 MiLB Organizational All-Star
- ◆ 2015 MiLB Organizational All-Star

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

◆ June 10, 2015...Selected by the Angels in the sixth round of the First-Year Player Draft.

#### *PERSONAL/MISC*

- ◆ David Owen Fletcher...Originally signed by Angels' scout Ben Diggins.
- Teammates with Taylor Ward on Scottsdale Scorpions during 2016 Arizona Fall League.
- Ranked on Angels Top-10 prospect list for 2016 by Baseball America (#9).
- Played collegiately at Loyola Marymount University (CA) from 2014-15...Majored in psychology...Garnered first team All-WCC honors as freshman and sophomore...Earned Freshman All-American accolades from Baseball America, Collegiate Baseball and the National Collegiate Baseball Writer's Association...Claimed WCC Defensive Player of the Year, first team All-WCC and WCC All-Freshman team honors in first season...2015 LMU Male Athlete of the Year.
- 2013 graduate of Cypress High School (CA)...All-State and All-CIF his junior and senior seasons, including CIF Player of the Year as a senior...2013 Empire League Player of the Year...Team captain and led team to the 2013 CIF Championship at Dodger Stadium...Hit .437 with 38 runs scored and 23 stolen bases.
- Spent 2013 summer playing in the Alaska League where he was a Gold Glove winner and named best professional prospect.

ANGELS.COM









#### MISCELLANEOUS STATS CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUNS (I)

July 12, 2018 vs. SEA

#### **CAREER FIELDING**

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
2B	.994	43	65	103	1	169	33
3B	.986	33	10	63	1	74	3
SS	1.000	7	2	8	0	10	2
OF	1.000	4	1	0	0	1	0



### OFF AND RUNNING

Most Consecutive Seasons w/25+ HR & 100+ Runs to Start MLB Career - All-Time (ignores stats/seasons before rookie season)

Albert Pujols, STL 6 (2001-2006) **Mike Trout, LAA** 5 (2012-2016)

Joe DiMaggio, NYY 4 (1936-1939)

STATS LLC







LUIS GARCÍA

BORN: JAN. 30, 1987 BIRTHPLACE: SANTO DOMINGO, D.R. RESIDES: DOVER, NJ SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 32** MLB SERVICE: 4 YEARS. 6 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM PHILADELPHIA FOR LHP JOSÉ ÁLVAREZ, DEC. 6, 2018

HEIGHT: 6-2 WEIGHT: 240 BATS: R THROWS: R

#### GARCÍA'S I IFFTIMF PITCHING RECORD

	Chile							CUO	<b>C</b> 1/	ID.					un		ınn		MA	DI/	
Year 2004	Club	W-L	ERA	<u>G</u>	GS	CG		SHO		IP 14.4	<u>H</u>	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	<u>so</u>	WP	BK	BAA
	Dodgers (DSL)	1-1	3.77	10	1	0	-	0	0	14.1	9	8	6	0	0	20	-	12	0	1	
	Dodgers (DSL)		4.35	9	4	0	-	0	0	20.2	12	11	10	1	1	21	-	21	7	0	
	Dodgers (DSL)	2-1	4.32	11	6	1	0	0	0	33.1	28	21	16	1	20	0	16	3	0	8	.219
	Dodgers (GCL)	3-0	3.55	12	0	1	0	0	0	25.1	29	11	10	0	17	1	17	2	0	8	.293
	- Ogden	3-0	2.40	21	2	18	0	0	9	30	22	14	8	1	17	0	37	2	0	4	.193
2009—	- Great Lakes	5-3	2.92	34	0	15	0	0	5	71	68	27	23	5	15	1	55	1	0	7	.245
	Potomac	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	.000
2010—	- Potomac	0-0	10.38	6	0	1	0	0	0	8.2	21	17	10	0	10	0	3	0	0	2	.488
	Hagerstown	4-4	3.88	26	0	5	0	0	0	51	48	25	22	3	17	1	43	5	0	10	.250
2011—										T PITCH											
	Newark (Ind.)	0-1	11.57	9	0	4	0	0	0	16.1	26	25	21	4	12	0	14	0	0	4	.333
2013—	- Lehigh Valley	0-0	0.82	8	0	6	0	0	3	11	5	1	1	0	4	0	8	0	0	2	.132
	Clearwater	0-1	1.37	14	0	10	0	0	7	19.2	15	3	3	2	5	0	20	1	0	0	.208
	Reading	2-1	2.45	11	0	8	0	0	1	11	10	3	3	1	3	0	13	0	0	2	.250
	PHILADELPHIA		3.73	24	0	6	0	0	0	31.1	27	15	13	3	23	0	23	1	0	3	.237
2014—	- Lehigh Valley	2-1	0.96	39	0	35	0	0	22★	46.2	35	8	5	0	16	1	52	1	0	6	.205
	PHILADELPHIA		6.43	13	0	5	0	0	0	14	14	12	10	2	13	0	12	0	0	4	.255
2015—	- PHILADELPHIA	4-6	3.51	72	0	14	0	0	2	66.2	72	28	26	4	37	8	63	0	1	6	.275
2016—	- Lehigh Valley	6-3	2.14	48	0	26	0	0	13	54.2	38	13	13	3	24	0	53	5	1	8	.203
	PHILADELPHIA	1-1	6.46	17	0	7	0	0	0	15.1	21	11	11	2	8	1	14	1	0	2	.318
2017—	- Lehigh Valley	0-0	5.79	4	1	1	0	0	1	4.2	5	3	3	0	5	1	7	0	0	0	.263
	PHILADELPHIA	2-5	2.65	66	0	16	0	0	2	71.1	61	22	21	3	26	5	60	0	0	9	.318
2018-	PHILADELPHIA	3-1	6.07	59	0	7	0	0	1	46	49	31	31	4	18	1	51	4	0	7	.271
	Lehigh Valley (	1) 0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	.375
	Reading (1)	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	.600
MAJOR	R TOTALS	12-14	4.12	251	0	55	0	0	5	244.2	244	119	112	18	125	15	223	6	1	31	.258
MINOF	R TOTALS	29-18	3.02	258	14	127	0	0	61	408.1	351	169	137	20	155	46	335	53	8	59	

led or tied for league lead

rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right wrist strain; disabled June 16 (retro to June 13) - July 22

2014 - Right forearm strain; disabled May 24 (retro to May 22) - June 6

#### *2018 SEASON*

- Made Opening Day roster with Phillies for second time in career (also 2015).
- Ranked fifth among N.L. relievers with inherited runners stranded rate of 80.6% (29/37)...Stranded each of first 15 runners to begin season.
- Missed over one month on disabled list with right wrist strain and had rehab assignment at Triple-A Lehigh Valley and Double-A Reading.
- Matched career high with four strikeouts July 24 vs. Dodgers.
- Struck out 28 batters in final 20.2 innings pitched (26 appearances).

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- With Phillies, finished third among N.L. relievers with rate of 0.38 home runs allowed per nine innings...Went 31 consecutive innings without allowing a homer from May 25 - Aug. 4 (36.2 IP).
- In final 23 games, posted a 1.61 ERA (22.1 IP 4 ER) and did not allow an earned run in 21 of those appearances.









- ◆ Set career bests in ERA (2.65) and innings pitched (71.1).
- Had career-high 21.2 inning scoreless streak June 14 July 29 (18 games)...Longest single season streak for a Phillies reliever since Larry Anderson's club relief record 32.2 IP in 1984.

#### 2016

- ◆ Appeared in 17 games for Phillies across four stints in Majors.
- Earned only win of season Aug. 3 vs. San Francisco with a scoreless 12th inning.
- Was with Triple-A Lehigh Valley for majority of season...Became Lehigh Valley's all-time saves leader with 38th Triple-A save July 30 at Rochester.

#### 2015

- In first full season in Majors with Phillies, set career highs in games (72), strikeouts (63) and wins (4).
- ◆ Posted 1.14 ERA (31.2 IP 4 ER) against N.L. East opponents; lowest mark among all MLB relievers (min. 30 IP).
- ◆ Had a 2.09 ERA (64.2 IP 15 ER) in 68 of 72 appearances; allowed 11 ER in two innings in other four games.
- Earned first Major League save May 17 vs. Arizona (2 IP)...First save of two-or-more innings by a Phillies pitcher since Ryan Madson, Sept. 29, 2009 vs. Houston.
- Compiled two scoreless streaks of nine-or-more innings: (9.2 IP; July 12-Aug. 8 & 9 IP; June 12-30).

#### 2014

- ♦ Had four stints with Phillies but spent majority of season with Triple-A Lehigh Valley.
- ◆ Did not allow a run across final six Major League appearances (6.2 IP) and held opponents to a .095 (2/21) average.
- ◆ Finished tied for International League lead in saves (22)...Was selected to International League All-Star Team and earned Paul Owens Award as best pitcher in Phillies minor league system.

#### 2013

- Made Major League debut with Phillies July 10 vs. Washington and worked one scoreless inning...Fanned Ryan Zimmerman for first career strikeout in that appearance.
  - ▶ Had six straight scoreless appearances to begin Major League career (7.2 IP).
- Earned first Major League win in final appearance of season Sept. 28 at Atlanta with two shutout frames.
- ◆ Held opponents to a .118 (4/34) average with runners in scoring position.
- Appeared in 33 total minor league games with Adv.-A Clearwater, Double-A Reading and Triple-A Lehigh Valley.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- 2014 International League Mid-Season All-Star...MiLB.com Organization All-Star...Paul Owens Award.
- 2013 MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ Jan. 22, 2004...Signed by **Dodgers** as non-drafted free agent.
- Aug. 30, 2009...Traded by Dodgers with player to be named later (LHP Victor Garate) for INF Ronnie Belliard.
- Mar. 25, 2013...Signed as a free agent with Phillies.
- ◆ Dec. 6, 2018...Traded by Phillies to Angels for LHP José Álvarez.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Luis Amado García...On Twitter: @Luis GarciaRd.
- Attended Escuela José Bordas Valdez (Santo Domingo, D.R.), where he played baseball, basketball and volleyball.
- Enjoys spending time at farms and relaxing by the river.
- Pitched for Estrellas de Oriente in Dominican Winter League following 2013, 2014 and 2016 seasons.
- Did not pitch professionally in 2011...Spent 2012 with Newark bears in independent Canadian-American Association.
- ♦ Received 2014 Paul Owens Award, as best pitcher in Phillies minor league system.
- Originally signed by Dodgers scout Ezequiel Sepúlveda.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

CAREE	R FIELDING						
POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP

### GARCÍA'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON	- 4	4	GAME
Wins	4 — 2015		SO	4 — Twice; last, 7/24/18 vs. LAD
Losses	6 — 2015	33	IP	3.1 — 8/24/13 vs. ARI
ERA	2.65 - 2017		R & ER	5 — Twice; last, 6/7/17 at ATL
IP 5	71.1 — 2017		BB	4 — 5/21/14 at MIA
SO	63 — 2015		Н	6 — 5/17/17 at TEX
			- N.	

.000





### DUSTIN GARNEAU

BORN: AUG. 13, 1987 BIRTHPLACE: SAN PEDRO, CA SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 31 RESIDES: ORANGE. CA** MLB SERVICE: 1 YEAR. 58 DAYS

ACOUIRED: SIGNED TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT. NOV. 16. 2018

MARRIED: JACOLYN

CHILDREN: MADDOX, MAVERICK, NIXON

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 205

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### CARNEAU'S LIFETIME PLAVING RECORD

UAK	NEAU O LII	C I IIV	IC PL	ATIIV	U KE	UUKI	J															
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2009-	- Casper	.250	23	72	11	18	4	1	1	13	0	0	4	13	0	14	1	0	1	.375	.393	1
2010-	- Tri-City	.224	42	143	20	32	11	2	2	21	1	2	7	21	1	30	3	2	2	.371	.347	6
	Modesto	.310	12	42	5	13	2	2	1	13	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1	0	.524	.341	3
2011-	- Asheville	.255	100	341	71	87	29	4	17	67	1	5	7	58	0	70	7	7	3	.513	.370	11
2012-	- Modesto	.243	86	300	35	73	18	3	6	29	2	4	2	40	0	41	2	3	6	.383	.332	6
2013-	- Tulsa	.236	96	326	36	77	17	1	13	47	4	4	13	25	0	57	4	2	2	.414	.313	4
2014-	- Tulsa	.270	34	115	14	31	7	0	2	20	0	2	4	14	0	19	2	3	2	.383	.363	5
	Colo. Springs	.216	44	148	17	32	9	2	5	22	1	0	3	14	0	21	2	1	4	.405	.297	5
2015-	- Albuquerque	.274	81	303	44	83	16	0	15	61	3	4	2	28	2	44	2	1	6	.475	.335	5
	COLORADO	.157	22	70	6	11	3	0	2	8	0	0	0	6	2	14	0	0	2	.286	.224	2
2016-	- Albuquerque	.292	52	185	31	54	11	0	15	35	1	2	7	16	0	43	2	0	3	.595	.367	0
	COLORADO	.235	24	68	7	16	6	0	1	6	0	1	0	6	0	22	0	0	1	.368	.293	1
2017-	- COLORADO	.206	22	68	5	14	7	0	1	6	1	0	1	4	0	24	0	0	1	.353	.260	0
	Albuquerque	.281	36	128	24	36	9	2	10	26	0	2	1	13	0	22	0	1	4	.617	.347	3
	OAKLAND	.159	19	44	5	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	8	0	12	0	0	2	.250	.288	1
2018-	- Nashville	.208	22	72	8	15	3	0	2	9	0	2	1	5	0	10	0	0	5	.333	.263	1
	Charlotte	.252	45	139	19	35	9	0	7	22	0	1	3	16	0	38	0	2	0	.468	.340	5
	CHICAGO (A.L	.) .500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.667	1
MAJO	R TOTALS	.194	88	252	23	49	17	0	5	24	1	1	1	25	2	72	0	0	6	.321	.269	5
MINO	R TOTALS	.253	673	2314	335	586	145	17	96	385	13	28	54	265	3	418	25	23	38	.455	.340	55

- Dustin Thomas Garneau (GARR-noh)...On Twitter: @dusgar13
- Prepped locally at San Pedro High School (San Pedro, CA) and played collegiately with Cal State Fullerton.
- Has appeared in big leagues with Rockies (2015-17; 68 games), A's (2017; 19 games) and White Sox (2018; 1 game)... In 88 MLB games, batting .194 (49/252) with 17 doubles, five home runs and 24 RBI...Has logged a .993 career fielding percentage behind the plate while throwing out 40% of basestealers (17 of 42).
- Originally selected by Colorado in 19th round of 2009 First-Year Player Draft and spent first eight-plus seasons of professional career in Rockies organization before claimed off waivers by Oakland (Aug. 4, 2017).
- Opened 2018 campaign in Oakland's system with Triple-A Nashville...Appeared in 22 games with the Sounds before claimed off waivers by White Sox on May 24th...Assigned to Triple-A Charlotte and played in 45 games with the Knights slashing .252/.340/.468...Recalled by Chicago August 3rd to serve as backup catcher while Kevan Smith (claimed by Angels in 2018 off-season) was on paternity list...Garneau appeared in one game with White Sox (Aug. 5 at Tampa Bay).
- In 2017, made first career MLB Opening Day roster with Colorado and hit .206 with a home run and six RBI in 22 games before he was optioned to Albuquerque May 16...Claimed off waivers by Oakland Aug. 4 and batted .159 with a home run and three RBI in 19 games with A's.
- Had three brief stints with Rockies in 2016 while spending majority of season with Albuquerque...Batted .292 with 31 runs, 11 doubles, 15 HR and 35 RBI in 52 games with Isotopes.
- Made big league debut in 2015 (Aug. 20 vs. Washington) with Colorado...Collected first Major League hit in first at-bat off Max Scherzer...First big league HR came Sept. 9 at San Diego off James Shields.
- Split 2014 campaign between Triple-A Colorado Springs and Double-A Tulsa, where a Texas League Midseason All-Star... Promoted to Colorado Springs in June.
- Enjoyed one of finest professional seasons in 2011 with Single-A Asheville...Logged slash line of .255/.370/.513 in 100 games while posting 29 doubles, four triples, 17 HR and 67 RBI.
- Drafted out of Cal State Fullerton where he majored in kinesiology...Was Titans primary catcher his junior and senior seasons (2008-09)...Named to 2008 Fullerton Regional All-Tournament Team...Named an All-Big West Honorable Mention in 2009...One of seven players from CSUF drafted in 2009, including Oakland outfielder Khris Davis.
- As a senior at San Pedro HS, hit .433 (39-for-90) earning first-team selections in Marine League and All-Area squad... Also a two-time All-Area and All-City football player.











# MATT HARVEY

RHP <u>33</u>

BORN: MAR. 27, 1989
BIRTHPLACE: NEW LONDON, CT
SIGNED THRU: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 30 RESIDES: MYSTIC, CT MLB SERVICE: 6 YEARS, 72 DAYS

ACOUIRED: SIGNED AS FREE AGENT, DEC. 21, 2018

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 220

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### HARVEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2011— St. Lucie	8-2	2.37	14	14	0	0	0	0	76	67	24	20	5	2	24	0	92	1	0	.238
Binghamton	5-3	4.53	12	12	0	0	0	0	59.2	58	32	30	4	3	23	0	64	5	0	.254
2012 — Buffalo	7-5	3.68	20	20	0	0	0	0	110	97	46	45	9	6	48	1	112	9	0	.233
NEW YORK (N	L) 3-5	2.73	10	10	0	0	0	0	59.1	42	19	18	5	3	26	0	70	3	0	.200
2013- NEW YORK (N	L) 9-5	2.27	26	26	1	0	1	0	178.1	135	46	45	7	4	31	1	191	2	0	.209
2014- NEW YORK (N	L)						L	NJUR	ED — DII	D NOT F	PLAY									
2015- NEW YORK (N	L)13-8	2.71	29	29	0	0	0	0	189.1	156	62	57	18	5	37	2	188	4	0	.222
2016- NEW YORK (N	L) 4-10	4.86	17	17	0	0	0	0	92.2	111	55	50	8	1	25	1	76	4	0	.302
2017- NEW YORK (N	L) 5-7	6.70	19	18	0	0	0	0	92.2	110	70	69	21	6	47	3	67	6	1	.295
Brooklyn (1)	0-0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	.167
Binghamton (	1) 0-0	5.87	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	9	7	5	1	1	2	0	5	0	0	.281
2018- NEW YORK (N	L) 0-2	7.00	8	4	0	2	0	0	27	33	21	21	6	1	9	0	20	1	0	.303
CINCINNATI	7-7	4.50	24	24	0	0	0	0	128	132	66	64	21	5	28	2	111	1	1	.264
MAJOR TOTALS	41-44	3.80	133	128	1	2	1	0	767.1	719	339	324	86	25	203	9	723	21	2	.247
MINOR TOTALS	20-10	3.53	50	50	0	0	0	0	257.1	233	110	101	19	12	98	1	276	16	0	.240

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2017 — Right shoulder stress injury to scapula bone; disabled June 16 (retro to June 15) - Sept. 1

2016 — Thoracic Outlet Syndrome; disabled July 6 - end of season

2014 — Recovering from Tommy John surgery; disabled March 30 - end of season

2013 — Partial tear of right elbow ulnar collateral ligament; disabled Aug. 27 - end of season

#### 2018 SEASON

- Opened year with Mets and made four starts before being moved to bullpen Apr. 24.
- Acquired by Reds, May 8 in exchange for C Devin Mesoraco and joined Cincinnati's starting rotation for remainder of season.
- His 28 starts and 155 innings pitched were his most since 2015.
- ◆ Four-game winning streak from June 21-July 13 (5 games, 4-0, 1.86 ERA) tied Anthony DeSclafani and Tyler Mahle for longest by a Reds starter for the season.
- ◆ On Aug. 18 vs. San Francisco, didn't allow a hit until Joe Panik's infield single with two outs in sixth inning.
- ◆ Posted three consecutive quality starts from Sept. 3-14, for first time since May 30 June 10, 2016.
- Signed with Angels as a free agent, Dec. 21.

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Made Major League debut July 26, 2012 at Arizona and set franchise record with 11 strikeouts while also recording two hits in the game.
- ◆ Named starting pitcher for National League in 2013 All-Star Game at Citi Field.
- Was N.L. Pitcher of the Month in April 2013 and N.L. Player of the Week for April 8-14, 2013...Finished fourth in 2013 N.L. Cy Young Award voting.
- Recognized as 2015 Comeback Player of the Year by Sporting News and Player's Choice Awards.
- His 589 strikeouts through first 100 career games were third-most in Mets history, trailing Dwight Gooden (749) and Jacob deGrom (675).



#### MAINR I FAGIIF SIIMMARY

#### 2017

- With Mets, held batters to a .196 (19/97) average with runners in scoring position.
- Worked out of bullpen for first time in career, Sept. 23 after Noah Syndergaard exited his start after one inning pitched...Worked four innings in relief and did not factor in decision.
- Made 100th career start Sept. 29 at Philadelphia.
- Missed over two months on disabled list with stress injury to scapula bone in right shoulder...Made four rehab starts between Class-A Brooklyn and Double-A Binghamton.

- Made first Opening Day start for Mets, Apr. 3 at Kansas City.
- Recorded 11th double-digit strikeout game of career, May 8 at San Diego (10 SO).
- Placed on disabled list July 6 (retroactive to July 5), with right shoulder discomfort and was later diagnosed with Thoracic Outlet Syndrome...Had surgery on July 18 to correct the Thoracic Outlet Syndrome injury, performed by Dr. Robert Thompson in St. Louis.

#### 2015

- Was named Sporting News Comeback Player of the Year and Player's Choice Award winner for N.L. Comeback Player of the Year with Mets.
- Ranked eighth in Majors among qualified starters with a 2.71 ERA (189.1 IP 57 ER), 1.76 walks per nine innings and 5.08 strikeout-to-walk rate.
- Earned win Apr. 9 at Washington in first start following return from Tommy John surgery.
- Recorded two RBI in three straight games, July 11-25, becoming first pitcher in Mets history to do so...Hit first career home run July 11 vs. Arizona (off Patrick Corbin).

#### 2014

Missed entire season with Mets recovering from Tommy John surgery (Oct. 22, 2013).

- ◆ In first full Major League season with Mets, finished third in Majors with a 2.27 ERA (178.1 IP 45 ER), 6.16 strikeouts per walks ratio, .282 opponent slugging percentage and .530 OPS...Ranked second in Majors with a 0.93 WHIP, .248 opponent OBP and 8.58 baserunners per nine innings...Finished fourth in Cy Young Award voting.
- Became fifth pitcher to start an All-Star Game less than a year after his Major League debut...Became fourth pitcher in club history to make All-Star team in his first full season, joining Tom Seaver (1967), Jerry Koosman (1968) and Dwight Gooden (1984)...Became third Mets pitcher to start an All-Star Game (joins Gooden, 1988 at Cincinnati and 1986 Game at Houston and Seaver, 1970 in Cincinnati)... Was first pitcher to start an All-Star Game in his home park since Houston's Roger Clemens in 2004.
- Tossed two scoreless innings with three strikeouts in All-Star Game.
- Voted National League Pitcher of the Month for April.
- Took no-hitter into the seventh inning three times: April 13 at Minnesota, May 7 vs. Chicago (A.L.) and June 18 at Atlanta.
- Retired first 20 batters he faced against White Sox at Citi Field on May 7...The 6.2 perfect innings are tied for thirdlongest streak in Mets history...Became third Mets pitcher to allow only one baserunner in nine innings of work, joining Tom Seaver (July 9, 1969 vs. Cubs) and Jon Niese (June 10, 2010 vs. Padres)...Became first player in since 1900 to pitch nine innings with 12 or more strikeouts, allowing no walks and only one hit to receive a no-decision.
- Was unbeaten after first 13 starts, which established a franchise record.
- Collected first complete game and shutout of career, August 7 against Colorado.
- Struck out career-high 13 batters, June 18 at Atlanta in first game of a doubleheader.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery, Oct. 22 to repair a partial tear of ulnar collateral ligament in the right elbow with Dr. James Andrews in Gulf Breeze, FL.

#### 2012

- ◆ Made Major League debut with Mets July 26 at Arizona...Recorded 11 strikeouts to set a franchise record for a player making their Major League Debut...Also recorded two hits, with double off Wade Miley in first MLB plate appearance and singled in second trip to the plate...Became first player in Major League history with 10+ strikeouts and two-or-more hits in his debut.
- Season ERA of 2.73 (59.1 IP 18 ER) was fourth-best in franchise history for a Mets rookie (min. 10 starts).
- Opened year with Triple-A Buffalo and was named Top Star by MiLB.com at Triple-A All-Star Game after tossing two hitless innings with two strikeouts.

#### POSTSEASON SUMMARY

- Made postseason debut in 2015 with Mets...Became third pitcher in franchise history to earn victory in each of first two postseason starts, joining Tom Glavine (2006) and Jacob deGrom (3-0 in 2015)...Totaled 27 strikeouts, which were fourth most for a Mets pitcher in a single postseason...Retired first 12 batters faced in Game 1 of NLCS vs. Cubs...Had two no-decisions in World Series, despite Mets holding 9th inning leads in both of his starts.
- In 2016, was not on Mets roster for Wild Card Game vs. Giants.









#### DIVISION SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	BB	SO	
2015—	NYM, LAD	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5	7	3	2	2	7	
	LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS														
Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	ВВ	so	
2015-	NYM, CHC	1-0	2.35	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	4	2	2	2	9	
	WORLD SERIES TOTALS														

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ♦ 2012 International League Mid-Season All-Star...Triple-A All Star Game Top Star...Baseball America Triple-A All Star.
- ◆ 2011 Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star...MiLB.com Organization All-Star...Futures Game selection...Sterling Award.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- June 7, 2007...Selected by Angels in third round of First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
- ◆ June 7, 2010...Selected by Mets in first round (seventh overall) of First-Year Player Draft (signed Aug. 16, 2010).
- May 8, 2018...Traded by Mets to Reds for C Devin Mesoraco.
- Dec. 21, 2018...Signed by Angels as free agent.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

Year Club, Opp. 2015— NYM, KC

- Matthew Edward Harvey...On Twitter: @MattHarvey33.
- Attended Fitch Senior HS (CT) where he played baseball (his father, Ed, was baseball coach) and basketball...Earned prep All-America honors...Went 6-1 with a 0.64 ERA and 112 strikeouts in 54.2 innings during senior season... Named Connecticut Player of the Year by The Hartford Courant and Gatorade.
- ◆ Attended University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill...First team Atlantic Coast Conference selection...Two-time ACC Pitcher of the Week and two-time National Pitcher of the Week...Left school ranking ninth all-time in strikeouts (263), and 10th in wins (22)...Was 22-7 with a 3.73 ERA in 54 games (43 starts).
- Honored at Lou Gehrig Sports Award Benefit dinner, Nov. 3, 2016.
- Participated in Kids Holiday Shopping Spree, Dec. 14, 2016 in College Point, Queens, helping children pick out holiday gifts for themselves and their families.
- Received 2013 Ben Mondor New England Player of the Year Award at Boston Baseball Writers Dinner.
- Appeared on Jimmy Kimmel Live! after Mets won National League with teammates Jacob deGrom, Wilmer Flores and David Wright.
- Received a 2011 Sterling Award, emblematic of Most Valuable Player for each affiliate in Mets organization.
- Earned save for Team USA in 2011 Futures Game at Chase Field.
- Enjoys cooking and walking in New York City.
- Originally signed by Mets scout Marlin McPhail.

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	BB	SO
2015— N.L., NYM	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3

#### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	Н	HR	RBI
.108	250	27	1	14

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	.965	133	41	95	5	141	5

### HARVEY'S CAREER HIGHS

COUNTY OF	SEASON	1 2 22	GAME
Wins	13 — 2015	SO	13 — 6/18/13 (Game 1) at ATL
Losses	10 — 2016	IP	9 — Twice; last, 8/7/13 vs. COL
ERA	2.27 - 2013	R	9 — 5/19/16 vs. WSH
IP .	189.1 — 2015	ER	8 — 7/22/18 vs. PIT
SO	191 — 2013	BB	5 —4 times; last, 5/12/17 at MIL
		Н	13 — 8/24/13 vs. DET





ANDREW

**BORN: JUNE 5, 1991** BIRTHPLACE: OKLAHOMA CITY, OK RESIDES: OKLAHOMA

SIGNED THRU: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 27 CITY, OK MLB SERVICE: 3 YEARS.

150 DAYS

ACOUIRED: FROM DODGERS IN EXCHANGE FOR INF HOWIE KENDRICK, DEC. 10, 2014 MARRIED: JORDAN ORE, JAN. 11, 2014

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 200

BATS: L

THROWS: L

#### HEANEY'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF :	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012-	Marlins (GCL)	0-0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	7	2	2	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	.259
	Greensboro	1-2	4.95	4	4	0	0	0	0	20	25	15	11	0	1	4	0	21	0	0	.287
2013-	Jupiter	5-2	0.88	13	12	0	1	0	0	61.2	45	11	6	2	6	17	0	66	3	0	.193
	Jacksonville	4-1	2.94	6	6	1	0	0	0	33.2	31	11	11	2	0	9	0	23	0	0	.242
2014-	Jacksonville	4-2	2.35	9	8	0	0	0	0	53.2	45	16	14	2	0	13	0	52	5	0	.223
	New Orleans	5-4	3.87	15	15	1	0	1	0	83.2	75	45	36	9	4	23	0	91	3	0	.234
	MIAMI	0-3	5.83	7	5	0	2	0	0	29.1	32	19	19	6	3	7	0	20	2	0	.281
2015-	Salt Lake	6-2	4.71	14	14	0	0	0	0	78.1	95	49	41	2	3	25	0	74	7	0	.298
	LAA	6-4	3.49	18	18	0	0	0	0	105.2	99	41	41	9	6	28	1	78	4	0	.248
2016—	LAA	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	7	4	4	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	.280
2017—	Angels (AZL) (1)	0-1	1.74	3	3	0	0	0	0	10.1	11	3	2	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	.268
	Salt Lake (1)	1-1	3.12	3	3	0	0	0	0	17.1	17	7	6	2	1	4	0	14	0	0	.266
	LAA	1-2	7.06	5	5	0	0	0	0	21.2	27	17	17	12	0	9	0	27	2	0	.300
2018-	Inland Empire (1	1) 1-0	1.42	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	.095
	LAA	9-10	4.15	30	30	1	0	1	0	180	171	91	83	27	8	45	0	180	9	0	.248
MAJOR	TOTALS	16-20	4.31	61	30	1	2	1	0	342.2	336	172	164	56	17	89	1	312	17	0	.255
MINOR	TOTALS	27-15	3.15	70	68	2	1	1	0	372	353	160	130	19	16	99	0	371	19	0	.245

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2018 - Left elbow inflammation; disabled Mar. 29 (retro to Mar. 26) - Apr. 13

2017 - Left elbow UCL injury; disabled Apr. 1 (retro to Mar. 30) - Aug. 18

2016 - Left flexor muscle strain; disabled Apr. 6 - end of season

#### 2018 SEASON

- Recipient of Nick Adenhart Pitcher of the Year Award, which is given to Angels pitcher whose performance is selected by his teammates as the most outstanding throughout the course of the regular season...Became first left-hander to win the award.
- ◆ Opened year on disabled list (left elbow inflammation) for second consecutive season...Made one rehab appearance with Adv.-A Inland Empire April 6 (W; 6.1 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 6 SO) before making season debut with Angels April 13 at Kansas City.
- Set single-season career highs in nearly every pitching category, including wins, games, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts...Led Angels pitching staff in innings and strikeouts...His 180 strikeouts were the most by an Angels pitcher since C.J. Wilson (188) in 2013.
- Did not allow a home run to a left-handed batter all season... His 160 left-handed batters faced without allowing a home run were most in American League and third-most in Majors...Has not allowed a home run to a lefthanded batter since April 5, 2016 (Anthony Rizzo).
- Tossed one-hit shutout on June 5 (his 27th birthday) vs. Kansas City...Marked first complete game and shutout of career...First CG one-hitter for Angels since Ervin Santana on June 16, 2012 vs. Arizona...First Angels leftv with a one-hit shutout since Chuck Finley on May 26, 1989 at Boston...Became first Major Leaguer to throw a one-hit shutout on his birthday since Cardinals' Vicente Palacios on July 19, 1994 at Houston.

### HAPPY BIRTHDAY!

ANGELS TO THROW A SHUTOUT ON THEIR BIRTHDAY **PITCHER** DATE

**ANDREW HEANEY (Age 27)** Andy Messersmith (Age 26) Marcelino Lopez (Age 23)

George Brunet (Age 31)

6/5/18 vs. KC 8/6/71 vs. MIN 9/23/66 vs. BAL 6/8/66 vs. CWS









- ◆ In final 13 home starts of year, went 7-2 with a 2.65 ERA (85 IP 25 ER)... His home ERA ranked third in American League in that span (since April 27) behind Corey Kluber (2.29) and Mike Fiers (2.46). Road victory on Aug. 30 at Houston was first since Sept. 2, 2015 at Oakland...Streak of 17 straight road starts without a win was longest in Angels history (previous was 16 by Rudy May from 1965-69).
- Set single game career-high with 12 strikeouts on Sept. 9 at Chicago (A.L.)...
   Also recorded 10 strikeouts in consecutive starts on July 3 at Seattle and July 8 vs. Dodgers.
- ◆ During eight game stretch from April 27 June 5, pitched to a 1.93 ERA (51.1 IP – 11 ER).

#### FIRST PITCH SWINGING

Opponents swung at the first pitch 32.6% of the time vs. Heaney in 2018, which was the second-highest rate in the American League, behind only Justin Verlander (34.4%)

#### CARFFR HIGHLIGHTS

Made Major League debut with Miami, June 19, 2014 vs. New York Mets at Marlins Park...Traded twice in one day (Dec. 10, 2014) during MLB Winter Meetings; from Marlins to Dodgers and Dodgers to Angels...Earned first win of Major League career June 30, 2015 for Angels vs. Yankees...Underwent Tommy John surgery July 1, 2016.

#### MAINR I FAGIIF SIIMMARY

#### 2017

- ◆ Opened year on disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery (July 1, 2016).
- ◆ First rehab appearance July 13 for AZL Angels marked first game action since Apr. 5, 2016.
- Made six total rehab starts between AZL Angels and Triple-A Salt Lake before returning to Angels for first start
  Aug. 18 at Baltimore...Missed total of 281 games on disabled list.
- Recorded 10 strikeouts Aug. 28 vs. Oakland, which established a new single-game career high.
- Did not walk a batter in each of first two starts for Angels...Including final start of 2016, streak of three starts without a walk is tied for third longest streak in Angels history behind only streaks of four consecutive starts with no walks by Matt Shoemaker (May 21-June 6, 2016) and Bert Blyleven (Apr. 9-27, 1990).

#### 2016

- Made lone start of season for Angels Apr. 5 vs. Cubs and allowed four earned runs in six innings pitched and matched then career-high with seven strikeouts.
- Missed final 160 games of season after being placed on disabled list Apr. 6 with a left flexor muscle strain.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery July 1 after platelet-rich injections and stem cell therapy were unsuccessful...
   Surgery was performed by Dr. Neal Elattrache in Los Angeles.

#### 2015

- ◆ Promoted to Angels June 24 and made Halos debut that day vs. Houston (6 IP, 1 ER, 4 H, 1 BB, 5 SO).
- Among American League rookies, ranked fourth in ERA, sixth in starts and batting average against (.248), eighth
  in innings pitched and strikeouts and tied for ninth in wins.
- Named A.L. Rookie of the Month for July...Went 4-0 with a 1.98 ERA and 19 strikeouts in 27.1 IP over four starts.
- ♦ In first six starts of season, went 5-0 with a 1.79 ERA (40.1 IP 8 ER), 31 strikeouts and five walks.
- His six consecutive team wins to start his Halos career tied Jarrod Washburn for Club record (in starts) among lefties and were one shy of Jered Weaver's overall club record.
- Earned first win of Major League career June 30 vs. Yankees.

#### 2014

- Made Major League debut with Miami June 19 vs. New York Mets at Marlins Park.
- Held opponents scoreless over two relief outings (4.2 IP) following Sept. call-up, allowing just two hits and striking out four.
- Third and final appearance of season was start on Sept. 26 at Washington in second game of doubleheader.
- Was traded twice in one day on Dec. 10 during MLB Winter Meetings...Was first sent by Miami to Los Angeles Dodgers along with C/IF Austin Barnes, RHP Chris Hatcher and OF Enrique Hernandez in exchange for INF Dee Gordon, RHP Dan Haren, INF Miguel Rojas and cash consideration...Later that day was dealt by Dodgers to Angels in exchange for INF Howie Kendrick.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- 2014 Southern League Pitcher of the Week for Apr. 14-20...Southern League Mid-Season All-Star...Marlins Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May.
- 2013 MiLB.com Organization All-Star...Marlins Organizational Pitcher of the Month for July.



#### CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ June 9, 2009...Selected by Tampa Bay Rays in 24th round of 2009 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
- June 4, 2012...Selected by Miami Marlins in first round (ninth overall) of 2012 First-Year Player Draft (signed July 13, 2012).
- Dec. 10, 2014...Traded by Miami Marlins with C Austin Barnes, RHP Chris Hatcher and INF Enrique Hernandez to Los Angeles Dodgers for INF Dee Gordon, RHP Dan Haren, INF Miguel Rojas and cash considerations.
- ◆ Dec. 10, 2014...Traded by Los Angeles Dodgers to Angels for INF Howie Kendrick.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Andrew M. Heaney (Hee-knee)...On Twitter: @Heandog8
- Annually participates in off-season mission trips to Honduras along with other Major League and Minor League players to help build a new learning center and teach baseball.
- Attended Putnam City HS (OK) and Oklahoma State University...Named Big 12 Conference Pitcher of the Year and Division I First-Team All-American in 2012 after leading NCAA with 140 strikeouts in 118.1 innings pitched.
- Played in Arizona Fall League following 2013 season, going 2-1 with a 1.95 ERA (27.2 IP 6 ER) in seven starts for Glendale...Earned AFL Player of the Week Honors during the season's fifth week.
- Named by Baseball America and MLB.com as Marlins top rated prospect entering 2014 season...Named as having best slider in Marlins organization by Baseball America...Rated by MLB.com as top left-handed prospect in all of Minor League Baseball entering 2014.
- ◆ Entered 2015 ranked as Angels #1 prospect according to Baseball America.

#### MAJOR I FAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	н	HR	RBI
.095	21	2	0	0

#### CARFFR FIFI DING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	.983	61	21	38	1	60	4

### **HEANEY'S CAREER HIGHS**

Carlot or	SEASON	A.	GAME	
Wins	9 — 2018	so	12 — 9/9/18 at CWS	1.54
Losses	10 - 2018	IP .	9 — 6/5/18 vs. KC	
ERA	3.49 - 2015	R & ER	8 — 8/22/15 vs. TOR	
IP	180 - 2018	BB	5 — Twice; last, 5/19/18 vs. TB	
SO	180 — 2018	H	10 — Twice; last, 8/18/18 at TEX	









BORN: JAN 17, 1995 **BIRTHPLACE: MESA, AZ** SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 24** RESIDES: OTTAWA. IL MLB SERVICE: 58 DAYS

ACOUIRED: SELECTED BY ANGELS IN 28TH ROUND OF 2013 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 205

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### HFRMOSILLO'S LIFFTIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2013 - Angels (AZL)	.375	11	16	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	.375	.444	1
2014— Orem	.244	54	180	36	44	10	4	3	23	1	2	4	29	0	48	10	4	4	.394	.358	1
2015 - Burlington	.218	79	261	33	57	7	0	0	23	4	4	5	45	0	49	19	13	12	.245	.340	5
Orem	.294	14	51	9	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	10	5	3	0	.353	.368	0
2016 - Burlington	.326	37	138	22	45	8	1	2	22	2	0	2	18	0	22	4	3	5	.411	.442	2
Inland Empire	.309	40	149	36	46	7	4	4	17	1	2	6	16	0	30	6	7	2	.393	.490	5
2017 - Inland Empire	.321	13	53	5	17	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	9	0	15	5	2	2	.438	.434	1
Mobile	.248	77	278	40	69	13	2	4	26	5	5	12	40	0	73	21	9	4	.361	.353	3
Salt Lake	.287	30	115	20	33	6	1	5	16	3	1	3	7	1	28	9	2	2	.341	.487	0
2018 — Salt Lake	.267	68	273	43	73	14	4	12	46	4	5	11	30	1	87	10	5	5	.357	.480	8
LAA	.211	31	57	7	12	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	17	0	1	0	.333	.274	1
MINOR TOTALS	.268	355	1241	204	332	60	12	18	131	16	14	35	171	1	278	80	43	31	.368	.371	18

#### 2018 SFASON

- Saw first career Major League action across five different stints with the Angels... Major League debut May 18th, starting in right field (1-for-4, 2B) and doubling in first at-bat...Connected for first big league homer Sept. 24 vs.
- Saw action in all three outfield positions at the Major League level (12 G in CF, 12 G in RF and 4 G in RF), making just one error in 165.2 innings in the field.
- In 68 games with Triple-A Salt Lake, hit .267 (73/273) with 14 doubles, four triples, 12 home runs, 46 RBI and 10 stolen bases...Finished the season tied for the team lead in stolen bases.
- Entered the season ranked by MLB.com as the Angels #13 prospect...Added to the 40-man prior to the season... Received second career invite to Major League Spring Training (also, 2017).
- ▶ Played for the Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League following the 2018 campaign.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

◆ 2016 Angels Minor League Player of the Year...Angels Minor League Player of the Month for August.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

◆ June 8, 2013...Drafted by the Angels in the 28th round of the First Year Player Draft.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- On Twitter: @mhermosillo10
- Originally signed by Angels' scout Joel Murrie.
- Prepped at Ottawa High School in Ottawa Township, Illinois...Played baseball, football and ran track...As a senior, named to Illinois Coaches Association Class 3A All-State Team and News Tribune All-Area Team (.485 AVG, 30 RBI, 36 runs, 11 2B, 3 3B)...Also named to Max Preps All-American Team (2nd team)...In football, set a school record rushing for 352 yards and five touchdowns on just nine carries in August of 2012.

#### CARFFR FIFI DING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
SS	.983	27	57	0	1	58	0





### DANIEL HUDSON

BORN: MAR. 9, 1987 **BIRTHPLACE: LYNCHBURG, VA** SIGNED THRU: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 32 **RESIDES: CHANDLER, AZ** MLB SERVICE: 8 YEARS. 106 DAYS

ACOUIRED: SIGNED AS MINOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT. FEB. 8. 2019

MARRIED: SARA CHILDREN: BAYLOR, PARKER

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 225

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### HIIDSON'S I IFFTIMF PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2008-	- Great Falls	5-4	3.36	14	14	0	0	0	0	69.2	52	30	26	6	3	22	0	90	3	0	.202
2009-	- Kannapolis	1-2	1.23	4	4	0	0	0	0	22	15	5	3	0	3	2	0	30	0	0	.190
	Winston-Saler	n 4-3	3.40	8	8	1	0	0	0	45	31	19	17	3	2	13	0	49	1	0	.195
	Birmingham	7-0	1.60	9	9	0	0	0	0	56.1	37	11	10	1	3	10	0	63	1	0	.188
	Charlotte	2-0	3.00	5	5	0	0	0	0	24	22	10	8	1	2	9	0	24	1	0	.247
	CHICAGO (A.L	.) 1-1	3.38	6	2	0	1	0	0	18.2	16	9	7	3	1	9	0	14	1	0	.225
2010-	- Charlotte	11-4	3.47	17	17	1	0	0	0	93.1	81	41	36	13	4	31	1	108	3	0	.228
	CHICAGO (A.L	.) 1-1	6.32	3	3	0	0	0	0	15.2	17	11	11	1	0	11	0	14	2	0	.293
	ARIZONA	7-1	1.69	11	11	0	0	0	0	79.2	51	15	15	7	4	16	1	70	3	0	.183
2011-	- ARIZONA	16-12	3.49	33	33	3	0	0	0	222	217	98	86	17	8	50	1	169	4	1	.255
2012-	- ARIZONA	3-2	7.35	9	9	0	0	0	0	45.1	62	37	37	9	0	12	0	37	2	0	.332
	Reno (1)	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	.278
2013-	- Mobile (1)	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.250
2014-	- D-backs (AZL)	(1) 0-0	2.25	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	.250
	Reno (1)	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.167
	ARIZONA	0-1	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.308
2015-	- ARIZONA	4-3	3.86	64	1	0	13	0	4	67.2	64	34	29	7	0	25	2	71	5	0	.245
2016-	- ARIZONA	3-2	5.22	70	0	0	17	0	5	60.1	65	40	35	6	4	22	3	58	5	0	.269
2017-	- PITTSBURGH	2-7	4.38	71	0	0	18	0	0	61.2	57	34	30	7	5	33	1	66	4	0	.248
2018-	- Oklahoma Cit	y 1-0	0.00	5	0	0	1	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	.000
	LOS ANGELES (N	I.L.)3-2	4.11	40	1	0	11	0	0	46	38	25	21	6	4	18	1	44	3	0	.217
MAJO	R TOTALS	40-32	3.99	310	60	3	60	0	9	619.2	591	307	275	63	26	196	9	545	29	1	.250
MINOR	R TOTALS	32-13	2.85	70	65	2	1	0	0	328	250	120	104	24	18	94	1	379	10	0	.209

(1) rehab assignment

- Daniel Claiborne Hudson...Originally signed by White Sox scout Chuck Fox.
- Nine-year MLB veteran...Signed minor league deal with Angels Feb. 8, 2019...Has appeared in Majors with four organizations (White Sox, Diamondbacks, Pirates & Dodgers).
- Made 40 appearances in 2018 with Dodgers and held lefties to a .194 average (13/67)...Missed final two months of season with right forearm tightness.
- Set career-high with 71 appearances for Pirates in 2017... Had a 2.75 ERA at home (36 IP 11 ER)...Made debut with Pittsburgh Opening Day which was also his 200th career game.
- Spent six seasons with D-backs from 2010-16...In first full year (2011) in Arizona won 16 games and pitched to 3.49 ERA (222 IP - 86 ER) and a 1.203 WHIP... Also nabbed a Silver Slugger Award with a .277 (18/67) average...One of two D-backs pitchers to have been given the honor (Micah Owings, 2007)... Received D-backs Good Guy Award in 2016.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery in 2012 and had the procedure again in 2013...Was fourth player to have ligament replacement surgery in consecutive years and return to the Majors...Featured in Jeff Passan's book, The Arm: Inside the Billion-Dollar Mystery of the Most Valuable Commodity in Sports.
- Selected to International League Mid-Season All-Star Team in 2010 with Charlotte...Also named to U.S. roster for MLB All-Star Futures Game...Named N.L. Rookie of the Month for August...Honored as Rookie of the Year by Arizona Chapter of the BBWAA.
- In 2009, made four stops in minors and was named MiLB's overall Starting Pitcher-of-the-Year... Also named Pitcher of the Week in Southern Atlantic League and the Southern League.
- Selected by Chicago (A.L.) in fifth round of 2008 First-Year Player Draft.
- Went to Old Dominion University (VA)...Was named Second-Team All-Colonial Athletic Association in 2008, First-Team All-CAA in 2007 & a freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball in 2006...Graduated from Princess Anne HS (VA) in 2006 where he won AAA State Championship in 2005 and was named First-Team All-State as a pitcher and Second-Team All-State as a first baseman.

ANGELS.COM









JENNINGS

BORN: APR. 17, 1987 BIRTHPLACE: BERKELEY. CA

SIGNED THRU: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 31 Resides: Palm Beach Gardens, Fl MLB Service: 5years,

171 DAYS
ACQUIRED: SIGNED AS MINOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT.

FEB. 16, 2019 Married: Courtney Children: Brooklyn, Rowe

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 215

BATS: L

THROWS: L

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### JENNINGS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

stown ssboro or poville poville poville Drleans Drleans	1-4 1-2 0-0 0-0 4-2 4-1 1-3 1-3	3.53 2.74 0.00 0.00 2.56 3.16 7.04 3.14	13 34 8 3 37 21 24 42	13 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 12 6 1 4	0 0 0 0	0 0 6 0	58.2 49.1 11.2 1.2 52.2	79 42 5 2	31 21 0 0	23 15 0	2 1 0	1 0 0	18 21 4 1	0 3 0	62 54 13 2	4 8 1 0	0 0 0	.321 .237 .132 .286
onville onville onville onville Orleans Orleans	0-0 0-0 4-2 4-1 1-3 1-3 1-0	0.00 0.00 2.56 3.16 7.04 3.14	8 3 37 21 24	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	6 1 4	0 0	6	11.2	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	13	1	0	.132
onville onville onville Orleans Orleans	0-0 4-2 4-1 1-3 1-3 1-0	0.00 2.56 3.16 7.04 3.14	3 37 21 24	0 0	0 0	1	0	0	1.2	2	-	-	-	-		-		-	-	
onville onville Orleans Orleans	4-2 4-1 1-3 1-3 1-0	2.56 3.16 7.04 3.14	37 21 24	0	0	4	0	-			0	0	Ω	Λ	1	Λ	2	0	Λ	286
onville Orleans Orleans	4-1 1-3 1-3 1-0	3.16 7.04 3.14	21 24	0	0		-	0	E2 2				0	U		U		U	U	.200
Orleans Orleans II	1-3 1-3 1-0	7.04 3.14	24	-	-	7			32.2	49	18	15	0	0	26	1	44	9	0	.257
Orleans II	1-3 1-0	3.14		0			0	2	25.2	26	11	9	1	0	11	0	29	6	0	.265
II	1-0		42		0	8	0	2	30.2	34	24	24	3	0	17	2	27	1	0	.301
			72	0	0	10	0	2	51.2	48	19	18	2	0	16	0	48	6	0	.253
Orleans		1.89	22	0	0	4	0	0	19	18	5	4	2	2	11	1	8	0	0	.247
	4-2	1.80	18	0	0	4	0	1	25	19	8	5	1	0	11	1	25	3	0	.209
II	2-4	3.76	47	0	0	6	0	0	40.2	39	17	17	1	0	16	2	38	3	0	.255
II	0-2	1.34	47	0	0	12	0	0	40.1	45	11	6	3	0	17	1	38	2	0	.281
Orleans	0-0	3.38	6	0	0	1	0	0	8	6	4	3	0	0	7	0	9	0	0	.207
ns (GCL) (1	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.000
r (1)	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	.136
GO (AL)	2-3	3.99	53	0	0	17	0	0	56.1	55	28	25	3	0	24	6	46	4	0	.256
otte (1)	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	6	6	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	.250
GO (AL)	4-3	2.08	64	0	0	15	0	1	60.2	57	18	14	1	3	28	0	46	4	0	.259
GO (AL)	3-1	3.45	48	0	0	8	0	0	44.1	35	20	17	6	1	19	4	38	0	0	.215
A BAY	0-0	3.44	29	0	0	4	0	0	18.1	18	7	7	2	0	12	3	13	3	0	.257
AUKEE	4-5	3.22	72	1	0	11	0	1	64.1	66	27	23	6	1	23	1	45	2	1	.275
LS	16-18	2.96	382	1	0	77	0	2	344	333	133	113	24	7	150	18	272	18	1	.257
	16-17	3.13	213	17	0	54	0	13	328	319	138	114	10	1	124	7	227	41	0	.259
A A	tte (1) GO (AL) GO (AL) BAY UKEE	tte (1) 0-0 GO (AL) 4-3 GO (AL) 3-1 BAY 0-0 UKEE 4-5	tte (1) 0-0 3.00 50 (AL) 4-3 2.08 50 (AL) 3-1 3.45 BAY 0-0 3.44 UKEE 4-5 3.22 5 16-18 2.96	te (1) 0-0 3.00 3 50 (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 50 (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 BAY 0-0 3.44 29 UKEE 4-5 3.22 72 S 16-18 2.96 382	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 50 (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 50 (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 BAY 0-0 3.44 29 0 WKEE 4-5 3.22 72 1 S 16-18 2.96 382 1	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 50 (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 50 (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 BAY 0-0 3.44 29 0 0 WKEE 4-5 3.22 72 1 0 S 16-18 2.96 382 1 0	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 1 50 (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 15 50 (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 8 BAY 0-0 3.44 29 0 0 4 4 50 (KEE 4-5 3.22 72 1 0 11 5 16-18 2.96 382 1 0 77	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 SO (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 15 0 1 60.2 SO (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 8 0 0 44.1 BAY 0-0 3.44 29 0 0 4 0 0 18.1 UKEE 4-5 3.22 72 1 0 11 0 1 64.1 S 16-18 2.96 382 1 0 77 0 2 344	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 6 2 SO (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 15 0 1 60.2 57 18 SO (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 8 0 0 44.1 35 20 BAY 0-0 3.44 29 0 0 4 0 0 18.1 18 7 S 16-18 2.96 382 1 0 77 0 2 344 333 133	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 6 2 2 2 50 (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 15 0 1 60.2 57 18 14 50 (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 8 0 0 44.1 35 20 17 BAY 0-0 3.44 29 0 0 4 0 0 18.1 18 7 7 8 18 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 6 2 2 0 0 50 (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 15 0 1 60.2 57 18 14 1 1 50 (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 8 0 0 44.1 35 20 17 6 8 8AY 0-0 3.44 29 0 0 4 0 18.1 18 7 7 2 UKEE 4-5 3.22 72 1 0 11 0 1 64.1 66 27 23 6 5 16-18 2.96 382 1 0 77 0 2 344 333 133 113 24	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 6 2 2 0 0 0 50 (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 15 0 1 60.2 57 18 14 1 3 3 50 (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 8 0 0 44.1 35 20 17 6 1 8 8AY 0-0 3.44 29 0 0 4 0 0 18.1 18 7 7 2 0 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 64.1 66 27 23 6 1 5 1 5 16-18 2.96 382 1 0 77 0 2 344 333 133 113 24 7	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 6 2 2 0 0 1 1 3 0 0 1 5 0 (14) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 15 0 1 60.02 57 18 14 1 3 2.8 60 (14) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 8 0 0 44.1 35 20 17 6 1 19 8 8 0 0 0 3.44 29 0 0 4 0 0 18.1 18 7 7 2 0 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 6 2 2 0 0 1 0 5 0 1 0 5 0 (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 15 0 1 60.2 57 18 14 1 3 28 0 5 0 (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 8 0 0 44.1 35 20 17 6 1 19 4 8 8 4 9 0 0 4 0 18.1 18 7 7 2 0 12 3 1 8 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 6 2 2 0 0 1 0 5 5 5 0 (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 15 0 1 60.2 57 18 14 1 3 2.8 0 46 50 (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 8 0 0 44.1 35 20 17 6 1 19 4 38 8 BAY 0-0 3.44 29 0 0 4 0 0 18.1 18 7 7 2 0 12 3 13 UKEE 4-5 3.22 72 1 0 11 0 1 64.1 66 27 23 6 1 23 1 45 5 5 16-18 2.96 382 1 0 77 0 2 344 333 133 113 24 7 150 18 272	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 6 2 2 0 0 1 0 5 2 SO (AL) 4-3 2.08 64 0 0 15 0 1 60.2 57 18 14 1 3 28 0 46 4 SO (AL) 3-1 3.45 48 0 0 8 0 0 44.1 35 20 17 6 1 19 4 38 0 BAY 0-0 3.44 29 0 0 4 0 0 18.1 18 7 7 2 0 12 3 13 3 UKEE 4-5 3.22 72 1 0 11 0 1 64.1 66 27 23 6 1 23 1 45 2 S 16-18 2.96 382 1 0 77 0 2 344 333 133 113 24 7 150 18 272 18	tet (1) 0-0 3.00 3 0 0 1 0 0 6 6 2 2 0 0 1 0 5 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

(1) rehab assignment

- ◆ Daniel Lee Jennings...On Twitter: @LtDanJennings...Originally signed by Marlins scout Bob Oldis.
- Seven-year MLB veteran...Inked minor league deal with Angels Feb. 16, 2019, including Spring Training invite...Has
  appeared in Majors with four organizations (Marlins, White Sox, Rays & Brewers).
- ◆ Appeared in 72 games in 2018 for Brewers, which was second-most on Club behind Jeremy Jeffress (73)...Made first Major League start, Sept. 24 at St. Louis as an "opener" and retired only batter faced (Matt Carpenter)...Was not on Milwaukee's postseason rosters.
- Split 2017 season between White Sox and Rays...Appeared in career-high 77 combined games (48 for Chicago & 29 for Tampa Bay)...Ranked third among Major League pitchers in appearances and first among lefties...His 56 inherited baserunners (43 stranded) were second most in Majors (KC's Peter Moylan 64).
- Combined for a 3.00 ERA (117 IP 39 ER) during 2015-16 seasons with White Sox and held lefties to a .215 (41/191) average over that span...His 2.08 ERA (60.2 IP 14 ER) in 2016 ranked seventh among A.L. relievers.
- From 2012-14 with Marlins, posted a combined ERA of 2.43 (100 IP 27 ER) with his finest mark of 1.34 ERA (40.1 6 ER) coming in 2014...Made Major League debut Apr. 30, 2012 vs. Arizona.
- Ranked as #30 prospect in the Marlins system by Baseball America after his 2010 season with Jacksonville...Held opponents to a .042 (1/24) average...Named to the Southern League Mid-Season All-Star Team...Named as having Best Slider in the organization by Baseball America for two consecutive years (2009-10).
- Was named the #16 prospect in the Marlins' system by Baseball American following his 2009 season which he split between Class-A affiliates Greensboro and Jupiter.
- Named by Baseball America as #13 prospect in Marlins system following 2008 season in Short-A Jamestown... Also named to New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Attended University of Nebraska...Was All-Big 12 honorable mention as a junior and had a 6-3 record and 3.39 ERA for Cornhuskers...Graduated from Valley HS (IA)...Won back-to-back state titles (2004-05)...Named first team All-State in 2005 going 9-0 with a 0.85 ERA.





### **WILLIAMS** JEREZ

BORN: MAY 16, 1992 BIRTHPLACE: SANTIAGO, DR

OPENING DAY AGE: 26 RESIDES: SANTIAGO, DR MLB SERVICE: 46 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM BOSTON WITH RHP TY BUTTREY FOR INF IAN KINSLER AND CASH CONSIDERATIONS. JULY 30, 2018

CHILDREN: BRITTANY

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 205

SIGNED THRU: 2019

BATS: L

THROWS: L

#### IFRE7'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF :	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2011-	Red Sox (GCL)			ON DIC	T PITC	H (Ple	ase se	e Lif	etime	Playing	Record	section	for hit	ting st	atistic	s as ou	ıtfield	er)			
2012-	- Lowell			OID NO	T PITC	H (Ple	ase se	e Lif	etime	Playing	Record	section	for hit	ting st	atistic	s as ou	ıtfield	er)			
2013-	- Lowell			ON DIC	T PITC	H (Ple	ase se	e Lif	etime	Playing	Record	section	for hit	ting st	atistic	s as ou	ıtfield	er)			
2014-	Red Sox (GCL)	3-1	2.22	9	0	0	5	0	1	24.1	20	8	6	0	2	5	0	27	2	2	.217
	Lowell	1-1	4.50	5	0	0	2	0	0	10	13	6	5	0	2	6	0	13	2	0	.310
2015-	Greenville	3-1	2.06	14	0	0	7	0	3	39.1	43	16	9	3	1	10	0	43	3	0	.279
	Salem	1-0	0.73	5	0	0	2	0	0	12.1	11	2	1	0	1	4	0	12	0	0	.234
	Portland	1-2	3.65	22	0	0	7	0	1	37	34	15	15	2	0	17	0	31	2	0	.245
2016-	- Portland	1-6	4.71	40	0	0	10	0	0	65	70	35	34	6	2	30	2	65	6	0	.282
2017-	- Portland	2-0	3.16	29	0	0	12	0	4	51.1	50	21	18	3	1	17	1	47	2	1	.258
	Pawtucket	0-2	3.75	9	0	0	7	0	0	12	9	7	5	3	1	6	1	10	0	0	.209
2018-	- Pawtucket	2-1	3.63	34	0	0	13	0	5	52	48	22	21	6	1	24	2	69	5	0	.241
	Salt Lake	0-1	17.18	4	0	0	1	0	1	3.2	8	7	7	0	1	2	0	5	2	0	.421
	LAA	0-0	6.00	17	0	0	1	0	0	15	17	14	10	3	0	8	0	15	2	0	.270
MAJOR	R TOTALS	0-0	6.00	17	0	0	1	0	0	15	17	14	10	3	0	8	0	15	2	0	.270
MINOF	R TOTALS	14-15	3.55	171	0	0	66	0	15	307	306	139	121	23	12	121	6	322	24	3	.260

#### 2018 SEASON

- Made Major League debut with Angels Aug. 7 vs. Detroit and pitched two scoreless innings...Made 17 total appearances across two stints with Angels.
- Worked seven scoreless innings with eight strikeouts across first six Major League appearances.
- Acquired by Angels July 30 along with RHP Ty Buttrey in exchange for INF lan Kinsler and cash considerations.
- Opened year with Triple-A Pawtucket and ranked fifth in International League with an 11.75 strikeouts per nine innings rate (67 strikeouts in 51.1 IP) at time of trade to Angels.
- Tossed two-or-more innings in 14 of 34 appearacnes for PawSox.
- Pitched in four total games across two stints with Triple-A Salt Lake in Angels organization.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- 2017 Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star.
- 2016 Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star.
- 2015 MiLB.com Organization All-Star...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year...Red Sox Minor Leauge Pitcher of the Month (June).

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- June 7, 2011...Selected by Red Sox in second round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft (signed July 11, 2012).
- July 30, 2018...Traded by Red Sox to Angels with RHP Ty Buttrey for INF Ian Kinsler and cash considerations.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Williams Alexander Jerez (her-EHZ).
- As part of Red Sox Rookie Development Program in January 2018, helped paint murals at the Dimock Center in Roxbury, MA, and visited patients at Boston Children's Hospital.
- Signed autographs and posed for pictures with fans at Red Sox Winter Weekend in January 2017.
- Played for Estrellas de Oriente in Dominicna Winter League following 2017 season.
- Was drafted by Red Sox as an outfielder, but converted to pitching prior to 2014 season.
- Attended Grand Street Campus HS (NY)...Led New York City's Public School Athletic League with a .692 average, 36 hits, .758 OBP, and 1.385 SLG as a hitter in 2011.
- Originally signed by Red Sox scout Ray Fagnant.







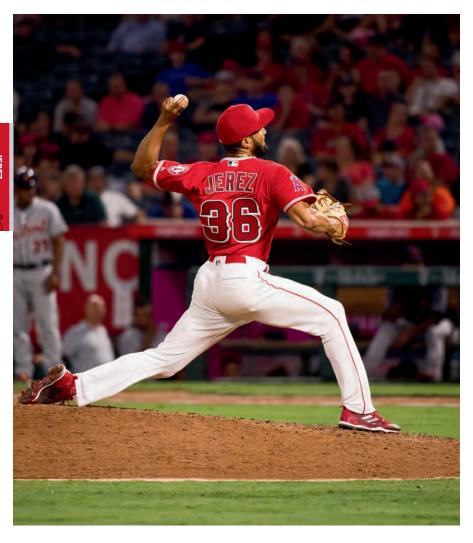


#### JEREZ'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Clu	ib A	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS (	GDP	SLG	OBP	
2011— Rec	Sox (GCL)	248	32	129	12	32	2	3	0	12	4	1	1	6	0	33	5	3	6	.310	.285	
2012- Lov	vell	241	23	83	6	20	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	3	0	13	3	1	0	.277	.276	
2013- Lov	vell .	176	38	119	6	21	5	1	0	8	2	0	1	3	0	23	4	1	3	.235	.203	
MINIOR TO	TALS	221	226	221	2/	72	10	4	Λ	25	6	1	3	12	Λ	60	12	5	٥	275	25/	

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	17	0	3	0	3	0







### JAKE **JEWELL**

RHP <u>65</u>

BORN: MAY 16, 1993 BIRTHPLACE: NORMAN, OK

OPENING DAY AGE: 25
RESIDES: NORMAN, OK

SIGNED THRU: 2019

MLB SERVICE: 101 DAYS

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN THE FIFTH ROUND OF THE 2014 First-Year Player Draft

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 200

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### JEWELL'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF :	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—	Angels (AZL)	1-0	1.48	9	6	0	0	0	0	30.1	23	6	5	0	1	12	0	26	4	2	.213
	Orem	0-2	8.76	3	3	0	0	0	0	12.1	22	12	12	1	2	4	0	9	2	0	.386
2015-	Burlington	6-8	4.77	31	15	0	6	0	2	111.1	110	67	59	8	12	31	0	110	11	2	.263
2016-	Inland Empire	2-15	6.31	28	27	0	1	0	0	137	191	110	96	10	11	65	1	104	16	2	.334
2017—	Inland Empire	0-1	2.25	3	3	0	0	0	0	16	11	6	4	1	1	3	0	15	1	0	.183
	Mobile	7-8	4.84	24	23	1	1	1	0	124.2	136	73	67	14	12	41	0	81	11	1	.284
2018-	Mobile	1-0	2.08	7	0	0	2	0	2	13	15	3	3	1	0	2	0	11	0	0	.313
	Salt Lake	2-4	3.60	19	0	0	12	0	3	25	23	11	10	2	1	17	0	24	2	1	.240
	LAA	0-1	9.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	.250
MAJOR	TOTALS	0-1	9.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	.250
MINOR	TOTALS	19-38	4.91	124	77	1	22	1	7	469.2	531	288	256	37	40	175	1	380	47	8	.289

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right fibula fracture; disabled June 28 - end of season

#### *2018 SEASON*

- Began year with Double-A Mobile and went 1-0 with a 2.08 ERA (13 IP 3 ER) in seven appearances before being
  promoted to Triple-A Salt Lake April 28.
- ◆ Appeared in 17 games for Bees and went 1-4 with three saves and a 3.97 ERA (22.2 IP 10 ER) and 21 strikeouts before receiving first promotion to Majors June 15.
- Made Major League debut with Angels, June 16 at Oakland and worked one scoreless inning.
- Optioned back to Salt Lake June 18 and would make two appearances for Bees before being recalled for second stint with Angels June 27.
- On June 27 at Boston, suffered season ending right fibula fracture while covering home plate on a wild pitch.
- ◆ Underwent right ankle surgery June 29 with Dr. Kenneth Jung of Kerlan-Jobe in Los Angeles.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

♦ June 6, 2014...Drafted by Angels in fifth round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft (signed June 9, 2014).

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Jake R. Jewell.
- Attended Norman HS (OK) and Northeast Oklahoma A&M College...Four of the seven Northeast Oklahoma A&M
  alumni to reach Major Leagues have played for Angels (Jewell, Johnny Ray, Mike Butcher and Jason Dickson).
- Originally signed by Angels scout Drew Chadd.
- ◆ Named by Baseball America as Angels #5 prospect entering 2016 season.

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P		3	0	0	0	0	0







JAHMAI JONES

NF **87** 

BORN: AUG. 4, 1997 Birthplace: Roswell, ga OPENING DAY AGE: 21 Resides: Roswell, GA

SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SELECTED BY ANGELS IN SECOND ROUND OF 2015 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 205

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

### JONES'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

					–																	
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015-	- Angels (AZL)	.244	40	160	28	39	6	2	2	20	1	1	4	17	1	33	16	7	1	.344	.330	3
2016-	- Orem	.321	48	196	49	63	12	3	3	20	1	1	7	21	2	29	19	6	2	.459	.404	3
	Burlington	.242	16	62	8	15	1	0	1	10	2	1	0	5	0	13	1	0	3	.306	.294	1
2017-	- Burlington	.272	86	346	54	94	18	4	9	30	5	1	3	32	1	63	18	7	7	.425	.338	3
	Inland Empire	.302	41	172	32	52	11	3	5	17	1	0	5	13	0	43	9	6	3	.488	.368	3
2018-	Inland Empire	.235	75	298	47	70	10	5	8	35	0	1	4	43	0	63	13	3	10	.383	.338	13
	Mobile	.245	48	184	33	45	10	4	2	20	0	2	2	24	0	51	11	1	2	.375	.335	13
MINOF	R TOTALS	.267	354	1418	251	378	68	21	30	152	10	7	25	155	4	295	87	30	28	.408	.348	39

- Jahmai Fitzgerald Jones...First name pronounced 'juh-MY'...Commonly referred to as 'Jam Jones.'
- On Twitter: @jamjones7
- 2019 marks fifth professional campaign and second invite to Major League Spring Training (also 2018).
- Named by Baseball America as Angels' #5 prospect in 2019 (#3 prospect in 2018)...Moved primary position from outfield to second base during 2018 Spring Training.
- Split 2018 campaign between Single-A Inland Empire (75 games) and Double-A Mobile (48 games)... Combined to bat .239 (115/482) with 80 runs, 20 doubles, nine triples, 10 home runs, 55 RBI and 24 stolen bases in 123 games...Totaled 20+ stolen bases for third straight season (24 combined stolen bases tied for third-most in LAA system; 24-for-28 on SB attempts)...Set career bests with 67 walks, 114 strikeouts, nine triples and 55 RBI.
- Named a Cal League Mid-Season All-Star...Promoted to Mobile July 10 for his first action at double-A level...
   Played with Mesa in Arizona Fall League where he slashed .321/.400/.500 in 19 games.
- ◆ Split 2017 between Single-A Burlington and Single-A Inland Empire...Logged 48 hits in his first 34 games in Cal League with a .940 OPS...Overall, combined to bat .282 (146/518) with 86 runs, 29 doubles, seven triples, 14 HR, 47 RBI and 27 stolen bases in 127 games...Named Angels Minor League Player of the Year... Established career bests in hits, runs, triples, HR, RBI and stolen bases.
- Produced longest hitting streak in Angels' system with a 25-game stretch from July 27-Aug. 24...From July 8-Aug. 24, hit safely in 40 of 42 games while slashing to .358/.418/.608.
- Named as Angels' #2 prospect for 2016 by Baseball America and the organization's top prospect in 2017...Also tabbed as an Organizational All-Star by Milb.com in 2016 and 2017...Has been named Angels' Organizational Player of the Month on three occasions (July 2016, May 2017 & July 2017).
- Had two stops in 2016 sophomore campaign (age 19) with Rookie-level Orem and Burlington...Combined to hit .302 (78/258) with 57 runs, 13 doubles, three triples, four HR, 30 RBI and and 20 stolen bases in 64 contests...Named 2016 Mid-Season All-Star in Pioneer League with Orem.
- ◆ Started professional career in 2015 with Arizona League Angels...Slashed to .244/.330/.344 in 40 games...Hit .194 across first eight pro games hit .256 rest of way.
- ◆ A two-sport star at Wesleyan High School in Norcross, GA, playing both baseball and football...Had a verbal commitment to the University of North Carolina and named a 2015 Perfect Game First Team All-American.
- As a senior, he hit .464 with eight home runs, 21 RBI and 40 stolen bases and was named Gwinnett Daily Post
  Baseball Player of the Year.
- His late father, Andre Jones, was a linebacker on Notre Dame's National Championship Football Team in 1988 and played for the Canadian League's (CFL) Winnipeg Blue Bombers and NFL's Pittsburgh Steelers...His older brother, T.J. Jones (who also played football at Notre Dame) is currently a wide receiver with the Detroit Lions...His other brother, Malachi, also played in the NFL and was the 2017 Offensive Rookie of the Year in the National Arena League...Rocket Ismail, Andre's Notre Dame teammate, is Godfather to the Jones' children.
- Signed by Angels scout Todd Hogan.







JACK KRUGER

BORN: OCT. 26, 1994 **OPENING DAY AGE: 24** BIRTHPLACE: LOS ANGELES, CA RESIDES: CALABASAS, CA SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN 20TH ROUND OF 2016 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 195

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### KRUGER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2016-	- Orem	.330	27	103	14	34	7	1	0	14	1	2	1	6	0	11	6	1	4	.417	.366	-
	Angels (AZL)	.154	3	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	.154	.267	-
2017-	- Burlington	.232	69	267	34	62	13	2	4	23	1	2	4	21	0	54	2	1	11	.341	.296	6
	Inland Empire	.255	35	137	21	35	4	1	1	16	1	2	0	18	0	26	0	0	6	.321	.338	6
2018-	Inland Empire	.294	56	221	25	65	12	0	3	16	0	0	3	27	1	46	11	3	9	.389	.378	4
	Mobile	.305	41	174	25	53	10	1	4	24	0	0	2	4	0	31	2	2	5	.443	.328	3
MINOR	R TOTALS	.274	231	915	122	251	46	5	12	93	4	6	11	77	1	171	21	7	35	.375	.336	19

- Timothy John Kruger...Originally signed by Angels' scout J.T. Zink.
- On Twitter: @jack\_kruger35
- Enters third pro campaign in 2019 with second consecutive invite to MLB Spring Training.
- Split 2018 season between Single-A Inland Empire and Double-A Mobile...In 97 combined games, hit .299 (118/395) with 50 runs, 22 doubles, one triple, seven home runs, 40 RBI and 13 stolen bases...Established career bests in several offensive categories including hits, doubles, home runs, RBI, stolen bases, OBP (.357) and slugging (.413)...His .299 clip ranked tied for fourth among all Halo farmhands.
- Named 2018 Cal League Mid-Season All-Star...Hit .400 (12/30) in final week with Inland Empire before promotion to Mobile...In first 11 games at double-A level, hit .383 (18/47) with eight runs, three doubles, three home runs and 12 RBI...Logged 16 multi-hit games in 41 contests with BayBears.
- Also posted career-best .991 fielding percentage in 83 combined games caught (3 errors in 292 total chances)...Threw out 28 of 96 basestealers on season (29%).
- Split 2017 campaign between Low-A Burlington and High-A Inland Empire...Combined to bat .240 (97/404) with 55 runs, 17 doubles, three triples, five home runs and 53 RBI in 104 games...Connected for first professional HR May 13 vs. West Michigan...Named Angels Organizational Defensive Player of the Month for August...Threw out 32% of base stealers in 2017 (43 of 134).
- ◆ Played majority of first professional campaign in 2016 with Angels' Rookie-level squad Orem...Hit .330 (34/103) across 27 games.
- Played junior campaign at Mississippi State University in 2016...Hit .344 (72/209) with 43 runs, 19 doubles, eight HR and 30 RBI in 54 games...Majored in management.
- Appeared in 46 games as sophomore in 2015 at Orange Coast College, hitting .310 in 168 at-bats...Earned tournament MVP honors at the California Community College Athletic Association State Championship.
- Played true freshman season in 2014 at the University of Oregon (28 games with 17 starts).
- 2013 graduate of Oaks Christian High School in Westlake Village (CA)...Earned honorable mention All-American status by Perfect Game in 2011 and 2012...Named first-team All-CIF Division IV and Ventura County Player of the Year as a senior in 2013.

ANGELS.COM









### TOMMY LA STELLA INF

BORN: JAN. 31, 1989 BIRTHPLACE: WESTWOOD, NJ SIGNED THRU: 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 30 RESIDES: CLOSTER, NJ MLB SERVICE: 4 YEARS, 57 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM CHICAGO (N.L) IN EXCHANGE FOR A Player to be named later (LHP Conor-Lillis-White)

HEIGHT: 5-II

WEIGHT: 180

BATS: L

THROWS: R

#### LA STELLA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НВР	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS (	GDP	SLG	ОВР	Е
2011—Rome	.328	63	232	46	76	13	5	9	40	3	4	5	26	0	28	2	2	5	.401	.543	11
2012 —Lynchburg	.302	85	298	43	90	22	5	5	56	3	10	11	36	2	24	13	2	2	.386	.460	8
Braves (GCL)	.231	5	13	4	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	.444	.615	0
2013 - Lynchburg	.550	7	20	7	11	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	8	0	1	1	1	0	.690	.750	0
Mississippi	.343	81	283	32	97	21	2	4	41	1	0	2	37	3	34	7	1	6	.422	.473	7
2014 - Gwinnett	.293	47	167	18	49	6	1	1	23	0	4	2	25	0	14	1	1	4	.384	.359	2
ATLANTA	.251	93	319	22	80	16	1	1	31	3	1	1	36	2	40	2	1	8	.328	.317	6
2015-CHICAGO (NL)	.269	33	67	4	18	6	0	1	11	0	1	1	5	0	7	2	0	1	.324	.403	1
Tennessee (1)	.250	10	36	9	9	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	.325	.333	0
Iowa	.333	9	33	3	11	2	1	1	6	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	0	1	.395	.545	1
2016-CHICAGO (NL)	.270	74	148	17	40	12	1	2	11	0	0	2	18	1	27	0	1	2	.357	.405	5
Tennessee	.500	2	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.714	.500	1
Iowa (1)	.273	12	44	6	12	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	2	.304	.386	0
2017-CHICAGO (NL)	.288	73	125	18	36	8	0	5	22	0	2	2	20	1	18	0	0	3	.389	.472	1
Iowa	.218	33	110	14	24	2	0	1	6	0	1	0	10	0	22	0	1	1	.281	.264	5
2018-CHICAGO (NL)	.266	123	169	23	45	8	0	1	19	0	0	2	17	1	27	0	1	5	.340	.331	4
MAJOR TOTALS	.264	396	828	84	219	50	2	10	94	3	4	8	96	5	119	4	3	19	.345	.366	17
MINOR TOTALS	.310	354	1240	183	384	72	15	24	185	7	20	24	157	5	137	24	8	22	.392	.450	35

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2016 — Right hamstring strain; disabled June 8-July 6

2015 — Right rib cage inflammation; disabled Apr. 9-Aug. 11

#### 2018 SEASON

- In fifth big league season and fourth with the Cubs, set career highs in games (123), runs (23) and OBP (.340).
- Hit .312 (24/77) with a home run, 11 RBI and a .398 on-base percentage as a pinch-hitter...Led the Majors with 24 pinch-hits while his 11 pinch-hit RBI were tied with Justin Bour and Daniel Palka for most in the Majors...Set the Cubs franchise record for pinch-hits in a single season, surpassing the previous marks of Thad Bosley (20 H in 1985) and Dave Clark (20 H in 1997).

#### IN A PINCH

Tommy La Stella is one of eight players since the start of 2000 to tally 20 hits and 10+RBI as a pinch-hitter in a single season.

Appeared in 26 games at third base, 15 at second base two at DH and one as a pitcher...Made first career pitching
appearance July 20 vs. St. Louis, allowing three hits and one run in 1.1 innings.

#### CAREER SUMMARY

- ◆ Left Cubs organization after four seasons ranking fourth in franchise history with 44 hits as a pinch-hitter...His lifetime .278 (44/158) average as a pinch-hitter ranks second in the Majors among actives (min. 150 AB), trailing only Matt Adams' .283 clip.
- Enters 2019 with a career 12.6 K% (per FanGraphs league average is 20%).
- Led National League rookies with 36 walks and a .328 on-base percentage in 93 games with Atlanta in 2014...
   Registered a .984 fielding percentage in 88 games at second base.
- Made Major League debut May 28, 2014 with Atlanta...Went 2-for-4 vs. Boston...First career hit came off former Angel John Lackey...Justin Upton started the contest in left field for the Braves...Connected for first career home run Aug. 8, 2014 off Washington's Stephen Strasburg.



NO CY OF RELIEF

home runs. La Stella has connected

Dickey (2012 Cy Young winner) and

Stephen Strasburg (3-time All-Star).

Max

Scherzer

winner), R.A.

Despite only having 10

for homers off

(3-time Cy Young

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Spent time with Triple-A lowa and the Cubs appearing in 73 games at the big league level and 33 minor league games...Connected for a career-high five home runs in the Majors and registered a career-best .288 average.
- ◆ Posted a .488 OBP as a pinch-hitter across four stints with the Cubs, reaching base in 21-of-44 pinch-hit plate appearances...Overall hit .290 (9/31) with four doubles, seven RBI and 10 walks as a pinch-hitter.
- ◆ Played in 21 games at second base, 18 games at third and one at first.

#### 2016

- In third big league season and second with Cubs, appeared in 74 games, then the second-most of career.
- Hit .299 (35/117) as a position player, compared to a .161 mark (5/31) in pinch-hit duties.
- Posted a .364 (12/33) with three doubles and a homer batting leadoff.

#### 2015

- ◆ Limited to 33 games with the Cubs due to right rib cage inflammation...On the D.L. from April 9-Aug. 11.
- Was the Cubs' Opening Day second baseman.
- ◆ Hit .333 from September 2 through season's end, good for second on the Club (min. 40 at-bats).
- Played 14 games (11 starts) at second base and 12 games (six starts) at third base.

#### 2014

- Began the season with Triple-A Gwinnett before making Major League debut with the Braves May 28th...Went on to appear in 93 games for Atlanta.
- 16 doubles and the .251 season average ranked fourth by an N.L. rookie (min. 300 PA) while the 81 hits ranked eighth.
- Hit .251 (80-for-319) with 22 runs, 16 doubles, one triple, one homer and 31 RBI in 93 games for Atlanta...Led N.L. rookies with 36 walks and a .328 on-base percentage (min. 300 plate appearances).
- Made major league debut, May 28 at Boston, going 2-for-4...Tallied big league hit off John Lackey.

#### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

- Has appeared in each of last four postseasons, all with the Cubs, including the 2016 World Championship team...
   Has appeared in 12 career games and is hitless in 13 at-bats.
- Pinch-hit in the 7th inning of the 2018 N.L. Wild Card Game vs. the Rockies...Reached on catcher's interference... Marked only appearance of the game...Rockies won the contest 2-1.
- ♦ In 2017, appeared in both the NLDS vs. Washington and NLCS vs. Los Angeles...Played in two games during the Division Series...Drew a walk as a pinch-hitter in Game 3 and reached in catcher's interference in Game 5...Cubs won the series 3-2...Went 0-for-2 in two games during the NLCS...Dodgers won the series 4-1.
- In 2016 with Cubs, appeared in one game during the NLDS (0-for-1) but was not on the NLCS or World Series
  rosters.
- Made postseason debut with the Cubs in 2015...Started the N.L. Wild Card Game at third base going 0-for-2... Cubs defeated Pittsburgh to advance to the NLDS...Pinch-hit (0/1) in the Cubs clinching game (Game 4) over the Cardinals to advance to the NLCS...Appeared in four games of the NLCS vs. the Mets, going 0-for-7...Mets won the series 4-0.

#### WILD CARD GAME TOTALS

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS (	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015— CHC, PIT	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2018 — CHIC COL		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Totals	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

#### **DIVISION SERIES TOTALS**

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Е
2015— CHC, STL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2016— CHC, SF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2017— CHC, WSH		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		1.000	0
Totals	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.333	0







#### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year	Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2015	CHC, NYM	.000	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2017	CHC, LAD	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
LCS TO	TALS	.000	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONDRS

- 2013 Topps Double-A All-Star...MiLB.com Organizational All-Star....Participated in Arizona Fall League...Arizona League All-Prospect Team.
- 2012 Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star....Carolina League Player of the Week... MiLB.com Organizational All-Star.
- ♦ 2011 South Atlantic League Player of the Week... MiLB.com Organizational All-Star.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ June 7, 2011...Drafted by the Braves in the 8th round of the First-Year Player Draft.
- ◆ Nov. 16, 2014...Traded by the Braves to the Cubs in exchange for RHP Arodys Vizcaino.
- Nov. 29, 2018...Traded by the Cubs to the Angels in exchange for a player to be named later (LHP Conor Lillis-White).

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Tommy F. La Stella.
- Began collegiate career at St. John's University...Transferred to Coastal Carolina University...Nearly won the Big South Conference triple crown in 2011... First team All-New Jersey baseball player at St. Joseph Regional High School (Montvale, NJ).
- Originally signed by Braves scout Billy Best.

#### MISCELLANEOUS STATS

#### TWO-HR GAMES (I)

Aug. 26, 2017 at PHI

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B		1	0	0	0	0	0
2B	.983	147	208	303	9	520	76
3B	.926	89	27	73	8	108	8
P		1	0	0	0	0	0

### LA STELLA'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON	45	GAME	
AVG	.288 — 2017	Н :	3 — 11 times; last, 5/19/18 at CIN	
R	23 — 2018	R	3 — 4/24/16 at CIN	
H	80 — 2014	HR	2 — 8/26/17 at PHI	13
2B	16 — 2014	2B	2 — 3 times; last, 4/24/16 at CIN	
HR	5 — 2017	RBI	2 — 9/28/16 at PHI	
RBI	31 — 2014	SB	1 — 4 times, last, 8/29/15 at LAD	
SB	2 — 2014 & 2015	Hit Streak	8 — Sept. 15-23, 2015	





JULIAN LEON

BORN: JAN. 24, 1996 OPENING DAY AGE: 23 BIRTHPLACE: HERMOSILLO, MX RESIDES: HERMOSILLO, MX SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACOUIRED: FROM DODGERS FOR RHP ZACH HARTMAN. MARCH 30, 2017

HEIGHT: 5-11

WEIGHT: 235

BATS: R

THROWS: R

# NON-ROSTER INVITEE

# I FON'S LIFFTIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013 - Dodgers (AZL)	.247	26	81	12	20	3	1	3	19	0	3	3	7	0	21	0	1	5	.420	.319	4
2014 — Ogden	.332	63	223	39	74	14	1	12	57	0	4	6	31	0	53	1	1	3	.565	.420	4
2015 — Great Lakes	.201	83	309	30	62	15	0	5	26	1	0	7	22	0	107	0	1	8	.298	.269	6
2016- R. Cucamonga	.223	61	220	28	49	12	0	8	27	0	1	3	13	0	87	0	1	4	.386	.274	11
2017 - Inland Empire	.196	14	46	6	9	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	6	0	18	0	0	1	.283	.283	1
Burlington	.304	44	161	21	49	14	0	5	23	0	1	5	17	0	41	0	0	4	.484	.386	9
2018- Inland Empire	.219	65	201	30	44	8	0	11	41	0	5	9	40	0	70	0	1	6	.423	.365	5
Mobile	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	.200	.429	0
Salt Lake	.182	4	11	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	1	0	.273	.438	0
MINOR TOTALS	.247	262	1257	170	310	68	2	45	198	1	15	34	142	0	405	1	6	31	.411	.336	40

- Julian Francisco (Camacho) Leon (LEY-own)...On Twitter: @Juleoncamacho
- Originally signed by **Dodgers** as minor league free agent, July 2, 2012 (signed by Mike Brito).
- Has fashioned a .336 career OBP in 262 career minor league games (.247 career batting average)...Walked 46 times in 71 games in 2018...Cut down on strikeouts each season from 2015-17 (107 SO in 2015; 87 SO in 2016; 59 SO in 2017).
- 2019 marks seventh professional season and third in Angels' system (first LAA big league camp).
- Spent majority of 2018 season with Single-A Inland Empire... Played two games with Double-A Mobile and four contests with Triple-A Salt Lake, his first career action at either pro level...Missed time Aug. 7-30 on disabled list with a concussion.
- ◆ With Inland Empire, posted first career multi-HR game with two long balls August 3 vs. Modesto...Had 11 multi-RBI efforts, including season-high four RBI July 28 at San Jose.
- Caught all nine innings of IE's combined no-hitter (3 pitchers) on May 2 vs. Lake Elsinore.
- Made professional debut as a pitcher with 66ers on Sept. 2 (14-1 loss to Lake Elsinore)...Pitched final frame (8th) allowing one unearned run on three hits.
- Joined Angels' organization via trade with Dodgers (for RHP Zach Hartman), March 30, 2017...Opened 2017 season with High-A Inland Empire (14 games) and played rest of campaign (44 games) with Single-A Burlington...Started season in High-A then was sent to extended spring training.
- Enjoyed finest season as a professional in sophmore campaign in 2014...With Rookie-Level Ogden, set career highs in average (.332), runs (39), hits (74), doubles (15), home runs (15) and RBI (47)...Had two five-RBI games, Aug. 21 vs. Orem and Sept. 2 vs. Idaho Falls.
- Named a 2014 Dodgers Organizational All-Star by MiLB.com and a Pioneer League Post-Season All-Star.

ANGELS.COM









# *JONATHAN*

**BORN: JUNE 13, 1986** BIRTHPLACE: EUSTIS, FL SIGNED THRU: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 32 RESIDES: LAFAYETTE, LA MLB SERVICE: 8 YEARS. 136 DAYS

ACOUIRED: SIGNED AS A MAJOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT. DEC. 29

MARRIED: SARAH STOKES, JULY 7, 2010 CHILDREN: **ELLIA. EASTON** 

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 200

BATS: R

THROWS: R

# LUCROY'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НВР	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	E
2007—Helena	.342	61	234	35	80	18	2	4	39	0	2	1	16	0	37	0	3	8	.487	.383	4
2008—West Virgini	a .310	65	239	45	74	16	1	10	33	0	2	3	30	1	39	8	1	2	.510	.391	5
Brevard Cou	nty.292	2 64	236	31	69	12	1	10	44	0	6	2	28	0	45	1	2	5	.479	.364	3
2009—Huntsville	.267	125	419	61	112	32	2	9	66	1	6	2	78	1	66	1	1	14	.418	.380	7
2010—Huntsville	.452	10	42	8	19	3	0	0	5	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	.524	.500	1
Nashville	.238	21	80	8	19	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0	4	.363	.265	2
MIL	.253	75	277	24	70	9	0	4	26	0	1	1	18	1	44	4	2	9	.329	.300	5
2011—Huntsville	.273	4	11	3	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0	.364	.529	0
MIL	.265	136	430	45	114	16	1	12	59	4	3	2	29	0	99	2	1	7	.391	.313	7
2012-MIL	.320	96	316	46	101	17	4	12	58	1	3	4	22	1	44	4	1	12	.513	.368	7
Wisconsin	.333	4	12	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	.417	.385	1
Nashville	.429	2	7	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.429	.500	0
2013-MIL	.280	147	521	59	146	25	6	18	82	0	8	5	46	2	69	9	1	16	.455	.340	10
2014—MIL	.301	153	585	73	176	53★		13	69	0	2	2	66	3	71	4	4	13	.465	.373	5
2015—MIL	.264	103	371	51	98	20	3	7	43	1	6	1	36	0	64	1	0	18	.391	.326	8
Brevard Count		4	16	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.333	0
2016—MIL	.299	95	338	48	101	17	3	13	50	0	4	1	33	3	70	5	0	12	.482	.359	6
TEX	.276	47	152	19	42	7	0	11	31	0	0	2	14	2	30	0	0	4	.539	.345	0
2017—TEX	.242	77	281	27	68	15	0	4	27	0	2	4	19	0	32	1	0	10	.338	.297	1
COL	.310	46	142	18	44	6	3	2	13	0	2	4	27	6	19	0	0	6	.437	.429	3
2018—OAK	.241	126	415	41	100	21	1	4	51	1	6	3	29	1	65	0	0	12	.325	.291	10
MAJOR TOTALS	.277	1101	3828	451	1060	206	23	100	509	7	37	29	339	19	607	30	9	119	.421	.337	23
MINOR TOTALS	.299	360	1296	198	387	87	6	35	206	2	16	9	168	2	206	13	7	35	.456	.379	52

led or tied for league lead

Disabling Injuries: 2015 — Fractured left great toe; disabled April 21-May 31

2012 — Fractured right hand; disabled May 28 - July 25
 2011 — Fractured right pinkie finger; disabled March 30 (retro to March 22) - April 11

# *2018 SEASON*

- In ninth Major League season and first with the Athletics, led American League catchers in games caught (125), innings caught (1,066.1), starts (119) and caught stealing (28)...Caught stealing mark was the second-highest of career (29 CS in 2016) and were the most by an A's backstop since 2001 (Ramon Hernandez, 33 CS).
- Set the assists record for Oakland catchers (83), topping the previous mark set by Jim Essian (78) in 1978...The 83 assists were the most by an A's catcher since Frankie Haves (89) in 1944.
- Breached the 100 hit mark for the seventh time in career...Is one of three catchers (min. 50% of games at catcher) to log at least 100 hits seven-or-more times since 2011: Yadier Molina (8 times) and Buster Posey (7).

## CAREER SUMMARY

- Two-time All-Star (2014 & 2016) begins first season with the Angels...Since making debut in 2010, ranks third among Major League catchers in several offensive categories including, batting average (.277), hits (1,060), extra-base hits (329) and OPS (.758), trailing only Buster Posey and Yadier Molina, respectively, in each category.
- Has registered a 28.1 caught stealing percentage since 2010, good for second in the Majors (min. 1,000 G), trailing only Yadier Molina's 37.8 mark.
- One of four catchers to log 20 doubles each season since 2013: Yadier Molina, Buster Posey and Salvador Perez.

# CAUGHT IN THE ACT

Most Catcher Caught Stealing Since 2010:

205	Jonathan Lucroy
183	Russell Martin
182	Yadier Molina
162	Matt Wieters
161	Buster Posey



- ◆ Tallied 1,000th career hit June 1, 2018 at Kansas City...One of 14 catchers since 2000 to tally 1,000 hits and just the third since 2010 (Yadier Molina and Buster Posey).
- Finished fourth in the N.L. MVP voting in 2014 (Clayton Kershaw) after leading the league with 53 doubles...For more
  info, see 2014 season summary.
- Played for Team USA during the 2013 and 2017 World Baseball Classics...Helped 2017 Club capture championship.
- Made Major League debut May 21, 2010 vs. Minnesota...Singled in first at-bat (pinch-hit for George Kottaras) off Nick Blackburn...Connected for first big league homer off Ryan Roland-Smith, June 25, 2010 vs. Seattle.

# MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Spent time with both Texas and Colorado, combining to hit .265 (112/423) with 21 doubles, three triples, six home runs and 40 RBI...Acquired by the Rockies July 30 for a player to be named later (OF Pedro Gonzalez)... Marked fifth straight season with at least 20 doubles.
- Registered a .995 fielding percentage, good for sixth in the Majors by a catcher and posted a 27% caught stealing percentage.

#### 2016

- Logged a career-high 24 home runs in a season spent with the Brewers and Rangers...Combined to hit .292 (112/423) between the two Clubs.
- Led all MLB catchers (totals as a catcher only) in RBI (80), total bases (239) and slugging (.530) and was tied for
  first in extra base hits (50) and triples (3) and second in OBP (.366) and home runs (24).
- ◆ Tabbed as a National League All-Star (Petco Park) for the second time in career...Entered the game in the 5th inning...Finished the game at catcher and went 1-for-1 with a single.
- At the time of trade from Milwaukee to Texas, ranked second on the Club in average (.299) and RBI (50) and third
  in home runs (13) and hits (101).
- ◆ Named Milwaukee's Heart and Hustle Award winner.

#### 2015

- Limited to 103 games in sixth season with Milwaukee due to a fractured left toe suffered in April and a concussion in mid-September.
- Made starts at catcher (86), first base (5) and DH (1)...Threw out 24 of 94 would-be base stealers (25.5%).
- Named Milwaukee's Heart and Hustle Award winner...
   Also received the Brewers Good Guy Award.

#### 2014

- Led the Majors in doubles (53) during fifth season with the Brewers...Was the first primary catcher in MLB history to lead his league in doubles (since 1900)...The 53 doubles tied the Milwaukee franchise record (Lyle Overbay, 2004).
- Was the first catcher in Major League history to hit .300 with 50 or more doubles.
- Finished fourth in the N.L. MVP voting (Clayton Kershaw) with 167 points.
- Set the Brewer franchise record for most hits by a catcher (176).
- ◆ Named MLB's Heart and Hustle Award winner...Also received the Brewers Good Guy Award.

#### 2013

- ◆ In fourth season as a Brewer, set career highs with 82 RBI and six triples...The 82 RBI were the fourth most by a catcher in franchise history trailing only Ted Simmons (108 in 1983 and 97 in 1982) and Dave Nilsson (84 in 1996).
- ♦ Had 76 RBI as a catcher, tied for the M.L. lead with Yadier Molina and Matt Wieters.
- The six triples were the most by a M.L. catcher since Miguel Olivo in 2010 and the most by a backstop outside of Colorado since the Cubs' Michael Barrett in 2004 (6 3B's).
- ◆ Also received the Brewers Good Guy Award.

#### 2012

- Sidelined with right wrist fracture, limiting him to 96 games during third season with Milwaukee.
- ♦ Hit .389 (37/95) with RISP, including a M.L.-best .514 (18/35) prior to D.L. stint.
- Tallied a pair of 7-RBI games May 20 vs. Minnesota and Aug. 30 at Chicago...Became the first catcher in M.L. history with a pair of 7-RBI games in one season and the fifth catcher in history with two 7-RBI games at any point in their careers.

## 2011

◆ In first full season with the Brewers, appeared in 114 games after starting the season on the D.L...Despite D.L. time, was the first Brewer catcher with more than 110 hits in a season since Jason Kendall in 2008 (127) and just the third in franchise history with 110 hits and 10+ home runs, joining Ted Simmons and Johnny Estrada.











### 2010

- After starting the season with Double-A Huntsville and Triple-A Nashville, had contract selected by the Brewers
   May 21st...Made 74 starts at catcher the rest of the year...Threw out 15 of 52 runners attempting to steal (28.8%).
- Made Major League debut May 21st at Minnesota, collecting first hit as a pinch-hitter off Nick Blackburn in first
  plate appearance...Logged first career M.L. homer off Ryan Rowland-Smith June 25 vs. Seattle.
- His .253 (70/277) average was the third highest by a rookie catcher in Brewers history (min. 275 PA): B.J. Surhoff (.299, 1987) and Darrell Porter (.254, 1973).

# POSTSEASON SUMMARY

- Veteran of four postseasons owns a career .235 (12/51) average with three doubles, a home run and six RBI...Has
  participated in each of the last three postseasons (2016-2018).
- In 2018 playoffs with the A's, started the A.L. Wild Card Game at Yankee Stadium at catcher and batting 9th... Went 1-for-4...Oakland lost the game 7-2.
- ♦ In 2017 playoffs with the Rockies, started the N.L. Wild Card Game at Arizona, catching all eight innings...Went 2-for-3 in the contest with two doubles, an RBI and two runs scored...Was the seventh Rockies player (eighth time) to record multiple extra-base hits in a postseason game...Rockies lost the game 8-11.
- ♦ In 2016, returned to the postseason for the third time and first with the Rangers...Started all three games at catcher for Texas, going 1-for-12 vs. Blue Jay pitching...Toronto won the series 3-0.
- Made postseason debut with the Brewers in 2011...Combined to hit .250 (8/32) with a home run and five RBI across 10 postseason games...During NLDS vs. Arizona, went 3-for-15 (.200) with two RBI and a run scored... Brewers won the series 3-2...Advanced to play St. Louis in the NLCS...Posted a .294 (5/17) clip with a double, home run and three RBI...Homered off Edwin Jackson in Game 6 loss to Cardinals in deciding game of the NLCS... Cardinals won the series 4-2.

## WILD CARD GAME TOTALS

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2017— COL, ARI	.667	1	3	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.333	.750	0
2018- OAK, NYY	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.250	0
Totals	.383	2	7	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.714	.500	

## **DIVISION SERIES TOTALS**

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011— MIL, ARI	.200	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.200	.200	0
2016— TEX, TOR	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.083	.083	0
Totals	.148	7	27	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	.148	.148	0

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011— MIL, STL	.294	6	17	2	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.529	.294	0

# NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2009 Mid-Season Southern League All-Star...Participated in the Arizona Fall League.
- ◆ 2008 Mid-Season South Atlantic League All-Star.
- 2007 Post-Season Pioneer League All-Star...Baseball America Rookie All-Star...Participated in the Hawaiian Winter League.

# CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ♦ June 7, 2007...Drafted by the **Brewers** in the 3rd round of the First-Year Player Draft.
- Aug. 1, 2016...Traded by the Brewers with RHP Jeremy Jeffress to the Rangers in exchange for OF Lewis Brinson and RHP Luis Ortiz and a player to be named later (OF Ryan Cordell).
- July 30, 2017...Traded by the Rangers to the Rockies for a player to be named later (OF Pedro Gonzalez).
- Mar. 12, 2018...Signed a one-year contract with the A's.
- Dec. 29, 2018....Signed a one-year contract with the Angels.



# PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Jonathan Charles Lucroy...On Twitter: @JLucroy20
- Played for Team USA during the 2013 World Baseball Classic.
- Nominated as Milwaukee's nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2013.
- Much of focus outside of baseball is on military outreach in honor of college roommate, John Coker, who was wounded by gunfire while serving in the Army National Guard in Afghanistan...Participated in Stars and Stripes Honor Flight in November 2014 and 2015...Program flew World War II, Korean War and terminally-ill veterans to Washington, DC to visit their respective memorials... Supported Fisher House Wisc., a facility for military veterans and their families receiving treatment at the Milwaukee VA...with Brewers, provided tickets to military families.. From 2011-13, provided \$5,000 scholarships to military families.
- ◆ Donated \$10,000 in 2014 to the Open Arms Home, whose mission is to provide a loving residential environment that serves the emotional, physical and developmental needs for orphaned, abandoned and disadvantaged children in the Eastern Cape of South Africa.
- ◆ Attended president Obama's State of the Union Address in 2014 as a guest of Senator Ron Johnson.
- ◆ Active with the Make-A-Wish Foundation, granting wishes and visiting hospitals.
- Played three seasons at University of Louisiana-Lafayette, setting career school records with 54 doubles, 184 RBI and 414 total bases while ranking second in hits.
- ♦ In 2011, brother David was drafted by the Brewers in the 29th round but chose to play in college...Drafted by the Brewers again in the 20th round of the 2015 draft...David pitched in two seasons (2015 & 2016) in the minors for Milwaukee reaching adv.-A in 2016.

# MISCELLANEOUS STATS

## TWO-HR GAMES (8)

Aug. 12, 2016 vs. Detroit July 22, 2014 vs. Cincinnati Aug. 20, 2012 vs. Chicago (N.L.) Aug. 6, 2016 at Houston June 17, 2014 at Arizona May 20, 2012 vs. Minnesota Aug. 25, 2016 at Cleveland May 31, 2013 at Philadelphia

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

July 23, 2018 at Texas May 20, 2012 vs. Minnesota June 17, 2014 at Arizona

Aug. 30, 2012 at Chicago (N.L.)

### CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (7)

July 21, 2018 vs. SF (RBI-single; 11th) Sept. 16, 2016 vs. OAK (RBI-single; 9th) Aug. 16, 2013 vs. CIN (2-run HR; 9th) May 28, 2011 vs. SF (RBI-single; 9th) June 17, 2018 vs. LAA (RBI-single; 11th) July 22, 2014 vs. CIN (solo home run; 9th) Apr. 1, 2013 vs. COL (sac fly; 10th)

# **WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC TOTALS**

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SO	SB	SLG	OBP
2013 — United States	.500	3	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.400	.500
2017 — United States	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	.267	.294

# CARFFR FIFI DING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP	PB
С	.993	1004	7334	536	59	7929	51	43
1B	.990	47	269	14	3	286	23	

# **LUCROY'S CAREER HIGHS**

200	SEASON	4 4	GAME
AVG	.301 — 2014	H	5 — 5/31/13 at PHI
H	176 — 2014	HR	2 — 8 times, last, 8/12/16 vs. DET
R	73 — 2014	R	3 — 9 times, last, 6/1/18 vs. KC
ВВ	66 — 2014	BB	3 - 6 times; last, 9/27/17 vs. MIA
2B	53 — 2014	2B	3 — 4/19/14 at PIT
HR	24 — 2016	RBI	7 — 2 times; last, 8/30/12 at CHC
RBI	82 — 2013	Hit Streak	11 — Aug. 21-Sept. 3, 2015
		STATES OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	











BRENNON LUND

OF **81** 

BORN: NOV. 27, 1994 Birthplace: Salt Lake City, OPENING DAY AGE: 24 Resides: South Jordan,

SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN 11TH ROUND OF 2016 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT MARRIED: SYDNEY BRICKER. DEC. 17. 2016

HEIGHT: 5-9

WEIGHT: 185

BATS: L

THROWS: R

# NON-ROSTER INVITEE

# LUND'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Е
2016-	- Orem	.397	18	73	15	29	3	0	2	11	2	0	2	7	0	11	7	2	0	.521	.463	1
	Burlington	.271	45	181	19	49	9	2	1	19	4	2	1	12	0	33	8	1	4	.359	.316	1
2017-	- Burlington	.306	46	173	25	53	7	4	2	18	1	0	3	24	1	26	14	3	3	.425	.400	2
	Inland Empire	.321	46	196	26	63	11	0	3	23	0	1	5	16	0	41	5	4	3	.423	.385	3
	Mobile	.287	29	122	17	35	3	0	1	6	0	2	2	3	0	33	1	2	0	.336	.310	1
2018-	- Mobile	.264	100	401	63	106	20	6	8	59	1	2	6	43	0	102	21	5	6	.404	.343	3
MINO	R TOTALS	.292	284	1146	165	335	53	12	17	136	8	7	19	105	1	246	56	17	16	.404	.359	11

- ▶ Brennon Reed Lund...Signed by Angels scout Chad Hermansen...On Twitter: @lunder5
- Enters fourth professional season in 2019 with first MLB camp invite (played two spring games with LAA previously, one in 2017 and one in 2018)...Rated as #17 LAA propect for 2019 by MLB.com (#5 outfielder).
- ◆ In 284 minor league games, batting .292 (335/1146) with 165 runs, 53 doubles, 12 triples, 17 HR, 136 RBI and 56 stolen bases (.359 OBP)...Has logged six 4-hit games across first four professional seasons...Has 20 outfield assists thru first four campaigns.
- Spent 2018 with Double-A Mobile... After a slow start in April & May (40 games, .240; 37/154), hit .279 (69/247) rest
  of way (60 games)... Batted .283 (30/106) in June, collecting 24 RBI in 25 games with 15 extra-base hits.
- Established several career highs in 2018 including triples (6), home runs (8), walks (46 tied), RBI (59) and stolen bases (21) despite missing over a month (Aug. 14-Sept. 21) on disabled list with left shoulder subluxation...Led BayBears in at bats, runs, hits, triples and stolen bases...21 SBs ranked fifth among Halo farmhands.
- ◆ Logged first career multi-HR game and matched career-high five RBI July 6 vs. Jacksonville...Had six consecutive two-hit games, May 4-15...Put up three straight 3-hit games, June 4-6 (9-for-16 with 7 RBI), and went 10-for-15 (2 2B, HR, 4 RBI) over a three-game span from July 31-Aug. 3.
- Posted 34 multi-hit games, including 3+ hits on 11 occasions and two career-high tying four-hit games...Put together
  three hit streaks of 7+ games...Hit safely in 15 of 16 contests (June 23-July 10) batting .343 (23/67) with six doubles,
  two triples, four home runs and 20 RBI.
- In 2017, enjoyed breakout season playing at three levels of LAA system Single-A Burlington, High-A Inland Empire and Double-A Mobile... In 121 combined contests, slashed .308/.373/.403 with 68 runs, 21 doubles, four triples, six home runs, 47 RBI and 20 stolen bases...Set career bests in games, hits (151), runs, walks (46), OBP (.373), OPS (.776) and total bases (198)...308 clip ranked 10th in LAA system.
- ◆ Spent first two months with Burlington (.306, 7 2B, 4 3B, 2 HR, 18 RBI) before promotion to Inland Empire June 1... Hit .350 (50/143) across first 33 games with 66ers (hit safely in 26 of first 33 games)...Of those 33 games, 23 were multi-hit efforts...Finished with .321 average in 46 affairs with 66ers.
- Promoted again Aug. 3 to Mobile...Gathered hits in each of first 13 games with an at-bat for a .429 (21/49) clip...All told, hit in 22 of 28 games with an at-bat for BayBears with 13 multi-RBI games...Struggled to a .194 (14/73) mark over final 16 games...Finished season at .287 with (.310 OBP) with three doubles, one home run, six RBI, three walks and 33 strikeouts.
- Started professional career in 2016 with Rookie-Level Orem...Went 2-for-3 (2 R, HR) in first pro game (June 17 vs. Grand Junction) and logged four hits next day...Hit safely in 14 of first 15 pro games (.529 & .619 OBP in fist 19 plate appearances) batting .475 (28/59) with 10 multi-hit games (two 4-hit efforts)...Only played 18 games with Orem before promotion to Burlington finishing with slash line of .397/.463/.521.
- ♦ Hit safely in first eight games (and 10 of first 11) with Burlington (.412; 14/34), including 3-hit efforts in each of first two contests (totaled six games with 3+ hits with Bees)...Set career high with five RBI Aug. 2 vs. Cedar Rapids.
- All told, combined to hit .307 (78/254) with 34 runs, 12 doubles, two triples, three home runs, 30 RBI and 15 stolen bases in 63 games of first pro season.
- Hit leadoff and played center for three seasons (2014-16) for Brigham Young University (BYU)...Batted .335 (222/663) with 126 runs, 33 doubles, 8 triples, 3 HR, 78 RBI and 32 SBs in 150 games (.394 OBP)...As a junior, led Cougars in batting average (.387), hits (94), runs (56), doubles (19), triples (5) and stolen bases (15)...Named 2016 All-WCC First Team...Also named First Team All-WCC and Freshman All-WCC in 2014...Majored in exercise and wellness.
- Prepped at Bingham High School where he was a 2013 Preseason All-American, All-state and All-region...Voted team MVP and outstanding hitter...Team won 2013 5A State Championship.
- Father Kelly played baseball for University of Utah in 1981 and mother Cathy played volleyball for Southern Utah University.









LUIS **MADERO** 

BORN: APR. 15, 1997 **OPENING DAY AGE: 21** BIRTHPLACE: MARACAY, VZ **RESIDES: MARACAY, VZ** SIGNED THRU: 2019 ACQUIRED: FROM ARIZONA FOR RHP

WEIGHT: 185 HEIGHT: 6-3

BATS: R

DAVID HERNANDEZ, JULY 31, 2017

THROWS: R

# MANFRO'S LIFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2014-	- D-backs (DSL)	6-4	2.70	13	13	0	0	0	0	66.2	46	21	20	0	13	22	0	76	8	0	.192
2015-	- D-backs (AZL)	5-5	2.30	13	2	0	0	0	0	54.2	40	21	14	0	1	14	0	46	5	2	.204
2016-	- Missoula	0-2	11.07	5	5	0	0	0	0	20.1	32	26	25	3	5	15	0	9	4	0	.364
	D-backs (AZL)	3-2	3.61	9	6	0	0	0	0	42.1	46	19	17	2	2	15	0	34	5	1	.275
2017-	- Missoula	3-1	3.99	5	5	0	0	0	0	29.1	29	16	13	3	3	6	0	28	1	0	.261
	Hillsboro	1-1	8.24	4	4	0	0	0	0	19.2	28	22	18	2	3	5	0	17	0	0	.337
	Burlington	1-2	7.76	6	6	0	0	0	0	26.2	42	24	23	3	0	9	0	18	2	2	.362
2018-	- Burlington	2-7	4.26	14	14	0	0	0	0	61.1	69	33	29	5	3	15	0	49	6	0	.283
	Inland Empire	2-1	2.44	9	9	0	0	0	0	44.1	41	14	12	3	1	12	0	46	3	0	.246
MINOR	R TOTALS	23-25	4.21	78	64	0	0	0	0	365.1	373	196	171	21	31	113	0	323	34	5	.264

# 2018 SEASON

- Made 14 starts for Class-A Burlington before being promoted to Adv.-A Inland Empire in July.
- Pitched to a 2.31 ERA (35 IP 9 ER) across first eight starts for Bees...Allowed two-or-fewer earned runs in each contest.
- Combined ERA of 3.49 (105.2 IP 41 ER) ranked second (min. 100 IP) in Angels organization and his 1.297 WHIP ranked fourth.
- Held opponents to a .188 (38/202) combined batting average with runners on base.
- Recorded season-high nine strikeouts in final start of year Aug. 28 vs. Lake Elsinore.
- Selected to Angels 40-man roster, Nov. 20.

# NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

◆ 2018 Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star.

## CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Oct. 1, 2013...Signed by Diamondbacks as international free agent
- July 31, 2017...Acquired by Angels from Diamondbacks for RHP David Hernandez.

# PERSONAL/MISC

- Luis Aleiandro (Sanabria) Madero.
- Named by Baseball America as having best control in Angels system following the 2018 seasons.
- Originally signed by Diamondbacks scouts Marlon Urdaneta and Andres Garcia.



149

ANGELS.COM





# BRANDON **MARSH**

of <u>89</u>

BORN: DEC. 18, 1997 Birthplace: Buford, ga OPENING DAY AGE: 21 Resides: Buford, ga

SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN SECOND ROUND OF 2016 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 215

BATS: L

THROWS: R

# NON-ROSTER INVITEE

## MARSH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2016—							11	NJURE	D — D	ID NC	T PLA	AY .									
2017— Orem	.350	39	177	47	62	13	5	4	44	0	1	5	9	1	35	10	2	1	.548	.396	0
2018 — Burlington	.295	34	132	26	39	12	1	3	24	0	1	0	21	2	40	4	0	2	.470	.390	3
Inland Empire	.256	93	371	59	95	15	6	7	46	0	1	1	52	1	118	10	4	2	.385	.348	5
MINOR TOTALS	.288	166	680	132	196	40	12	14	114	0	3	6	82	4	193	24	6	5	.444	.368	8

- Brandon Chase Marsh...Signed by Angels scout Todd Hogan...On Twitter: @brandon\_marsh22
- Enters fourth professional season in 2019 (DNP in 2016; stress fracture in back) with first MLB camp invite...
   Considered one of top athletes in Angels' organization with five-tool potential...Ranked as #3 prospect in
   LAA system for 2019 by Baseball America...Ranked as #85 overall in minor leagues by Baseball America for
   2018.
- ◆ In 166 minor league games, batting .288 (196/680) with 132 runs, 40 doubles, 12 triples, 14 home runs, 114 RBI and 24 stolen bases (.368 OBP).
- Played first full professional season in 2018...Opened campaign at Low-A Burlington before a promotion to High-A Inland Empire in mid-May...Combined to play 127 games batting .266 (134/503) with 85 runs, 27 doubles, seven triples, 10 home runs, 70 RBI, 73 walks and 14 stolen bases (14 of 18)...70 RBI ranked fifth among Halo farmhands.
- With Burlington, slashed .295/.390/.470 in 34 games...Named Angels' Organizational Player of Month for April (.299; 20/67, 14 R, 5 2B, HR, 11 RBI, 4 SB, .855 OPS).
- Logged first career multi-HR game with two long balls on May 1 vs. Dayton (3-for-6, 2 R, 2 HR, 4 RBI)...Posted
  career-best seven RBI April 20th vs. Quad Cities (grand slam in 8th inning)...Had 12 multi-hit efforts in 34
  games with Bees, including five 3-hit showings.
- ◆ Joined Inland Empire May 19...Scuffled to .073 (3/41) clip in first 10 games (4 BB, 11 K)...Proceeded to hit .320 (16/50) with 12 RBI his next 12 games.
- Ended up with 22 multi-hit games with 66ers, including three 4-hit tallies to match career high...Hit safely in 29 of 34 affairs from June 16-July 26 (.313; 42/134)...Went 4-for-6 with four runs (1 HR, 3 RBI) in final game of season.
- Named Organizational Defensive Player of Month for June...Had 10 outfield assists in 2018.
- ◆ In 2017, made professional debut with Short-Season Orem...Limited to 39 games with a thumb sprain (injured on a slide stealing second base, June 28 at Ogden)...Returned to action one month later (July 28) and homered in consecutive games, July 29-30.
- ◆ Slashed .350/.396/.548 for Owlz (22 extra-base hits)...Opened pro career with 10-game hit streak (.467; 21/45, 21 R, 3 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 13 RBI, 4 SB) and had hits in 13 of first 14 games...Totaled 11 hits in first four pro contests.
- ◆ Final numbers for initial pro season: .350 (62/177), 47 R, 13 2B, 5 3B, 4 HR, 44 RBI, 10 SB...Did not commit an error in 37 outfield games (76 total chances).
- ◆ In 2016, a post-draft medical report revealed a stress fracture in his back...Did not play that summer in Angels system.
- Prepped at Buford High School (Buford, GA)...Was a three-sport star in baseball, football and basketball...A standout wide receiver and cornerback who helped his high school team win Georgia AAAA state championships in 2013 and 2014.
- Focused solely on baseball senior year in 2016...Named Player of Year for 4A All-Region Team after finishing senior campaign with a .559 average, 66 hits and 25 RBI...Buford finished as state runner-up.
- Was a Kennesaw State University (Kennesaw, Ga) commit before signing with Angels.





BORN: JAN. 3, 1990 Birthplace: Greensburg, In Signed Thru: 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 29
RESIDES: GREENSBURG, IN
MLB SERVICE: 2 YEARS,
50 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM MIN WITH RHP RICKY NOLASCO IN Exchange for LHP Hector Santiago and RHP Alan Busenitz

MARRIED: KYRA DOMINGO, NOV. 14, 2015

HEIGHT: 6-9

WEIGHT: 225

BATS: R

THROWS: R

# NON-ROSTER INVITEE

# MEYER'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2012-	Hagerstown	7-4	3.10	18	18	1	0	1	0	90	68	33	31	4	3	34	0	107	7	0	.210
	Potomac	3-2	2.31	7	7	0	0	0	0	39	29	11	10	2	2	11	0	32	2	0	.213
2013-	New Britain	4-3	3.21	13	13	0	0	0	0	70	60	29	25	3	3	29	0	84	5	1	.226
	Twins (GCL)	0-0	1.08	3	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	7	1	1	0	0	3	0	16	0	0	.233
2014-	Rochester	7-7	3.52	27	27	0	0	0	0	130.1	116	58	51	10	8	64	0	153	4	0	.241
2015-	Rochester	4-5	4.79	38	8	0	6	0	0	92	101	54	49	4	5	48	1	100	6	0	.281
	MINNESOTA	0-0	16.88	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	5	5	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	.364
2016-	Rochester	1-1	1.04	3	2	0	1	0	1	17.1	11	2	2	0	0	4	0	19	0	0	.183
	MINNESOTA	0-1	12.27	2	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	5	5	1	0	4	0	5	2	0	.421
	Angels (AZL)	0-0	1.69	3	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	1	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	.273
	Inland Empire	0-0	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	.273
	Salt Lake	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.143
	LAA	1-2	4.57	5	5	0	0	0	0	21.2	17	11	11	2	0	13	0	24	1	0	.215
2017-	Salt Lake	0-1	6.00	5	5	0	0	0	0	24	30	17	16	4	1	9	0	31	0	0	.306
	LAA	4-5	3.74	13	13	0	0	0	0	67.1	48	30	28	6	4	42	0	75	5	1	.197
2018-	LAA							- 1	NJUR	ED — DIL	NOT F	PLAY									
MAJOR	R TOTALS	5-8	4.63	22	19	0	0	0	0	95.1	77	51	49	11	4	62	0	107	8	1	.218
ANGEL	S TOTALS	5-7	3.94	18	18	0	0	0	0	89	65	41	39	8	4	55	0	99	6	1	.201
MINOF	R TOTALS	26-23	3.52	119	88	1	7	1	1	482.2	433	209	189	27	23	204	1	563	24	1	.241

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right shoulder labrum surgery; disabled Feb. 21 - end of season

2017 — Back spasms; disabled May 24 (retro to May 21) - June 1

Right shoulder inflammation; disabled July 24 (retro to July 21) - end of season

## *2018 SEASON*

 Spent entire season on Angels disabled list recovering from right shoulder labrum surgery performed by Dr. Neal ElAttrache on Sept. 12, 2017.

# MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

# 2017

- ◆ Entered season ranked by Baseball America as #3 prospect in Angels system.
- Opened year with Triple-A Salt Lake and made three starts for Bees before being promoted to Angels Apr. 21.
- Won back-to-back starts May 9 at Oakland and May 14 vs. Detroit, marking first time in career winning consecutive decisions.
- Recorded first career hit May 20 at Citi Field off New York's Zack Wheeler in first professional plate appearance (first plate appearance since high school).
- Missed 11 games on disabled list (back spasms) from May 21-June 1.
- ♦ In eight starts following return from DL (June 1-July 19), went 2-3 with a 2.66 ERA (44 IP 13 ER) and 47 strikeouts... His ERA ranked fifth in American League in that span...Allowed two-or-fewer runs in six of eight contests.
- Recorded career-high nine strikeouts June 7 at Detroit and matched the total June 17 vs. Kansas City.
- Set career high with seven innings pitched in last start of year July 19 vs. Washington...Did not allow a run and yielded just one hit and one walk with seven strikeouts.
- ◆ Placed on DL July 24 with right shoulder inflammation and missed remainder of season.









## 2016

- ◆ Entered season ranked by Baseball America as #12 prospect in Twins system.
- After opening season with Triple-A Rochester, was recalled by Minnesota Apr. 25 and made two appearances for Twins, including first career start on May 3 at Houston.
- Placed on disabled list by Rochester on May 4 with right shoulder inflammation.
- Acquired by Angels on Aug. 1 with Ricky Nolasco and cash for LHP Hector Santiago and minor league RHP Alan Busenitz.
- Made first of five minor league starts in Angels system on Aug. 12 for Arizona Summer League Angels.
- ◆ Recalled from Triple-A Salt Lake on Sept. 3 and made Angels debut Sept. 7 at Oakland.
- Earned first career win on Sept. 18 vs. Toronto after tossing five scoreless innings.

## 2015

- Pitched majority of season with Triple-A Rochester.
- Made Major League debut with Twins on June 26 at Milwaukee...Allowed four runs on three hits in 1.2 innings pitched out of bullpen...Fanned Jean Segura for first career strikeout.

# NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2014 Futures Game Selection
- ◆ 2012 Futures Game Selection.

# CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ June 5, 2008...Drafted by Boston Red Sox in 20th round of 2008 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
- June 6, 2011...Drafted by Washington Nationals in first round (23rd overall) of 2011 First-Year Player Draft (signed Aug. 15, 2011).
- Nov. 29, 2012...Traded by Washington Nationals to Minnesota Twins for OF Denard Span.
- Aug. 1, 2016...Traded by Minnesota Twins with RHP Ricky Nolasco and cash to Angels for LHP Hector Santiago and RHP Alan Busenitz.

# PERSONAL/MISC

AVG

- Alex John Meyer...On Twitter: @realAM23
- Attended Greensburg High School (Greensburg, IN)...Named AFLAC All-American and Louisville Slugger HS All-American...Was rated #5 high school prospect by Baseball America...Named Gatorade Indiana Player of the Year...In senior season, went 8-0 and established school records with a 0.95 ERA and 108 strikeouts...Also played four seasons of basketball (two-time All-Conference selection) and played football during freshman year.
- Spent time in offseason working as substitute teacher in hometown Greesburg, IN schools from 2011-14.
- Attended University of Kentucky and majored in agriculture...Earned second-team All-SEC honors in 2011 and led Wildcats in starts, wins, ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Played in Arizona Fall League following 2013 season and was selected to Rising Stars Game.

# MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

CAREER FIELDING		

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
Р	1.000	22	3	9	0	12	0

# **MEYER'S CAREER HIGHS**

2000	SEASON	200	GAME	1 9
Wins	4 — 2017	SO	9 — Twice; last, 6/17/17 vs. KC	
ERA	3.74 — 2017	BB	5 — 3 times; last, 6/28/17 vs. LAD	
IP	67.1 — 2017	IP I	7 — 7/19/17 vs. WSH	
SO	75 — 2017	н	8 — 5/4/17 at SEA	m must
WHIP	1.337 — 2017	R & ER	6 — 5/4/17 at SEA	
		HR	2 — 4 times; last, 7/3/17 at MIN	
		- 11		





BORN: SEPT 12, 1993 BIRTHPLACE: MILWAUKIE, OR SIGNED THRU: 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 25 RESIDES: PORTLAND, OR MLB SERVICE: I YEAR, 150 DAYS

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN THE THIRD ROUND OF THE 2013 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

MARRIED: NICOLE HANNIFAN CHILDREN: KAMRYNN, KARTER

HEIGHT: 6-3

WEIGHT: 215

BATS: R

THROWS: R

# MIDDLETON'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2013-	Orem	1-3	8.10	6	6	0	0	0	0	23.1	29	24	21	4	2	15	0	15	7	0	.319
	Angels (AZL)	0-0	6.35	4	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	4	4	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	.143
2014-	Orem	5-4	6.45	14	14	0	0	0	0	67	69	58	48	9	6	30	0	53	7	0	.260
2015-	Burlington	6-11	5.30	26	26	0	0	0	0	125.2	148	78	74	15	3	47	0	88	8	1	.306
2016-	Inland Empire	1-1	3.72	25	0	0	9	0	0	36.1	22	15	15	7	0	20	0	56	4	0	.172
	Arkansas	0-0	1.20	13	0	0	9	0	6	15	11	2	2	1	0	4	0	18	0	0	.196
	Salt Lake	0-1	4.91	8	0	0	4	0	2	14.2	14	8	8	1	0	4	0	14	1	0	.250
2017-	Salt Lake	0-0	2.84	10	0	0	6	0	2	12.2	11	5	4	0	1	4	0	8	0	0	.234
	LAA	6-1	3.86	64	0	0	17	0	3	58.1	60	25	25	11	0	18	2	63	2	0	.265
2018-	LAA	0-0	2.04	16	0	0	9	0	6	17.2	14	4	4	1	1	9	1	16	1	0	.233
	Salt Lake (1)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.000
MAJOR	TOTALS	6-1	3.43	80	0	0	26	0	9	76	74	29	29	12	1	27	3	79	3	0	.259
MINOR	TOTALS	13-20	5.26	107	48	0	28	0	10	301.1	307	194	176	37	12	129	0	259	27	1	.267

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right elbow UCL damage; disabled May 14 - end of season Right elbow inflammation; disabled May 1 (retro to Apr. 29) - May 10

# *2018 SFASON*

- Made Opening Day roster with Angels for first time in career.
- ◆ Pitched to 1.04 ERA (8.2 IP 1 ER) on the road across eight total appearances.
- Appeared in 13 games during opening month of season, primarily as Angels closer...Did not allow a run in 10 of 13 contests...

  Converted six of seven save opportunities in Mar./Apr. before suffering right elbow inflammation and being placed on disabled
- Made one rehab appearance with Triple-A Salt Lake May 8 at Sacramento and pitched one scoreless inning before returning to Angels May 10.
- Made three appearances for Angels following reinstatement from disabled list, but exited game May 13 vs. Minnesota after recurrence of right elbow injury.
- ◆ Underwent Tommy John surgery performed May 22 by Dr. Neal ElAttrache and missed remainder of season on disabled list.

# MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

## 2017

- Entered year ranked by Baseball America as #9 prospect in Angels system.
- Began season with Triple-A Salt Lake for 10 appearances, before being promoted to Angels, May 5...Did not allow an earned run
  in each of final eight outings for Bees (9.1 IP).
- ◆ Made Major League debut May 5 vs. Houston...Became first member of Angels 2013 draft class to reach Major Leagues.
- Earned first Major League win June 11 at Houston with one scoreless inning.
- Recorded first Major League save Aug. 8 vs. Baltimore.
- Six wins tied Cam Bedrosian for most by an Angels reliever for season...Most wins by an Angels rookie reliever since Dane De La Rosa (6) in 2013.
- His 64 appearances tied Jason Bulger (2009) and Jose Alvarez (2015) for third most ever by an Angels rookie...Only Dane De La Rosa (75 games in 2013) and Bill Kelso (67 games in 1967) had more.
- ◆ Led A.L. rookies with average fastball velocity of 97.2 MPH.

# CAREER TRANSACTIONS

♦ June 7, 2013...Selected by Angels in third round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft (signed June 14, 2013).







# PERSONAL/MISC

- Keynan Anthony Middleton...On Twitter: @since93key
- Changed uniform number from #39 to #99 following 2018 season.
- Participated in 13th Annual Bank of America Challenger Classic, Oct. 27, 2018, to assist more than 800 children with physical and
  intellectual disabilities from local Challenger Division Little League teams experience playing baseball at Angel Stadium...Also attends
  Angels RBI League youth camps throughout baseball season.
- Visited students at Lampson Elementary School (Garden Grove, CA) in April 2018 as part of Angels Adopt-A-School program with AM830 host Roger Lodge and members of the Angels Strike Force.
- ♦ In August 2017, appeared on "Road Trippin" podcast hosted by veteran NBA forward Richard Jefferson.
- Attended Milwaukie HS (OR) and Lane Community College (OR), where he also played basketball...Averaged 11 points and 4.6 rebounds
  per game for Titans as shooting guard.
- ◆ Originally signed by Angels scout Jason Ellison.

# CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	80	3	4	0	7	0

# MIDDLETON'S CAREER HIGHS

COLUMN TO SERVICE	SEASON		- An	GAME	
Wins	6 — 2017		so	3 — 3 times; last, 4/21/18 vs. SF	
Losses	1 — 2017	32	P	2 — Twice; last, 4/4/18 vs. CLE	
ERA	3.86 - 2017		R & ER	3 — Twice; last, 9/1/17 at TEX	
IP	58.1 — 2017	- 51	ВВ	3 — 5/11/17 vs. DET	
SO	63 — 2017	3 3/	Н	3 — 5 times; last, 4/18/18 vs. BOS	









**BORN: JULY 5. 1994** BIRTHPLACE: ŌSHŪ, JAPAN SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 24** RESIDES: ÖSHÜ. JAPAN MLB SERVICE: 1 YEAR

ACQUIRED: SIGNED AS INTERNATIONAL FREE AGENT, DEC. 9. 2017

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 210

BATS: L

THROWS: R

# NHTANI'S LIFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2013— Nippon-Ham	3-0	4.23	13	11	0	0	0	0	61.2	57	30	29	4	8	33	0	46	2	0	-
2014— Nippon-Ham	11-4	2.61	24	24	3	0	2	0	155.1	125	50	45	7	4	57	0	179	6	1	-
2015 — Nippon-Ham	<b>★</b> 15-5	2.24★	22	22	5★	0	3:	<b>t</b> 0	160.2	100	40	40	7	3	46	0	196	9	0	-
2016— Nippon-Ham	10-4	1.86★	21	20	4	0	1	0	140	89	33	29	4	8	45	0	174	6	0	-
2017— Nippon-Ham	3-2	3.20	5	5	1	0	1	0	25.1	13	9	9	2	0	19	0	29	1	0	-
2018— LAA	4-2	3.31	10	10	0	0	0	0	51.2	38	19	19	6	1	22	0	63	5	0	.203
MAJOR TOTALS	4-2	3.31	10	10	0	0	0	0	51.2	38	19	19	6	1	22	0	63	5	0	.203
JAPAN TOTALS	42-15	2.52	85	82	13	0	7	0	543	384	162	152	24	23	200	0	624	24	1	-

★ led or tied for league lead

# OHTANI'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НВР	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS (	GDP	SLG	OBP	Ε
2013 — Nippon-Ham	.238	77	189	14	45	15	1	3	20	0	2	1	12	0	64	4	1	3	.376	.284	1
2014 - Nippon-Ham	.274	87	212	32	58	17	1	10	31	0	1	0	21	0	48	1	0	4	.505	.338	1
2015 - Nippon-Ham	.202	70	109	15	22	4	0	5	17	0	2	0	8	1	43	1	0	1	.376	.252	1
2016-Nippon-Ham	.322	104	323	65	104	18	1	22	67	0	4	1	54	2	98	7	2	7	.588	.416	1
2017—Nippon-Ham	.332	65	202	24	67	16	1	8	31	0	3	2	24	0	63	0	1	0	.540	.403	0
2018—LAA	.285	104	326	59	93	21	2	22	61	0	1	2	37	2	102	10	4	2	.564	.361	0
MAJOR TOTALS	.285	104	326	59	93	21	2	22	61	0	1	2	37	2	102	10	4	2	.564	.361	0
JAPAN TOTALS	.286	403	1035	150	296	70	4	48	166	0	12	4	119	3	316	13	4	15	.500	.358	4

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right elbow UCL sprain; disabled June 8 (retro to June 7) - July 3

# 2018 SEASON

- ◆ In first season with Angels, was named American League Rookie of the Year as voted on by the Baseball Writers Association of America (BBWAA) after finishing with 137 points in the balloting process, including 25 of 30 first place votes.
- Became third player in Angels history to earn Rookie of the Year honors, joining Tim Salmon (1993) and Mike Trout (2012)... Became fourth Japanese-born player to win a Rookie of the Year Award in Major Leagues, joining Hideo Nomo (1995), Kazuhiro Sasaki (2000) and Ichiro Suzuki (2001).
- Named American League Rookie of the Month in April and September.
- Earned American League Player of the Week honors twice (April 2-8 and Sept. 3-9).
- Became first player in Major League history to hit 15+ HR and compile 50+ pitching strikeouts in a season.
- Joined Babe Ruth (1918 & 1919) as the only players since 1900 with 10+ HR and 4+ wins as a pitcher in a single campaign...Ruth is also the only other player to hit 15+ home runs and pitch 50+ innings in a season.
- Established new home run record for a Japanese-born rookie (previous was 18 by Kenji Johjima in 2006).
- Is the first player since Jimmy Ryan of the 1888 Chicago White Stockings to record 15+ home runs, 10+ stolen bases and three pitching appearances in a single season.
- Led all American League rookies with a combined 3.8 fWAR.
- Became first player to start as a pitcher and a non-pitcher within same season since Rick Rhoden (Yankees) in 1988 (30 starts as pitcher, one as DH). (STATS LLC)...
- Had the eighth most popular (4th in A.L.) selling player jersey according to MLB.

# ANGELS ROOKIE OF THE YEAR WINNERS

Tim Salmon (1993) Mike Trout (2012) Shohei Ohtani (2018)



f /angels

Ohtani's 22 home runs were the

most ever by a Japanese-born rookie.

surpassing Kenji Johjima's previous

record of 18 set in 2006 with Seattle.



#### HITTING

- ◆ Led A.L. rookies (min. 300 PA) in OPS (.925), on-base percentage (.361), and slugging percentage (.564) and posted the best rates of at-bats per home run (14.82) and RBI (5.34).
- Became the seventh rookie in American League history to post a .925 OPS with 10 stolen bases in a single season, joining Mike Trout (2012), Mitchell Page (1977), Fred Lynn (1975), Earl Averill (1929), Ben Paschal (1925) and Shoeless Joe Jackson (1911).
- Is just the second Japanese native with a 20 home run season, joining Hideki Matsui (5 times, once in 2010 with the Angels) and the only native of Japan with a 20 HR/10 SB campaign.
- Joined Devon White (1987) and Mike Trout (2012) as the only rookies in Club annals with a 20 HR/10 SB rookie campaign.
- ◆ Earned first career win April 1st and then hit a home run in his next start April 3rd...Was the first player to earn a win and then homer in his next start as a non-pitcher since Babe Ruth in 1921.
- ◆ 15 of 22 home runs came after the All-Star break, tied for third most in the A.L...Only rookie in franchise history to hit more homers after the break was Mike Trout in 2012 (18 HR).
- Collected first hit in first start as a position player, March 29 at Oakland.

## **PITCHING**

- Set Angels record with 63 strikeouts through first 10 career starts (previous was 56 strikeouts by Bo Belinsky in 1962).
- Held opponents to an .036 (2/55) batting average against his splitter...Opponents had a swing and miss rate of 55.8%
  against the splitter and he recorded 35 of 63 strikeouts with the pitch.
- Became third pitcher all-time with 11-or-more strikeouts in two of first six career games pitched, joining Brooklyn's Karl Spooner (1954) & Cubs' Kerry Wood (1998).
- Carried perfect game into 7th inning Apr. 8 vs. Oakland in first pitching start at Angel Stadium...Had stretch of 27 consecutive batters retired between starts on Apr. 1 & Apr. 8 (both vs. A's).
- Had average fastball velocity of 96.7 MPH...Topped 98 MPH with 110 of 396 fastballs, including seven pitches at 100+ MPH.
- Recorded 57 of 63 (90.5%) strikeouts on a swinging strike three, which was the highest rate in Majors (min. 50 IP)...
   Among MLB pitchers to make at least five starts, his 35.1% swing and miss rate led the Majors.
- ♦ In five starts in day games, went 4-0 with a 2.18 ERA (33 IP 8 ER) with 44 strikeouts.
- Allowed three-or-fewer runs in nine of 10 starts overall.

# SHO TIME Ohtani's first... GAME AS POSITION PLAYER March 29 at OAK GAME AS STARTING PITCHER April 1 at OAK HIT March 29 at OAK off K. Graveman HOME RUN April 3 vs. CLE off J. Tomlin WIN April 1 at OAK

# CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- 2018 American League Rookie of the Year (BBWAA).
- Named MLB Rookie of the Year by Baseball America and A.L. Rookie of the Year by Baseball Digest.
- ◆ American League Rookie of the Month for April and September 2018.
- ◆ A.L. Player of the Week for periods ending Apr. 8, 2018 and Sept. 9, 2018.
- Five-time Nippon Professional Baseball All-Star (2013-17).
- Named 2016 Pacific League MVP and helped lead Nippon-Ham Fighters to 2016 Pacific League Championship.
- Three-time winner of a "Best Nine Award" which is awarded annually to best player at each position in both the Central League and Pacific League...He has twice earned the award as a pitcher (2015 & 2016) and also won 2016 award as a designated hitter, becoming first player to receive the award as both a hitter and pitcher.
- In 2014, became first Japanese player to record 10 wins and hit 10 home runs in a single season...He would accomplish the feat again in 2016.
- Made Pacific League debut at age 18 after being selected by Fighters in first round of 2012 Nippon Professional Baseball Draft.







# PACIFIC I FAGIIF (IAPAN) SIIMMARY

## 2017

- ◆ In fifth season with Nippon-Ham Fighters, posted career-high .332 batting average (67/202).
- Started All-Star Game for Pacific League as designated hitter.
- Limited to 65 games at designated hitter and five starts as a pitcher due to an ankle injury.
- Signed with Angels as international free agent, Dec. 9, 2017.
- Named by Baseball America as Angels' top prospect entering 2018 and is rated as #2 prospect in all of baseball.
- Designated as the #1 prospect in all of baseball by MLB.com for the 2018 campaign.

# ANGELS FROM JAPAN

Shigetoshi Hasegawa (1997-2001) Hideki Matsui (2010) Hisanori Takahashi (2011-12) Shohei Ohtani (2018-present) Junichi Tazawa (2018)

# 2016

- ◆ Named Pacific League Most Valuable Player and helped lead Nippon-Ham Fighters to the Pacific League Championship.
- ◆ Posted a career-best 1.86 ERA (140 IP 29 ER)...Finished three innings pitched shy of qualifying for league leaders, and would have led Pacific League in ERA for second consecutive season if he qualified...Also registered 174 strikeouts (third most in league) in his 21 games (20 starts) on the mound.
- Registered finest season at the plate, batting .322 (104/323) with 18 doubles, 22 home runs and 67 RBI in 104 total games, primarily as a designated hitter.
- Honored with Best Nine Award as a pitcher and as a designated hitter.
- Started at designated hitter for Pacific League in All-Star Game and earned MVP honors after going 3-for-4 with two

## 2015

- In third season with Nippon-Ham Fighters, was selected to start All-Star Game as a pitcher for second consecutive
- ◆ Finished year leading Pacific League in wins (15), ERA (2.24), complete games (five) and shutouts (three)...Ranked second in league in strikeouts (196).
- Earned first Best Nine Award as top pitcher in Pacific League.
- Finished third in MVP voting behind Yuki Yanagita and Shogo Akiyama...Was a finalist for the Sawamura Award, given annually to top pitcher in Pacific and Central Leagues.
- Along with catcher, Shota Ono, earned Pacific League Battery Award.

#### 2014

- With Nippon-Ham Fighters, became first Japanese player to reach double digits in both home runs (10) and wins (11).
- Became first pitcher drafted out of high school to notch two shutout victories within his first two years in NPB since Yu Darvish.
- Was starting pitcher for Pacific League in All-Star Game and established record for fastest pitch (101 mph) thrown by a Japanese pitcher.

#### 2013

- Made Pacific League debut at age 18 with Nippon-Ham Fighters Mar. 29, 2013 on Opening Day as a right fielder.
- Became first NPB pitcher since Takao Kajimoto in 1963 to bat 3rd, 4th or 5th in the order and first rookie hurler to do so since Junzo Sekine in 1950.
- Voted by fans into All-Star Game.
- Finished second in NPB Rookie of the Year Award voting, behind Takahiro Norimoto.
- Led Fighters with 51 games played in right field and also made 11 starts as a pitcher.
- Briefly missed time during year with a right ankle sprain and right cheekbone fracture.

# NOTABLE PACIFIC LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2017 Nippon Professional Baseball All-Star.
- 2016 Pacific League Most Valuable Player...Nippon Professional Baseball All-Star...Designated Hitter Best Nine Award... Pitcher Best Nine Award.
- 2015 Nippon Professional Baseball All-Star...Pitcher Best Nine Award...WBSC Player of the Year...Pacific League Battery Award.
- 2014 Nippon Professional Baseball All-Star.
- 2013 Nippon Professional Baseball All-Star.









# CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ Dec. 10, 2017...Signed by Angels as international free agent.
- Oct. 25, 2012...Selected by Nippon-Ham Fighters in first round of 2012 Nippon Professional Baseball Draft.

# PERSONAL/MISC

- Shohei Ohtani.
- Father, Toru, played baseball for a semipro team sponsored by the local Mitsubishi plant in Ōshū, Japan...Mother, Kayoko, was a competitive badminton player.
- ◆ In Dec. 2017, a limited edition Ohtani baseball card sold 17,323 copies in 24 hours, setting a new Topps Now record.
- Featured in a segment on "60 Minutes" on CBS in 2017.
- ◆ Was on 28-man roster for Japan's team at 2017 World Baseball Classic, but withdrew due to an ankle injury.
- Played for Japanese National Team in 2015 Premier 12...During start against eventual champion South Korea, carried a no-hitter into 7th inning...Named All-Star starting pitcher for the event.
- Following 2014 season, selected to Japanese national team, Samurai Japan, and participated in All-Star Series
  against a team of Major League All-Stars...Was starting pitcher Nov. 18, 2014 at Sapporo Dome, opposing Angels
  RHP Matt Shoemaker, who started for MLB.
- ♦ Wore jersey number 11 with Fighters, previously worn by Yu Darvish.
- Attended Hanamaki Higashi High School in Iwate Prefecture...Participated in National High School Baseball Championship in 2011 and National High School Baseball Invitational Tournament in 2012.
- Favorite hitter is Hideki Matsui and favorite pitcher is Yu Darvish.
- "Sho" from his given name comes from a soaring image of the military commander Minamoto no Yoshitsune (1159-1189), who is associated with the Ōshū and Hiraizumi areas, while "hei" comes from a reading of the first kanji character used in the name "Hiraizumi."

# CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	10	1	6	0	7	1

# OHTANI'S BATTING CAREER HIGHS

ARCHIOL STREET	SEASON	700	GAIVIE
AVG	.285 — 2018	H ST	4 — 2 times; last, 9/5/18 at TEX
H	93 — 2018	HR	2 — 2 times; last, 9/5/18 at TEX
R	59 — 2018	R	4 — 9/5/18 at TEX
2B	21 — 2018	2B	2 — 2 times; last, 7/21/18 at TOR
HR	22 — 2018	RBI	3 — 9 times; last, 9/5/18 at TEX
RBI	61 — 2018	SB	1 — 10 times; 9/5/18 at TEX
SB	10 - 2018	Hit Streak	8 — Aug. 30 - Sept. 10, 2018

# OHTANI'S PITCHING CAREER HIGHS

CLVI-	SEASON		7.	GAME	
Wins	4 — 2018		SO	12 — 4/8/18 vs. OAK	
Losses	2 — 2018	12	IP	7.2 — 5/20/18 vs. TB	
ERA	3.31 - 2018		R & ER	4 — 4/24/18 at HOU	
IP	51.2 — 2018		BB	5 — 4/24/18 at HOU	
SO	63 — 2018		H	6 — 3 times; last, 5/20/18 vs. TB	

# IPPEI MIZUHARA

Ippei Mizuhara is in his second season with the Angels as an interpreter. Born in Konai, Japan, he grew up in Diamond Bar, CA, attending Diamond Bar High School and graduating from the University of California Riverside in 2007. Mizuhara served as an interpreter for Hideki Okajima during Yankees Spring Training in 2012 before joining the Nippon-Ham Fighters in 2013 to translate for English-speaking players. In his five seasons with the Fighters, he worked with several players to also appear in the Majors, including: Jeremy Hermida, Chris Martin, Micah Hoffpauir, Anthony Bass and Luis Mendoza. Ippei and his wife, Naomi, were married on July 17, 2018 and reside in Tokyo in the offseason.







JARRETT PARKER

OF 16

BORN: JAN. 1, 1989 Birthplace: Fort Belvoir, Va Signed Thru: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 30 RESIDES: STAFFORD, VA MLB SERVICE: 1 YEAR, 143 DAYS

ACQUIRED: SIGNED TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT, Dec. 6, 2018

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 225

BATS: L

THROWS: L

# NON-ROSTER INVITEE

# PARKER'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

, ,,,,,	NEN O EN	LIII			10 /	LUU	ND															
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011-	- San Jose	.253	127	486	81	123	25	3	13	61	2	1	8	74	1	144	20	5	9	.397	.360	10
2012-	- San Jose	.247	122	409	71	101	21	7	15	67	2	2	8	70	3	175	28	6	2	.443	.366	5
2013-	- Richmond	.245	131	444	72	109	18	5	18	57	5	0	15	60	0	161	13	11	7	.430	.355	5
2014-	- Richmond	.275	100	363	52	100	20	6	12	58	0	1	10	45	2	103	11	4	1	.463	.370	2
	Fresno	.278	24	79	13	22	5	0	3	10	0	0	1	9	0	23	1	2	8	.456	.360	2
2015-	Sacramento	.283	124	434	74	123	25	3	23	74	0	4	4	62	3	164	₹ 20	7	3	.514	.375	10
	SAN FRANCIS	CO.347	21	49	11	17	2	0	6	14	0	0	0	5	0	21	1	1	3	.755	.407	0
2016-	Sacramento	.273	53	194	44	53	8	2	16	35	0	0	2	26	0	66	1	1	0	.582	.365	1
	SAN FRANCIS	CO .236	63	127	22	30	3	1	5	14	0	0	5	19	1	44	0	1	3	.394	.358	0
2017-	SAN FRANCIS	CO.247	51	166	14	41	12	2	4	23	0	0	1	10	2	54	2	1	2	.416	.294	2
	Sacramento	.232	30	112	22	26	5	0	3	8	0	0	0	21	0	31	1	1	2	.357	.353	1
2018-									D	ID NOT	PLAY											
MAJO	R TOTALS	.257	135	342	47	88	17	3	15	51	0	0	6	34	3	119	3	3	8	.456	.335	2
MINO	R TOTALS	.261	711	2521	429	657	127	26	103	370	9	8	48	367	9	867	94	37	36	.454	.364	36

- ★ led or tied for league lead
- Jarrett Paul Parker...Originally selected by San Francisco in second round of 2010 Amateur Draft (signed by John DiCarlo)...Played parts of three seasons with Giants (2015-17).
- Spent 2018 Spring Training with Giants...Released March 30th and did not play rest of season.
- ▶ In 2017, made first career MLB Opening Day roster with San Francisco as starting left fielder...Hit .247 (41/166) with 12 doubles, two triples, four home runs and 23 RBI in 51 games with Giants.
- Crashed into left field wall and suffered broken right clavicle making catch April 15 vs. Colorado...Placed on 10-day disabled list (April 16 - Aug. 2) and transferred to 60-day D.L. April 26.
- Played 30 games with Triple-A Sacramento batting .232 (26/112) with five doubles, three HR & eight RBI.
- In 2016, recalled by Giants three separate times appearing in 63 games and hitting .236 with five home runs & 14 RBI...Made first career postseason roster for N.L. Wild Card game against New York Mets.
- ♦ Hit .273 (53/194) with 16 home runs and 35 RBI in 53 games with Sacramento.
- In 2015, had career day with San Francisco on Sept. 26 at Oakland becoming first Giants rookie in franchise history to hit three home runs in a game first Giant with a three-homer game since Pablo Sandoval in 2013...Finished 3-for-5 with 3 HRs and 7 RBI last HR on day marked first career grand slam.
- ♦ Went 5-for-9 with five HRs and nine RBI during three-game stretch (Sept. 23-26)...Became first SF player with five HRs in a span of nine at-bats since Barry Bonds in 2004 and first Giants player with at least six HRs through first 14 career games since Willie McCovey in 1959.
- Made MLB debut June 13 vs. Arizona with first MLB hit coming June 14 vs. Arizona (single)...Connected for first MLB HR Sept. 15 vs. Cincinnati.
- With Sacramento, his career-best 23 home runs tied for fifth-most in Pacific Coast League...Also tied or set career-highs in hits (123-tied), doubles (25-tied) and RBI (74).
- ◆ In 2014 played 100 games with Double-A Richmond and 24 contests with Triple-A Fresno...Combined to hit .276 (122/442) with 25 doubles, six triples, 15 HRs and 68 RBI...On July 31, he and Matt Duffy were promoted to Majors...Duo became second and third players (Eric Surkamp 2011) ever promoted straight from Richmond to San Francisco...Joined Giants for series at New York Mets...Dressed for one game, but did not appear and was optioned Aug. 2...Spent remainder of season at Fresno.
- Saw first action in Double-A with Richmond in 2013... Established a single-season franchise record with 18 long balls.
- Spent first two professional seasons (2011-12) with Single-A Fresno...Logged career-best seven triples and 28 stolen bases during 2012 campaign.
- Graduate of Colonial Forge (VA) High School...Named first-team All-Commonwealth District and second team All-State as a senior (2007)...Holds 14 school records at Colonial Forge including home runs (21), runs (67), slugging pct. (1.053), on-base pct. (.613) and single-season RBI (32).
- Attended University of Virginia and was named 2008 All-ACC as a freshman...Enjoyed breakthrough season as a sophomore in 2009, batting .355 with a team-high 16 home runs to help lead UVA to 2009 College World Series.











FELIX PEÑA RHP 64

BORN: FEB 25, 1990 BIRTHPLACE: SAN PEDRO DE Macoris, D.R. Signed Thru: 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 29 RESIDES: SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS, D.R. MLB SERVICE: I YEAR, 79 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM CUBS FOR CASH CONSIDERATIONS OF A PTBNL, OCT. 9, 2017

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 220

BATS: R

THROWS: R

# PEÑA'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	BAA
2009- Cubs 2 (DSL)	1-4	3.58	14	6	0	3	0	0	50.1	53	30	20	2	4	15	0	38	7	0	.266
2010— Cubs 1 (DSL)	1-2	1.17	20	1	0	6	0	2	46.1	36	11	6	1	0	9	2	38	3	1	.216
2011— Cubs (AZL)	3-2	6.92	17	0	0	9	0	1	39	48	35	30	8	3	9	0	32	6	1	.296
2012— Peoria	0-0	4.50	6	0	0	1	0	0	10	9	5	5	1	0	5	0	10	1	0	.237
Boise	4-2	3.43	15	6	0	1	0	0	63	60	33	24	5	2	22	0	42	4	0	.243
2013— Kane County	4-7	3.92	21	17	1	1	0	1	103.1	102	57	45	5	7	32	0	77	8	0	.257
2014— Daytona	4-6	3.19	19	19	1	0	0	0	96	88	43	34	6	4	34	0	76	6	0	.240
Tennessee	2-4	7.48	6	6	0	0	0	0	27.2	30	23	23	5	2	17	0	26	1	0	.294
2015 — Tennessee	7-8	3.75	25	23	1	1	0	0	129.2	111	60	54	10	5	49	1	140	12	5	.231
2016— Iowa	3-4	3.41	36	0	0	10	0	3	63.1	46	24	24	4	2	23	3	81	1	0	.203
CHICAGO (N.L	.) 0-0	4.00	11	0	0	2	0	1	9	5	4	4	1	0	3	1	13	1	0	.156
2017— Iowa	2-1	5.54	24	0	0	8	0	6	39	42	24	24	6	4	14	3	46	1	0	.280
CHICAGO (N.L	.) 1-0	5.24	25	0	0	15	0	0	34.1	35	21	20	8	2	18	1	37	3	0	.259
2018— Salt Lake	1-2	3.51	10	9	0	0	0	0	33.1	30	14	13	2	5	16	0	38	1	2	.250
LAA	3-5	4.18	19	17	0	1	0	0	92.2	87	45	43	12	4	28	0	85	7	0	.247
MAJOR TOTALS	4-5	4.43	55	17	0	18	0	1	136	127	70	67	21	6	49	2	135	11	0	.245
MINOR TOTALS	32-42	3.88	213	87	3	40	0	13	701	655	359	302	55	38	245	9	644	51	9	.247

# *2018 SEASON*

- Ranked fourth among all Angels pitchers in starts and innings pitched and was sixth in strikeouts...Set single-season career-highs in nearly every major pitching category.
- Began year with Triple-A Salt Lake and pitched primarily as a starter for first time since 2015 season.
- ◆ Appeared in 10 games (nine starts) for Bees across three stints in Triple-A.
- Had two promotions to Angels for one game relief stints Apr. 8 and May 17 before receiving third and final Major League call-up June 15...Did not allow a run in last 10.2 innings pitched for Salt Lake.
- Made first Major League start June 19 vs. Arizona (ND; 4 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 6 SO) and remained in Angels rotation for remainder of season.
- ◆ In first six starts after joining rotation, pitched to a 2.73 ERA (29.2 IP 9 ER) and allowed three-or-fewer runs in all six outings.
- Earned first win as a starter June 29 at Baltimore after working 5.1 scoreless innings, exactly one year after earning first win in relief for Cubs June 29, 2017 at Washington
- Carried no-hitter into 6th inning of start on Aug. 4 at Cleveland before it was broken up on solo home run by Leonys Martin leading off inning.
- ◆ Set career high with 12 strikeouts Aug. 21 at Arizona across six innings pitched...Marked fifth time in Angels history a pitcher recorded 12+ strikeouts in six-or-fewer innings, joining Nolan Ryan, Kelvim Escobar, John Lackey and Zack Greinke.
- Set or equaled single-game career high in innings pitched in seven straight starts from Aug. 4 Sept. 7...Pitched
  at least six innings in seven of last eight starts, after never having reached six innings prior to that span.
- Received two-or-fewer runs of support (while he was in game) in 10 of final 14 starts.

# MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

## 2017

- Opened year with Triple-A lowa and pitched to a 1.86 ERA (9.2 IP 2 ER) in eight games before being called up by Cubs May 5 for first of five stints with Chicago for the season.
- Earned first Major League win June 29 at Washington after working one scoreless inning.
- Worked more than one inning in 10 of 25 appearances for Cubs, which ranked fourth on Chicago's relief staff.
- ◆ Pitched career-high 3.2 inning May 6 vs. New York (A.L.) after entering in relief of Brett Anderson in first inning.



## 2016

- Began season and pitched majority of year with Triple-A lowa, totaling 36 relief appearances before receiving first big league promotion Aug. 19.
- Made Major League debut with Cubs, Aug. 19 at Colorado (1 IP, 2 SO).
- Did not allow a run in nine of 11 outings for Chicago, including six straight (6 IP) Aug. 29-Sept. 16.
- Earned first career save Sept. 27 at Pittsburgh.

# POSTSEASON SUMMARY

♦ Was not selected to Cubs postseason rosters following the 2016 and 2017 seasons.

# NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2015 Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star.
- ◆ 2014 Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star.
- ◆ 2013 Southern League Mid-Season All-Star.

# CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ Mar. 9, 2009...Signed by Cubs as non-drafted free agent.
- Oct. 9, 2017...Acquired by Angels from Cubs for cash considerations or a player to be named later.

# PERSONAL/MISC

- Felix Ricardo Peña.
- ◆ Played for Estrellas de Oriente in Dominican Winter League during 2015-16 offseason.
- ◆ Originally signed by Cubs scouts Jose Serra and Mario Encarnacion.

# MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	н	HR	RBI
.000	9	0	0	0

# CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	36	2	5	0	7	0

# PEÑA'S CAREER HIGHS

25000	SEASON	- A	GAME	90
Wins	3 — 2018	SO	12 — 8/21/18 at ARI	
Losses	5 — 2018	IP	7 — 3 times; last, 9/24/18 vs. TEX	
ERA	4.18 - 2018	R & ER	7 — 7/29/18 vs. SEA	
IP	92.2 — 2018	BB	4 — 8/15/18 at SD	
SO	85 — 2018	Н	8 — 6/24/18 vs. TOR	
		- V		

# ANGELS MILESTONE WINS

Win	Date	Opponent	Score	Winning Pitcher
1	April 11, 1961	@ Bal	7-2	Eli Grba
500	June 28, 1967	vs. Was	4-2	Minnie Rojas
1,000	Sept. 29, 1973	vs. Min	4-3	Bill Singer
1,500	July 22, 1980	vs. Det	6-4	Andy Hassler
2,000	Sept. 17, 1986	vs. KC	3-1	Doug Corbett
2,500	May, 11, 1993	vs. Min	5-3	Scott Sanderson
3,000	April, 30, 2000	vs. TB	5-2	Kent Bottenfield
3,500	Sept. 23, 2005	vs. TB	7-5	Scot Shields
4,000	June 14, 2011	@ Sea	4-0	Jered Weaver
4,500	May 21, 2017	@ NYM	12-5	Jesse Chavez

ANGELS.COM







# ROBERTO PEÑA 95

BORN: JUNE 8, 1992 BIRTHPLACE: CAGUAS, PR OPENING DAY AGE: 26 Resides: Caguas, PR

SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SIGNED TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT, Jan 23, 2019

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 250

BATS: R

THROWS: R

# NON-ROSTER INVITEE

# PEÑA'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Е
2010— Astros (GCL)	.256	23	78	5	20	4	1	0	11	1	2	0	5	0	10	0	0	2	.333	.294	3
Greeneville	.191	12	47	4	9	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	0	1	.213	.224	1
Lexington	.188	4	16	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	.250	.188	0
2011 — Lexington	.217	82	281	31	61	11	0	5	33	4	3	2	18	0	58	0	0	13	.310	.266	8
2012 - Lexington	.245	61	220	21	54	12	0	2	22	5	3	1	10	0	43	1	2	6	.327	.278	4
Lancaster	.213	21	75	10	23	4	0	1	11	2	1	0	5	0	15	0	0	1	.307	.259	5
2013 — Quad Cities	.249	86	325	43	81	19	0	5	32	4	2	1	22	0	52	2	0	15	.354	.297	6
2014 - Lancaster	.249	93	350	48	87	19	0	13	54	1	5	6	25	0	63	1	2	14	.414	.306	3
2015 - Corpus Christi	.237	74	257	25	61	10	0	1	22	5	1	1	16	0	37	1	0	4	.288	.284	4
2016 - Corpus Christi	.238	59	202	29	48	11	0	8	20	5	2	2	6	0	34	0	0	6	.411	.264	2
Fresno	.226	15	53	4	12	1	0	0	5	1	0	1	5	0	8	0	0	1	.245	.305	7
2017 — Charlotte	.210	60	200	11	42	7	0	3	17	1	0	2	11	0	29	0	0	7	.290	.258	3
2018 — Durham	.279	13	43	2	12	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	1	1	.302	.311	3
MINOR TOTALS	.236	603	2147	234	506	101	1	38	235	29	19	18	125	0	373	5	6	71	.337	.281	49

- Roberto Alexander Peña...On Twitter: @RobPen10
- Originally selected by Astros in seventh round of 2010 First-Year Player Draft (signed by Joey Sola & Greg Brown)...2019 marks 10th professional season (has yet to appear in MLB) and seventh big league camp invite.
- In 2018, appeared in 13 games with Triple-A Durham after signing with Tampa Bay organization March 10...Batted .279 (12/43)...Disabled July 21 Sept. 2 with a right knee sprain.
- ◆ Played 16 games with Santurce in Puerto Rican Winter League in offseason (.146/.182/.244)...Has played in Puerto Rican Winter League each off-season since 2011.
- Signed with Chicago White Sox organization Dec. 1, 2016...Played 60 games with Triple-A Charlotte of International League for 2017 campaign...Batted .210 (42/200) with 11 runs, seven doubles, three home runs and 17 RBI...Threw out 31% (18-of-58) of basestealers.
- ♦ In 2016, combined to hit .235 (60/255) with 12 doubles, eight home runs and 25 RBI between Double-A Corpus Christi (59 games) and Triple-A Fresno (15 games)...Combined to throw out 42.3% (22-of-52) of basestealers.
- Opened season with Fresno and hit .226 (12/53) before being transferred to the Hooks May 16...Started at second base in Corpus Christi debut May 16 vs. San Antonio (remaining appearances were at catcher)...Recorded multihomer game June 13 vs. San Antonio.
- Spent 2015 campaign with Corpus Christi and was named a Texas League Midseason All-Star.
- Opened season at extended Spring Training before joining Corpus Christi April 17...Recorded hits in 11 of his first 12 games, going 16-for-42 (.381) with six RBI...Played for Team Puerto Rico in Pan Am Games (July 10-19).
- In 2014, named an MiLB & Rawlings Gold Glove winner...Appeared in 95 games (93 at catcher) with High-A Lancaster, who went on to win California League title...Logged career-best 13 HRs and 54 RBI.
- Led Cal League catchers in fielding percentage (.996, 3 E/842 TC), caught stealing percentage (56.5%, 52-of-92), games caught, total chances, putouts (755) and double plays (9).
- Tabbed by Baseball America as 'Best Defensive Catcher' in Cal League...Named a Mid & Postseason Cal League All-Star...Also named a Milb.com Organizational All-Star.
- Spent 2013 season with Midwest League Champion Single-A Quad Cities...Led league throwing out 51.8% (43-of-83) basestealers...Recorded a club season-high 12-game hitting streak from (April 16-May 6) going 17-for-46 (.370) with a home run and seven RBI.
- In 2012, combined to hit .237 (70-for-295) with 16 doubles, three homers and 33 RBI in 82 games with Single-A Lexington (61 games) and High-A Lancaster (21 games)...Threw out 34-of-107 (31.8%) of basestealers between the two clubs...Entered season rated by Baseball America as 'Best Defensive Catcher' in Houston system for third straight year.
- Played 2011 season with Lexington...Threw out 38.6% of basestealers (27-of-80).
- Combined to hit .227 (32/141) with six doubles, one triple and 17 RBI over 39 combined games between Gulf Coast League Astros, Rookie League Greeneville and Lexington in his first professional season.
- Threw out 44.2% (23-of-52) of basestealers...Appeared in his first pro game a day after turning 18.
- 2010 graduate of Eloisa Pascual High School in Caguas, Puerto Rico...Converted from shortstop to catcher while in high school.
- His father, Bert, played six MLB seasons as an infielder with the Houston Astros (1981-87).







DILLON

BORN: AUG. 31, 1992 BIRTHPLACE: INDIANAPOLIS. IN

OPENING DAY AGE: 26 RESIDES: NOBLESVILLE. IN

SIGNED THRU: 2019 MLB SERVICE: 71 DAYS ACQUIRED: FROM MIAMI FOR RHP TYLER STEVENS,

NOV. 21, 2018

HEIGHT: 5-II WEIGHT: 190 BATS: L THROWS: L

# PETERS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2015— Marlins (GCL)	1-1	0.68	4	4	0	0	0	0	13.1	10	4	1	0	1	3	0	13	0	0	.217
Batavia	0-3	4.83	7	7	0	0	0	0	31.2	40	25	17	2	0	10	0	27	1	1	.299
2016 — Jupiter	11-6	2.46	20	20	0	0	0	0	106	102	32	29	2	9	16	0	89	3	0	.253
Jacksonville	3-0	1.99	4	4	0	0	0	0	22.2	17	5	5	2	0	4	0	16	2	0	.205
2017 — Jacksonville	6-2	1.97	9	9	0	0	0	0	45.2	33	11	10	1	3	11	0	40	6	0	.200
Marlins (GCL)	0-1	1.35	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	3	3	1	0	1	4	0	6	1	0	.130
Jupiter	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.2	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	.139
MIAMI	1-2	5.17	6	6	0	0	0	0	31.1	32	18	18	3	2	19	1	27	3	0	.271
2018— MIAMI	2-2	7.16	7	5	0	2	0	0	27.2	34	22	22	4	1	15	0	17	3	0	.306
New Orleans	6-7	5.61	19	19	0	0	0	0	102.2	129	69	64	15	5	29	0	85	1	2	.312
MAJOR TOTALS	3-4	6.10	13	11	0	2	0	0	59	66	40	40	7	3	34	1	44	6	0	.288
MINOR TOTALS	28-20	3.37	67	67	0	0	0	0	339.1	339	149	127	22	20	79	0	285	14	3	.260

# *2018 SFASON*

- Made first career Opening Day roster with Marlins... Earned win in season debut Apr. 1 vs. Cubs after tossing six
- Optioned to Triple-A New Orleans, May 3 and would spend majority of season with Baby Cakes.
- Only other Major League appearance came July 5 at Washington with two innings pitched in relief.
- ◆ Fanned career-high 12 batters Aug. 29 vs. Nashville, while pitching career-high eight scoreless innings.
- Finished season with New Orleans on a four game winning streak.

# MAINR I FAGIIF SIIMMARY

- Made Major League debut with Marlins Sept. 1 vs. Philadelphia...Tied Club record for innings pitched (7) in an MLB debut, joining Justin Nicolino (June 20, 2015) and Brad Penny (April 7, 2000)...Also tied Marlins mark for most strikeouts (8) in an MLB debut, joining José Fernández (April 7, 2013).
- In debut, infielder Brian Anderson also started and made MLB debut, marking fourth time that two Marlins started MLB debut together, joining: Justin Bour & J.T. Realmuto (June 5, 2014 at TB), Christian Yelich & Jake Marisnick (July 23, 2013 at COL), and Dan Uggla & Eric Reed (April 3, 2006 at HOU). (STATS LLC).
- Had 14 strikeouts over first two career starts, tying Dontrelle Willis for the third-most in Marlins history over a pitcher's first two career starts.
- Earned first career win in final start, Sept. 28 vs. Atlanta.
- Began season with Double-A Jacksonville and missed over two months on minor league disabled list with a broken left thumb (line drive) suffered in third start of year Apr. 17 at Pensacola.

# NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2017 MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- 2016 Florida State League Post-Season All-Star... MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

# CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- June 7, 2011...Selected by Indians in 20th round of First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
- June 6, 2014...Selected by Marlins in 10th round of First-Year Player Draft (signed July 18, 2014).
- Nov. 21, 2018...Acquired by Angels from Marlins in exchange for RHP Tyler Stevens.







# PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Dillon James Peters...On Twitter: @Dillypickz.
- Attended Cathedral HS (IN)...Indiana All-State in 2009 & 2010...2010 Indiana Super Team Player of the Year...Went 12-1 with a 0.63 ERA and 154 strikeouts in 89.1 innings as a senior.
- Attended University of Texas...Junior season and college career were cut short by Tommy John surgery following 2014 Big 12 Tournament...Was 7-3 with a 2.13 ERA as a junior for Longhorns and 6-3 with a 1.97 ERA as a sophomore...Tossed seven innings in a combined no-hitter against Kansas State, May 16, 2014.
- Originally signed by Marlins scout Ryan Wardinsky.

# MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

740		AU		- 11	1113		ILDI
.063		16		1	0		0
CAREE	R FIELDING						
POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	13	4	11	0	15	1

# MICHELLE CAREW COMMUNITY COURTYARD

Dedicated Sept. 17, 1999

The Michelle Carew Community Courtyard features a bronze statue bust of Michelle with the family's Rottweiler dog Hunter. The statue is placed in the Angel Stadium perimeter plaza, located just inside Gate 3.

Michelle Carew passed away April 17, 1996 at the age of 18 after a courageous battle with leukemia. Michelle, daughter of former Angel and Hall of Famer Rod Carew, became ill Sept. 10, 1995 and was diagnosed with acute non-lymphocytic leukemia (ANLL), Sept. 18. In the months that followed, the Carew family went on a nationwide publicity campaign that generated more than 70,000 phone calls to the National Bone Marrow Program. As a result, phone calls from minorities more than doubled weekly, and overall donor registration increased by 33 percent.

INSCRIPTION: This courtyard was dedicated September 17th 1999 in loving memory of Michelle Carew. Her spirited battle against leukemia raised awareness of the National Marrow Donor Program throughout this country. In the process, her legacy has saved countless lives. "When she went to sleep, she woke up the world."



DRI





# KEINNER

BORN: FEB. 12. 1997 OPENING DAY AGE: 22 BIRTHPLACE: BAROUISIMETO, VZ RESIDES: BAROUISIMETO, VZ

SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SIGNED AS INTERNATIONAL FREE AGENT, OCT. 17, 2013

HEIGHT: 5-10 WEIGHT: 175 BATS: R THROWS: R

# NON-ROSTER INVITEE

# PIÑA'S I IFFTIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014— Angels (DSL)	.214	47	154	19	33	1	0	0	14	1	1	7	31	1	34	8	9	3	.221	.368	2
2015 - Angels (DSL)	.246	35	122	15	30	2	1	0	13	0	1	1	21	0	21	7	4	1	.279	.259	6
Angels (AZL)	.108	12	37	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	1	3	.108	.171	1
2016 - Angels (AZL)	.296	37	142	19	42	4	1	0	17	0	1	1	12	0	26	5	2	5	.338	.353	3
Orem	.250	3	12	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	.250	.308	2
2017— Orem	.292	48	185	34	54	7	0	0	33	0	3	8	23	0	19	1	0	4	.330	.388	1
2018 - Burlington	.256	82	313	26	80	8	2	0	36	2	3	4	20	0	72	3	0	6	.294	.306	8
MINOR TOTALS	.255	264	965	117	246	22	4	0	117	4	10	21	111	1	186	24	16	22	.286	.341	23

- Keinner (KAY-ner) José Piña (PEEN-ya)...Signed by Angels' Scouts Carlos Ramirez and Lebi Ochoa.
- Enters fifth professional season in 2019 and first MLB camp (joined LAA in big league camp for two games: one in 2018 and one in 2017)...Seeks first professional home run (264 minor league games).
- Has thrown out 42% of base stealers in minor league career (220 games caught; 143 of 337)...Own .989 career fielding pct. behind plate (23 E /2043 TC)...Has also played 15 career games at first base.
- For 2018 campaign, played career-high 82 games at Single-A Burlington...Led Midwest League in caught stealing percentage, throwing out nearly half of base stealers (49.5%; 47 of 99).
- Batted .245 (47/192) over first three months of season (50 games) and hit .282 (33/117) over final two months (32 games).
- Established career highs in hits (80), doubles (8), triples (2), RBI (36) and strikeouts (72).
- In 2017, hit .292 (54/185) in 48 games with Rookie-Level Orem...Hit .323 (30/93) in road games and .324 (23/71) in July (23/71)...383 OBP established a career best.
- Laced walk-off single to right field in bottom of ninth against Grand Junction, July 1.
- Committed just one error in 433 total chances to lead Pioneer League catchers (.998)...Threw out 26 of 53 (49%) of base stealers to lead league.
- Hit .296 (42/142) in 37 games of Arizona Summer League in 2016...Logged 13 multi-hit games, including career-high four hits July 21 vs. AZL Diamondbacks...Threw out 20 of 56 base stealers (36%)...Was named Angels Organizational Defensive Player of the Month for two consecutive months (July-Aug.).

# GENE AUTRY MEMORIAL STATUE

Dedicated April 1, 1998

The Gene Autry statue is a life-size bronze piece depicting the longtime Angels owner, who became a legend in the entertainment industry in a career that spanned seven decades. Autry's first steps toward becoming a sports legend came when he took over the ownership of the Los Angeles Angels expansion team in 1960, a position he has held for over three decades.

At the base of the statue lay five of Autry's replica stars from the Hollywood Walk of Fame. The statue is placed in the Angel Stadium perimeter plaza, located just inside Gate 2.

INSCRIPTION: GENE AUTRY - Founder of California Angels, 1961. His uniform number 26 was retired in 1982 by the players.

Singing Cowboy. Actor. Composer. Air Force Pilot. Entrepreneur. Baseball Fan. Philanthropist. 88th Degree Mason. Best Friend.













# CÉSAR **PUELLO**

of 48

BORN: APRIL I, 1991 BIRTHPLACE: LA ROMANA, DR SIGNED THRU: 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 27 RESIDES: LA ROMANA, DR MLB SERVICE: 1 YEAR, 19 DAYS

ACQUIRED: SIGNED TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT, NOV. 26, 2018

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 220

BATS: R

THROWS: R

# NON-ROSTER INVITEE

# PIIFI I N'S I IFFTIMF PI AYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2008— Mets (GCL)	.305	40	151	24	46	6	0	1	17	1	0	6	5	0	32	13	5	1	.364	.350	1
2009 — Kingsport	.296	49	196	37	58	10	0	5	23	0	1	14	10	1	51	15	5	5	.423	.373	4
2010 — Savannah	.292	109	404	80	118	22	1	1	34	1	10	22	32	1	82	45	10	9	.359	.375	8
2011— St. Lucie	.259	117	441	67	114	21	5	10	50	6	3	20	18	1	103	19	9	7	.397	.313	10
2012 — St. Lucie	.260	66	227	36	59	17	4	4	21	0	2	167	<b>t</b> 7	0	58	19	2	5	.423	.328	2
2013 - Binghamton	.326	91	331	63	108	21	2	16	73	2	0	16	28	2	82	24	7	5	.547	.403	4
2014— Las Vegas	.252	105	318	59	80	20	2	7	37	0	2	217	₹ 30	3	72	13	1	7	.393	.355	8
2015 - Mets (GCL) (1)	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2016 - Scranton/WB	.283	78	230	35	65	13	0	5	31	3	3	187	₹ 35	1	56	18	13	9	.404	.413	5
2017 - Round Rock	.247	43	162	24	40	8	1	6	27	2	0	3	12	1	38	5	1	7	.420	.307	3
Salt Lake	.397	44	184	42	73	18	1	7	34	1	0	2	13	0	44	13	3	4	.620	.440	3
LAA	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250	.250	0
TAMPA BAY	.200	16	30	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	11	0	0	2	.200	.314	0
2018— Reno	.317	73	249	43	79	10	3	6	33	1	5	16	35	0	59	6	3	7	.454	.425	2
Sacramento	.289	13	45	5	13	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	5	0	8	0	1	2	.311	.365	0
MAJOR TOTALS	.206	17	34	6	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	12	2	0	2	.206	.308	0
MINOR TOTALS	.290	829	2941	515	853	167	19	68	384	22	22	155	230	10	686	190	50	68	.429	.370	49

(1) rehab assignment

- ★ led or tied for league lead
- César (SAY-zar) Puello (PWAY-oh)... Originally signed with Mets as non-drafted free agent in 2007 at 16 years old... Twice
  named by Baseball America as a Top-5 prospect in Mets' system (No. 3 in 2011, No. 5 in 2012)...Was on Mets' 40-man
  roster for nearly four years from 2011-15.
- Rejoins Angels organization for 2019 (appeared in 44 games with Salt Lake and one contest with Halos in 2017, his MLB
  debut Aug. 9 vs. Baltimore)...A career .290 hitter in 829 minor league games and successful on 79% (190 of 240) of SB
  attempts in minor league career...2019 represents 12th professional season.
- Split 2018 with Triple-A Reno and Triple-A Sacramento combining to hit .313 (92/294) with 48 runs, 11 doubles, three triples, six home runs, 37 RBI and six stolen bases.
- ◆ In 2017, saw first Major League action in 17 games with Angels (1) and Rays (16), combining to hit .206 (7/34) with three RBI and two stolen bases. First big league hit came in MLB debut with Angels on Aug. 9 vs. Orioles; drove in go-ahead run and then stole second and third base.
- Began season in Rangers' organization with Triple-A Round Rock...Signed with Angels June 3 and claimed off waivers
  by Rays on Aug. 19...Spent majority of season with Round Rock and Salt Lake combining to slash .327/.377/.526 with 26
  doubles, 13 home runs and 61 RBI in 87 games.
- In 2016, spent entire season with Yankees' Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre affiliate, posting his second-highest OPS (.817) in any minor league season...Led International League with 18 HBP, third time in career leading league in HBP (also 2012 & 2014)...On disabled list (April 15-25) with concussion after he was struck in head by teammate's bat in dugout... Club won IL championship.
- Began 2015 season on Mets' 15-day DL with stress reaction in his back (transferred to 60-day DL May 5)... Appeared in
  one rehab game with GCL Mets and released August 19.
- ♦ In 2014, played 105 games with Triple-A Las Vegas...Batted .252 (80/318) with 59 runs, 20 doubles, seven home runs, 37 RBI and 13 SB in first career season in Triple-A...Led PCL with 21 HBP.
- Spent 2013 season with Double-A Binghamton establishing career bests in batting avg. (.326), HR (16) and RBI (73)...
   Tied for Eastern League lead with 16 HBP...Recorded slash line of .326/.403/.547...Named Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star...One of just 10 double-A hitters with at least 15 HR and 20 SB.
- Named Eastern League Player of Week for June 3-9 (.500, 12-24, 7 R, 2 2B, 5 HR, 13 RBI, 2 SB in 6 G)...Also named MiLB. com Organizational All-Star.
- Limited to 66 games in 2012 for High-A St. Lucie...Had two stints on disabled list (fractured left hamate bone; May 26-July 2 & strained right hamstring; July 25 -Aug. 4)...Was 19-for-21 (90.5%) on stolen base attempts.
   Spent full 2011 campaign with St. Lucie...Ranked second in Florida State League with 20 HBP...Rated as fifth-best
- Spent full 2011 campaign with St. Lucie...Ranked second in Florida State League with 20 HBP...Rated as fifth-bes prospect and best outfield arm in Mets' organization by Baseball America following the season.
- With Single-A Savannah in 2010, led Mets farmhands and set career high with 45 stolen bases...Ranked fifth in South Atlantic League in steals and second with 22 HBP...Earned Sterling Award as top player for Savannah...Rated #3 prospect and best athlete in Mets' organization by Baseball America following the season.
- Spent 2009 season with Rookie-level Kingsport...Made professional debut with the GCL Mets in 2008, hitting .305 (46/151) in 40 games.
- Played both baseball and basketball for Santa Rosa de Lima High School in La Romana, Dominican Republic.





ALBERT PUJOLS

BORN: JAN. 16, 1980 OPENING DAY AGE: 39
BIRTHPLACE: SANTO DOMINGO, DR RESIDES: ST. LOUIS COUNTY, MO
SIGNED THRU: 2021 MLB SERVICE: 17 YEARS
ACOUIRED: SIGNED AS MAJOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT. DEC. 10. 2011

MARRIED: DEIDRE JAN.I, 2000 Children: 3 Daughters: Isabella, Sophia and Ester & 2 Sons: Alberto, Jr (a.j) & Ezra

HEIGHT: 6-3 WEIGHT: 235 BATS: R THROWS: R

# PUJOLS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

I OJOLO LI				O MEC	,0110																
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBF	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000 — Peoria	324	109	395	62	128	32	6	17	84	0	2	5	38	7	37	2	4	10	.565★	.389	19
Potomac	.284	21	81	11	23	8	1	2	10	1	0	0	7	0	8	1	1	3	.481	.341	3
Memphis	.214	3	14	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	.286	.287	0
2001— ST. LOUIS	.329	161	590	112	194	47	4	37	130	1	7	9	69	6	93	1	3	21	.610	.403	20
2002— ST. LOUIS	.314	157	590	118	185	40	2	34	127	0	4	9	72	13	69	2	4	20	.561	.394	11
2003— ST. LOUIS	.359⊀	r 157	591	137★		51★	1	43	124	0	5	10	79	12	65	5	1	13	.667	.439	4
2004— ST. LOUIS	.331	154	592	133★	196	51	2	46	123	0	9	7	84	12	52	5	5	21	.657	415	10
2005— ST. LOUIS	.330	161	591	129★	195	38	2	41	117	0	3	9	97	27★	65	16	2	19	.609	.430	14
2006— ST. LOUIS		143	535	119	177	33	1	49	137	0	3	4	92	28★		7	2	20	.671★		
2007— ST. LOUIS	.327	158	565	99	185	38	1	32	103	0	8	7	99	22	58	2	6	27★	.568	.429	8
2008— ST. LOUIS	.357	148	524	100	187	44	0	37	116	0	8	5	104	34★	54	7	3	16	.653★	.462	6
2009— ST. LOUIS		160	568	124 <b>★</b>		45	1	47★	135	0	8	9	115	44★		16	4	23	.658★	.443	13
2010— ST. LOUIS	.312	159	587	115★	183	39	1	42★	1187	<b>★</b> 0	6	4	103	38★	76	14	4	23	.596	.414	4
2011— ST. LOUIS	.299	147	579	105	173	29	0	37	99	0	7	4	61	15	58	9	1	29★	.541	.366	14
2012— LAA	.285	154	607	85	173	50	0	30	105	0	6	5	52	16	76	8	1	19	.516	.343	7
2013— LAA	.258	99	391	49	101	19	0	17	64	0	7	5	40	8	55	1	1	18	.437	.330	3
2014— LAA	.272	159	633	89	172	37	1	28	105	0	9	5	48	11	71	5	1	28★	.466	.324	3
2015— LAA	.244	157	602	85	147	22	0	40	95	0	3	6	50	10	72	5	3	15	.480	.307	5
2016— LAA	.268	152	593	71	159	19	0	31	119	0	6	2	49	6	75	4	0	24	.457	.323	2
2017— LAA	.241	149	593	53	143	17	0	23	101	0	4	2	37	5	93	3	0	26	.386	.286	3
2018— LAA	.245	117	465	50	114	20	0	19	64	0		2	28	3	65	1	0	12	.411	.289	4
MAJOR TOTALS	.302	2692		1773	3082	639	16	633	1982		106		1279			111	41	374	.554	.382	137
A.L. TOTALS	.260	987	3884	482	1009	184	1	188	653	0		27	304	59	507	27	6	142	.453	.315	24
N.L. TOTALS	.328	1705	6312	1291	2073		15	445	1329	1	68	77	975	251	704	84	35	232	.617	.420	
MINOR TOTALS	.314	133	490	74	154	41	7	19	96	1	2	5	46	7	47	4	5	13	.543	.378	22

★ led or tied for league lead

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Left knee inflammation; disabled July 13-23.

Left knee surgery; disabled Aug. 30 (retro to Aug. 29) - end of season.

2013 — Partially torn plantar fascia in left foot; disabled July 28 (retro to July 27) - end of season.

2011 — Fractured left radius at the wrist; disabled June 20-July 4.

2008 — Left calf strain; disabled June 11-25.
 2006 — Right oblique strain; disabled June 4-21.

## 2018 SFASON

- ◆ In the midst of 18th big league season and seventh with the Angels, became the 32nd member of the 3,000 hit club...Singled in the fifth inning May 4th at Safeco Field to reach the plateau... At 38 years, 108 days, is the 10th youngest player to reach the 3,000 hit mark. (STATS LLC)...Was the sixth foreign born player to accomplish the feat and second player to log 3,000th hit in an Angels uniform (Rod Carew)...Joined Adrián Beltré as the only natives of the Dominican Republic to reach the 3,000 hit plateau.
- Became the 12th player to reach the milestone in their first 18 seasons.
- Joined Stan Musial and Alex Rodriguez as only players with 3+ MVP Awards and 3,000 hits.
- ◆ Tallied 1,000th hit as an Angel Aug. 10th...Joined Dave Winfield, Frank Robinson, Vladimir Guerrero, Fred McGriff, Carlos Lee, Orlando Cabrera, Carlos Beltran and Alfonso Soriano as one of nine players to amass 1,000 hits in both leagues...Is the 12th player in franchise history to reach the 1,000-hit mark.

# **FOUR OF A KIND**

Players with	3,000 H a	nd 600 HR
<u>PLAYER</u>	<u>HITS</u>	HOME RUNS
HANK AARON	3,771	755
WILLIE MAYS	3,283	660
ALEX RODRIGUEZ	3,115	696
ALBERT PUJOLS	3,082	633



- Finished the season with 19 home runs...Joined Barry Bonds, Eddie Murray and Frank Robinson as the only players in baseball history to record at least 15 home runs in each of his first 18 big league seasons.
- Missed final 29 games of the season following left knee surgery...Went 10-day D.L. Aug. 30 (retro to the 29th)...Also missed six games in July with left knee inflammation.

# CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- A three-time National League MVP (2005; 2008-09) one of five N.L. players all-time to win award three times or more (also Barry Bonds, Mike Schmidt, Roy Campanella and Stan Musial)...Finished in top five in N.L. MVP voting in each of his first six seasons (finished second on four occasions).
- After 18 seasons, is batting .302 (3082/1,0196) with 633 home runs, 1,982 RBI and a .936 OPS...Since rookie campaign in 2001, leads MLB in home runs, doubles, RBI, total bases (5,461) & runs (1,723).
- Enters the 2018 season as the Majors' active home run, doubles, RBI and games played leader...Among MLB actives, ranks (min. 1,000 PA) first in slugging, first in OBP and second in average.

#### HITS

- ◆ Tallied 3,000th career hit May 4, 2018 at Safeco Field...Became the 32nd player all time with 3,000 hits, the sixth foreign born player to accomplish the feat and the second player to do so in an Angels uniform (Rod Carew in 1985)...Joined Adrián Beltré as the only natives of the Dominican Republic to reach the 3,000 hit plateau...For more info, see 2018 Season Summary.
- One of 12 players to tally 3,000 hits in their first 18 seasons.
- With 1,00th career hit as an Angel on Aug. 10, 2018, joined Dave Winfield, Frank Robinson, Vladimir Guerrero, Fred McGriff, Carlos Lee, Orlando Cabrera, Carlos Beltran & Alfonso Soriano as one of nine players to amass 1,000 hits in both the A.L. and N.L.

# ALBERT, ALL-TIME

**Albert Pujols** ranks among the all-time MLB leaders in several categories...

**633 Home Runs** (6th) **639 Doubles** (10th)

**1,288 Extra Base Hits** (6th) **5,652 Total Bases** (9th)

**3,082 Hits** (23rd)

**1,773 Runs** (21st) **1,982 RBI** (6th - ELIAS)

.936 OPS (31st)

## HOME RUNS

- ◆ 633 career home runs rank sixth all-time...Enters 2019 27 home runs behind Willie Mays (660) for fifth all-time.
- Became the ninth member of the 600 home run club June 3, 2017 vs. Minnesota...Was the fourthyoungest player all-time to reach the milestone.
- With 610th career home run Aug. 22, 2017, passed Sammy Sosa for eighth on baseball's all-time list and most ever for by a foreign-born player.
- Hit 500th home run Apr. 22, 2014 at Washington... First member of prestigious club to collect home runs #499 and #500 in same contest...At 34 years and 96 days, is third youngest player in MLB history to reach 500 home runs.
- Only player in MLB history to hit 30-or-more home runs in each of his first 12 seasons (2001-12).
- Has homered in 37 different ballparks and off 407 different pitchers.

# PUJOLS' HISTORIC HOMERS

<u>HR</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Pitcher</u>
1	Apr. 6, 2001 at ARI	Armando Reynoso
100	July 20, 2003 at LAD	Odalis Perez
200	Sept. 30, 2005 vs. CIN	Matt Belisle
300	July 4, 2008 vs. CHC	Bob Howry
400	Aug. 26, 2010 at WAS	Jordan Zimmermann
500	Apr. 22, 2014 at WAS	Taylor Jordan
600	June 3, 2017 vs. MIN	Ervin Santana
610*	Aug. 22, 2017 vs. TEX	Nick Gardewine
	d Sammy Sosa for the most	home runs ever hit

#### RBI

- Begins 2018 with 1,982 RBI, good for sixth most in baseball history...According to ELIAS, is vying to become just
  the third player all time to tally 2,000 RBI, joining Hank Aaron (2,297) and Alex Rodriguez (2,086).
- ◆ Second player in MLB history to have 10 straight 100-RBI seasons to open a career (Al Simmons, 11 seasons). RIINS
- With 1,773 runs, looking to become the 18th player in history to score 1,800 runs and, according to STATS, just
  the fourth first baseman to reach the plateau: Pete Rose (2,165), Stan Musial (1,949) and Lou Gehrig (1,888).

#### MISC.

- One of six players all-time with 600 HR, 1,700 runs scored and 1,900 RBI: Hank Aaron, Willie Mays, Barry Bonds, Alex Rodriguez and Babe Ruth.
- According to STATS, only four other players have ever tallied 3,000 hits with at least 1,200 of them going for extra
  bases: Hank Aaron, Stan Musial, Willie Mays and Alex Rodriguez...Pujols owns 1,262 career extra-base hits and
  would be the first with 1,250+ hits at that time of his 3,000th.
- Only player in MLB history to post 10 consecutive seasons with a .300 average, 30 doubles, 30 home runs and 100 RBI (2001-10)...With 50 doubles in 2012, became first player in MLB history with three seasons of 50 doubles & 30 home runs.



- Has hit 40+ home runs seven times, logged 120+ RBI during six campaigns and scored 110+ runs in eight different seasons...
   Has posted 350+ total bases on seven occasions.
- Had historic rookie season in 2001 to win unanimous National League Rookie of Year honors (.329, 112 R, 37 HR, 130 RBI), just fourth rookie in history to post a .300 average, 30 home runs, 100 RBI and 100 runs...Matched Ted Williams' previous MLB record with 30+ HR in each of his first five seasons – a streak Puiols extended to first 11 campaigns.
- In first 5,000 career at-bats, recorded 744 extra-base hits, most in N.L. history...Youngest player ever to reach 250 career home runs (26 years, 258 days)...Majors' fastest player (806 games) to both 1,000 hits & 200 home runs, passing Willie Mays' mark of 825 games.
- Finished 2017 with 307 intentional walks to rank second on MLB all-time list.

# MOST SEASONS WITH 30 HR AND 100 RBI ALL TIME

<u>PLAYER</u> ALEX RODRIGUEZ	SEASONS 14
ALBERT PUJOLS	12
MANNY RAMIREZ	12 12
JIMMIE FOXX BABE RUTH	12
BABERUIN	12

# MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

## Became the ninth member of the 600 home run club during 17th big league season and sixth with the Angels...Connected for career home run 600 at Angel Stadium on June 3 vs. Minnesota...Became the fourth youngest player to reach the milestone...Home run came as a grand slam off Ervin Santana...According to STATS, was the first player ever whose 500th, 600th or 700th home run came as a grand slam.

- Hit 610th career home run Aug. 22, passing Sammy Sosa for eighth on baseball's all-time list and most ever for by a foreign-born player.
- Finished season with 23 home runs, becoming just the third player ever to tally 20+ home runs in 16 of first 17 seasons: Hank Aaron (16 times) and Willie Mays (16 times).
- Drove in 101 RBI which paced the Club and ranked ninth in the A.L...Reached the century mark in RBI for the 14th time in career, joining Alex Rodriguez as the only players in Major League history to drive in 100 runs 14 times...With RBI on Apr. 28, passed Rafael Palmeiro (1,835) for the most career RBI by a player born outside the U.S.

# <u>Machinery</u>

Following is a listing of some of Pujols' career accomplishments...

10× All-Star

6× Louisville Silver Slugger Award

3× N.L. MVP

2× World Series champion

2× Rawlings Gold Glove recipient

2× N.L. Home Run champion 2001 N.L. Rookie of the Year

2003 N.L. Batting champion

2004 NLCS MVP

2008 Roberto Clemente Award

2010 N.L. RBI champion

#### 201R

- ♦ In fifth season with the Angels and 16th in the Majors, finished third in the American League with 119 RBI...RBI were most driven in since 2010...Eclipsed the century mark in RBI for the 13th time in career and joined Alex Rodriguez (14 times), Jimmie Foxx (13), Lou Gehrig (13) and Babe Ruth (13) as the only players to amass 100 RBI in 13 different seasons.
- Tagged a team-leading 31 home runs to push career home run total to 591, good for ninth on baseball's all-time list...Reached the 30-home-run mark for the 14th time...ls just the fourth player all-time with 14, 30+ homer campaigns: Alex Rodriguez (15), Hank Aaron (15) and Barry Bonds (14)...Became the first to accomplish the feat in 14 of his first 16 seasons.
- ◆ After opening the season batting .219 with 10 home runs and 33 RBI in first 48 games, went on to hit .290 with 21 home runs and 86 RBI in last 104 tilts since...Was one of three players in the Majors in that stretch to hit .290 with 15 home runs and 85 RBI: Nolan Arenado and Carlos Gonzalez.
- ◆ Led the Majors with 31 RBI in July...Was just the fifth time in career driving in 30+ runs in a month and first since June 2009 (35)...Marked just the 10th time in franchise history an Angel tallied 30 RBI in a single month and first since Kendrys Morales (33) in August of 2009.

### 2015

During 15th big league season (fourth with the Angels), tallied 40 homers to push career total to 560, good for 14th on baseball's all-time list...40 home runs were tied for fifth in the A.L. and ranked second on the Club (Trout, 41 HR)... Marked highest single-season total since 2010 (42 HR w/ St. Louis) and was the seventh time during career reaching the plateau, making him one of eight players to accomplish the feat seven different times.

# **FIVE GUYS**

With 40 home runs in 2015, Albert Pujols became one of only five players all-time to log seven, 40-homer seasons in their first 15 campaigns, joining Ken Griffey Jr., Alex Rodriguez, Babe Ruth and Sammy Sosa.







- Reached the 90-RBI mark for the 14th time during career, becoming the fourth player all-time with at least 14, 90-RBI seasons, joining Hank Aaron (16 times), Babe Ruth (14) and Alex Rodriguez (14)...Is the only player to do so in their first 15 seasons.
- Tabbed as an All-Star for the 10th time in career...His 26 home runs tied an Angels franchise record for homers before the break...Teamed with Mike Trout to become just the fourth pair of teammates to log 25 home runs before the All-Star break and first since Ken Griffey Jr. and Alex Rodriguez did so for the Mariners in 1998.
- Hit 13 home runs in June, tying the Angels franchise record for most homers hit in a single month (Mo Vaughn, 13 in May 2000; and Tim Salmon. 13 in June 1996).
- ◆ Started the All-Star Game in Cincinnati at first base for the A.L... Replaced Miguel Cabrera as the starting first baseman...Started the Midsummer Classic for the eighth time in career...16th player to start a game for both the A.L. and N.L. and fourth first baseman to do so.
- Participated in the Home Run Derby for the fourth time in his career: 2003, 2007 and 2009...Combined to hit 21 home runs in the first and second rounds of the Derby...Eliminated Cubs' Kris Bryant in the first round before falling to Dodgers' Joc Pederson in the second round.
- Stole career base 100 July 26 to become one of 12 players all-time with 500 career home runs and 100 stolen bases: Barry Bonds, Hank Aaron, Babe Ruth, Alex Rodriguez, Willie Mays, Ken Griffey Jr., Sammy Sosa, Frank Robinson, Reggie Jackson, Mike Schmidt and Mickey Mantle.

# FOR THE BIRDS

During his 11 seasons in St. Louis, Pujols ranks among some of the alltime Red Bird greats...

,291 (3rd)
45 (2nd)
329 (2nd)
893 (2nd)
617 (2nd)
420 (4th)
.037 (2nd)

#### 2014

- In third season with Angels, hit 499th and 500th career home runs Apr. 22 at Washington (both off RHP Taylor Jordan)...One of 26 MLB players to reach 500 homers, first ever to hit #499 & #500 in same game (also hit #400 at Nationals Park)...According to ELIAS, at 34 years and 96 days, is third youngest player in MLB history to reach 500 home runs.
- ◆ 12th player in history with 500 home runs, 500 doubles and 1,500 RBI: Babe Ruth, Ted Williams, Hank Aaron, Eddie Murray, Willie Mays, Frank Robinson, Ken Griffey Jr., Barry Bonds, Rafael Palmeiro, Alex Rodriguez & Manny Ramirez.
- ◆ Became one of five players with 12 or more 100 RBI campaigns before age-35 season: Alex Rodriguez 14, Jimmie Foxx 13, Lou Gehrig 12, Al Simmons 12.
- Became just third player since 1901 to drive in 1,600 runs in first 14 seasons (Lou Gehrig and Al Simmons).
- Collected career hit 2,500 Sept. 6 at Minnesota...One of 12 MLB players since 1901 to accomplish feat in first 14 seasons.
- Scored 1,500th career run in third inning Sept. 6...Since 1901, only 10 players have reached mark in age 34 or younger season: Babe Ruth, Alex Rodriguez, Frank Robinson, Mel Ott, Mickey Mantle, Rickey Henderson, Lou Gehrig, Jimmie Foxx, Ty Cobb and Hank Aaron.
- 16th player in MLB history with 2,500 hits, 1,500 runs and 500 home runs and just fourth to do so before age-35 season: (Alex Rodriguez, Hank Aaron and Jimmie Foxx).
- 2014 marked 12th season of career with 20+ home runs and 30+ doubles, tied with Manny Ramirez for most in MLB history...Logged 16th career walk-off hit (second with Angels) with a solo home run in 19th inning Aug. 9 vs. Boston...Marked latest walk-off home run in Angels history.
- .997 fielding pct. at first base led A.L. and tied Angels single-season record by a first baseman (min. 100 games started).

# ONE AND ONLY...

Pujols is the only player in MLB history to hit 30-or-more home runs in each of his first 12 seasons (2001-12)...He is also the only player in MLB history to post 10 consecutive seasons with a .300 average, 30 doubles, 30 home runs and 100 RBI (2001-10).

#### 2013

- In second season with Angels, missed final 62 games of season after going on 15-day disabled list on July 28 with a partial tear of left plantar fascia (did not undergo surgery)...Marked fourth career D.L. stint, first since 2011.
- ◆ Did not reach 30 homers for first time in career.
- ◆ Collected 1,000th career extra-base hit on Apr. 10, becoming 35th player in MLB history to accomplish feat.
- Singled on July 4 against Cardinals, giving him a hit against every MLB team.

#### 2012

- Played 12th MLB season and first with Angels...Finished second in A.L. in doubles (50) and third in extra base hits (80)...Led Halos with 154 games played.
- ♦ Hit at least 30 home runs for 12th straight season, only player in MLB history to log 30+ home runs in first 12 campaigns and one of four players to hit at least 30 home runs in 12 straight seasons at any point of their career: Barry Bonds (13, 1992-2004), Alex Rodriguez (13, 1998-2010) & Jimmie Foxx (12, 1929-40).



- 2012 marked third season of career (also, 2003 and 2004) with 30+ home runs and 50+ doubles, becoming the only
  player in MLB history to accomplish the feat three times in a career (STATS LLC)...50 doubles are second highest
  single-season total in franchise history (Garret Anderson, 56 in 2002).
- After posting a season-low .190 average with one home run and nine RBI through May 8 (30 games), went on to hit .309 (150/486) with 29 home runs and 96 RBI over his next 124 games.
- Drove in 100 runs for 11th time in 12 professional seasons...Collected 1,400th career RBI on Aug. 1, becoming just fourth player in MLB history to reach 1,400 RBI in his first 12 campaigns (Joe DiMaggio, Al Simmons and Lou Gehrig).
- Hit first home run as an Angel May 6 to snap career-long 110 at-bat homerless drought (single-season).
- ♦ Hit 500th double of career Sept. 22 vs. Chicago, becoming one of 19 players all-time with 500+ doubles and 400+ HR...Drew career walk number 1,000 June 24, one of just 12 active players with 1,000 free passes.

# 2011

- ◆ In 11th MLB season with St. Louis, ranked among N.L. leaders in several categories despite missed time on disabled list with a fractured left wrist (disabled June 20-July 4)...Ranked third in home runs (37), tied for third in runs (105) and seventh in RBI (99)...Fell shy of his 11th consecutive season with a .300+ average (.299) and 100 RBI (99)... Marked 11th consecutive season with 30+ home runs.
- 10th time in 11 seasons he reached 100 runs...Collected 2,000th hit July 29 vs. Cubs...Had MLB-best 40-game onbase streak (Aug. 11-Sept. 25).
- ♦ Hit 465 foot home run Aug. 14 vs. Colorado, longest home run ever at Busch Stadium III.

#### 2010

- Hit 40 home runs for sixth time in career...Led N.L. in RBI (118), home runs (42) for second consecutive season and second time in career, runs (115) for second consecutive season and sixth time overall and extra-base hits (86) for a second consecutive season and fourth campaign overall...Batted .300 with 30 home runs and 100 RBI for 10th consecutive season adding to his own MLB record.
- Recipient of Silver Slugger award at first base for third straight season... Ranked among N.L. leaders in batting (T5th, .312), hits (5th, 183), total bases (2nd, 350), walks (2nd, 103), OBP (2nd, .414) and slugging (3rd, .596).
- Clubbed 400th home run Aug. 26 at Washington...Finished season with 408 home runs, most ever by a player in first 10 MLB seasons.
- Selected to eighth consecutive (9th overall) All-Star team, top vote-getter in MLB for second consecutive season...Batted in No. 4 spot on May 17, first time since May 3, 2003, a span of 1,045 games in No. 3 slot, which was MLB record at time it stopped...Issued MLB-leading 38 intentional walks (three-straight season), which surpassed team totals for 17 MLB clubs.

#### 2009

- Unanimous winner of his third N.L. MVP award and second consecutive honor...Just sixth N.L. player to repeat and just fourth player to win N.L. MVP three times...Named Player of Year & N.L. Outstanding Player by MLBPA...Named Player of Year by *The Sporting News...*Silver Slugger winner for N.L. first basemen.
- Led MLB with 47 home runs, just second Cardinal (Mark McGwire, 1998-99) since 1940 (Johnny Mize) to lead the Majors...Also led MLB in runs (124), total bases (374) and slugging pct. (.658)...Led N.L. with a .443 on-base pct...Just second player in MLB history to have 100 RBI in each of his first nine seasons, joining Hall of Famer Al Simmons (11)...Top vote-getter for All-Star Game in St. Louis.
- Set MLB record for intentional walks as a right-handed batter with 44...Set MLB record with 185 assists at 1B, surpassing Boston's Bill Buckner (184 in 1985).

#### 2008

- Earned second N.L. MVP award...Recipient of N.L. Silver Slugger Award (1B)...Trailed only Atlanta's Chipper Jones (.364) for MLB batting lead at .357...Elected to seventh All-Star Game (starting DH)...Led Majors in SLG pct. (.653) and OPS (1.114) and ranked second in on-base pct. (462).
- Became just third player in MLB history with 100 RBI in each of first eight seasons.
- Hit 300th career home run July 4 vs. Cubs second player in MLB history to hit 300 home runs in first eight seasons (Ralph Kiner).
- Had 42-game streak of reaching base from Opening Day May 16, best start in MLB since 1999 (Derek Jeter 53 games)....Hit safely in seven straight at bats (9/23-26; three games) and reached base safely in 11 straight plate appearances.

# YOUTH BE TOLD

- Just fourth rookie in MLB history to post a .300 average, 30 HR, 100 RBI and 100 runs.
- Established N.L. rookie marks for RBI, extra-base hits (88) and total bases (360).
- 201 HRs rank second all-time for a player's first five seasons.
- Majors fastest player (806 games) to both 1,000 hits & 200 HR.
- Youngest player to reach 250 career HR (26 years, 258 days).
- Second player in MLB history to hit 300 HR in his first eight seasons (Ralph Kiner).
- Pujols, Joe DiMaggio & Ted Williams are only MLB players to reach 500 RBI in first four seasons.
- At 29 years & 99 days, Pujols became eighth youngest all-time to reach 1,000 RBI.









# 2007

 Hit 32 homers with 103 RBI to extend his record of 30-homer & 100 RBI seasons to begin a career to seven...Finished one run shy of seventh-straight 100-run season, snapped streak of six straight seasons with .300 BA, 100 runs, 30 HR & 100 RBI...Went a career-best 109 consecutive plate appearances before striking out (Aug.31-Sept.30).

#### 2006

- ◆ Produced sixth straight season with .300 average, 100 runs, 30 home runs & 100 RBI...Established career-highs with 49 home runs and 137 RBI...Ranked second in N.L. in home runs & RBI and third in average (.331)...Led N.L. in slugging pct. (.671).
- Finished second in N.L. MVP voting in 2006, his fifth-straight season finishing in top three...Earned first Rawlings
- Became fastest player ever to 14 home runs (24 games), 15 home runs (28 games) and 19 home runs (37 games)... Set MLB record for April homers with 14 (tied by Alex Rodriguez in 2007)...Became third fastest to 20 home runs behind Luis Gonzalez (2001 - 40 games) and Mickey Mantle (1956 - 41 games).
- Became youngest player ever to reach 250 career home runs at 26 years, 258 days...Had career-high seven RBI on Aug. 22 at Mets (2 HR, 1 grand slam).

## 2005

- Named National League MVP, the first of his three MVPs.
- ◆ Led MLB with 129 runs, becoming just sixth player in history (first since Pete Rose from 1974-76) to lead MLB in scoring three consecutive seasons...Finished second in N.L. in average (.330), slugging pct. (.609) and on-base pct. (.430)...65 strikeouts were fewest in MLB among players with 40 or more home runs.
- Made fourth All-Star appearance in five seasons (starting DH).

- ◆ Led MLB in total bases (389) for second straight year...Led N.L. in runs (133), ranked second in home runs (46), third in RBI (123) and fifth in batting (.331)...Tallied 51 doubles for second straight season, first Cardinal to do so since Joe Medwick (1936-37)...Finished with MLB-high 99 extra-base hits.
- Finished third in N.L. MVP balloting (Barry Bonds & Adrian Beltre)...Earned Silver Slugger Award at first base, his third award at three different positions (2003-OF, 2001-3B)... Voted starting first baseman for N.L. at All-Star Game
- Homered Sept. 26 at Colorado to join Joe DiMaggio & Ted Williams as only players to reach 500 RBI in first four
- On Feb. 20, 2004, signed seven-year contract extension.

- ◆ Led MLB in runs, doubles (51), extra-base hits (95) and total bases (394)...Paced N.L. in hits (212) and multi-hit games (63)...Struck out just 65 times in 685 plate appearances.
- Runner-up to Barry Bonds for N.L. MVP for second straight year... Won N.L. batting title, edging Colorado's Todd Helton, .35871 to .35849 - tightest race in N.L. history...At age 23, became youngest N.L. batting champion since Dodgers' Tommy Davis (also 23) in 1962.
- Joined Rogers Hornsby (1922) as only players in Cardinals history to record 40 homers and 200 hits in a season... Compiled 30-game hit streak (July 12-Aug. 16) - longest streak in Majors in 2003 and Cardinals' longest streak since Stan Musial hit in 30 straight in 1950.
- Played in his second All-Star Game and led all N.L. players in fan balloting.
- Collected 100th RBI and 100th run on Aug. 7, becoming first player in MLB history to have 30 home runs, 100 runs & 100 RBI in each of first three seasons...Launched first walk-off of career July 12 vs. San Diego.
- ◆ Players Choice Major League Player of the Year and N.L. Outstanding Player...The Sporting News Major League Player of Year, Hank Aaron Award and Silver Slugger Award.

## 2002

- Ranked second in N.L. in both runs and RBI...Became first player in MLB history to hit at least .300 with 30 home runs, 100 RBI and 100 runs scored in each of first two big league seasons.
- Finished second in N.L. MVP voting.
- Became just second Cardinal (Ray Jablonski) to begin career with consecutive 100-RBI seasons.

#### 2001

- ◆ Unanimously named National League Rookie of the Year...Finished fourth in voting for N.L. MVP...Received N.L. Silver Slugger Award (3B)... Established N.L. rookie marks for RBI, extra-base hits (88) and total bases (360).
- Became just fourth rookie in history, and first National Leaguer, to hit at least .300 with 30 home runs, 100 RBI and 100 runs scored.

# REMARKABLE ROOKIES

In 2001, Pujols became just the fourth rookie in MLB history to hit .300 with 30 HR, 100 RBI and 100 runs.

Hal Trosky Sr. (CLE) 1934 (.330, 35 HR, 142 RBI, 119 R) Ted Williams (BOS) 1939 (.327, 31 HR, 145 RBI, 131 R) Walt Dropo (BOS)

1950 (.322, 34 HR, 144 RBI, 101 R)

Albert Puiols (STL)

2001 (.329, 37 HR, 130 RBI, 112 R)



- Made Club out of Spring Training when Bobby Bonilla was placed on disabled list...Made MLB debut as starting left fielder on Opening Day (Apr. 2) at Colorado (1-for-3)...Hit first MLB homer Apr. 6 at Arizona off Armando Reynoso and had three hits and three RBI...Tied Major League rookie record for home runs (8) in month of April.
- ◆ First Cardinals rookie to make N.L. All-Star squad since LHP Luis Arroyo in 1955...Set Cardinals rookie home run record with his 22nd of season July 14 vs. Detroit.

# POSTSEASON SUMMARY

- ♦ A two-time World Series champion (2006 & 2011)...Has appeared in 77 career playoff games batting .323 (90/279) with 55 runs, 19 home runs, 54 RBI and a 1.030 OPS...19 home runs rank fourth all-time (Derek Jeter is third with 20) and 54 RBI rank sixth (David Ortiz ranks fifth with 60 RBI)...Has appeared in three World Series (2004, 2006 & 2011) & five N.L. Championship Series (2002, 2004-06 & 2011)...In Game 3 of 2011 World Series, joined Babe Ruth (1926, 1928) and Reggie Jackson (1977) as only players to hit three home runs in a WS contest (5-for-6, 4 R, 6 RBI)...Pablo Sandoval (SF) joined group in Game 1 of 2012 World Series with three home runs...Tied World Series record for most home runs (three), hits (five) and RBI (six) in a WS game, and set a new Fall Classic record with 14 total bases.
- In 2014 playoffs with Angels, appeared in three games of Division Series (Angels swept by Royals)...Batted .167 (2/12) with one run, one home run and two RBI...Homered in Game 3 of DS at Kauffman Stadium off James Shields.
- ♦ In 2011 playoffs with Cardinals, appeared in 18 games batting .353 (24/68) with 15 runs, eight doubles, five home runs, 16 RBI and a 1.160 OPS...Eight doubles tied MLB postseason record (w/ teammate David Freese)...Walked 12 times in playoffs (8 IBB)...Hit .350 (7/20) is DS vs. Philadelphia...Had four hits with three doubles in Game 3...Went 4-for-5 with a home run, three doubles & five RBI in LCS Game 2 at Milwaukee.
- ◆ In 2009 postseason, went 3-for-10 in three games of DS vs. Dodgers.
- ♦ In 2006 playoffs with St. Louis, earned his first World Series title...Led team with three home runs, 11 runs and 13 walks (5 IBB) in 16 total playoff games...Launched two-run homer in third inning of World Series Game 1 at Detroit...Blasted two-run homer run in third inning of DS Game 1 at San Diego for game winning RBI.
- In 2005 playoffs, belted game-winning, three-run HR with two outs in 9th inning of NLCS Game 5 at Houston off Brad Lidge to send series to Game 6 (over railroad tracks above left field wall; approx. 455 ft.)...Had a team-high six RBI in NLCS...Was 5-for-9 (.556) with four walks (three intentional), four runs and two RBI in sweep of San Diego in DS.
- Went 24-for-58 (.414) with six home runs, 14 RBI and 15 runs in 2004 playoffs with Cardinals...Six home runs were a Cardinals postseason record...Named MVP of NLCS (.500; 14/28, 4 HR, 9 RBI, 10 R)...14 hits and 28 total bases set NLCS records...Fifth player in LCS history to bat .500 or better in a series...Hit .333 (5/15) in four World Series games vs. Boston.
- ◆ In 2002 playoffs with Cardinals, was 3-for-10 in three games of DS vs. Arizona Diamondbacks...Was 5-for-19 in five games of NLCS vs. San Francisco...Homered off Kirk Rueter in fifth inning of Game 1.
- In 2001, made playoff debut with St. Louis...Hit first inning home run off Arizona's Randy Johnson in Game 2 of DS - his first career postseason HR.

## **DIVISION SERIES TOTALS**

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2001— StL., Ari.	.111	5	18	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	.278	.200	1
2002 — StL., Ari.	.300	3	10	3	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.462	1
2004-StL., LAD	.333	4	15	4	5	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	.733	.444	0
2005 - StL., SD	.556	3	9	4	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	1	.778	.692	0
2006-StL., SD	.333	4	15	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	.600	.375	0
2009-StL., LAD	.300	3	10	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	.300	.462	0
2011- StL., Phi.	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	1	0	.500	.409	0
2014-LAA, KC	.167	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.417	.231	0
Totals	.294	30	109	18	32	6	1	5	19	0	0	0	19	7	13	1	1	5	.505	.398	2

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2002 — StL., SF	.263	5	19	2	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	.474	.364	0
2004- StL., Hou.	.500	7	28	10	14	2	0	4	9	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	1.000	.563	0
2005 - StL., Hou.	.304	6	23	3	7	0	0	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.565	.320	0
2006- StL., NYM	.318	7	22	5	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	3	0	0	0	.500	.483	0
2011— StL., Mil.	.478	6	23	5	11	4	0	2	9	0	0	0	4	2	4	0	0	0	.913	.556	0
Totals	.383	31	115	25	44	8	0	10	27	0	1	1	18	6	18	0	0	0	.713	.467	0

# **WORLD SERIES TOTALS**

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НВР	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS (	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2004— StL., Bos.	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	.467	.412	0
2006-StL., Det.	.200	5	15	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	5	1	3	0	1	0	.467	.429	1
2011 — StL., Tex.	.240	7	25	8	6	1	0	3	6	0	0	2	6	5	3	0	0	0	.640	.429	2
Totals	.255	16	55	12	14	4	0	4	8	0	0	4	12	7	9	0	1	0	.545	.423	3







# NOTARI F MINOR I FAGIIF AWARDS AND HONDRS

◆ 2000 Cardinals Minor League Player of Year...Midwest League MVP...Midwest League All-Star...MVP of PCL playoffs...Played for Scottsdale in Arizona Fall League.

# CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- ♦ June 2, 1999...Selected by the Cardinals in the 13th round of the First Year Player Draft.
- Feb. 20, 2004...Signed seven-year contract with the Cardinals.
- ◆ Dec. 10, 2011....Signed 10-year contract with the Angels.

# PERSONAI /MISC

- ◆ Jose Alberto Pujols...Last name is pronounced 'POO-holes'...On Twitter: @PujolsFive
- Traveled to Israel during the 2016 offseason and visited the new Shalva National Children's Center...Shalva is renowned all over the world for providing state of the art care and community outreach services to thousands of families with special needs children in Israel, including those with Down Syndrome.
- ◆ Donates annual funds to the Angels Baseball Foundation...Started Pujols Family Foundation in 2005 (pujolsfamilyfoundation.org)...Foundation is 'dedicated to the love, care and development of people with Down Syndrome and also reaches out to impoverished families in the Dominican Republic, Albert's native country'... Hosts Annual Albert Pujols Celebrity Golf Classic to benefit Pujols Family Foundation...Also active in the Strike Out Slavery campaign...Albert and Deidre Pujols created Strike Out Slavery in 2017 after learning that modern slavery is the fastest-growing criminal industry in the world...As part of the on-going awareness efforts, he and Didi have teamed up with singer/songwriter Nick Jonas the last two seasons for a postgame benefit concert at Angel Stadium.
- Makes annual visits to Dominican and donates time and resources to several causes...Named 2008 Roberto Clemente Award winner in recognition of his outstanding play on the field and tireless work in the community...His \$70,000 award from Major League Baseball Players Trust went toward The Albert Pujols Wellness Center for Adults with Down Syndrome at St. Luke's Hospital in Chesterfield, MO which opened in 2009.
- ◆ In Sept. 2015 partnered with Clayton Kershaw to host a charity whiffle ball game at Angel Stadium prior to the Freeway Series finale.
- Nominated by his teammates for the Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award in 2004, 2005 and 2006...Won award in 2006.
- Graduated in 1998 from Fort Osage High School in Independence, Missouri...Twice earned all-state honors in baseball...Earned a baseball scholarship to Maple Woods College in Kansas City...At age 16, moved with his father from Dominican Republic to Kansas City...Became U.S. citizen on Feb. 7, 2007 in a ceremony at the Thomas F. Eagleton U.S. Courthouse in St. Louis.
- Has been MLB's top vote-getter for the All-Star Game on three occasions (2006, 2009-10)...Played for Dominican Republic in inaugural 2006 World Baseball Classic.
- After 2011 World Series, recognized with his own Wheaties box cover...In a poll at ESPN's website, voters selected
  "Winnie the Pujols" over "Phat Albert" as Chris Berman's best nickname for Albert...Other nicknames include "The
  Machine" and "Prince Albert."
- Favorite sport after baseball is basketball...Grew up watching Michael Jordan and Chicago Bulls...Albert and wife Deidre appeared in the 2002 Sports Illustrated swimsuit issue.
- Originally signed by Cardinals scout Dave Karaff.





# MISCELLANEOUS STATS

## CAREER MULTIPLE-HOME RUN GAMES (58)

### TWO-HR GAMES (54)

July 12, 2018 vs. Seattle Sept. 3, 2016 at Seattle Apr. 25, 2016 at Kansas City June 1, 2015 vs. Tampa Bay Apr. 29, 2013 at Oakland July 31, 2012 at Texas Apr. 15, 2011 at L.A. (N.L.) June 29, 2010 vs. Arizona Sept. 9, 2009 at Milwaukee June 30, 2009 vs. San Francisco June 13, 2009 at Cleveland Apr. 11, 2009 vs. Houston Apr. 9, 2008 at Houston June 3, 2007 at Houston Apr. 3, 2006 at Philadelphia Aug. 14, 2004 at Atlanta Sept. 10, 2003 vs. Colorado Apr. 30, 2003 vs. N.Y. (N.L.)

Aug. 30, 2017 vs. Oakland July 19, 2016 vs. Texas July 20, 2015 (game 2) vs. Boston May 18, 2014 vs. Tampa Bay Apr. 6, 2013 at Texas Sept. 1, 2011 at Milwaukee Sept. 23, 2010 at Pittsburgh Apr. 11, 2010 at Milwaukee Aug. 4, 2009 at N.Y. (N.L.) June 27, 2009 vs. Minnesota May 30, 2009 at San Francisco Aug. 16, 2008 at Cincinnati July 15, 2007 at Philadelphia Apr. 15, 2007 vs. Milwaukee Sept. 8, 2005 vs. N.Y. (N.L.) May 29, 2004 at Houston Aug. 31, 2003 at Cincinnati May 28, 2001 vs. Milwaukee

July 30, 2017 at Toronto July 17, 2016 vs. Chicago (A.L.) June 22, 2015 vs. Houston Apr. 22, 2014 at Washington Aug. 1, 2012 at Texas June 4, 2011 vs. Chicago (N.L.) Sept. 12, 2010 at Atlanta Apr. 5, 2010 at Cincinnati July 17, 2009 vs. Arizona June 21, 2009 at Kansas City Apr. 23, 2009 vs. N.Y. (N.L.) May 19, 2008 at San Diego June 10, 2007 vs. L.A. (A.L.) Aug. 22, 2006 at N.Y. (N.L.) May 9, 2005 vs. L.A. (N.L.) Apr. 8, 2004 vs. Milwaukee June 29, 2003 at Kansas City Apr. 22, 2001 at Houston

## THREE-HR GAMES (4)\*\*

May 30, 2010 at Chicago (N.L.) July 20, 2004 at Chicago (N.L.)

Sept. 3, 2006 vs. Pittsburgh

Apr. 16, 2006 vs. Cincinnati

## CAREER GRAND SLAMS (14)

June 3, 2017 vs. Minnesota Aug. 4, 2009 at New York (N.L.) Apr. 25, 2009 vs. Chicago (N.L.) Aug. 22, 2006 at New York (N.L.) June 11, 2002 at Seattle

June 19, 2015 at Oakland July 3, 2009 at Cincinnati Apr. 11, 2009 vs. Houston Sept. 30, 2005 at Cincinnati Sept. 21, 2001 at Pittsburgh Sept. 1, 2011 at Milwaukee June 21, 2009 at Kansas City Aug. 6, 2008 vs. Los Angeles (N.L.) Aug. 10, 2002 vs. New York (N.L.)

#### CAREER WALK-OFF HITS (21 TOTAL - 12 HRS)

\*\*Also Game 3 at Texas of 2011 World Series

May 16, 2017 vs. Chicago (A.L.) (RBI single, 11th inn.) Apr. 7, 2016 vs. Texas (RBI single, 9th inn.) May 13, 2015 vs. Colorado (Sac Fly, 11th inn.) Apr. 13, 2013 vs. Houston (2-run double, 9th inn.) June 4, 2011 vs. Chicago (N.L.) (Solo HR, 12th inn.) July 29, 2009 vs. Los Angeles (N.L.) (RBI single, 15th inn.) Sept. 12, 2006 vs. Houston (2-run double, 9th inn.) July 13, 2006 vs. Los Angeles (N.L.) (Solo HR, 14th inn.) Apr. 16, 2006 vs. Cincinnati (2-run HR, 9th inn.) Aug. 4, 2004 vs. Montreal (Solo HR, 9th inn.) Sept. 20, 2003 vs. Houston (Solo HR, 13th inn.) July 12, 2003 vs. San Diego (2-run HR, 11th inn.)

Aug. 3, 2016 vs. Oakland (2-run HR, 9th inn.) May 25, 2015 vs. San Diego (RBI single, 9th inn.) Aug. 9, 2014 vs. Boston (Solo HR, 19th inn.) June 5, 2011 vs. Chicago (N.L.) (Solo HR, 10th inn.) Aug. 28, 2009 vs. Washington (Solo HR, 9th inn.) Apr. 26, 2006 vs. Pittsburgh (RBI single, 9th inn.) July 15, 2005 vs. Houston (2-run HR, 13th inn.) June 18, 2004 vs. Cincinnati (Solo HR, 10th inn.) July 27, 2003 vs. Pittsburgh (RBI single, 9th inn.)

# ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Е
2001— N.L., Col.		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2003- N.L., CWS	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.500	0
2004- N.L., Hou.	.667	1	3	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.333	.667	0
2005 - N.L., Det.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
2006- N.L., Pit.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2007- N.L., SF						S	ELECT	ED - D	ID NO	T PLA	Υ										
2008- N.L., NYY	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.667	0
2009- N.L., StL.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1
2010- N.L., LAA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2015 - A.L., Cin.	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.333	0
Totals	286	٥	21	2	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	Λ.	2	0	0		201	2/12	1

# WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC TOTALS

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Ε
2006 — Dominican	.286	7	21	5	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	.429	.483	0

ANGELS.COM







# **CAREER FIELDING**

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
1B	.994	1804	15615	1485	106	17206	1562
OF	.977	309	499	17	12	528	0
3B	.932	108	68	193	19	280	27
2B	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0
SS		1	0	0	0	0	0

# **PUJOLS' CAREER HIGHS**

	SEASON	A. A.	GAME
AVG	.359 — 2003	H	5 — 4 times; last, 7/26/08 at NYM
Н	212 — 2003	HR	3 — 4 times; last, 5/30/10 at CHC
R	137 — 2003	R	4 — 6 times; last, 5/30/10 at CHC
ВВ	115 — 2009	BB	4 — 3 times; last, 4/17/10 vs. NYM
IBB	44 — 2009	IBB	3 — 2 times; last, 4/6/13 at TEX
2B	51 — 2004, 2003	2B	3 — three times; last, 4/19/12 vs. OAK
HR	49 — 2006	RBI	7 — 4/11/09 vs. HOU & 8/22/06 at NYM
RBI	137 — 2006	SB	2 — 4 times; last, 6/2/10 vs. CIN
SB	16 — 2009, 2005	Hit Streak	30 — July 12 - Aug. 16, 2003



ROD CAREW AND ALBERT PUJOLS ARE THE ONLY PLAYERS TO RECORD THEIR 3,000TH CAREER HITS IN AN ANGELS UNIFORM





# JC RAMÍREZ RHP 66

BORN: AUG 16, 1988 BIRTHPLACE: MANAGUA, NICARAGUA SIGNED THRU: 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 30 RESIDES: MANAGUA, NICARAGUA MLB SERVICE: 3 YEARS, 139 DAYS

ACQUIRED: CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS FROM CINCINNATI, June 26, 2016

HEIGHT: 6-5 WEIGHT: 250 BATS: R THROWS: R

# RAMÍREZ'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	BAA
2006-	Mariners (VSL)	5-1	1.66	14	13	1	0	1	0	65	43	16	12	0	7	35	0	56	11	0	.191
2007—	Everett	3-7	4.30	15	15	0	0	0	0	75.1	61	49	36	3	9	43	0	73	9	77	.211
2008-	Wisconsin	6-9	4.14	25	22	0	2	0	0	124	112	68	57	9	13	38	2	113	2	1	.239
2009-	High Desert	8-10	5.12	28	27	1	1	0	0	142.1	153	93	81	18	17	53	0	111	14	2	.276
2010-	Clearwater	4-3	4.06	11	11	0	0	0	0	64.1	63	34	29	2	8	17	0	55	5	0	.259
	Reading	3-4	5.45	13	13	1	0	0	0	77.2	89	51	47	11	2	24	1	60	0	0	.291
2011-	Reading	11-13	4.50	26	26	37	r 0	11	<b>★</b> 0	144	144	84	72	15	4	55	0	89	5	4	.258
2012-	Reading	0-2	3.62	16	0	0	8	0	3	27.1	20	14	11	3	1	14	0	18	1	0	.200
	Lehigh Valley	3-2	4.28	29	0	0	11	0	1	40	36	19	19	3	2	17	1	34	5	0	.250
2013-	Reading	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	1	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	0	.083
	Lehigh Valley	4-2	4.71	30	0	0	9	0	3	42	42	24	22	2	0	23	1	36	4	0	.253
	PHILADELPHIA	0-1	7.50	18	0	0	2	0	0	24	30	22	20	6	0	15	1	16	0	0	.313
2014-	Akron	1-0	2.08	10	0	0	7	0	1	13	5	3	3	1	0	8	0	14	2	0	.111
	Columbus	1-3	3.45	25	0	0	15	0	2	31.1	33	16	12	5	1	11	0	15	2	0	.280
2015-	Reno	0-1	2.88	23	0	0	6	0	1	25	22	8	8	0	0	10	0	18	0	0	.234
	ARIZONA	1-1	4.11	12	0	0	4	0	0	15.1	15	7	7	1	0	4	2	11	1	0	.254
	Tacoma	1-1	2.50	14	0	0	10	0	0	18	17	6	5	2	1	7	1	18	2	0	.258
	SEATTLE	0-1	7.56	8	0	0	2	0	0	8.1	10	7	7	2	1	7	1	5	0	0	.286
2016-	Louisville	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	3	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	.211
	CINCINNATI	1-3	6.40	27	0	0	7	0	1	32.1	35	24	23	7	0	9	2	28	3	0	.278
	LAA	2-1	2.91	43	0	0	9	0	1	46.1	42	17	15	5	4	13	0	31	4	0	.241
2017—	LAA	11-10	4.15	27	24	0	1	0	0	147.1	149	72	68	21	6	49	1	105	5	1	.267
2018-	LAA	0-2	9.45	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	8	7	3	0	7	0	4	0	0	.269
MAJOR	R TOTALS	15-19	4.72	137	26	0	25	0	2	280.1	288	157	147	45	11	104	7	200	13	1	.268
ANGEL	S TOTALS	13-13	4.04	72	26	0	10	0	1	200.1	198	97	90	29	10	69	1	140	9	1	.261
A.L. TO	TALS	13-14	4.18	80	26	0	12	0	1	208.2	208	104	97	31	11	76	2	145	9	1	.262
N.L. TO		2-5	6.28	57	0	0	13	0	1	71.2	80	53	50	14	0	28	5	55	4	0	.285
MINOR	R TOTALS	51-58	4.13	288	127	6	73	2	11	902.1	846	485	414	74	65	360	6	728	63	14	.247

★ led or tied for league lead

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right elbow strain; disabled Apr. 8 - end of season

2017 — Right elbow strain; disabled Aug. 21 (retro to Aug. 20) - end of season

# 2018 SEASON

- ♦ Began season with Angels in a Major League starting rotation for first time in career.
- Had season cut short after suffering right elbow strain in second start of year on Apr. 7 vs. Oakland.
- Underwent right elbow UCL reconstruction ("Tommy John") surgery Apr. 17 with Dr. Neal ElAttrache and missed remainder of season.

# MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Established single-season career highs with 11 wins, 105 strikeouts and 147.1 innings pitched for Angels...The 11 victories led Halos pitching staff.
- Opened year in bullpen, making three relief appearances before joining starting rotation...Was one of three Major League pitchers with two wins in relief during Opening Week of the season.







- Pitched in 111 career Major League games (all in relief) before making first career start on Apr. 14 at Kansas City...Became fifth player to make his first MLB start as an Angel after making 100+ relief appearances to start career, and first since Al Levine (Oct. 2, 1999 vs. TEX)...Other three to make first start as Angel after 100+ relief appearances are Dyar Miller (1979), Luis Sanchez (1983) and Doug Corbett (1984).
- Set career high with nine strikeouts on Apr. 19 at Houston & matched that total on Apr. 30 at Texas.
- Completed at least seven innings pitched six times, which was tops on Angels.
- With five game road win streak from Apr. 30 June 24, became first Angels pitcher to win five straight road starts since Jered Weaver won six straight from June 27 – Aug. 22, 2012.
- ♦ In 10 road starts from Apr. 30 Aug. 19, went 7-2 with a 2.93 ERA (58.1 IP 19 ER)...Ranked fifth in American League in ERA in that span.
- Suffered right elbow strain in start Aug. 19 at Baltimore and missed remainder of season on disabled list.

#### 2016

- Made Reds debut on Apr. 22 after opening season at Triple-A Louisville.
- Matched career-high with three innings pitched on Apr. 22 vs. Cubs.
- Earned first Major League save on May 30 at Colorado (0.1 IP).
- Set career-high on June 15 with six strikeouts...Became first Reds pitcher with six strikeouts in two innings pitched since J.J. Hoover in 2014.
- Claimed off waivers by Angels on June 26...Made Angels debut June 27 vs. Houston and became first Nicaraguan born player in franchise history.
- Earned first win with Angels on July 18 vs. Texas after tossing 1.2 scoreless innings...Recorded first save with Angels on Sept. 28 vs. Oakland.
- With Angels, stranded 11 of 14 inherited runners.

#### 2015

- ◆ Earned first Major League win in Diamondbacks debut on May 10 vs. San Diego (2.2 IP, 1 ER, 4 H, 1 BB, 3 SO).
- Traded by Arizona to Mariners on July 26 for cash considerations.
- Tossed two scoreless innings in Seattle debut on Sept. 8 vs. Texas...Did not allow a run in four of first five outings with Mariners.

## 2014

♦ Did not pitch in Majors...Spent entire season in Indians organization with Double-A Akron and Triple-A Columbus.

#### 2013

- Made Major League debut with Phillies on June 23, 2013 vs. New York Mets and struck out all three batters faced.
- Over first five appearances, did not allow a hit until 18th batter faced (4.2 IP).

# NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2011 Phillies Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April.
- ◆ 2006 Venezuelan Summer League Post-Season All-Star.

## CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ July 2, 2005...Signed by Seattle Mariners as non-drafted free agent.
- Dec. 16, 2009...Traded by Seattle Mariners with OF Tyson Gillies and RHP Phillippe Aumont to Philadelphia Phillies for LHP Cliff Lee.
- Nov. 1, 2013...Signed by Cleveland Indians to minor league contract.
- ◆ Dec. 1, 2014...Signed by Arizona Diamondbacks to minor league contract.
- July 26, 2015...Traded by Arizona Diamondbacks to Seattle Mariners for cash considerations.
- ◆ Nov. 25, 2015...Signed by **Cincinnati Reds** to minor league contract.
- June 26, 2016...Claimed off waivers from Cincinnati Reds by Angels.

## PERSONAL

- Juan Carlos Ramírez...On Twitter: @jcramy56
- First name is spelled "JC".
- Pitched for Nicaragua in 2013 World Baseball Classic qualifiers in Panama City.
- ♦ Entered 2009 ranked by *Baseball America* as fifth best prospect in Mariners organization.
- Pitched for La Guaira in Venezuelan Winter League in 2012-13, Carolina in Puerto Rican Winter League in 2014 and Culiacan in Mexican Winter League in 2015.
- Originally signed by Mariners scouts Luis Molina and Nemesio Porras.



#### WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC PITCHING RECORD

Year Country	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	BB	SO
2012*—Nicaragua	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	3	0

\*November 2012 qualifier for March 2013 World Baseball Classic

#### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	4	0	0	0

#### **CAREER FIELDING**

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	.898	135	19	25	5	49	2

### RAMÍREZ'S CAREER HIGHS

750 kg = 2	SEASON		A	GAME
Wins	11 — 2017		SO	9 — Twice; last, 4/30/17 at TEX
Losses	10 — 2017	33	IP	8 — 8/2/17 vs. PHI
ERA	4.15 - 2017		R & ER	7 — 6/2/17 vs. MIN
IP .	147.1 — 2017		BB	6 — 7/27/17 at CLE
SO	105 — 2017		H	10 — 6/8/17 at DET









### NOÉ RAMIREZ

BORN: DEC 22, 1989
BIRTHPLACE: LOS ANGELES, CA
SIGNED THRU: 2019

OPENING DAY AGE: 29
RESIDES: LOS ANGELES, CA
MLB SERVICE: I YEAR
139 DAYS

ACQUIRED: CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS FROM BOSTON, AUG 18, 2017

HEIGHT: 6-3 WEIGHT: 205 BATS: R THROWS: R

#### RAMIREZ'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2012 — Greenville	2-7	4.15	16	16	0	0	0	0	84.2	89	43	39	12	3	19	0	82	2	1	.277
2013— Salem	2-1	2.11	21	0	0	5	0	1	47	41	13	11	0	4	9	0	44	3	0	.247
Portland	1-1	2.83	15	0	0	9	0	5	28.2	22	9	9	4	2	8	0	31	0	0	.218
2014— Portland	2-1	2.15	42	0	0	31	0	18	67	56	17	16	0	3	16	1	56	6	1	.230
2015 — Pawtucket	4-1	2.32	30	1	0	20	0	3	42.2	33	13	11	1	1	18	0	38	1	0	.217
BOSTON	0-1	4.15	17	0	0	3	0	0	13	13	12	6	3	2	7	0	13	1	0	.250
2016— BOSTON	0-0	6.23	14	0	0	7	0	0	13	16	9	9	4	2	8	1	15	0	0	.327
Pawtucket	2-3	1.85	30	0	0	21	0	7	43.2	39	11	9	3	1	11	0	54	4	0	.238
2017— BOSTON	0-0	3.86	2	0	0	1	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	.176
Pawtucket	3-3	3.51	33	0	0	26	0	5	48.2	40	19	19	7	3	16	0	57	1	0	.225
Salt Lake	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	2	0	0	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	.133
LAA	0-0	2.16	10	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	3	3	2	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	.111
2018— LAA	7-5	4.54	69	1	0	12	0	1	83.1	75	43	42	15	6	30	3	95	4	0	.237
MAJOR TOTALS	7-6	4.49	112	1	0	23	0	1	122.1	110	69	61	24	10	50	4	137	5	0	.238
MINOR TOTALS	16-17	2.80	191	17	0	114	0	39	366.2	322	125	114	27	17	99	1	366	17	2	.240

#### 2018 SEASON

- Made an Opening Day roster for second time in career and first as a member of Angels.
- One of four players to remain on Angels active roster for entire season (also, José Álvarez, Cam Bedrosian and Blake Parker).
- Set career highs in nearly every major pitching category, including games, wins, innings pitched and strikeouts...Seven wins were most by an Angels reliever since Joe Smith (7) in 2014.
- Among A.L. rookies, ranked tied for second in games, sixth in strikeouts and tied for sixth in wins...Also ranked tied for sixth among all A.L. relievers in wins.
- Stranded 25 of 34 inherited runners for season, including all nine of his final inherited runners during months of Aug. and Sept.
- Earned first Major League win April 4 vs. Cleveland.
- Recorded first career save Aug. 27 vs. Colorado and made first start of Major League career following day vs. Rockies... Became first player in Angels history to record a save one night and make a start the next day.

# ROOKIE ROLE PLAYER Most appearances by Angels rookie relievers PLAYER YEAR GAMES Dane De La Rosa 2013 75 Noé Ramirez 2018 69 Bill Kelso 1967 69 Four players tied 64

#### MAINR I FAGIIF SIIMMARY

#### 2017

- Opened season with Red Sox but was optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket after one appearance for Boston (1.2 scoreless innings Apr. 8 at Detroit).
- ◆ Spent majority of season with PawSox...During 19 game stretch from May 26 July 30, went 3-1 with two saves, a 2.61 ERA (31 IP 9 ER) and 40 strikeouts.
- Acquired by Angels as a waiver claim Aug. 18.
- Pitched in four games (4.1 scoreless innings) for Triple-A Salt Lake before being promoted to Angels Sept. 1.
- Stranded 10 of 12 inherited runners for Halos and did not allow a run in eight of 10 contests.



#### 2016

- ◆ Made Opening Day roster for first time in career with Red Sox.
- Appeared in 14 total games for Boston across eight Major League stints but spent majority of season with Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Retired nine of 14 first batters faced (64%) for Boston and stranded eight of 12 inherited runners...Held opponents to a .235 average (4-for-17) with RISP.
- Averaged 11.1 strikeouts per nine innings for PawSox and did not allow a run in 23 of 30 appearances...Tossed
  more than one inning in 15 of 30 Triple-A outings.

#### 2015

- ◆ Began season with Triple-A Pawtucket before making Major League debut for Red Sox July 3 vs. Houston.
- ◆ Stranded 12 of 15 inherited runners on season for Boston across three stints with Club.
- Did not allow a run in 12 of 14 September appearances and held opponents to a .214 average (6-for-28) in that span.
- ◆ With the PawSox, held righties to a .188 average (15-for-80) and allowed one HR in 42.2 innings pitched.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2014 Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star.
- ◆ 2013 Arizona Fall League Rising Star's Game Selection...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ June 7, 2011...Drafted by Red Sox in fourth round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft (signed Aug. 15, 2011).
- Aug. 18 2017...Claimed off waivers by Angels from Red Sox.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Noé Ramirez...On Twitter: @NOERAMIREZ24
- First name is pronounced "no-EH."
- ◆ Has helped run a baseball clinic for Ramona Gardens Boys and Girls Club the past two offseasons.
- Honored with a resolution from Los Angeles City Council Oct. 23, 2018 for his accomplishments on and off the field.
- Assists at Angels RBI League youth camps throughout baseball season...Also visited patients at Children's Hospital of Orange County with Angels teammates during the season.
- Switched uniform number with Angels from #65 to #25 following 2017 season and changed it to #24 following 2018 season.
- Attended Alhambra HS (Alhambra, CA) and Cal State University Fullerton...Following junior season at Fullerton, earned second team All-American honors from Collegiate Baseball and named All-Big West Conference first
- Played for USA Baseball's Collegiate National Team in 2010, earning silver medal at V FISU World University Baseball Championships in Japan.
- ◆ Entered 2012 season rated by Baseball America as having best change-up in Red Sox organization.
- Played in Arizona Fall League in 2013.
- While in the Boston organization regularly volunteered in the community with hospital visits and meet & greets, and participated in the Red Sox Holiday Caravan.
- Originally signed by Red Sox scout Jim Woodward.

#### CARFFR FIFI DING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
Р	.857	112	7	5	2	14	0

#### RAMIREZ'S CAREER HIGHS

	JEAJON	
Wins	7 — 2018	SO
Losses	5 — 2018	IP .
ERA	4.54 - 2018	R & EF
IP .	83.1 - 2018	BB
SO	95 — 2018	H

CEACON

#### GAME

4 — 3 times; last, 6/21/18 vs. TOR 3 — Twice; last, 5/12/18 vs. MIN

4 — Twice; last, 7/20/15 (Game 1) at LAA 2 — 10 times; last, 9/13/18 vs. SEA

4 - 3 times; last, 7/31/18 at TB









### MATT RAMSEY RHP 90

BORN: SEPT. 24, 1989 OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BIRTHPLACE: OAK RIDGE, TN RESIDES: KNOXVILLE, TN
SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SIGNED AS A MINOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT, DEC. 11, 2018

MARRIED: KRISTEN MYERS, MAR. II, 2012 CHILDREN: BRYNLEE

HEIGHT: 5-II WEIGHT: 210 BATS: R THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### RAMSFY'S LIFFTIMF PITCHING RECORD

Year C	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2012— R	Rays (GCL)	2-1	1.98	11	5	0	2	0	0	13.2	12	4	3	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	.218
2013- B	Bowling Green	0-1	2.42	20	0	0	15	0	6	26	24	8	7	1	2	10	0	36	0	0	.245
C	Charlotte	1-1	3.28	12	0	0	8	0	0	24.2	27	10	9	0	0	15	2	22	5	0	.290
2014- N	Montgomery	3-0	1.07	24	0	0	13	0	6	33.2	16	4	4	0	0	23	1	46	3	0	.148
Ja	acksonville	0-2	1.95	20	0	0	13	0	8	27.2	19	12	6	2	0	7	0	34	3	0	.190
2015—								1	NJUR	ED — DII	O NOT F	PLAY									
2016- N	Marlins (GCL)	0-0	3.00	5	4	0	0	0	0	6	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	9	1	0	.150
Ju	upiter	1-1	1.17	5	0	0	4	0	1	7.2	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	8	1	0	.154
Ja	acksonville	0-0	2.00	6	0	0	3	0	0	9	8	2	2	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	.250
2017— B	Biloxi	3-3	3.65	48	0	0	42	0	27	44.1	42	21	18	4	1	18	1	58	5	0	.246
C	Colo. Springs	0-1	18.56	5	0	0	1	0	0	5.1	12	11	11	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	.462
2018— F	resno	2-2	2.30	33	0	0	13	0	0	47	37	13	12	5	0	16	0	54	2	0	.216
A	Astros (GCL)	1-0	0.00	5	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	.250
MINOR T	TOTALS	13-12	2.69	194	11	0	114	0	48	251	210	89	75	13	3	104	4	302	20	0	.227

- Matthew Garret Ramsey...Originally signed by Rays scout Milt Hill.
- ◆ On Twitter: @mattramsey28.
- 2019 marks eighth professional season and third time to a Major League camp (also, Astros in 2018 and Marlins in 2015 - did not participate due to injury).
- In 2018, spent majority of season with Triple-A Fresno and pitched to a 2.30 ERA (47 IP 12 ER) across 33 relief appearances... Averaged 10.3 strikeouts per nine innings for Grizzlies (54 total strikeouts)... Missed entire month of June on disabled list and made five rehab appearances in late July with GCL Astros.
- Received Southern League Mid-Season All-Star honors in 2017 with Double-A Biloxi after leading league in saves at All-Star Break..Reached Triple-A with Colorado Springs for first time in career with July promotion.
- Missed majority of 2016 season with right elbow strain...Began year on rehab assignment with GCL Marlins recovering from right elbow strain...Combined for 11 additional appearances between Adv.-A Jupiter and Double-A Jacksonville and struck out 20 batters in 16.2 innings...Following 2016 campaign, was selected by Milwaukee in minor league portion of Rule 5 Draft.
- ◆ Missed entire 2015 season with a back strain.
- Began 2014 in Tampa Bay organization and owned a 1.07 ERA (33.2 IP 4 ER) with 46 strikeouts in 24 games with Double-A Montgomery when he was traded to Miami for international pool money on July 7... Converted all seven save opportunities with Double-A Jacksonville and did not allow an earned run in his 10 road appearances...Added to Marlins 40-man roster, Nov. 20, 2014.
- Played for Aguilas Cibaenas in Dominican Winter League following 2014 season, where he was teammates with Manny Ramirez, Miguel Tejada, Rafael Furcal and Jonathan Villar.
- Split 2013 between Class-A Bowling Green and Adv.-A Charlotte.. Averaged 12.5 strikeouts per nine innings in 20 relief appearances for Hot Rods.
- Played for Salt River in Arizona Fall League after the 2013 season, representing Rays organization.
- ◆ Made professional debut in 2012 with GCL Rays and posted a 1.98 ERA (13.2 IP 3 ER) in 11 games (five starts) after being drafted by Tampa Bay in 19th round of 2011 First Year Player Draft.
- ◆ Attended University of Tennessee, where he was teammates with 2018 A.L. MVP Mookie Betts and Rays infielder Matt Duffy...In addition to pitching for Volunteers, also made 82 appearances (52 starts) as a position player, primarily at catcher and as an outfielder.
- Was selected by Cleveland in 46th round of 2008 First-Year Player Draft, but elected to attend college, after graduating from Farragut HS (TN)...Earned All-State honors as a senior and helped guide team to Tennessee state championship.





### LUIS RENGIFO

BORN: FEB 26, 1997 OPENING DAY AGE: 22 BIRTHPLACE: NAGUANAGUA, VZ RESIDES: VALENCIA, VZ SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACOUIRED: FROM TAMPA BAY IN EXCHANGE FOR INF C.J. CRON. MARCH 20, 2018

MARRIED: ALBI GONZALEZ **CHILDREN: MAXIMILIANO** 

HEIGHT: 5-10 **WEIGHT: 195** BATS: S THROWS: R

#### RENGIFO'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014-	- Mariners (VSL)	.198	64	227	39	45	11	2	1	20	6	1	5	39	0	45	11	5	1	.278	.327	12
2015-	- Mariners 2 (DSL	.).336	60	217	49	73	10	6	2	35	7	3	5	22	1	22	19	8	4	.465	.405	8
2016-	- Mariners (AZL)	.239	34	109	16	26	7	2	1	9	1	0	1	13	0	31	22	3	2	.367	.325	9
2017-	- Clinton	.250	102	400	65	100	24	4	11	44	6	3	8	33	0	80	29	14	8	.413	.318	19
	Bowling Green	.250	23	96	14	24	3	1	1	8	0	0	0	8	0	17	5	3	0	.333	.308	2
2018-	- Inland Empire	.323	41	161	36	52	11	3	2	16	0	0	2	27	0	22	22	8	2	.466	.426	7
	Mobile	.305	40	151	37	46	10	5	2	21	0	0	7	23	3	22	13	2	6	.477	.420	5
	Salt Lake	.274	46	190	36	52	9	5	3	27	1	2	1	25	0	31	6	6	2	.421	.358	4
MINO	R TOTALS	.270	410	1551	292	418	85	28	23	180	21	9	29	190	4	270	127	49	25	.405	.358	66

#### 2018 SFASON

- Acquired by the Angels from Tampa Bay as the Player to Be Named Later on March 20, 2018...Went on to appear at three different levels of the minor league system, batting a combined .299 (150/502) with 30 doubles, 13 triples, seven home runs, 64 RBI and 41 stolen bases...The 41 steals paced all Angels farmhands while the .299 clip ranked fourth.
- Began season with Single-A Inland Empire before being promoted to Double-A Mobile May 22nd...Was assigned to Triple-A Salt Lake July 12 and finished the season with the Bees...Played a majority of games in Triple-A at second base, appearing in 31 at second base compared to 16 at shortstop.
- ◆ Tabbed as the Angels organizational Player of the Month in May and June...Named MiLB.com's Southern League Player of the Month for June after batting .351 (33/94) with seven doubles, two triples, two home runs, 11 RBI and a 1.001 OPS in 25 June games with Double-A Mobile...Received the organization's Defender of the Month award for August...Following the season, recognized by MiLB.com as an Angels Organizational All-Star.
- According to Baseball America, enters the season as the Angels #6 prospect as well as the Best Hitter for Average and Best Strike-Zone Discipline...Ranked by MLB.com as the franchise's #10 prospect.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

◆ 2018 Angels Organizational Player of the Month for May and June...MiLB.com's Southern League Player of the Month for June...Angels Organizational Defensive Player of the Month for August...MiLB Organizational All-Star

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ Mar. 20, 2018...Acquired by the Angels from the Rays for INF C.J. Cron.
- ◆ Aug. 6, 2017...Acquired by the Rays with LHP Anthony Misiewicz and a PTBNL from the Rays for RHP Ryan Garton and C Mike Marjama.

ANGELS.COM

◆ Mar. 16, 2014...Signed with the Mariners as an international free agent.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Luis Jose Rengifo (wren-HE-foe).
- Originally signed by Mariners scouts Tim Kissner, Emilio Sarrasquel and Illich Salazar.









JEREMY **RHOADES** 

RHP **78** 

BORN: FEB. 12, 1993 OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BIRTHPLACE: ATLANTA, GA RESIDES: WHEATON, IL
SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN FOURTH ROUND OF 2014 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 250

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### RHOADES' I IFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014— Orem	2-1	4.42	14	7	0	0	0	0	38.2	43	25	19	3	2	15	0	40	10	0	.279
2015 — Burlington	5-5	2.79	16	15	0	0	0	0	87	75	27	26	4	5	19	0	78	9	0	.231
Inland Empire	4-5	8.35	10	10	0	0	0	0	50.2	65	49	47	14	6	18	0	57	10	0	.310
2016 - Inland Empire	5-12	5.72	31	24	0	1	0	0	141.2	156	102	90	15	6	44	0	91	11	0	.277
2017 — Inland Empire	3-3	7.31	19	0	0	9	0	5	32	39	26	26	4	4	6	1	35	2	1	.295
Mobile	1-0	6.08	20	0	0	4	0	2	26.2	29	20	18	4	1	14	1	23	4	0	.271
2018 — Mobile	4-0	1.82	14	0	0	8	0	0	24.2	14	6	5	2	1	4	1	19	1	0	.161
Salt Lake	6-4	2.87	40	0	0	16	0	4	53.1	57	25	17	4	2	15	0	51	2	0	.278
MINOR TOTALS	30-30	4.91	164	56	0	38	0	9	454.2	478	280	248	50	27	135	3	394	49	1	.268

- ▶ Jeremy Scott Rhoades...Originally signed by Angels scout Joel Murrie.
- ◆ On Twitter: @WindingRhoades.
- ◆ 2019 marks sixth professional season and first invitation to Major League camp.
- ◆ In 2018, was selected as Pacific Coast League Mid-Season All-Star...Opened year with Double-A Mobile and yielded five runs across first two appearances before compiling streak of 21.1 consecutive innings without allowing an earned run in next 12 outings with BayBears...Promoted to Triple-A Salt Lake. May 22.
- ◆ Following 2018 season, played with Aguilas Cibaenas in Dominican Winter League.
- Split 2017 between Adv.-A Inland Empire and Double-A Mobile and averaged 8.9 strikeouts per nine innings.
- ◆ Set single-season career-high in 2016 with 141.2 innings pitched, which ranked fifth most in California League.
- ◆ Selected as a Midwest League All-Star in 2015 after opening year with Class A Burlington...Pitched to a 2.69 ERA (87 IP 26 ER) in 16 games (15 starts) before being promoted to Adv.-A Inland Empire for remainder of season...Registered a 10.1 strikeouts per nine innings rate (50.2 IP 57 SO) with 66ers.
- Made professional debut in 2014 with Class A Orem, appearing in 14 games (seven starts) and recording 40 strikeouts in 38.2 innings of work.
- Selected by Angels in fourth round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft out of Illinois State University, where he
  majored in business administration.
- Earned First-Time All-Missouri Valley Conference honors in 2013 and helped lead Redbirds to first outright Missouri Valley Conference regular season title in school history.
- Attended Wheaton Warrenville South HS (IL)...Was a All-DuPage Valley Conference selection and All-Area honoree...Was also a two-year starter on golf team.





#### HANSEL RNRI FS

BORN: AUG. 13, 1990 BIRTHPLACE: BONAO, D.R. SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 28** RESIDES: BONAO, D.R. MLB SERVICE: 3 YEARS, 119 DAYS

ACQUIRED: CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS FROM NEW YORK (N.L.), JUNE 23, 2018

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 220

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### ROBLES' LIFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

			- , ,,																		
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2009-	- Mets (DSL)	5-4	2.91	15	9	0	0	0	0	58.2	47	30	19	0	9	16	0	60	5	0	.216
2010-	- Mets 1 (DSL)	3-3	3.09	14	12	0	2	0	1	67	64	27	23	1	5	13	0	51	3	1	.257
2011-	- Kingsport	3-1	2.68	15	0	0	4	0	1	37	28	13	11	2	10	16	1	42	1	1	.211
2012-	- Brooklyn	6-1	1.11	12	12	0	0	0	0	72.2	47	14	9	0	4	10	0	66	2	1	.184
2013-	- St. Lucie	5-4	3.72	16	15	0	0	0	0	84.2	83	38	35	8	6	29	0	66	4	0	.259
	Mets (GCL)	0-1	4.22	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.2	12	6	5	0	2	2	0	5	0	1	.300
2014-	- Binghamton	7-6	4.31	30	18	1	3	1	0	110.2	107	57	53	10	7	43	0	106	4	1	.255
2015-	- Las Vegas	1-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	.207
	NEW YORK (N	L) 4-3	3.67	57	0	0	7	0	0	54	37	27	22	8	2	18	1	61	2	1	.190
2016-	- NEW YORK (N	L) 6-4	3.48	68	0	0	15	0	1	77.2	69	32	30	7	1	36	4	85	3	0	.240
2017-	- NEW YORK (N	L) 7-5	4.92	46	0	0	9	0	0	56.2	47	31	31	10	5	29	2	60	2	0	.226
	Las Vegas	0-1	5.79	18	0	0	11	0	4	23.1	27	16	15	5	2	14	0	22	1	0	.287
2018-	- NEW YORK (N	L) 2-2	5.03	16	0	0	3	0	0	19.2	21	11	11	7	1	10	1	23	1	0	.280
	Las Vegas (1)	0-0	3.52	8	0	0	4	0	2	7.2	7	3	3	1	0	5	1	7	3	0	.241
	LAA	0-1	2.97	37	0	0	11	0	2	36.1	32	15	12	2	1	15	0	36	1	0	.237
MAJO	R TOTALS	19-15	3.90	224	0	0	45	0	3	244.1	206	116	106	34	10	108	8	265	9	1	.229
MINO	R TOTALS	30-21	3.24	135	68	1	24	1	8	480	428	204	173	27	45	149	2	435	23	5	.239

- led or tied for league lead
- rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right shoulder impingement; disabled Aug. 16 (retro to Aug. 15) - Aug. 26 Right knee sprain; disabled May 11 (retro to May 9) - May 28

#### 2018 SEASON

- Appeared in 16 games for Mets and averaged 10.53 strikeouts per nine innings (19.2 IP 23 strikeouts), before being designated for assignment June 22.
- Claimed off waivers by Angels June 23 and made Angels debut June 24 vs. Toronto.
- Earned saves in each of final two appearances...Struck out side in final outing Sept. 28 vs. Oakland.
- Did not allow an earned run in 12 of 13 appearances to conclude the season.
- Had streak of 16 straight outings without allowing a home run from June 25 July 29.

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

 Made Major League debut Apr. 24, 2015 at Yankee Stadium, becoming first Mets player to make his debut during Subway Series...Appeared in three postseason games (including two in World Series) during rookie season for Mets...Earned first Major League win June 15, 2015 vs. Blue Jays...Recorded first career save Sept. 23, 2016 vs. Phillies...Enters 2019 with a 1.000 career fielding percentage (224 games - 20 total chances).

#### MAINR I FAGIIF SIIMMARY

#### 2017

- ◆ Began season with Mets...Optioned to Triple-A Las Vegas May 23...Recalled July 17 and remained with team for rest of year.
- Tied for sixth among Major League relievers with seven victories...First Mets reliever with six-or-more relief wins since Dennis Cook (1998-2000).
- Held left-handers to a .189 (14/74) batting average, which was 14th-lowest mark in National League.
- Tossed career-best 14.1 consecutive scoreless innings from April 12-May 10.







SO



#### 2016

- Set career highs in appearances (68), innings pitched (77.2) and strikeouts (85) in first full season with Mets...Also registered career-best ERA (3.48).
- Ranked ninth among National League relievers in strikeouts...Six relief wins led Mets bullpen and tied fourth in NI
- Collected first Major League save with 2.2 scoreless innings, Sept. 23 vs. Philadelphia
- Worked career-high 3.2 innings with a career-best six strikeouts, June 21 vs. Kansas City.
- Was suspended for first two games of year for throwing at Philadelphia's Cameron Rupp on Sept. 30, 2015.

Year Club, Opp. 2016— NYM, SF

2015- NYM, KC

- Made Major League debut with Mets, Apr. 24 at Yankees, pitching one scoreless inning with two strikeouts and stranded two inherited runners...First player in Mets history to make MLB debut during Subway Series.
- Ranked fifth among N.L. rookies in appearances.
- Earned first Major League win June 15 vs. Toronto.

#### POSTSEASON SUMMARY

- Made postseason debut in 2015 with Mets, working one perfect inning with two strikeouts in Game 2 of NLDS at Dodger Stadium...Was on Mets roster, but did not appear in a game during NLCS vs. Cubs...Pitched one scoreless inning in each of two appearances during World Series vs. Royals.
- In 2016, was on Mets postseason roster, but did not appear in Wild Card Game vs. Giants.

WILD	CARD	GAME	TOTALS
GS	CG	S	но

**DIVISION SERIES TOTALS** 

DID NOT PITCH

Year Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	BB	SO
2015— NYM, LAD	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
			LEA	IGUE CHA	MPIONS	HIP SERIE	S TOTALS	3					
Year Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	ВВ	so
2015— NYM, CHC				DID	NOT PITO	CH .							
				WOF	RLD SERI	ES TOTALS	3						
Version Clark Comm	147.1	ED A	_			CHO	CV						

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

2012 New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star...Sterling Award.

#### CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- Aug. 21, 2008...Signed by Mets as non-drafted free agent.
- June 23, 2018...Claimed off waivers by Angels from Mets.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Hansel Manuel Sanchez Robles.
- Attended Escuela Basica Sonador Bonao HS (Bonao, D.R.).
- Active in community in town of Sonador, D.R...Delivers Christmas meals and participates in children's baseball clinics in offseason.
- Pitched for Dominican Republic during 2017 World Baseball Classic.
- Raises cattle and enjoys hiking along river and fields in Sonador.
- Pitched for Scottsdale in 2013 Arizona Fall League, representing Mets organization.
- Following 2014 season, made 13 relief appearances for Tigres del Licey in Dominican Winter League and pitched to a 0.77 ERA (11.2 IP - 1 ER).
- Received 2012 Sterling Award, emblematic of Most Valuable Player for each affiliate in Mets organization.
- Originally signed by Mets scouts Ramon Pena, Ismael Cruz and Marciano Alvarez.



#### WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC PITCHING RECORD

Year	Country	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	BB	SO
2017-	- Dominican Ren	0-0	2 45	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	4

#### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	Н	HR	RBI
000	А	n	0	0

#### **CAREER FIELDING**

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	224	10	10	0	20	0

#### ROBI FS' CARFFR HIGHS

25000	SEASON	4	GAME	196
Wins	7 — 2017	SO	6 — 6/21/16 vs. KC	
Losses	5 — 2017	IP	3.2 — 6/21/16 vs. KC	
ERA	3.48 — 2016	R & ER	5 — Twice; last, 5/15/17 at ARI	
IP .	77.2 — 2016	BB	3 — 3 times; last, 6/19/18 at COL	
SO	85 — 2016	Н	5 — 8/24/16 at STL	











ANDRELTON SIMMONS

NF <u>2</u>

BORN: SEPT 4, 1989

BIRTHPLACE: MUNDO-NOVO, CURACAO

SIGNED THRU: 2020

OPENING DAY AGE: 29
RESIDES: MUNDO-NOVO,
CURACAO
MLB SERVICE: 6 YEARS.

125 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM ATLANTA ALONG WITH C JOSE BRICENO IN EXCHANGE FOR INF ERICK AYBAR, LHP SEAN NEWCOMB AND RHP CHRIS ELLIS, NOV. 12. 2015

MARRIED: GABRIELLA PEREZ, DEC. 18, 2015

HEIGHT: 6-2

**WEIGHT: 195** 

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### SIMMONS' LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	OBP	SLG	Е
2010—Danville	.276	62	239	36	66	11	1	2	26	1	4	9	16	0	14	18	4	3	.356	.340	9
2011—Lynchburg	.311★	131	517⅓	r 69	161★	35	6	1	52	12	6	6	29	2	43	26	18	12	.351	.408	28
2012-Mississippi	.293	44	174	29	51	9	2	3	21	4	2	3	20	1	20	10	2	4	.372	.420	4
ATLANTA	.289	49	166	17	48	8	2	3	19	0	3	1	12	1	21	1	0	5	.335	.146	3
2013—ATLANTA	.248	157	606	76	150	27	6	17	59	5	4	3	40	1	55	6	5	16	.296	.396	14
2014—ATLANTA	.244	146	540	44	132	18	4	7	46	2	2	0	32	4	60	4	5	25	.286	.331	14
2015—ATLANTA	.265	147	535	60	142	23	2	4	44	1	2	6	39	6	48	5	3	19	.321	.338	8
2016-LAA	.281	124	448	48	126	22	2	4	44	1	4	2	28	0	38	10	1	16	.366	.324	10
Inland Empire (	1).333	2	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.500	0
Salt Lake (1)	.333	4	18	0	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	.333	.389	1
2017—LAA	.278	158	589	77	164	38	2	14	69	0	8	3	47	0	67	19	6	20	.421	.331	14
2018-LAA	.292	146	554	68	162	26	5	11	75	1	5	5	35	2	44	10	2	17	.417	.337	10
MAJOR TOTALS	.269	927	3438	390	924	162	23	60	356	10	28	20	233	14	333	55	22	118	.382	.316	73
A.L. TOTALS	.284	428	1591	193	452	86	9	29	188	2	17	10	110	2	149	39	9	53	.331	.404	34
N.L. TOTALS	.256	499	1847	197	472	76	14	31	168	8	11	10	123	12	184	16	13	65	.304	.362	39
MINOR TOTALS	.300	243	954	31	59	11	2	3	104	17	12	18	65	3	79	55	24	21	.352	.397	42

★ led or tied for league lead

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Grade 2 right ankle sprain; disabled June 6-17.

2016 — Left thumb UCL full thickness tear; disabled May 10-June 15.

2012 — Non-displaced fracture of the fifth metacarpal in right hand; disabled July 9-Sept. 10, 2012.

#### 2018 SEASON

- In third season with the Angels and seventh in the Majors, posted a career-high .292 batting average and drove in a career-best 75 runs...The 75 RBI were the third most by a shortstop in franchise history, trailing only Orlando Cabrera's 86 in 2007 and Jim Fregosi's 82 in 1970...162 hits and five triples and 10 stolen bases were second highest totals of career (10 SB were T2nd).
- ◆ Led the Angels in hits for the second consecutive season...Is the second shortstop (third occurrence) in franchise history to lead the team in hits in consecutive seasons, joining Jim Fregosi (1964-65 & 1967-68).
- Captured fourth career Rawlings Gold Glove award and second in as many seasons...Is the first Angels shortstop to win the award twice and first Halo tabbed as the winner in back-to-back seasons since Torii Hunter in 2008 and 2009... Is the eighth player in Major League history to have won multiple Gold Gloves in each league...Is the fourth shortstop to win multiple Gloves with two teams: Luis Aparicio (6 with CWS & 2 with BAL), Omar Vizquel (8 with CLE & 2 with

SF) and Ozzie Smith (11 with STL & 2 with SD)...Also selected as the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year for the fourth time in career...21 defensive runs saved led A.L. shortstops and were tied for second overall in the Majors...Led the Majors with a 19.7 Ultimate Zone Rating (UZR), 3.8 points over the second place Mookie Betts (15.3).

- Finished season as the Majors most difficult player to strike out with a 13.64 PA/K rate...Had a streak of 90 consecutive PA without a strikeout from May 18-June 21, the fourth longest stretch in franchise history.
- For the second straight year, tallied 25 doubles and 10 home runs...ls the first shortstop in franchise history with consecutive 25 2B/10 HR campaigns.

#### SIMBA'S PRIDE

Andrelton Simmons is one of 11 shortstops all-time to win at least four Gold Gloves and joins Omar Vizquel as the only to win multiple in both leagues.



#### CARFFR SIIMMARY

- During seven-year career, is a four-time Rawlings Gold Glove award winner (2013, 2014, 2017 & 2018) and five-time Wilson Defensive Player of the Year (2013, 2014, 2015, 2017 & 2018) at shortstop...Is the 11th player to win four-or-more Gold Gloves as a shortstop.
- Has captured six straight Fielding Bible Awards for outstanding defensive efforts...The six awards are tied with Yadier Molina for the most in the history of award which has been given annually since 2003.
- Since the start of the 2012 season, is leading the Majors with a 25.3 defensive WAR and 184 defensive runs saved...Led the National League in Defensive Runs Saved from 2013-15 (2015 - 25; 2014 - 28; 2013 - 41) and the American League in 2017 (32).
- Played with team Netherlands during the 2013 and the 2017 World Baseball Classics

#### **GLOVE STORY**

Andrelton Simmons is one of three shortstops all time to win a Gold Glove in both the American and National Leagues, joining Omar Vizquel and Orlando Cabrera.

#### MAJOR I FAGIJE SIJMMARY

#### 2017

- In second season with Angels and sixth in the Majors, voted by Angels teammates as Co-Team MVP with Mike Trout.
- Set new career highs in hits (164), runs (77), doubles (38), RBI (69), stolen bases (19), walks (47), on-base percentage (.331), slugging (.421) and games played (158 G)...Home runs were the most by an Angels shortstop since Jim Fregosi's 22 in 1970 while his 38 doubles were the most since Orlando Cabrera's 45 in 2006.
- ◆ Became the only shortstop in franchise history to tally 35 doubles, 10 home runs and 15 stolen bases in a season.
- ◆ Named the American League Rawlings Gold Glove Award winner at shortstop...Became fourth Angels shortstop to win a Gold Glove, joining Jim Fregosi (1967), Orlando Cabrera (2007) and Erick Aybar (2011)...Led the Majors with 32 defensive runs saved, the second highest mark of career (41 in 2013 with Atlanta) and a new franchise record, surpassing Chone Figgins' previous mark of 29 in 2009...Also named the winner of Wilson's Defensive Player of the Year at shortstop.
- Club's winner of the MLBPAA's Heart and Hustle Award.
- Prior to season, played with team Netherlands during the 2017 World Baseball Classic and hit .344 (11/32).

#### 2016

- Set career-best with a .281 batting average during first season with the Angels...After batting .204 (28/137) during his first 38 tilts, went on to hit .315 (98/311) over his final 86 games...The .315 clip during that span ranked third in the Majors by a shortstop (min. 300 PA).
- Despite missing 33 games due to injury, led American League shortstops with 18 defensive runs saved, according to FanGraphs.com, good for fourth overall in the A.L...Also ranked second in the American League with a 2.6 defensive WAR (Baseball-Reference.com).
- Stole career-high 10 bases...Became the sixth shortstop in franchise history to log a 20 2B/10 SB season: Erick Aybar, David Eckstein, Orlando Cabrera, Gary DiSarcina and Jim Fregosi.

#### 2015

- In fourth big league season with the Braves, led all N.L. players in Defensive Runs Saved (25 DRS) for the third consecutive season while his .988 fielding percentage as a shortstop led the Majors (min. 1000 innings)...Won the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year honors and finished second in the N.L. Gold Glove voting for shortstops...Posted a National League leading 3.5 defensive WAR, finishing second in the Majors behind only Tampa Bay's Kevin Kiermaier (5.0).
- ◆ Hit .283 (60/212) following the All-Star break, the highest mark by any N.L. shortstop (min. 175 AB).

#### 2014

- In third Major League season (second full), named Rawlings Gold Glove Award winner among National League shortstops for the second straight year...Was named the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year among Major League shortstops...Was named by ESPN as the Defensive Player of the Year...Was unanimously selected as the 2014 Fielding Bible Award winner at the shortstop position.
- His defensive WAR mark of 3.89 led the majors.

#### 2013

- With the Braves, was the first shortstop during their age-23 season or younger to hit five triples, 15 home runs and 25 doubles since Troy Tulowitzki in 2007 and was just the 10th player to turn the trick...The 17 homers were tied for the second most by a Braves shortstop in Club history, trailing only Denis Menke's 20 in 1964 (Milwaukee Braves).
- Won first career Rawlings Gold Glove Award as the top defensive shortstop in the National League...First Braves infielder to win a Gold Glove since Terry Pendleton earned the honor at third base in 1992...Was named the Rawlings Platinum Glove Award winner for the National League as the senior circuit's top defensive player...Named by ESPN as the Defensive Player of the Year.
- Compiled a defensive WAR of 5.4, the highest single-season mark in Major League history...Tied shortstop Terry
  Turner (5.4) of the 1906 Cleveland Naps for the best defensive WAR season in history...Defensively saved 41 runs, tied
  for most (with Arizona's Gerardo Parra) since the stat began to be tracked in 2003 (credit ESPN)...Was unanimously
  named The Fielding Bible's best fielder in baseball.







Participated in the 2013 World Baseball Classic for the Netherlands and batted .333 (10-for-30) with 10 runs, three
doubles, two home runs and six RBI (8 G).

#### 2012

- Made his Major League debut with Atlanta June 2 in Washington (0/3)...Collected his first career hit, a double, June 3
  also in Washington off Gio Gonzalez...Tallied first career home run June 9 vs. Toronto off Drew Hutchison.
- Captured NL Rookie of the Month honors for June after hitting safely in 17 of 25 tilts and leading rookie candidates in average (.333), OBP (.365) and hits (30).

#### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

Has made two appearances in the postseason, going 4-for-16 (.250) with a double and two RBI...In 2013, appeared in all four games during the Division Series against the Dodgers, batting .250 (3/12) with a double and two RBI...Made his postseason debut during the inaugural N.L. Wild Card game in 2012...Went 1-for-4 against the St. Louis Cardinals.

#### WILD CARD GAME TOTALS

Club, Opp AVG HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO CS GDP SLG 2012 — ATL, STL .250 0 0 0 0 0 0 .250 .250

#### **DIVISION SERIES TOTALS**

3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP Year Club, Opp AVG G AB 2B SLG 2013 - ATL, LAD n 250 12 3 2 1 0 Λ Ω .333 n

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2012 Mid-Season Southern League All-Star.
- 2011 Single-A Lynchburg Player of the Year...Carolina League Mid-Season and Post-Season All-Star...Topps Class A All-Star.
- 2010 Post-Season Appalachian League All-Star.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ June 8, 2010...Selected by the Braves in the 2nd round of the First Year Player Draft.
- Feb. 20, 2014....Signed seven-year extension with the Braves.
- Nov. 12, 2015....Acquired by the Angels along with C Jose Briceno from the Braves in exchange for INF Erick Aybar, RHP Chris Ellis and LHP Sean Newcomb.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Andrelton A. Simmons (ANN-drull-ton)...On Twitter: @Andrelton
- Played collegiate baseball at Western Oklahoma State Junior College...Was clocked at 98 MPH as a pitcher, during junior season in college.
- Originally signed by Braves scout Gerald Turner.
- Played on same youth baseball (Marchena Hardware) for 10 years with Didi Gregorious...Played soccer and baseball as
  a child against Jurickson Profar.

#### MISCELLANEOUS STATS

#### TWO-HR GAMES (4)

April 24, 2018 at HOU May 6, 2013 at CIN Sept. 11, 2016 vs. TEX

Sept. 22, 2013 at CHC

#### CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

Apr. 22, 2017 vs. TOR

June 10, 2014 at COL

CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUNS (3)

July 23, 2013 at NY (N.L.)

July 6, 2013 at PHI

Apr. 30, 2013 vs. WAS

#### CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (5)

May 6, 2017 vs. HOU (RBI-single; 9th) July 29, 2013 vs. COL (RBI triple; 10th) Sept. 15, 2015 vs. TOR (RBI single; 9th)
June 4, 2013 vs. PIT (RBI Double; 10th)

Sept. 24, 2013 vs. MIL (RBI single; 9th)

#### **WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC TOTALS**

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2013 — Netherla	nds .333	8	30	10	10	3	0	2	6	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	.633	.382	0
2017— Netherla	nds .364	7	32	5	11	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	.406	.364	0
WBC TOTALS	.264	15	62	15	21	5	0	2	9	0	1	1	3	0	5	0	1	2	.516	.373	0



#### **CAREER FIELDING**

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
SS	.982	925	1420	2657	73	4150	645

### SIMMONS' CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON	7.	GAME
AVG	.281 — 2016	H. S.	4 — 5 times; last, 6/29/18 at BAL
H	164 - 2017	HR	2 — 4 times; last, 4/24/18 at HOU
R	77 — 2017	R	3 — 9 times; last, 4/9/18 vs. TEX
ВВ	47 — 2017	BB	4 — 4 times; last, 4/19/18 vs. BOS
2B	38 — 2017	2B	2 — 8 times; last, 7/14/18 at LAD
HR	17 — 2013	RBI	5 — 5 times; last, 4/24/18 at HOU
RBI	75 - 2018	SB	2 — 3 times; last, 6/18/17 vs. KC
SB	19 — 2017	Hit Streak	13 — Twice; last, July 21 - Aug. 4, 2017









TYLER

**BORN: JULY 13, 1991** 

SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 27** BIRTHPLACE: SANTA MONICA, CA RESIDES: LOS ANGELES, CA MLB SERVICE: 4 YEARS.

135 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM ARIZONA, WITH LHP HECTOR SANTIAGO, IN EXCHANGE FOR INF MARK TRUMBO AND RHP A.J. SCHUGEL, DEC 10,2013

MARRIED: CARLY MILES, DEC. 1, 2018

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 225

BATS: L

THROWS: L

#### SKAGGS' LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	вк	BAA
2009-	Orem	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	4	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	.278
	Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	1	.182
2010-	South Bend	1-1	1.69	4	4	0	0	0	0	16	13	3	3	1	0	4	0	20	1	0	.224
	Cedar Rapids	8-4	3.61	19	14	0	3	0	0	82.1	78	35	33	6	4	21	1	82	1	1	.252
2011-	Visalia	5-5	3.22	17	17	0	0	0	0	100.2	81	39	36	6	5	34	0	125	4	1	.219
	Mobile	4-1	2.50	10	10	0	0	0	0	57.2	45	20	16	4	2	15	0	73	2	0	.216
2012-	Mobile	5-4	2.84	13	13	0	0	0	0	69.2	63	27	22	8	1	21	1	71	8	1	.241
	ARIZONA	1-3	5.83	6	6	0	0	0	0	29.1	30	20	19	6	2	13	0	21	1	0	.256
	Reno	4-2	2.91	9	9	0	0	0	0	52.2	49	22	17	4	1	16	0	45	2	2	.253
2013-	Reno	6-10	4.59	19	17	0	0	0	0	104	114	62	53	5	6	39	0	107	3	2	.275
	ARIZONA	2-3	5.12	7	7	0	0	0	0	38.2	38	23	22	7	2	15	2	36	2	0	.252
	Visalia	0-0	4.76	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	3	0	1	8	0	8	0	0	.238
2014-	LAA	5-5	4.30	18	18	0	0	0	0	113	107	59	54	9	4	30	1	86	7	0	.253
	Salt Lake (1)	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	7	2	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	.357
2015-	LAA							1	NJUR	ED — DII	D NOT I	PLAY									
2016-	Salt Lake	3-2	1.67	7	7	0	0	0	0	32.1	19	9	6	2	0	8	0	45	1	0	.171
	Angels (AZL) (	1) 0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	.222
	Inland Empire (	1) 0-0	2.08	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	.294
	LAA	3-4	4.17	10	10	0	0	0	0	49.2	51	23	23	5	2	23	0	50	0	0	.267
2017-	LAA	2-6	4.55	16	16	0	0	0	0	85	90	46	43	13	6	28	0	76	5	2	.274
	Angels (AZL) (	1) 0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.154
	Salt Lake (1)	0-1	8.10	3	3	0	0	0	0	10	14	10	9	0	0	6	0	7	1	0	.333
2018-	LAA	8-10	4.02	24	24	0	0	0	0	125.1	127	60	56	14	5	40	0	129	2	0	.262
MAJOR	R TOTALS	21-31	4.43	81	81	0	0	0	0	441	443	231	217	54	21	149	3	398	17	2	.261
A.L. TO	TALS	18-25	4.25	68	68	0	0	0	0	373	375	188	176	41	17	121	1	341	14	2	.263
N.L. TC		3-6	5.43	13	13	0	0	0	0	68	68	43	41	13	4	28	2	57	3	0	.254
MINOF	R TOTALS	36-31	3.33	111	101	0	3	0	0	554.2	504	247	205	36	21	179	2	612	24	9	.242

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right adductor strain; disabled July 4 (retro to July 1) – July 12 Left adductor strain; disabled Aug. 4 (retro to Aug. 1) - Aug. 11

Left adductor strain; disabled Aug. 12 - Sept. 18

2017 - Right oblique muscle strain; disabled Apr. 29 - Aug. 5

2015 - Left elbow (UCL - Tommy John) surgery; disabled Apr. 4 (retro to Mar. 27) - end of season

2014 - Right hamstring strain; disabled June 10 (retro to June 6) - July 2

Left forearm strain; disabled Aug. 1 - end of season

#### 2018 SEASON

- ◆ Made Angels Opening Day roster for third time in career (also 2014 & 2017).
- Established career highs in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Made 10 road starts before the All-Star Break pitching to a 5-2 record and 2.11 ERA (59.2 IP 14 ER)...His first half road ERA ranked third in the Majors behind Jacob deGrom (1.79) and Justin Verlander (1.99).
- Had streak of 12 straight games with five-or-more strikeouts from April 29 July 12...It was the sixth longest streak all-time by an Angels lefty and longest since Chuck Finley (16 consecutive games) in 1997.
- In five June starts, went 3-1 with a 0.84 ERA (32 IP 3 ER) and 36 strikeouts...Established lowest June ERA in Angels history (min. 30 IP).
- Had streak of six straight starts allowing one-or-fewer earned runs from June 3 July 12, which was tied for second longest in Angels history.



- ◆ Held opponents to a .174 (8/46) batting average with two outs and runners in scoring position.
- Went 53 consecutive innings pitched without allowing a home run from May 28 July 31...Steak of eight straight starts without allowing a home run was longest for an Angels lefty since Jim Abbott in 1991.
- Missed total of 51 games across three stints on disabled list...Was scratched from scheduled start on June 21 vs. Toronto with right hamstring tightness, but made two more starts before being placed on the DL for first time on July 4 (retro to July 1) with a right adductor strain...Missed nine games during second DL stint with a left adductor strain...Returned to make one start on Aug. 11 vs. Oakland before returning to DL on following day with same left adductor strain injury.

#### CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Enters 2019 with 341 career strikeouts in an Angels uniform...Just nine left-handers in club history have recorded at least 400 strikeouts with the Angels.
- ◆ In 2018, established Angels ERA record for month of June (min. 30 IP) after posting a 0.84 ERA (32 IP 3 ER) across five starts.
- Made Major League debut with Arizona Aug. 22, 2012 vs. Miami (6.2 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 5 BB, 4 SO)...Was D-backs top prospect according to Baseball America entering 2013...Underwent Tommy John surgery Aug. 13, 2014.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Opened year in Angels starting rotation for first time since 2014.
- Tossed seven scoreless innings on Apr. 16 at Kansas City and matched career-high with nine strikeouts (also reached nine strikeouts Sept. 6 at Oakland).
- Missed 85 games on disabled list with a right oblique muscle strain suffered on Apr. 28 at Texas...In last three
  games before injury, was 1-0 with a 1.42 ERA (19 IP 3 ER).
- Made four rehab starts between AZL Angels and Triple-A Salt Lake before returning to Angels, Aug. 5 vs.
  Oakland.
- In 11 starts following return from disabled list, went 1-5 with a 4.85 ERA (55.2 IP 30 ER) and 47 strikeouts...
   Allowed three-or-fewer earned runs in seven of 11 contests.

#### 2016

- Earned win with seven scoreless innings in season debut with Angels July 26 at Kansas City in first Major League appearance since July 31, 2014.
- Had streak of 29 consecutive scoreless innings combined between Triple-A Salt Lake and Angels (July 7 Aug. 6): had 42 strikeouts and six walks in that span.
- ◆ In final four Major League starts of season, went 2-1 with a 1.83 ERA (19.2 IP 4 ER) with 21 strikeouts.
- Named Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week for July 11-17...Tossed seven scoreless innings in start on July
  14 at Omaha and matched Salt Lake franchise record with 14 strikeouts, which equals Jered Weaver's mark
  from 2006...Retired each of final 19 batters faced.

#### 2015

Spent entire season on Angels disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery performed on Aug. 13, 2014.

#### 2014

- Made Angels debut Apr. 5 at Houston and became seventh starting pitcher in club history to toss 8+ innings with zero earned runs in team debut.
- Angels won each of his first five starts and eight of first nine.
- Missed a total of 76 games across two stints on disabled list...Missed 23 games from June 6 July 2 with a right hamstring strain...Missed final 53 games of year after exiting start July 31 at Tampa Bay with a left forearm strain.
- Had Tommy John surgery performed Aug. 13 by Dr. Neal Elattrache (Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic).

#### 2013

- Entered season as top prospect in Diamondbacks organization by Baseball America and MLB.com.
- Averaged 8.38 strikeouts per nine innings.
- ◆ Won season debut with six scoreless innings on May 27 vs. Texas (Game 1) and had career-high nine strikeouts.
- ♦ Hurled a career-high eight scoreless innings on July 5 vs. Rockies.

#### 2012

- Made Major League debut with Diamondbacks Aug. 22 vs. Miami (W; 6.2 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 5 BB, 4 SO)...At time of debut, was youngest pitcher in Majors (21 years, 40 days).
- Allowed two earned runs or fewer in each of his first three starts to become the first Arizona rookie to do so.
- ◆ Entered season as #3 prospect in the D-backs system by Baseball America and MLB.com.









#### POSTSEASON SUMMARY

Was on Angels disabled list during 2014 postseason with left forearm strain.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- 2012 Southern League Mid-Season All-Star...Arizona Diamondbacks Milb.com Organizational All-Star...Futures Game selection.
- 2011 Arizona Diamondbacks Minor League Pitcher of the Year...California League Mid-Season and Post-Season All-Star...Arizona Diamondbacks MiLB.com Organizational All-Star...Futures Game selection.
- 2010 Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- June 9, 2009...Selected by Angels in first round (40th overall) of 2009 First-Year Player Draft (signed Aug. 7, 2009).
- Aug. 7, 2010...Traded by Angels (as PTBNL in July 25, 2010 trade) with LHP Patrick Corbin, RHP Rafael Rodriguez and LHP Joe Saunders to Arizona Diamondbacks for RHP Dan Haren.
- Dec. 10, 2013...Traded by Arizona Diamondbacks to Angels as part of three-team trade...Angels also received LHP Hector Santiago from Chicago White Sox...Diamondbacks received OF Mark Trumbo, RHP A.J. Schugel from Angels and OF Brandon Jacobs from White Sox...White Sox received OF Adam Eaton from Arizona.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Tyler Wayne Skaggs...On Twitter: @TylerSkaggs37
- Supports the 'DoMore4: Good' program in Los Angeles...Organization focuses on high schools and nonprofits in rewards-based competitions to inspire acts of kindness and volunteerism.
- Active in numerous Angels community events, including hospital visits, Moving Day and the annual Kids Holiday Party....During Angels road trip to Minnesota in June 2018, visited patients at Gillette Children's Specialty Healthcare (non-profit hospital in St. Paul, MN) alongside Andrew Heaney, Blake Parker and Andrew Bailey...Represented Angels on 2014 and 2015 Fan Cruises.
- Favorite NBA team is Los Angeles Lakers and favorite NFL team is Minnesota Vikings.
- Attended Santa Monica HS (CA), where he played baseball, football and basketball...Tyler's mother, Debbie, was longtime softball and volleyball coach at Santa Monica HS.
- Signed by Angels scout Bobby Dejardin.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AU		TIIN	ILDI
.095	21	2	0	1
OADEED EIEI	DINO			

#### *GAREER FIELDING*

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.946	81	7	46	3	56	2

#### SKAGGS' CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON	25	GAME	
Wins	8 — 2018	SO	9 — 4 times; last, 7/25/18 vs. CWS	
ERA	4.02 — 2018	BB	5 — 4 times; last, 8/23/16 at TOR	
IP	125.1 - 2018	IP IP	8 — 3 times; last, 5/10/14 at TOR	
so	129 — 2018	Н	11 — 7/8/14 vs. TOR	Tr. William
WHIP	1.212 — 2014	R & ER	10 — 7/31/18 at TB	
		HR	3 — 8/11/18 vs. OAK	
		EMERICA OF	AVAILABLE TO THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PERTY	





## KEVAN

**BORN: JUNE 28, 1988** BIRTHPLACE: PITTSBURGH, PA SIGNED THRU: 2019

**OPENING DAY AGE: 30** RESIDES: PITTSBURGH, PA MLB SERVICE: 2 YEARS. 31 DAYS

ACQUIRED: CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS FROM CHICAGO (A.L.). OCT, 26, 2018

MARRIED: JESSICA BYICH CHILDREN: DANIEL

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 240

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### SMITH'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2011-	- Bristol	.396	26	96	24	38	10	1	7	32	0	0	2	14	0	14	1	2	3	.482	.740	4
	Great Falls	.318	30	107	22	34	12	2	2	16	0	1	5	14	0	16	1	0	6	.417	.523	3
2012-	- Kannapolis	.282	86	340	48	96	26	0	7	60	1	4	9	25	0	62	0	1	12	.344	.421	7
	Winston-Saler	m .273	22	77	8	21	4	2	3	23	0	3	1	5	1	17	0	0	1	.314	.494	2
2013-	- Winston-Saler	n .286	101	384	66	110	26	3	12	73	2	3	15	38	0	66	4	1	13	.370	.464	9
2014-	- Birmingham	.290	106	389	45	113	21	3	10	48	2	3	9	46	5	68	1	1	13	.376	.437	10
2015-	- Charlotte	.260	97	319	41	83	13	2	6	36	5	2	5	29	0	66	0	1	13	.330	.370	7
2016-	- Charlotte	.219	49	183	18	40	9	0	8	24	2	1	3	16	0	36	0	0	12	.291	.399	2
	White Sox (AZ	L) .200	2	5	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	.429	.800	0
	CHICAGO (A.L	.) .125	7	16	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	.125	.125	0
2017-	- Charlotte	.377	14	53	10	20	6	0	0	15	0	2	1	6	0	9	0	0	5	.435	.491	1
	CHICAGO (A.L	.) .283	87	276	23	78	17	0	4	30	2	3	3	9	0	46	0	0	9	.309	.388	2
2018-	- Charlotte	.268	30	112	12	30	4	0	4	16	0	1	3	8	0	18	0	0	4	.331	.411	2
	CHICAGO (A.L	.) .292	52	171	21	50	6	0	3	21	0	1	5	10	0	18	1	0	5	.348	.380	2
MAJOI	R TOTALS	.281	146	463	46	130	23	0	7	51	2	4	8	19	0	70	1	0	15	.376	.318	4
MINO	R TOTALS	.284	563	2065	296	586	131	13	60	345	12	20	53	203	6	374	7	6	83	.447	.360	47

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Left ankle sprain; disabled March 28 (retro to March 26)-April 20 2015 — Sacroiliac joint dysfunction; disabled April 26-May 22

#### *2018 SEASON*

- ◆ After beginning year with Triple-A Charlotte, was recalled by the White Sox and made season debut June 5th (Game 2 of doubleheader)...Remained with Major League Club for duration of season.
- Season average of .292 (50/171) ranked second in Majors by a catcher (min. 150 AB), trailing only Wilson Ramos (.306)
- Hit .438 (21/48) with two home runs and 13 RBI vs. left-handed pitchers. .341 (31/91) at home and .295 (13/44) with runners in scoring position.
- In 30 games with Triple-A, hit .268 (30/112) with four doubles, four home runs and 16 RBI.

#### LACES OUT, DAN!

Did you know that Smith played college football for the University of Pittsburgh and broke Dan Marino's freshman record for most passing yards in a single game? For more info, see Personal/Misc. section.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Spent majority of season with the White Sox, appearing in a career-best 82 games (70 starts at catcher)...Set Chicago's rookie record for average by a catcher (.283)...Was the first rookie catcher in the A.L. with a .280 average and 15 doubles in a season since Matt Wieters in 2009.
- Had contract selected from Triple-A Charlotte April 13...Hit first career home run June 12 vs. Baltimore (off Wade Miley).

- Played almost entire season with Triple-A Charlotte before making Major League debut with the White Sox Sept. 1 vs. Minnesota...Collected first big league hit Sept. 17 at Kansas City (off Dillon Gee).
- Was initially recalled from Triple-A April 24 but was scratched from scheduled Major League debut April 24 at Toronto...Was placed on the D.L. with sacroiliac joint dysfunction...Reinstated and optioned to Triple-A May 22.
- In 49 games with the Knights, threw out 39.5 percent (15/38) of would-be basestealers.







#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2014 Mid-Season Southern League All-Star.
- 2013 Milb Organizational All-Star.
- 2012 Milb Organizational All-Star.
- ◆ 2011 Pioneer League Player of the Month (July)...Appalachian League Player of the Week (July 25)...Pioneer League Player of the Week (Aug. 29).

#### CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- June 7, 2011...Selected by the White Sox in the seventh round of the First-Year Player Draft.
- March 20, 2018...Claimed off waivers by the Angels from the White Sox.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Kevan Alan Smith...Originally signed by White Sox scout Phil Gulley.
- He and wife Jessica, welcomed their first child, son Wyatt Daniel, on Aug. 2, 2018...Wyatt is named after former White Sox pitcher and Smith's friend Daniel Webb, who passed away on Oct. 14, 2017...Wore "WEBBY" on the back of Players Weekend jersey to honor Webb.
- Graduated from the University of Pittsburgh...During baseball career with the Panthers, hit .375 with 40 doubles, six triples, 19 home runs and 123 RBI...Was named First-Team All-Big East in 2010 and 2011...Led the league with a .396 average in 2011...Played three seasons of football at Pitt...Former football teammate with LeSean McCoy...Recorded 202 yards in second start at quarterback, breaking Dan Marino's freshman record.
- Prepped at Seneca Valley High School (Harmony, PA).

#### CARFFR FIFI DING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP	PB
С	.996	132	942	48	4	994	6	7

#### ROBERT O. FISHEL AWARD

The Robert O. Fishel Award, named after the longtime baseball executive, goes to the "active, non-uniformed representative of MIB whose ethics, character, dedication, service, professionalism and humanitarianism best represent the standards pro-pounded by Robert O. Fishel." Fishel, an executive with the Cleveland Indians, the St. Louis Browns, the New York Yankees and the American League Office, was the inaugural winner of the Award in 1981. All-time honorees are:

1981 - Robert O. Fishel, American League

1982 - Robert W. Brown, Baltimore Orioles

1983 - Larry Shenk, Philadelphia Phillies

1984 - Arthur E. (Red) Patterson, Angels

1985 - Jim Ferguson, Cincinnati Reds

1986 - Fred Claire, Los Angeles Dodgers

1987 – Jim Toomey, St. Louis Cardinals 1988 - Tom Mee, Minnesota Twins

1989 - Donald Davidson, Houston Astros 1990 - Ned Colletti, Chicago Cubs

1991 – Phyllis K. Merhige, American League

1992 - Richard Griffin, Montreal Expos

1993 - John Blake, Texas Rangers

1994 - Katy Feeney, National League

1995 - Howard Starkman, Toronto Blue Javs

1996 - Bill Guilfoile, Baseball Hall of Fame

1997 - Dick Bresciani, Boston Red Sox

1998 - Jay Horwitz, New York Mets

1999 - Bob DiBiaso, Cleveland Indians

2000 - Tim Mead, Angels

2001 - Rob Matwick, Houston Astros

2002 - Mike Swanson, Arizona Diamondbacks

2003 - Rick Vaughn, Tampa Bay Devil Rays

2004 - Jeff Idelson, Baseball Hall of Fame

2005 - Randy Adamack, Seattle Mariners 2006 – Rob Butcher, Cincinnati Reds

2007 - Richard Levin, Major League Baseball

2008 - Scott Reifert, Chicago White Sox

2009 - Pat Courtney, Major League Baseball

2010 - Jay Alves, Colorado Rockies

2011 - Jim Trdinich, Pittsburgh Pirates

2012 – Staci Slaughter, San Francisco Giants

2013 – Tim Hevly, Seattle Mariners

2014 - Jason Zillo, New York Yankees

2015 - Brian Bartow, St. Louis Cardinals

2016 - Bart Swain, Cleveland Indians

2017 - Gene Dias, Houston Astros

2018 - Josh Rawitch, Arizona Diamondbacks





### FORREST

BORN: DEC. 30, 1988 **OPENING DAY AGE: 30** BIRTHPLACE: SEATTLE, WA RESIDES: SEATTLE, WA SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SIGNED AS A MINOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT, DEC. 5, 2018

HEIGHT: 6-7

WEIGHT: 250

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### SNOW'S LIFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2010-	- Everett	0-0	0.00	10	0	0	3	0	3	25.1	8	0	0	0	1	9	1	26	2	0	.104
	Clinton	0-1	1.35	15	0	0	11	0	6	20	9	3	3	1	1	7	1	26	1	0	.132
2011-	- Clinton	2-7	3.62	13	13	1	0	0	0	74.2	62	34	30	4	8	19	0	71	5	0	.223
	High Desert	2-3	8.10	6	6	0	0	0	0	33.1	49	30	30	7	2	13	0	20	4	0	.350
	Tacoma	1-2	5.35	9	2	0	2	0	0	35.1	34	21	21	4	1	10	1	36	2	0	.256
2012-	- Tacoma	1-4	8.42	13	11	0	1	0	0	56.2	69	55	53	8	3	38	0	56	8	1	.303
	Jackson	4-5	4.43	19	9	0	1	0	0	61	61	35	30	2	3	29	1	43	8	0	.263
2013-	- Jackson	1-5	3.00	23	1	0	12	0	0	42	27	14	14	2	2	11	2	41	7	0	.186
	Tacoma	4-0	2.93	19	1	0	6	0	0	40	34	13	13	5	2	17	0	43	7	0	.228
2014-	- Jackson	1-1	3.86	4	2	0	1	0	0	16.1	14	8	7	2	1	4	0	14	1	0	.233
	Tacoma	2-3	4.05	16	10	0	1	0	0	60	57	29	27	8	3	21	0	61	2	0	.247
2015-	- Tacoma	10-9	4.17	29	20	0	4	0	1	121	118	59	56	22	5	41	0	96	6	0	.249
2016-	- Jackson	2-3	2.37	24	0	0	9	0	0	38	29	10	10	0	0	9	0	48	3	0	.215
	Tacoma	1-1	3.94	4	3	0	0	0	0	16	14	7	7	3	1	6	0	13	1	0	.230
2017-	- Biloxi	6-4	3.38	26	2	0	5	0	0	58.2	56	23	22	4	5	20	1	78	10	0	.248
	Colo. Springs	2-2	4.85	7	4	0	0	0	0	26	24	14	14	5	1	6	0	26	3	0	.247
2018-	- Durham	5-8	4.82	26	20	0	0	0	0	117.2	116	73	63	22	4	37	0	112	15	0	.253
	Montgomery	1-0	4.00	2	1	0	0	0	0	9	10	4	4	1	1	4	0	7	0	0	.278
MINO	R TOTALS	45-58	4.27	265	105	1	56	0	10	851	791	432	404	100	44	301	7	817	85	1	.245

- ▶ Forrest Evans Snow...Originally signed by Mariners scout Joe Ross...On Twitter: @feSNOW.
- 2019 will be 10th professional season and fourth invitation to a Major League camp (also, Rays in 2018, Brewers in 2017 and Mariners in 2015).
- In 2018, spent majority of season with Triple-A Durham and primarily worked as a starter...Led Bulls staff in starts (20), innings pitched (117.2) and strikeouts (112)... Signed with Angels as minor league free agent,
- In first season in Brewers organization, split 2017 between Double-A Biloxi and Triple-A Colorado Springs, going 8-6 with a 3.83 ERA (84.2 IP - 36 ER) in 33 games (six starts)...His 104 strikeouts were his most since 2011 (127) and 11.06 strikeouts per nine innings ratio was a career high.
- ◆ Split 2016 between Double-A Jackson and Triple-A Tacoma...His combined 2.83 ERA (54 IP 17 ER) was his lowest since professional debut season in 2010 (0.60)...Pitched for Aguilas Cibaenas in Dominican Winter League during offseason.
- Spent entire 2015 season with Triple-A Tacoma and was selected as a Pacific Coast League Mid-Season All-Star...Led all Mariners minor leaguers with 10 wins and ranked among PCL leaders in ERA (4.17; 7th) and opponent average (.249; 3rd)...Led Rainiers staff with 96 strikeouts.
- ◆ Made season debut in 2014 with Double-A Jackson, June 2 after serving 50-game suspension for violating Minor League Drug Prevention and Treatment Program...Spent majority of season with Tacoma and was cowinner of team's Community Service Award...Pitched for Bravos de Margarita in Venezuelan Winter League after the season.
- Split 2013 between Jackson and Tacoma...Did not allow a run in final seven appearances of year for Rainiers (7 IP) and earned three wins in relief in that span.
- Pitched for Jackson and Tacoma in 2012...Opened 2011 with Class-A Clinton before being promoted to Adv.-A High Desert and ending year with Tacoma....Played for Peoria in Arizona Fall League after the season; led AFL with a 1.10 ERA (16.1 IP - 2 ER).
- Made professional debut in 2010 with Class-A Everett after being selected by Seattle in 36th round of First-Year Player Draft out of University of Washington.

ANGELS.COM

Attended Lakeside HS (WA) and was drafted in 44th round 2007 Draft by Seattle, but did not sign.











JOSÉ **SUAREZ** 

LHP **72** 

BORN: JAN. 3, 1998 OPENING DAY AGE: 21 Birthplace: Naguanagua, VZ Resides: San Diego, VZ Signed Thrii: 2019

ACQUIRED: SIGNED AS INTERNATIONAL FREE AGENT, July 3. 2014

HEIGHT: 5-10 WEIGHT: 225 BATS: L THROWS: L

#### SHARE7'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	BAA
2015-	- Angels (DSL)	2-2	2.13	11	11	0	0	0	0	55	43	18	13	0	3	8	0	34	3	0	.215
	Angels (AZL)	1-1	5.60	4	2	0	0	0	0	17.2	28	15	11	0	2	4	0	12	4	1	.364
2016-	- Angels (AZL)	1-3	5.36	11	5	0	0	0	0	40.1	48	31	24	1	1	13	0	46	1	2	.296
	Orem	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.300
2017-	- Burlington	5-1	3.62	12	12	0	0	0	0	54.2	49	25	22	7	2	18	0	71	1	1	.243
	Angels (AZL)	1-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	0	14	10	3	3	1	0	4	0	19	0	0	.208
2018-	Inland Empire	0-1	2.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	6	4	2	0	3	1	0	18	1	0	.182
	Mobile	2-1	3.03	7	7	0	0	0	0	29.2	34	11	10	0	1	8	0	51	4	0	.286
	Salt Lake	1-4	4.48	17	17	0	0	0	0	78.1	81	43	39	5	3	35	1	73	5	5	.268
MINOR	R TOTALS	13-14	3.68	68	60	0	0	0	0	303	305	155	124	14	15	92	1	331	19	9	.262

#### 2018 SEASON

- Opened year with Adv.-A Inland Empire and was promoted to Double-A Mobile after two starts...Made seven starts for BayBears before joining Triple-A Salt Lake in late May.
- Recorded 11 strikeouts in each of final two starts for BayBears.
- ♦ Named Angels Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April, after combining to go 1-1 with a 2.49 ERA (21.2 IP 6 ER) and 36 strikeouts across five starts for 66ers and BayBears.
- At time of promotion to Triple-A, had recorded 69 strikeouts in 38.2 innings (15.8 strikeouts per nine innings)...Had fanned 42% of all batters faced, which ranked second in all of Minor League Baseball.
- Combined 142 strikeouts and 10.9 strikeouts per nine innings rate led all Angels minor league pitchers (min. 100 IP)...
   Ranked fifth in organization in innings pitched.
- ◆ Enters 2019 ranked by Baseball America as #4 prospect in Angels organization...At conclusion of 2018 season was ranked by MLB.com as #8 prospect (#2 among pitchers) in Angels system.
- ◆ Selected to Angels 40-man roster, Nov. 20.

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- 2018 Angels MiLB.com Organizational All-Star...Angels Minor League Pitcher of the Month (April).
- ◆ 2017 Angels MiLB.com Organizational All-Star.

#### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

July 3, 2014...Signed by Angels as international free agent.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- José Rances Suarez.
- ♦ Named by Baseball America as having best changeup in Angels system following 2017 and 2018 seasons.
- Originally signed by Angels scouts Carlos Ramirez, Mauro Zerpa and Lebi Ochoa.





THAISS

BORN: MAY 6, 1995 **OPENING DAY AGE: 23** BIRTHPLACE: JACKSON, NJ RESIDES: JACKSON, NJ SIGNED THRU: 2019

ACQUIRED: SELECTED BY ANGELS IN FIRST ROUND (16TH OVERALL) OF 2016 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-0

WEIGHT: 215

BATS: L

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### THAISS' I IFFTIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2016-	Orem	.338	15	65	16	22	7	1	2	12	0	0	2	4	0	4	2	4	1	.569	.394	3
	Burlington	.276	52	199	24	55	12	3	4	31	1	2	2	22	1	28	1	0	5	.427	.351	8
2017—	Inland Empire	.265	84	336	46	89	13	4	8	48	0	2	7	40	1	59	4	3	10	.399	.353	7
	Mobile	.292	49	178	29	52	14	0	1	25	0	4	2	37	3	50	4	3	3	.388	.412	2
2018-	Mobile	.287	40	157	24	45	10	2	6	25	0	2	1	16	0	35	2	1	6	.490	.352	1
	Salt Lake	.277	85	368	54	102	24	6	10	51	0	3	1	28	0	68	6	3	11	.457	.328	8
MINOR	TOTALS	.280	325	1303	193	365	80	16	31	192	1	13	15	147	5	244	19	14	36	.437	.357	29

- Matthew Kevin Thaiss (rhymes with 'ICE')...Originally signed by Angels scout Nick Gorneault.
- On Twitter: @Matt\_Thaiss
- 2019 marks fourth professional campaign, third consecutive invite to big league camp...Designated as Angels' #8 prospect for 2018 & 2019 by Baseball America...357 career OBP in 325 minor league games.
- In 2018, combined to hit .280 (147/525) with 78 runs, 34 doubles, eight triples, 16 home runs and 76 RBI between Double-A Mobile (40 games) and Triple-A Salt Lake (85 games)...Named MILB.com Organizational All-Star for third straight year...Set career highs in hits, runs, doubles, triples, HR, RBI and slugging (.467).
- His .280 clip ranked ninth-best in Angels' system while 76 RBI were third-most...Logged 21 games with 2+ RBI, including seven 3+ RBI efforts...Also had 14 games with 3+ hits on season (four games with 4+), including career-best five hits June 19 at Colorado Springs.
- After starting 0-for-8 across first two triple-A games, posted first career multi-HR game May 24 at Albuquerque (3 for 6, 2 HR, 2 RBI)...Hit .375 (27/72) from May 24-June 11 with 12 extra-base hits in 16 games.
- In 2017 sophomore season in Angels system, split campaign between Single-A Inland Empire and Double-A Mobile...Combined to hit .274 (141/514) with 75 runs, 27 doubles, four triples, nine HR and 73 RBI in 133 games...73 RBI marked third-most in Halos system....412 OBP with Mobile established career best.
- Played with Scottsdale Scorpions in 2017 Arizona Fall League...Named as Angels' #2 prospect for 2017 by Baseball America.
- 2016 marked first professional season after first round selection (16th overall) in June Amateur Draft... Second New Jersey native to be selected in first round by Angels, joining OF Mike Trout (25th overall in 2009).
- Originally assigned to Rookie-Level Orem...Slashed .338/.394/.569 in 15 games before promotion to Single-A Burlington (.276/.351/.427 in 52 games)...Combined to hit .292 (77/264) with 40 runs, 19 doubles, four triples, six home runs and 43 RBI in 67 minor league games in 2016...Walked 26 times and struck out just 32 times in 264 at-bats.
- ◆ Wrapped up junior season in 2016 at University of Virginia leading team in average (.375; 87/232), home runs (10), RBI (59), total bases (134), slugging (.578) and OBP (.473)...Finished season tied for fourth in ACC in hits. sixth in batting average, sixth in RBI, seventh in slugging and total bases and eighth in OBP.
- Named 2016 Second Team All-American by Baseball America, his second straight season with All-American honors...Semi-finalist for Dick Howser Trophy (College Baseball Player of the Year) and Johnny Bench Award (top collegiate catcher).
- Across three seasons with Cavaliers, combined to hit .338 (187/554), with 115 runs scored, 36 doubles, two triples, 20 home runs and 130 RBI...Helped lead Cavaliers to College World Series Finals in both 2014 and 2015, with Virginia capturing their first national championship in school history in 2015.
- In 2013, selected by Boston in the 32nd round out of Jackson Memorial High School (Jackson Township, NJ) where he was twice named First-Team All-State.
- Batted .343 with 17 homers and 70 RBI in high school career...Named First-Team All-Shore Conference three times...Named to High Honor Roll all four years.

ANGELS.COM









### WILFREDO **TOVAR**

INF **19** 

BORN: AUG. II, 1991 Birthplace: Santa Teresa Del Tuy, Vz OPENING DAY AGE: 27
RESIDES: SANTA TERESA
DEL TUY, VZ
MI R SERVICE: 53 DAYS

SIGNED THRU: 2019 MLB SERVICE: 53 DAYS ACQUIRED: SIGNED TO MINOR LEAGUE CONTRACT, NOV 13. 2018

HEIGHT: 5-7

WEIGHT: 180

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

#### TOVAR'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

101	AN O LII L	111.11	_ , _,	111111	<i>-</i>	.001	_															
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2008-	– Mets (VZL)	.203	49	143	16	31	7	1	2	11	6	0	2	12	0	23	7	4	3	.301	.269	9
2009-	– Mets (VZL)	.289	12	38	3	11	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	3	1	1	0	.421	.364	5
	Mets (GCL)	.243	38	148	21	36	5	3	0	14	1	1	3	8	0	19	16	8	5	.318	.294	14
2010-	– St. Lucie	.246	30	118	14	29	5	1	0	6	1	0	2	3	1	22	4	3	2	.305	.276	6
	Savannah	.281	44	160	12	45	10	0	0	17	2	0	3	8	0	12	4	5	1	.344	.327	9
	Brooklyn	.265	18	68	11	18	2	1	0	6	3	1	3	2	0	9	4	3	0	.324	.311	3
2011-	– Savannah	.251	131	491	70	123	21	3	2	41	3	7	8	44	1	53	15	9	11	.318	.318	20
2012-	– St. Lucie	.284	65	218	31	62	17	1	1	23	4	1	4	29	0	17	12	7	8	.385	.377	9
	Binghamton	.254	57	193	20	49	11	2	0	27	3	4	6	11	0	22	2	1	6	.332	.308	9
2013-	<ul> <li>Binghamton</li> </ul>	.263	133	441	70	116	14	4	4	36	3	2	7	33	0	49	12	7	11	.340	.323	2
	NEW YORK (N.	,		15	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	2	.200	.294	0
2014-	– Binghamton	.282	78	255	31	72	8	1	2	29	1	3	5	21	3	22	8	6	11	.345	.345	5
	Mets (GCL) (1	,	2	6	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	.500	.429	0
	St. Lucie (1)	.353	5	17	2	6	2	1	0	4	0	0	2	4	1	1	2	0	1	.588	.522	0
	NEW YORK (N.	,	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
	– Las Vegas	.283	102	357	50	101	15	1	3	42	6	1	2	22	0	40	30	13	11	.356	.327	10
	– Rochester	.249		450	49	112	24	4	1	35	5	4	3	32	0	59	29	9	12	.327	.301	17
	– Memphis	.253	111	360	44	91	19	0	6	31	2	1	1	27	0	64	19	7	9	.356	.306	12
	– Memphis	.297	108	360	41	107	15	1	5	47	0	3	2	24	0	42	11	5	8	.386	.342	10
	OR TOTALS	.167	9	18	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	2	.167	.250	0
MINC	OR TOTALS	.264	1108	3833	485	1011	179	25	26	73	40	29	53	286	6	458	176	89	53	.344	.321	150
(1)	rehab assignr	nent																				

- ♦ Wilfredo Jose Tovar (toe-VAR)...On Twitter: @WTovar70
- Originally signed as international free agent with New York Mets Oct. 12, 2007 (age 16)...2019 represents 12th professional season...Made Major League debut with Mets in 2013 and has played in nine MLB games across 2013-14 seasons...Has not appeared in MLB since 2014
- Angels mark fourth MLB organization (Cardinals, Mets & Twins)...Has made starts at every position in minor league
  career with exception of pitcher, catcher & first base...Majority of starts have come at SS and 2B.
- Has 89 stolen bases across last four minor league campaigns...Has posted 10 straight seasons (2009-18) with double-digit stolen bases...Owns 20 games with multiple stolen bases over career (2008-18)...Stole career-high 30 bases with Las Vegas in 2015.
- Joined Cardinals as minor league free agent in 2017 and has spent last two seasons with Memphis...Last season with Redbirds, established professional bests in average (.297) and RBI (47).
- In 2017 with Memphis, made 67 starts at SS, 26 at 2B and nine at 3B...Was perfect in 101 total chances while playing second base...Hit career-high six home runs, including second career grand slam (8/7 vs. Nashville).
- Played in 10 Pacific Coast League playoff games batting .263 (10/38) with a home run, two doubles and six RBI...
   Homered in Game 5 of PCL semi-finals at Colorado Springs, a two-run shot in 7th inning, as Redbirds advanced to championship round...Memphis defeated El Paso to capture PCL title.
- In 2016, signed minor league deal with Minnesota Dec. 15, 2015..Led Rochester (AAA) and ranked third in International League with 29 stolen bases...Was third toughest batter to strike out in IL(1/8.37 plate appearances).
   Spent 2015 season with Las Vegas appearing in 102 games (55 at SS, 27 at 3B, 21 at 2B)...Led 51s with career-high 30
- stolen bases...Logged second career two-homer game at Albuquerque (May 5; 3/3, 4 RBI).

  Placed on seven-day DL. Aug. 18 with dislocated left shoulder; reinstated by Las Vegas and recalled by New York
- Mets Aug. 29 but did not play; transferred to 60-day disabled list.
- ◆ In 2014, began season with Binghamton (AA)...Placed on seven-day disabled list May 30 with a sprained left thumb...Recalled to New York Sept. 23 and appeared in two games.
- Played career-high 133 games with Binghamton in 2013 and named MiLB.com Organizational All-Star...Recalled by Mets Sept. 20 and made MILB debut Sept. 22 at Philadelphia recording two hits, the game-tying RBI and a stolen base; singled off Cliff Lee for his first major league hit...Became one of four Mets to have two-or-more hits, one-or more RBI and one-or-more stolen bases in his MLB debut...Made five starts at shortstop for Mets.
- In 2012, logged career-high 28 doubles and 50 RBI between St. Lucie and Binghamton...Named Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star and played in FSL All-Star Game at Charlotte for the South Team.





### NICK TROPEANO

BORN: AUG 27, 1990 Birthplace: West Islip, Ny Signed Thru: 2019 OPENING DAY AGE: 28 RESIDES: WEST ISLIP, NY MLB SERVICE: 3 YEARS, 68 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM HOUSTON WITH C CARLOS PEREZ In Exchange for C Hank Conger, Nov. 5, 2014

HEIGHT: 6-4

WEIGHT: 205

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### TROPFANO'S LIFFTIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF S	но	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2011—	Tri-City	3-2	2.36	12	12	0	0	0	0	53.1	42	18	14	1	1	21	0	63	6	1	.212
2012—	Lexington	6-4	2.78	15	14	0	0	0	0	87.1	77	29	27	3	2	26	0	97	2	0	.238
	Lancaster	6-3	3.31	12	12	0	0	0	0	70.2	72	37	26	8	3	21	0	69	10	0	.265
2013-	Corpus Christi	7-10	4.11	28	20	1	6	0	5	133.2	140	65	61	15	3	39	0	130★	5	0	.275
2014—	Oklahoma City	9-5	3.03★	23	20	0	1	0	0	124.2	90	44	42	11	4	33	1	120	5	0	★.202
	HOUSTON	1-3	4.57	4	4	0	0	0	0	21.2	19	12	11	0	1	9	1	13	1	0	.241
2015-	Salt Lake	3-6	4.81	16	16	1	0	0	0	88	97	51	47	9	3	36	0	96	3	0	.279
	LAA	3-2	3.82	8	7	0	0	0	0	37.2	40	18	16	2	0	10	0	38	0	0	.270
	Angels (AZL)	0-1	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	6	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	0	0	.222
2016-	LAA	3-2	3.56	13	13	0	0	0	0	68.1	70	27	27	14	2	31	1	68	4	0	.270
	Inland Empire (1	1) 0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	.318
	Salt Lake	1-0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	.136
2017—	LAA							1	NJUR	ED — DID	NOT P	LAY									
2018-	Salt Lake	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	.231
	LAA	5-6	4.74	14	14	0	0	0	0	76	68	41	40	16	2	31	2	64	2	0	.242
	Inland Empire (1	1) 1-1	2.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	9	3	2	1	0	3	0	7	0	0	.257
MAJOR	TOTALS	12-13	4.15	39	38	0	0	0	0	203.2	197	98	94	32	5	81	4	183	7	0	.257
ANGELS	STOTALS	11-10	4.10	35	34	0	0	0	0	182	178	86	83	32	4	72	3	170	6	0	.259
MINOR	TOTALS	36-33	3.45	113	101	2	7	0	5	589	546	256	226	50	16	182	1	611	34	1	.246

★ led or tied for league lead

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right shoulder inflammation; disabled Aug. 7 - end of season

Right shoulder inflammation; disabled June 15 (retro to June 12) - July 21

Right shoulder inflammation; disabled May 2 - May 12

2017 - Right elbow UCL injury (Tommy John surgery); disabled Apr. 1 (retro to Mar. 30) - end of season

2016 - Right elbow UCL injury (Tommy John surgery); disabled July 19 - end of season

Right shoulder tightness; disabled June 4 (retro to 5/30) - June 24

#### *2018 SEASON*

- Set career highs in games, starts, wins and innings pitched with Angels, but missed 87 games across three stints
  on disabled list with right shoulder inflammation.
- Opened year with Triple-A Salt Lake and made one start before being recalled by Angels, April 12 for first Major League appearance since July 18, 2016.
- ◆ Held right-handers to a .213 batting average against (29/136).
- Set career high with 7.1 innings pitched May 24 at Toronto.
- On July 26 vs. White Sox, all five hits allowed were solo HR...Five HR matched Angels single-game record (Willie Fraser – 5 HR, Aug. 16, 1988 at NYY)...Both Fraser and Tropeano were Angels winning pitcher in those games.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

◆ Spent entire season on Angels disabled list recovering from Tommy John surgery performed in August 2016.

#### 2016

- Began season on roster at Triple-A Salt Lake...Did not appear with Bees before being recalled by Angels Apr. 7 following injury to Andrew Heaney.
- Finished tied for second in A.L. with four pickoffs.









- ♦ Held opposing hitters to a .135 (7/52) average with runners in scoring position.
- Earned wins in consecutive starts for first time in career May 18 vs. Dodgers and May 23 at Texas.
- ◆ Improved career record vs. A.L. West opponents to 6-2 with a 3.28 ERA (68.2 IP 25 ER)...Against all other opponents, was 1-5 with a 4.42 ERA (59 IP 29 ER).
- 20 of final 24 runs allowed scored via home runs (yielded just two home runs in first 75.1 IP of career).
- Missed 23 games on disabled list with right shoulder tightness from June 4 (retro to May 30) until June 24... Missed final 69 games of season on disabled list with right elbow UCL injury (underwent Tommy John surgery in August).

#### 2015

- Made Angels debut Apr. 23 vs. Oakland and earned the win after pitching six shutout frames and allowing five
  hits and one walk while striking out five...Became first player to throw at least six scoreless innings in their
  Angels debut since Jered Weaver (May 27, 2006).
- Set career high with 11 strikeouts across 6.2 innings in final start of regular season on Sept. 29 vs. Oakland...The 11 strikeouts tied for most by any Angels pitcher in a game in 2015 (Garrett Richards - 11 SO twice).

#### 2014

- Made Major League debut with Houston on Sept. 10 at Seattle (W; 5 IP, 2 ER, 4 H, 2 BB, 5 SO) and became eighth Astros pitcher to earn a win in first career start.
- Became third pitcher in Houston history to pitch at least five innings while striking out four-or-more batters and allowing two-or-fewer runs in each of first two career games, joining Carlos Hernandez (2001) and Tom Griffin (1964).

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2014 Pacific Coast League Mid-Season All-Star...Astros Minor League Pitcher of the Month for June and August.
- 2012 South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star...California League Player of the Month for August.

#### CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- June 7, 2011...Selected by Houston Astros in fifth round of 2011 First-Year Player Draft (signed June 8, 2011).
- ◆ Nov. 5, 2014...Traded by Houston Astros with C Carlos Perez to Angels for C Hank Conger.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Nicholas Paul Tropeano (Troh-pee-AH-noh)...On Twitter: @PaPaTropeano
- Attended West Islip HS (NY) and Stony Brook University (NY)...Led West Islip to a Suffolk Class AA championship in 2008 after going 8-1 with a 1.50 ERA...Named America East Conference Pitcher of the Year at Stony Brook in 2011 during junior season...Ranked fifth in nation in strikeouts (119) and seventh in victories (12); both set school records...Third Stony Brook alumnus to pitch in Major Leagues (also, Joe Nathan and Tom Koehler).
- Was Angels #3 prospect according to Baseball America in 2015...Entered 2014 season ranked by Baseball America as Astros #18 prospect...Was Astros #9 prospect according to Baseball America entering 2013 with the system's best changeup...Tabbed by the publication as having the best changeup in South Atlantic League entering 2012.
- Pitched in Arizona Fall League following the 2012 season...Went 0-0 with a 3.00 ERA (15 IP 5 ER) and 18 strikeouts in 11 games for Mesa.
- Signed by Astros scouts John Kosciak and Ed Fastaia.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

AVG	AB	Н	HR	RBI
.000	3	0	0	0

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
P	.939	39	10	21	2	33	2

#### TROPEANO'S CAREER HIGHS

	SEASON	20-	GAME
Wins	5 — 2018	SO	11 — 9/29/15 vs. OAK
ERA	3.56 — 2016	BB	5 — Twice; 5/29/16 vs. HOU & 5/3/16 at MIL
IP	76 — 2018	IP	7.1 — 5/24/18 at TOR
SO	68 — 2016	Н	9 — 6/4/18 vs. KC
Win Strea	k 3 — Twice; last,	R & ER	6 — 8/20/15 vs. CHW
	May 18, 2016 -	HR	5 — 7/26/18 vs. CHW
	Apr. 12, 2018	1	





MIKE TROUT OF 27

BORN: AUG 7, 1991 Birthplace: Vineland, NJ Signed Thru: 2020 OPENING DAY AGE: 27 RESIDES: MILLVILLE, NJ MLB SERVICE: 7 YEARS, 70 DAYS

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN THE FIRST ROUND (25<sup>TH</sup> Overall) of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

MARRIED: JESSICA COX, DEC. 16, 2017

HEIGHT: 6-2

WEIGHT: 235

BATS: R

THROWS: R

#### TROUT'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

111001 0 211 2																					
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Ε
2009-Angels (AZL)	.360	39	164	29	59	7	7	1	25	3	2	0	18	0	28	13	2	2	.506	.418	1
Cedar Rapids	.267	5	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	.267	.421	0
2010—Cedar Rapids	.362	81	312	76	113	19	7	6	39	2	1	7	46	2	52	45	9	1	.526	.454	0
Cucamonga	.306	50	196	30	60	9	2	4	19	5	3	1	27	1	33	11	6	2	.434	.388	1
2011—Arkansas	.3261	<b>★</b> 91	353	82	115	18	137	<b>†</b> 11	38	4	1	9	45	1	76	33	t 10	2	.544	.414★	1
LAA	.220	40	123	20	27	6	0	5	16	0	1	2	9	0	30	4	0	2	.390	.281	2
2012—Salt Lake	.403	20	77	21	31	4	5	1	13	1	3	1	11	0	16	6	1	1	.623	.467	0
LAA	.326	139	559	129★	182	27	8	30	83	0	7	6	67	4	139	49	k 5	7	.564	.399	4
2013-LAA	.323	157	589	109★	190	39	9	27	97	0	8	9	110★	10	136	33	7	8	.557	.432	2
2014-LAA	.287	157	602	115★	173	39	9	36	111★	0	10	10	83	6	1847	<b>1</b> 6	2	6	.561	.377	3
2015-LAA	.299	159	575	104	172	32	6	41	90	0	5	10	92	14	158	11	7	11	.5907	₹.402	0
2016-LAA	.315	159	549	123★	173	32	5	29	100	0	5	11	116★	12	137	30	7	5	.550	.441★	4
2017—LAA	.306	114	402	92	123	25	3	33	72	0	4	7	94	151	★ 90	22	4	8	.629	.442★	1
Inland Empire (1	1) .222	4	9	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	0	0	1	.556	.500	0
2018-LAA	.312	140	471	101	147	24	4	39	79	0	4	10	122★	251	<b>★</b> 124	24	2	5	.628	.460★	0
MAJOR TOTALS	.307	1065	3870	793	1187	224	44	240	648	0	44	65	693	86	998	189	34	52	.573	.416	16
MINOR TOTALS	.341	2290	1126	244	384	58	35	23	134	16	10	21	155	4	213	108	28	9	.516	.426	3

★ led or tied for league lead

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Right wrist inflammation; disabled Aug. 9 (retro to Aug. 6) - 24 2017 — Left thumb ligament injury; disabled May 29 - July 14

#### 2018 SEASON

- ◆ In eighth big league season (seventh full) with the Angels, finished second in the A.L. Most Valuable Player voting to Boston's Mookie Betts...Marked seventh time in seven full seasons finishing in the Top 4 and sixth time placing first or second (won in 2014 and 2016)...Is one of four players to finish second in the MVP vote at least four times during their careers: Stan Musial (4), Ted Williams (4) and Albert Pujols (4)...According to ELIAS, is one of three players to finish in the Top 3 of the MVP voting six times in a seven-year span, joining Yogi Berra and Albert Pujols.
- Finished in the Top 10 for the American League in several offensive categories including, average (.312, 4th), onbase percentage (.460, 1st), slugging (.628, 3rd), runs (101, 9th), home runs (39, 74th), stolen bases (24, 9th), walks (122, 1st) and intentional walks (25, 1st).
- Awarded a Louisville Silver Slugger for the sixth time in career...For more info, see Career Summary Section.
- Missed 15 games due to right wrist inflammation...
   Marked second career trip to the D.L...Sustained the injury sliding into third base Aug. 1 in Tampa Bay.
- Per MLB, was the 11th most popular player jersey according to sales on MLBShop.com.

#### HOME RUNS

 Logged 39 home runs the second-most of career (41 HR in 2015)...Marked third 35+ home run season, the most in franchise history.

#### TROUT'S A.L RANKINGS ALL-TIME BY A PLAYER

PRIUR IU AGE-27 SEASUN										
WAR		HR								
1.) Mike Trout	64.3	3.) Mickey Mantle	249							
2.) Ty Cobb	63.4	4.) Mike Trout	240							
RBI		R								
10.) Juan Gonzalez	659	3.) Ty Cobb	808							
11.) Mike Trout	648	4.) Mike Trout	793							
BB		Н								
2.) Eddie Yost	743	10.) Stuffy McInnis	1,192							
3.) Mike Trout	693	11.) Mike Trout	1,187							
OPS		XBH								
4.) Mickey Mantle	1.006	2.) Jimmie Foxx	562							
5.) Mike Trout	.990	3.) Mike Trout	508							









- Joined Alex Rodriguez, Jimmie Foxx, Jose Canseco and Joe DiMaggio as the only players in American League history to hit 30 home runs five-or-more times before their age-27 season...Also join Alex Rodriguez and Mickey Mantle as the only A.L. players all-time to amass seven seasons of 20+ home runs prior to their age-27 season.
- On June 12, homered for the 223rd time, passing Brian Downing for sole possession of third in franchise history... Enters 2019 needing 32 home runs to tie Garret Anderson for second.

#### RBI

- Drove in 79 RBI in 140 games...Was the fourth player in baseball history and first in franchise annals to log 35+ home runs and drive in less than 80 RBI.
- 648 career RBI rank fifth in Club history.

#### RIINS

- Reached the century mark in runs scored for the sixth time in career...Is just the seventh player all-time (3rd in A.L. history) with six, 100-run campaigns prior to their age-27 season: Alex Rodriguez (7 seasons), Albert Pujols (6), Hank Aaron (6), Mickey Mantle (6), Mel Ott (6), Bill Dahlen (6).
- Six career 100-run seasons are the most in franchise history...No other player had more than two...793 career runs scored rank fifth in franchise history.

WALK'N CLINIC

#### STOLEN BASES

Stole 20+ bases for the fifth time in six Major League seasons...
 One of two players all-time to log four seasons of 25 home run and 20 stolen bases prior to their age-27 campaign: Darryl Strawberry.

#### WALKS

- Led the Junior Circuit in walks (122) for the third time (also, 2013 and 2016)...For more info, see chart to right.
- Set a new single-season franchise record for walks, breaking his old mark of 116 set in 2016...The 122 walks were tied for the eighth most by a center fielder all-time (since 1871) and the most since Lenny Dykstra's 129 in 1993 with the Phillies.
- Reached 100 walks, 25 HR and 20 steals in a season for the third time in career (2013 & 2016)...Joins Barry Bonds (7 times), Bobby Abreu (3) & Jeff Bagwell (3) as the only players ever to do so at least three times in career.

#### FIRST HALF

- Connected for 25 home runs prior to the All-Star Break, one shy of tying the Club record for homers prior to the Midsummer Classic.
- Joined Jeff Bagwell as the only players ever with 25 home runs, 10 stolen bases and 75 walks prior to the All-Star Break... Also joins Frank Robinson and Eddie Mathews as the only players to hit 25+ home runs in seven seasons prior to their age-27 campaign.
- Drew 84 walks in the first half...Set the franchise record for first half walks (previous, 62 BB by Brian Downing in '87 and Tim Salmon in '00)...The 84 free passes were the most by an A.L. player before the break since Frank Thomas (84 BB) in 1994.
- Joined Joe Morgan (1974) as the only players ever to amass 100 H, 80 BB and 15 SB prior to the All-Star Break.

#### ALL-STAR GAME

- Named to the American League All-Star team, starting the game in center field...Went 1-for-2 with a home run, an RBI, run scored and a walk...Marked second career home run in the All-Star Game.
- Nominated as an All-Star for the seventh time in career and a starter for the sixth consecutive season...Set franchise record for most All-Star Game selections and joined Rod Carew (1979-84) as the only Halos to be selected as a starter in six consecutive Midsummer Classics...For more info, see Career Summary Section (eighth bullet point).

#### DEFENSE

- One of five Major Leaguers to post a 1.000 fielding percentage (min. 108 G)...Last error came April 6, 2017 (250 consecutive games) and has made just one error in last 336 tilts (spans to June 28, 2016).
- Per Fangraphs.com, eight defensive runs saved led American League center fielders while his 4.0 UZR was second...The
  eight DRS ranked fifth in franchise history by a center fielder (Trout owns record with 21 DRS in 2012).

### MOST 100 RUN SEASONS BEFORE AGE-27 CAMPAIGN yer Seasons

DEI ONE NOE ET UNITIL NION											
<u>Player</u>	<u>Seasons</u>	<u>Years</u>									
Alex Rodriguez	7	1996-2002									
Mike Trout	6	2012-16 & 2018									
Albert Pujols	6	2001-06									
Hank Aaron	6	1955-60									
Mickey Mantle	6	1953-58									
Mel Ott	6	1929-35									
Bill Dahlem	6	1891-96									
		SA VI CO									

Trout is just 13th player to lead the

American League in walks in three

different seasons and first since Jason

Giambi ('00, '01, '03 & '05).



#### CARFFR SIIMMARY

- Two-time A.L. MVP (2016 & 2014), seven-time All-Star and 2012 A.L. Rookie of the Year owns a .307 average (1187/4673) with 224 doubles, 44 triples, 240 home runs, 648 RBI and 189 stolen bases in 1,065 career games.
- Received second American League MVP honors in 2016 to become the franchise's first multiple MVP winner...Is just the 27th player to win multiple BBWAA MVP awards and at 25 years and 56 days old at the end of the 2016 season, became the third youngest player ever to win the award multiple times, behind only Detroit's Hal Newhouser (24 years, 133 days) and Cincinnati's Johnny Bench (24 years, 302 days).
- Named unanimous winner of the 2014 American League Most Valuable Player Award...Third Halo to win the award along with Vladimir Guerrero (2004) and Don Baylor (1979).
- Has finished second in A.L. MVP race in 2012, 2013, 2015 and 2018...From 2012-2016, became just the second player all-time to finish in the Top 2 of the MVP race in five consecutive seasons, joining Barry Bonds...Is one of four players to finish second in the MVP vote at least four times during their careers: Stan Musial (4 times), Ted Williams (4), Albert Public According to EURS. It can of these players to finish.

Pujols (4)...According to ELIAS, is one of three players to finish in the Top 3 of the MVP voting six times in a seven-year span, joining Yogi Berra and Albert Pujols.

- Unanimous winner of the 2012 American League Rookie of Year...Became first player in Major League history to steal 45 bases, score 125 runs and hit 30 home runs in a single season.
- Named Angels team MVP each of the last seven seasons... Is the first Halo to win the award in seven times at any point in career.
- Tabbed as a Louisville Silver Slugger in 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016 and 2018...Is the first Angel to win the award more than four times...Was first player in American League history to win the award in each of his first six full big league seasons and just the second major leaguer to accomplish the feat (Mike Piazza, won award in each of first 10 full seasons)...Is tied with Alex Rodriguez as the youngest players in big league history to win the award six times
- Named Baseball America's Player of the Year for the fourth time in 2018 (also 2016, 2013, 2012)...First MLB player to be named four times by the publication.

#### HOME RUNS

- 240 career home runs, are good for fourth all-time thru a player's age-26 season...
- ◆ 201 career home runs rank fourth in franchise history.

#### RR

- Drove in 600th career RBI Apr. 11, 2017...Is the 16th player alltime to tally 600 RBI and 700 runs before their age-27 season and just the seventh in A.L. history, joining Alex Rodriguez, Al Kaline, Mickey Mantle, Jimmie Foxx, Joe DiMaggio and Ty Cohb
- Drove in 500th career RBI Apr. 11, 2017...Was the 13th player in franchise history to reach the mark.

#### RIINS

- Led A.L. in runs scored in 2012 (129), 2013 (109), 2014 (115) and 2016 (123), , and...Just the 11th player (12th occurrence) to ever lead the A.L. in runs scored in three straight seasons and the first since Mickey Mantle from 1956-58.
- His 793 career runs rank ninth all-time by a player before their age-27 campaign: Mel Ott (912), Mickey Mantle (890), Alex Rodriguez (885), George Davis (863), Jimmie Foxx (857), John McGraw (840), Ty Cobb (808) and Joe Kelley (801).
- Scored at least 100 runs six of the last seven seasons (only player in franchise history with more than two such seasons)...One of three players ever with six campaigns of 100 R & 25 HR by their age-27 season.

#### **REELING THEM IN**

A glance at some of Trout's notable awards... 2x A.L. Most Valuable Player 2012 A.L. Rookie of the Year 7x All-Star 2x All-Star Game MVP

> 7x Angels Team MVP 6x Louisville Silver Slugger Award

#### FISH FACT

Mike Trout is the first player ever voted as the unanimous winner of both the A.L. Rookie of the Year and A.L. MVP awards.

#### THREE OF A KIND

Seven years of 25+ HR through their age 26-year-old season

PlayerSeasonsTeamEddie Mathews1952-58BOS/MIL BravesFrank Robinson1956-62CIN RedsMike Trout2012-18LA Angels

#### MICHAEL. THE ARCHANGEL

Trout's franchise history rankings									
<u>Category</u>	<u>Place</u>								
Runs	793	5th							
Hits	1,187	8th							
Doubles	224	6th							
Triples	44	3rd							
Home runs	240	3rd							
RBI	648	5th							
Walks	693	3rd							
Stolen Bases	189	2nd							
Games	1,065	11th							







◆ Played in 500th career game Apr. 13, 2015...Since 1960, his 378 runs scored rank fifth by a major leaguer in their first 500 career games, trailing Hanley Ramirez (392), Albert Pujols (389), Bobby Bonds (388) and Kenny Lofton (380)... Joined Joe DiMaggio (467 R/120 HR), Ted Williams (458 R/108 HR), Chuck Klein (439 R/125 HR) and Albert Pujols (389 R/121 HR) as the only players since 1914 to score 375 runs and hit at least 95 home runs in their first 500 career games.

#### FISH WRAP

After winning his second MVP award in 2016, Trout became the third youngest player all-time to win multiple MVP awards behind only Hal Newhouser and Johnny Bench. - STATS

#### STOLEN BASES

- Enters season 11 steals shy of 200 for career...Can become the second player in franchise history (Chone Figgins, 280 SB) to reach the 200-steal mark...Would become the first player in baseball history to tally 200 steals and 200 stolen bases in their age-27 season or younger.
- Stole 150th career base May 14, 2017.
- Led the A.L. in stolen bases in 2012 (49), in walks in 2013 (110), 2016 (116) and 2018 (122), and RBI in 2014 (111)...First player to have led his league in all three of those categories at any point during career.

Mike Trout

Vada Pinson

Ty Cobb

Joe Kelley

**George Davis** 

Alex Rodriguez

One of just three A.L. players with 75+ stolen bases before turning 22 (Rickey Henderson and Ty Cobb).

#### SPEED AND POWER

- According to STATS, at 25 years, 280 days (May 14, 2017), was the youngest player ever to amass 150 home runs and 150 stolen bases in a career, surpassing Alex Rodriguez's previous mark of 26 years, 54 days...Is just the second player in history to tally 200 home runs and 150 stolen bases before their age-26 season: Alex Rodriguez.
- Is the only player ever to amass three years of 25 HR/30 SB (2012-13 & 2016) prior to their age-25 season...The three 25 HR/30 SB seasons are tied for the most all-time by a center fielder: Willie Mays, Eric Davis and Carlos Beltran.
- Hit his 100th and 101st home runs of career on Apr. 17, 2015... At 23 years and 253 days old, became youngest player ever to reach the 100 HR/100 SB plateau (previously Alex Rodriguez at 23 years 309 days)...Joins Darin Erstad as only Angels to accomplish feat.
- According to STATS, is the second player in Major League history to reach 25+ home runs, 5+ triples and 10+ stolen bases in five consecutive seasons (2012-16), joining Willie Mays (6 straight, 1955-60).
- Is the youngest player in MLB history to post back-to-back 20 HR/30 SB campaigns (2012-13)...Fastest player to reach 50 HR/50 SB mark in American League history (266 games).
- Hit 75th home run of career June 14, 2014...According to ELIAS, he became the first player ever with at least 300 runs. 75 home runs and 75 steals in his first 400 games.

#### ALI-STAR GAME

◆ 2018 marked seventh career All-Star Game and was tabbed as a starter for the sixth consecutive season... Is just the seventh American Leaguer to start at least five All-Star games before turning 27, joining Joe DiMaggio (6), Mickey Mantle (6), Ivan Rodriguez (6), Rod Carew (5), Ken Griffey Jr. (5) and Al Kaline (5)...Wasn't able to start 2017 ASG

#### TROUT AND TED

After pacing the A.L. in walks and runs scored in both 2013 and 2016, Trout became the first player since Ted Williams to lead his league in both categories multiple times.

- Set franchise record for most All-Star Game selections and joined Rod Carew (1979-84) as the only Halos to be selected as a starter in six consecutive Midsummer Classics.
- Is 7-for-15 (.467) in six career All-Star Games with two doubles, one triple, two home runs, four RBI and three walks...With 2018 homer, joined Willie Mays and Joe Morgan as the only players with a hit in each of their first six All-Star Games...Is one of three American League players to have hit multiple All-Star Game home runs before turning 27, joining Al Kaline and Mickey Mantle...Is one of four A.L. players to have at least five career extra-base hits in the All-Star Game joining Ted Williams (7), Dave Winfield (5) and Cal Ripken Jr. (5).

- ◆ Owns three 10+ WAR campaigns, the most by a player in their first seven full seasons in baseball history.
- Logged 1,000th career hit Aug. 7, 2017...Became the 10th American League player ever with 1,000 hits prior to their age-26 season: Ty Cobb, Al Kaline, Alex Rodriguez, Robin Yount, Jimmie Foxx, Buddy Lewis, Mickey Mantle, Ken Griffey Jr. and Stuffy McInnis.
- On May 21, 2013, became youngest player in A.L. history to hit for the cycle...Also was sixth Angel (7th occurrence) to turn the trick and first since Chone Figgins, Sept. 16, 2006.

#### DECLARATION OF WAR

Trout's career 64.3 WAR is the highest by any player before their age-27 season. The Halo center fielder already has a higher career WAR than Hall of Famers Dave Winfield (64.2), Harmon Killebrew (60.4), Mike Piazza (59.6), Vlad Guerrero (59.4), and Willie Stargell (57.5), among others.

150 SB/600 RBI/700 R PRIOR TO AGE-27 SEASON

**Teams** 

SEA/TEX

BSN/PIT/BLN

CLE/NYG

LAA

CIN

DET

SB/RBI/R

189/648/793

160/872/885

160/624/758

453/758/808

298/684/801

340/791/863



◆ He and Willie Mays (1957-58) are only players in MLB history with two seasons of a .320 average, 25 homers and 30 steals at any point in their career.

#### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

#### 2017

- Completed seventh big league season (sixth full) with the Angels and finished in the Top 10 for the American League in several offensive categories including, average (.306, 6th), on-base percentage (.442, 1st), slugging (.629, 1st), walks (94, 3rd) and intentional walks (15, 1st).
- Finished fourth in the American League Most Valuable Player voting with 197 points, 208 behind winner Jose Altuve...Marks first season finishing outside the Top 2 of the MVP race.
- Missed 39 games after suffering left thumb ligament injury...Marked first career trip to the D.L...Sustained injury May 28 in Miami sliding into second base... Underwent surgery May 31 to repair torn ulnar
- collateral ligament and dorsal capsule...At the time of the injury, ranked second in the A.L. in average, third in runs, second in home runs, fourth in RBI, first in walks, first in slugging, first in on-base percentage and first in extra-base hits.
- Tabbed as an A.L. All-Star for the sixth straight season... Named a starter for the fifth straight campaign... For more info, see Career Summary Section (eighth bullet point).
- Per MLB, was the 10th most popular player jersey according to sales on MLBShop.com.

#### HOME RUNS

- ◆ Hit 200th career home run Sept. 29...Only eighth player in Major League history with 200 home runs before age-26 season: Alex Rodriguez (241). Eddie Mathews (222). Jimmie Foxx (222). Mel Ott (211). Mickey Mantle (207). Frank Robinson (202) and Albert Pujols (201).
- Joined Alex Rodriguez, Jimmie Foxx, Jose Canseco and Joe DiMaggio as the only players in American League history to hit 30 home runs four-or-more times before their age-26 season.
- On Apr. 25, homered for the 174th time, passing Vladimir Guerrero for sole possession of fifth in franchise history.
- Homered on Opening Day for the third time in career and the third time in his last four Opening Day games...Joined Tim Salmon as the only Angels in franchise history to homer in three different Opening Day games.

- Drove in 72 RBI in 114 games...Is the sixth player in franchise history to drive in 70 runs while playing 115 games or less and first since Garret Anderson in 2007 (70 RBI in 108 G).
- Tallied 500th career RBI Apr. 11... Became just the 13th player all-time to tally 500 RBI and 600 runs before their age-26 season and just the sixth in A.L. history, joining Alex Rodriguez, Mickey Mantle, Jimmie Foxx, Joe DiMaggio and Ty Cobb.

#### RUNS

 Despite DL stint, scored a team-leading 92 runs, which were tied for 16th in the American League...Was the first A.L. player to score 90+ runs in 115 games or less in non-strike shortened season since Billy Goodman (91 R in 110 G) in 1950.

#### STOLEN BASES

 Stole 20+ bases for the fourth time in six Major League seasons...One of two players all-time to log four seasons of 25 home run and 20 stolen bases prior to their age-26 campaign: Darryl Strawberry.

#### WALKS

- ◆ Led the Junior Circuit with 15 intentional walks and ranked third with 94 base on balls.
- Became the first player since Ferris Fain and Ted Williams in 1955 to walk 90+ times in 115 games or less in non-strike shortened season and just the fifth ever to accomplish the feat.

#### 2016

- ◆ Named the American League's Most Valuable Player as voted on by the Baseball Writers Association of America (BBWAA) after leading the Majors in runs (123), walks (116) and OBP (.441) and ranking in the Top-10 in several of the A.L.'s offensive categories including average (5th), triples (T10), steals (T2nd) and slugging (.550; 4th).
- Received his second MVP honors (unanimous winner in 2014) after garnering 19 first place votes, eight second place votes and one third place vote, for a total of 356 points, 45 points ahead of second place finisher Mookie

Betts of the Boston Red Sox (311 points)...For more MVP info, please see Career Summary section.

Won fifth consecutive Louisville Silver Slugger Award...For more info, see Career Summary section.

JERSEY BOYS

Trout is one of three players born in the state of New Jersey to win the MVP Award

<u>Player</u> Year Club Joe Medwick 1937 St. Louis Cardinals Don Newcombe\* 1956 **Brooklyn Dodgers** Mike Trout '14 & '16 Los Angeles Angels \* Won MVP and Cy Young



Burns and Mickey Mantle.

Trout is just the fourth player in MLB history to

lead either league in runs four times (2016 & 2012-

14) in a five year-span, joining Babe Ruth, George



**RUN WILD** 



- Became the first player to lead the A.L. in walks and runs since Trout did so in 2013 (prior to Trout, the last player to lead the A.L. in both categories was Frank Thomas in 1994).
- Was the only player in the Majors to bat .315 with 100 RBI, 100 R and 100 BB and the first American Leaguer to do so since Miguel Cabrera in 2011...Became the first to boast those numbers in a season before their age-25 campaign since Alex Rodriguez in 2000.
- Finished the season as one of two American Leaguers to post a .300/.400/.500 slash line (David Ortiz).
- ◆ Joined Ty Cobb (1915) as the only players ever to hit .315, walk 115 times, score 120 runs and steal 30 bases.
- According to STATS, this year became the second youngest player with 25 HR, 25 SB and 100 BB in a season...Youngest
  was Trout in 2013.
- Became the 12th player in American League history to log a 100 R/100 BB/ 100 RBI season prior to their age-25 campaign: Ted Williams (2 times), Troy Glaus (2), Frank Thomas (2), Mickey Mantle (2), Jimmie Foxx (2), Lou Gehrig (2), Alex Rodriguez (1), John Olerud (1), Reggie Jackson (1), Charlie Keller (1) and Babe Ruth (1).

#### HOME RUNS

- Reached the 25 home run mark for the fifth straight season, joining Vladimir Guerrero as only Angels to do so.
- ◆ Tallied 15 home runs in the first half of the season for the fourth consecutive year...Is one of six players all time with four seasons of 15+ homers before the Midsummer Classic before age-25-season or younger: Miguel Cabrera (2004-07), Albert Pujols (2001-04), Alex Rodriguez (1996-00), Orlando Cepeda (1958-62) and Jimmie Foxx (1929-32).

#### RBI

Logged 100th RBI in final at-bat of the season...Eclipsed the 100 RBI mark for the second time in career (111 in 2014).

#### RIINS

- Paced the Majors with 123 runs scored...Marked second time in career leading the Majors in runs scored (129 R in 2012) and the fourth time leading the A.L. (2012-14).
- The 123 runs were the third most ever scored by an Angel in a single season, trailing only Trout's franchise record 129 runs in 2012 and Vladimir Guerrero's 124 runs in 2004.
- Scored at least 50 runs before the All-Star break for the fifth consecutive season...Joins Alex Rodriguez as the only players to ever accomplish the feat prior to their age-25 season.

#### WALKS

- Led the Majors in walks...The 116 walks set a new franchise record, surpassing Tony Phillips' previous mark of 113 in 1995.
- With 110 walks in 2013, is the 10th player in American League history to record two, 100 walk seasons prior to their age-25 campaign: Rickey Henderson (3 times), Mickey Mantle (3), Ted Williams (3), Troy Glaus (2, with Angels), Frank Thomas (2), Eddie Yost (2), Charlie Keller (2), Jimmie Foxx (2) and Lou Gehrig (2).

#### **SABERMETRICS**

- Posted a Major League leading 10.6 Wins Above Replacement (WAR), the second highest mark of career (10.8 in 2012).
- Led the American League for the fifth consecutive year, becoming the first player to lead his league WAR for five straight seasons since Babe Ruth.
- According to Baseball Reference, led the league in runs created (148) for the fourth consecutive season...Finished the
  year leading Jose Altuve (2nd in A.L.) by 13 RC, the largest differential between first and second in A.L. since 2006.

#### 2015

- Finished in the Top 10 of several of the American League's
  offensive categories including average (9th), runs (3rd),
  home runs (T3rd), walks (92, 3rd), OBP (2nd) and slugging
  (1st)...One of two Angels to ever lead the league in slugging
  percentage, joining Bobby Grich in 1981 (.543).
- Finished second in the A.L. MVP race...Garnered 304 points (seven first place votes), 81 points behind Toronto's Josh Donaldson...Marked fourth consecutive season finishing in the Top 2 of the A.L. MVP race...Joined Yogi Berra as the only players to accomplish the feat...Is one of five players to finish second in the MVP vote at least three times during their careers: Stan Musial (4 times), Ted Williams (4), Albert Pujols (4) and Mickey Mantle (3).

#### MOST HOME RUNS IN A SEASON IN FRANCHISE HISTORY

<u>Player</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>HR</u>
Troy Glaus	2000	47
Mike Trout	2015	41
Troy Glaus	2001	41
Albert Pujols	2015	40
Mike Trout	2018	39
Vladimir Guerrero	2004	39
Reggie Jackson	1989	39

#### HOME RUNS

- One of 11 American Leaguers to hit 40 home runs in a season prior to their age 24-year-old campaign and first since Troy Glaus did so for the Angels in 2000 (47 HR).
- Hit 26 home runs prior to the All-Star Break, tying the franchise record...One of six A.L. players with 25 homers before the All-Star break in their age 23-year-old season or younger...2015 marks second season with at least 20 home runs prior to Midsummer Classic, joining Albert Pujols (2001-03), Jose Canseco (1986 and 1988) and Eddie Mathews (1955 & 1953) as the only players to accomplish the feat prior to their age-24-year-old season.



- He and Albert Pujols were just the fourth pair of teammates to log 25 home runs before the All-Star break and first since Ken Griffey Jr. and Alex Rodriguez did so for the Mariners in 1998.
- For second straight season, homered in first at-bat of the season (both came vs. Felix Hernandez).

#### ALL-STAR GAME

- ◆ Tabbed an All-Star for the fourth time in his career (fourth full season)...Went 1-for-3 with a home run, a walk and two runs scored en route to capturing second career All-Star Game MVP award (also, 2014)...Was the first player ever to win the award in consecutive seasons and just the fourth to be named the Midsummer Classic MVP multiple times in their career.
- Hit sixth leadoff home run in All-Star Game history and first since Bo Jackson in 1989 at Anaheim Stadium...With a single in 2012, a double in 2013, a triple in 2014 and a homer in 2015 (all in his first at-bat of the game), joined Lou Whitaker, George Brett and Ted Williams as the only players to tally an All-Star Game cycle during their career.

	REGISTRY car Game MVP's
<u>Player</u>	<u>Years</u>
Willie Mays	1963 & 1968
Steve Garvey	1974 & 1978
Gary Carter	1981 & 1984
Cal Ripken Jr.	1991 & 2001
Mike Trout	2014 & 2015

#### FIFI DING

Played flawless defense in 156 games in center field (1362.2 innings)...Was the first Angels center fielder to play at least 150 games in a single season without committing an error and just the second Halo outfielder to do so (Brian Downing in 1982)...Was the first American League center fielder to accomplish the feat since Curtis Granderson in 2012 and just the fourth (fifth occurrence) to do so since 2000.

#### MISC

- One of seven players all time to score 100 runs, tally 40 home runs and steal 10 bases in an age-23-year-old season or younger: Troy Glaus in 2000, Alex Rodriguez in 1999 and 1998, Ken Griffey Jr. in 1993, Jose Canseco in 1988, Reggie Jackson in 1969 and Orlando Cepeda in 1961.
- Named the American League Player of the Month for July...His 12 homers led the Majors while the 24 RBI were tied for first...12 home runs marked the most hit in a single month in his career and tied a franchise record for home runs in the month of July.

#### 2014

- Named unanimous winner of American League Most Valuable Player Award as voted on by the Baseball Writers Association of America (BBWAA) after batting .287 (173/602) with 39 doubles, nine triples, 36 home runs, 111 RBI, 83 walks, 16 stolen bases and 115 runs scored with Angels...Third Halo to win the award, joining Vladimir Guerrero (2004) and Don Baylor (1979).
- Tallied a total of 420 points (all 30 first place votes) and finished 191 votes ahead of second place finisher Victor Martinez... Just 17th unanimous winner (18th occurrence) in MVP voting process (10th in A.L. history) and youngest ever to accomplish the feat.

#### *SO GOOD, SO YOUNG*

Youngest MVP's in baseball history

<u>Player</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Club</u>	<u>Age</u>
Vida Blue	1971	OAK	22 yrs., 64 days
Johnny Bench	1970	CIN	22 yrs., 298 days
Stan Musial	1943	STL	22 yrs., 316 days
Cal Ripken Jr.	1983	BAL	23 yrs., 39 days
Mike Trout	2014	LAA	23 yrs., 52 days

- Set career-highs in home runs and RBI while matching a career best in doubles and triples.
- Ranked in Top 10 in several A.L. offensive categories including, runs (115, 1st), RBI (111, 1st), extra-base hits (84, 1st), triples (9, 3rd), slugging percentage (.561, 3rd), walks (83, 4th), home runs (36, T4th), doubles (39, 6th), OBP (.377, 7th).
- Just fourth player since 1901 with 115 runs scored, 35 doubles, five triples and 35 home runs in their age-22-year-old season or younger: Alex Rodriguez in 1998, Joe DiMaggio in 1937 and Hal Trosky in 1934.

#### **AWARDS**

- Named to third consecutive All-Star game, fourth A.L. outfielder with three All-Star selections before turning 23, joining Mickey Mantle, Al Kaline and Ken Griffey Jr...Named as Ted Williams Most Valuable Player of Midsummer Classic after 2-for-3 with a double, triple, two RBI and a run scored...Joined Ken Griffey Jr. in 1992 and Ted Williams in 1941 to have multiple extra-base hits in an All-Star Game before turning 23...At 22 years, 342 days old, is second-youngest player to win award, behind only Ken Griffey, Jr. (1992) at 22 years, 236 days...Fourth Angel to win award, joining Leon Wagner (1962), Fred Lynn (1983) and Garret Anderson (2003).
- Won third consecutive Louisville Silver Slugger Award (for more info, see career summary section).

#### ALL-STAR AND LEAGUE MVP'S IN SAME SEASON

Player	Seasons	Club
Maury Wills	1962	Los Angeles Dodgers
Willie McCovery	1969	San Francisco Giants
Steve Garvey	1974	Los Angeles Dodgers
Roger Clemens	1986	Boston Red Sox
Cal Ripken Jr.	1991	Baltimore Orioles
Mike Trout	2014	Los Angeles Angels







Finished first half of season batting .310 (107/345) with 26 doubles, five triples, 22 home runs, 73 RBI and 65 runs scored...Since 1914, is one of five players to log 25 doubles, 20 home runs and 5 triples before All-Star break: Duke Snider in 1954, Chuck Klein in 1932, Chick Hafey in 1929 and Lou Gehrig in 1927.

#### HNMF RIINS

- One of eight players (ninth occurence) in A.L. history to log a 35-homer campagin prior to their age-23 season: Alex Rodriguez (1996 and 1998), Juan Gonzalez (1992), Boog Powell (1964), Ted Williams (1941), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Hal Trosky (1934) and Jimmie Foxx (1930).
- First Angel with 35-or-more home runs since Vlad Guerrero in 2004.
- Hit game-tying grand slam in bottom of 8th June 6 off Chris Sale...Marked second career grand slam...Was the second grand slam in club history to tie a game in the 8th inning or later (also, Mark Ryal, Sept. 10, 1987 vs. TEX).
- Homered in first at-bat of the season...Was 49th home run hit by a Halo on Opening Day...Home run also marked 400th career hit.

#### RBI

- Led American League with 111 RBI and established a new career-high (97 RBI in 2013)...Just second Halo to lead league in runs batted in: Don Baylor, 139 in 1979.
- First Angel with at least 110 RBI since Vlad Guerrero in 2007 (125)...Is one of three Angel center fielders with 100 RBI seasons: Garret Anderson in 2000 (117 RBI) and Jim Edmonds in 1995 (107).

#### BATTING SECOND

- Is one of five players all-time with 35 HR and 105 RBI batting 2nd: Eddie Matthews 46, 114 in 1959; Alex Rodriguez 38, 114 in 1998; Jay Bell 38, 111 in 1999 and Aaron Hill 36, 108 in 2009.
- One of nine players all-time to drive in 100 runs from the No. 2 slot in the order and first since Aaron Hill's 108 in 2009.

#### LOOK-A-LIKES

Players with 350 H, 200 R and 175 BB before their age-22 season

<u>Player</u>	<u>Years</u>	Hits / Runs / Walks
Jimmie Foxx	1925-1929	372 / 241 / 178
Mel Ott	1926-1930	570 / 359 / 203
Ted Williams	1939-1940	378 / 265 / 203
Mickey Mantle	1951-1953	398 / 260/ 197
Al Kaline	1953-1956	540 / 268 / 175
Ken Griffey Jr.	1989-1991	478 / 228 / 178
Mike Trout	2011-2013	399 / 258 / 186

#### 2013

- Ranked in the A.L. top 10 in several offensive categories including: average (.323, 3rd), hits (190, T4th), runs (109, 1st), doubles (39, T7th), triples (9, 2nd), RBI (97, 9th), walks (110, 1st), slugging (.557, 4th), OBP (.432, 2nd) and stolen bases (33, 8th)...First Major Leaguer to lead league in walks and runs scored since Jeff Bagwell in 1999 with Houston and first A.L. player to do so since Frank Thomas in 1994.
- ◆ Also first player in A.L. history with 25 home runs, 30 stolen bases and 100 walks in a single season.
- Joined Ty Cobb (1915) and Lenny Dykstra (1993) as only players since 1900 to tally 190 hits, 100 walks and 30 stolen bases in a season.
- Set a new franchise record by reaching base safely 309 times...Also broke Rickey Henderson's mark (301) for times on base by a player in his age-21 or younger season.
- Became second-youngest player with 25 home runs and 30 stolen bases in a season...Only other player younger was Trout in 2012.

#### WALKS

- Led A.L. in walks with 110...Third-youngest player (22 yrs. 53 days) to lead a league in free passes since 1900: Donie Bush, 1901, 21 yrs., 360 days led the A.L. and Joe Morgan, 1965, 22 yrs., 14 days led the N.L.
- According to STATS, was the fourth-youngest A.L. player to draw 100 walks trailing only Ted Williams (21 yrs. 23 days in 1939), Rickey Henderson (21 yrs. 259 days in 1980) and Jimmie Foxx (21 years, 341 days in 1929).
- Joined John McGraw, Jimmie Foxx, Mel Ott, Ted Williams and Rickey Henderson as the only players to collect at least 100 walks in their age-21 or younger season.

#### TROUTSTANDING

Youngest players to hit for cycle in A.L. history

<u>Player</u>	<u>Age</u>	Season	<u>Team</u>
Mike Trout	21 yrs. 288 days	2013	Angels
Alex Rodriguez	21 yrs. 313 days	1997	Mariners
Jim Fregosi	22 yrs. 115 days	1964	Angels

#### RUNS

Led the American League in runs scored (109) for the second straight season...Was the first player to lead
either league in runs in consecutive campaigns since Albert Pujols in 2009 and 2010 and the first Angel ever to
accomplish the feat.



#### MISC

- For the second straight season, led the Majors in WAR (Wins Above Replacement)...By Fangraphs WAR, his 10.4 WAR in 2013 and his 10.0 WAR in 2012 make him the eighth player in MLB history to post 10 WAR in back-to-back seasons, joining Ty Cobb, Babe Ruth, Rogers Hornsby, Ted Williams, Mickey Mantle, Willie Mays and Barry Bonds
- Finished the first half batting .322 (119/370) with 65 runs scored, 29 doubles, eight triples, 15 HR and 59 RBI...
  Joined Lou Gehrig (1927), Chuck Klein (1932) and Duke
  Snider (1954) as the only Major Leaguers since 1916 to
- 115 hits before the All-Star break.
  ◆ Played 300th career game Aug. 17...Joined Ted Williams and Wade Boggs as the only players since 1935 with at least 360 hits and 150 walks in their first 300 games... Also joined Joe DiMaggio, Ernie Banks, Willie Mays and Nomar Garciaparra as the only Major Leaguers to log 15 triples and 55 home runs in their first 300 tilts.

have at least 25 doubles, five triples, 15 home runs and

◆ For the second straight season, named by Baseball America as the Major League Player of the Year.

TROUT'S CLOUT							
Age 20 seasc	on batting .3	20+ with 30 home runs					
<u>Player</u>	<u>Season</u>	Average / Home Runs					
Mel Ott	1929	.328 / 42 HR					
Ted Williams	1939	.327 / 31 HR					
Alex Rodriguez	1996	.358 / 36 HR					
Mike Trout	2012	.326 / 30 HR					

#### 2012

- In voting by BBWAA, named unanimous winner of American League Rookie of Year, becoming just second Angel to win award (Tim Salmon in 1993)...Received all 28 first place votes, making him 18th unanimous selection in history of award and just eighth in A.L. history.
- Finished 2nd in voting for A.L. Most Valuable Player Award... Recieved six first-place votes and 281 total points...
   Highest finish by a rookie in MVP race since Ichiro Suzuki won award in 2001.
- ◆ Finished year in A.L.'s top five in several offensive categories including average (2nd), runs scored (1st, led Majors), steals (1st, led Majors), slugging (.564, 3rd) and on-base percentage (.399, 3rd)...Became first player to hit above .320 with 30 HR and 125 runs scored since Albert Pujols in 2005 and first A.L. player to do so since Manny Ramirez in 1999 (w/ CLE).
- Became first player in Major League history to steal 45 bases, score 125 runs and hit 30 home runs in a single season...Also is only Major Leaguer to ever hit .320 or above with 30 homers and 45 steals in single campaign... Fell one stolen base shy of joining Barry Bonds and Eric Davis as only players to post a 30 HR/50 SB season.

#### FISH TALE

Prior to Trout's call-up on Apr. 28, the Angels posted a 6-14 record, tied for the 28th-best record in baseball, and were averaging 3.7 runs per game...From Apr. 28 on, the club went 83-59, the second-best record in the A.L. (0.5 GB) and averaged 4.9 runs per game.

- ◆ First rookie in M.L. history to record a 30 HR/40 SB season...One of six rookies to hit .320 or above with 30 or more home runs: Hal Trosky .330, 35 HR in 1934, Ted Williams .327, 31 HR in 1939, Walt Dropo .322, 34 HR in 1950, Tony Oliva .323, 32 HR in 1964 and Albert Pujols .329, 37 HR in 2001.
- Missed first 20 games of Major League season after starting year with Triple-A Salt Lake...Recalled Apr. 28 after batting .403 (31/77) with four doubles, five triples, a home run and 13 RBI in 20 games with Bees.

#### HOME RUNS

- His 30 HR from leadoff spot are a new Angels franchise record...Since the start of 1974 season, his 30 home runs were tied with Nomar Garciaparra (30 HR in 1997) for most by a rookie leadoff hitter.
- ◆ With 30th home run (Sept. 30), joined Bobby Bonds (1977) as the only Angels to ever record a 30 HR/40 SB season...Was youngest player to ever reach 30 HR and 30 SBs in a season (age 21).

#### RUN, ROOKIE!

	NON, NOUNIL:										
Most runs scored by an A.L. rookie											
	<u>Player</u>	Runs	Runs Games								
1. Joe DiMaggio		132	138	1936							
	2. Ted Williams	131	149	1939							
	3. Mike Trout	129	136	2012							

#### RUNS

- ◆ Led Majors with 129 runs...Became youngest player ever to lead A.L. in runs (21 years, 57 days).
- With his 125th run scored Sept. 28, set a new Angels single-season record, passing Vladimir Guerrero's mark of 124 runs in 2004
- Had a streak of 15 consecutive games with a run scored from July 5-23...Tied longest such streak by a MLB rookie, set by Roy Hartsfield with Boston Braves in 1950 – ELIAS.

#### STOLEN BASES

 With his 49 stolen bases, became first Halo to lead Majors in steals since Chone Figgins' 62 in 2005...On Aug. 23, became youngest player to steal at least 40 bases in a season since Ty Cobb in 1907.







◆ Successful in 49 of 54 stolen base attempts (90.7%)...90.7% success rate is tops in franchise history (min. 50 attempts).

#### DFFFNSF

 Posted .988 fielding percentage in outfield, including a .993 showing in center...Robbed approximately four home runs in 2012, becoming one of four players since 2004 to have four robberies in a season: Nook Logan (2005 Tigers), Gary Matthews Jr. (2006 Rangers) and Adam Jones (2009 Orioles)...According to FanGraphs, saved 22 runs on defense which ranked fifth in Majors.

#### PRE-ALL-STAR BREAK

- ◆ Hit .341 (88/258) with 15 doubles, 12 home runs, 40 RBI and 26 stolen bases in 64 games before All-Star break... Finished first half of season leading A.L. in average...According to ELIAS, was the first A.L. rookie to lead league in average at the break since Jim Gentile in 1960 (.328).
- Became first player in franchise history to steal 25 bags and hit 10 home runs before break.

#### MISC

- According to Baseball-Reference.com, his 10.7 Wins Above Replacement (WAR) was best for any player since Barry Bonds' back-to-back seasons of 11.6 (2001-03)...Only three players 25 or younger posted a better WAR: Babe Ruth - 11.6 in 1920 (age 25), Lou Gehrig - 11.5 in 1927 (age 24), Mickey Mantle - 11.1 in 1957 and 11 in 1956 (age 24 and 25)...The last center fielder to post a WAR 10.5 or higher was Willie Mays with 10.9 in 1965.
- Hit .353 with 18 HR and 31 stolen bases by the end of July, joining Rickey Henderson (.352, 16 HR, 47 SB in 1985) as only two players in Major League history to hit .350 or above with 15+ HR and 30 or more SB before Aug. 1.
- Set A.L. record for July home runs by a rookie (10).
- After his first 81 games of season (on July 31), had scored 80 runs and driven in 55 RBI...The last rookie to do so was Joe DiMaggio (87, 83) in 1936 - ELIAS...Only one other player since 1920 has had as many hits (116), RBI (55) and SBs (31) in his first 81 games of a season as Trout has had through his first 81 - George Sisler in 1922 - ELIAS.

#### **AWARDS**

- ◆ Honored by Baseball America as its 2012 Player of Year and Rookie of Year...Became first player to win both awards in same season, and first Angel to win either award.
- Voted by his teammates as Club's team MVP...Joins Bobby Knoop (1964), Tim Salmon (1993) and Mark Trumbo (2011) as only rookies ever to win award.
- Participated in his first career All-Star Game July 10, going 1-for-1 with a walk and a stolen base...Became youngest player to collect a hit in an All-Star Game since Al Kaline in 1955...Was seventh-youngest A.L. position player in history of the Midsummer Classic, including fifth-youngest A.L. All-Star outfielder – ELIAS.
- Named both A.L. Player of the Month and Rookie of the Month for July...First A.L. position player to win both awards in same month.
- Received American League Rookie of Month honors in May, June, July and August...Was first rookie to ever win award in four consecutive months and first to receive honors four times in a season since Ichiro Suzuki in 2001.
- Nominated for Sports Illustrated's Sportsman of the Year.

#### PRIZED TROUT

Notable awards for Trout in 2012...

A.L. Rookie of the Year Louisville Silver Slugger Oscar Charleston Award (A.L.) BBWAA's Angels Team MVP

Angels Team MVP Baseball America's Player of the Year A.L. Outstanding Rookie - Player's Choice Awards MLBPAA overall Heart and Hustle Award recipient A.L. Player of the Month for July A.L. Rookie of the Month - May, June, July & Aug.

A.L. All-Star Baseball America's Rookie of the Year Sporting News' A.L. Rookie of the Year Wilson's Defensive Player of the Year Co-A.L.Player of the Week (June 10)

#### 2011

- Had contract selected by Angels July 8 and made MLB debut as starting center fielder (0/3) that evening...At age 19 years, 335 days, was youngest player to make big league debut for Angels since May 30, 1971, when Andy Hassler debuted at age 19 years, 224 days...Bunt single off M. Pineda in third inning July 9 vs. Seattle marked first Major League hit...RBI single in 6th July 15 at Oakland marked first career RBI...Hit first M.L. HR (3-run) July 24 at Baltimore in front of several family members and friends in attendance from New Jersey...Two weeks shy of his 20th birthday, became third teenager to homer for Angels, joining Ed Kirkpatrick and Aurelio Rodriguez.
- Hit two home runs Aug. 30 at Seattle (2/4, 3 R, 2 HR, 5 RBI)...At 20 years and 23 days old, became youngest Angel with two HR in a game (previously Tom Brunansky at 20 years, 234 days in 1981).
- Participated in the Arizona Fall League after season.



#### POSTSFASON SUMMARY

♦ Made postseason debut in 2014 vs. Kansas City...Started all three games in center field...Went 1-for-12 (.083) with a home run, RBI and a run scored...Connected for solo home run in the first inning of Game 3...Gave the Angels their only lead of series...At 23 years, 59 days old, became youngest Angel to homer in the postseason, surpassing Dick Schofield's previous mark of 23 years, 323 days (homered in Game 3 of the ALCS vs. Baltimore).

#### DIVISION SFRIFS TOTALS

Year Club, Opp AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E 2014—LAA. KC .083 3 12 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 3 0 2 0 1 0 .333 .267 0

#### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- 2011 Baseball America's 2011 Minor League Player of Year...Sporting News Minor League Player of the Year... Topps Double-A All-Star...Texas League Mid-Season and Post-season All-Star...MiLB.com Organizational All-Star...Arizona League Rising Stars Game...Baseball America Minor League All-Star...MLB Futures Game Selection.
- ◆ 2010 Midwest League Most Valuable Player...Prospect of the Year of both the California and Midwest Leagues... Midwest League Mid-Season and Post-season All-Star...MiLB.com Organizational All-Star...Baseball America Minor League All-Star...MLB Futures Game Selection...Topps Class-A All-Star...Selected to USA Baseball roster for the Pan American Games/World Cup Qualifying Tournament.
- ◆ 2009 Arizona League Post-Season All-Star.

#### CARFFR TRANSACTIONS

- ◆ June 9, 2009...Selected by the Angels in the 1st round (25th overall) of the First Year Player Draft.
- ◆ Mar. 28, 2014....Signed six-year extension with the Angels.

#### PERSONAL/MISC

- Michael Nelson Trout...On Twitter: @MikeTrout
- Was the focal point in MLB Network Presents documentary series, Mike Trout: Millville to MVP, which debut in April 2017...In 2018, was the focus of an episode of ESPN's E60.
- Is an avid hunter in offseason...Also enjoys fishing, golfing, table tennis player (ping-pong) and weather forecasting.
- Activate participant in the Angels Baseball Foundation's monthly visits to the Children's Hospital of Orange County.
- Has appeared on the cover of several major publications including Men's Health, Sports Illustrated & ESPN The Magazine
   On July 24, 2015, the Club unveiled a life-size bobblehead of Trout to commemorate his MVP Award...The bobblehead
- currently sits on the Terrace Level near sections 221.

  ♦ In 2014, President Obama referred to Trout during a speech discussing the versatility of the farm bill..."It's like Mike Trout, for those of you who know baseball. It's somebody who's got a lot of tools and multitasks."
- During the 2014 season, Nike debuted the Nike Lunar Vapor Trout...Is just the second baseball player to have their own signature Nike shoe, joining Ken Griffery Jr....Company released the second edition in 2015, third in 2016, fourth in 2017 and fifth in 2018.
- Had scholarship to East Carolina University before being drafted by Angels...Switched from shortstop to outfield as a senior at Millville H.S. in New Jersey...Set the New Jersey high school record with 18 home runs as a senior....Tossed a no-hitter against Egg Harbor Township...At one point during career, tried to switch hit...Was an All-Conference basketball player and was the high school's quarterback and safety...In 2013, high school renamed their baseball field after him.
- Father Jeff played in Twins farm system after being drafted by Minnesota in the 5th round out of the University of Delaware...Prior to his retirement, Jeff Trout taught and coached football at Millville H.S.
- Originally signed by Angels scout Greg Morhardt...Morhardt played in minor leagues with Jeff Trout...Only player to appear at the MLB Network studios for 2009 draft.

#### MISCELLANEOUS STATS

#### TWO-HR GAMES (14)

Sept. 8, 2018 at Chicago (A.L) June 11, 2018 at Seattle Sept. 17, 2015 at Minnesota July 10, 2015 at Seattle June 17, 2014 at Cleveland July 25, 2018 vs. Chicago (A.L.) Sept. 29, 2017 vs. Seattle July 26, 2015 vs. Texas Apr. 17, 2015 at Houston Aug. 30, 2011 at Seattle June 12, 2018 at Seattle Aug. 19, 2017 at Baltimore July 8, 2015 at Colorado Sept. 13, 2014 vs. Texas







#### CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

Sept. 17, 2015 at Minnesota Apr. 20, 2013 vs. Detroit July 26, 2015 vs. Texas

June 7, 2014 vs. Colorado

#### CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUNS (5)

Sept. 28, 2012 at Texas Aug. 8, 2012 vs Boston Sept. 9, 2012 vs Detroit Aug. 18, 2012 vs Tampa Bay Sept. 8, 2012 vs Detroit

#### CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (3)

July 17, 2015 vs. BOS (Solo HR; 9th)

July 4, 2014 vs. HOU (Solo HR; 9th)

May 15, 2014 vs. TB (3-run HR; 9th)

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS G	IDP SLG	OBP	Е
2012-A.L., KC	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0 1.000	1.000	0
2013-A.L., NYM	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 .667	.333	0
2014-A.L., MIN	.667	1	3	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 1.667	.667	0
2015-A.L., CIN	.333	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0 1.333	.500	0
2016-A.L., SD	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0 .333	.333	0
2017-A.L., MIA	DID NOT PLAY DUE TO INJURY																			
2018-A.L., WAS	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0 2.000	.667	0
TOTALS	.467	6	15	4	7	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	1 1.133	.556	0

#### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
OF	.994	1008	2474	33	16	2523	8

#### TROUT'S CAREER HIGHS

2000	SEASON	7	GAME	THE REAL PROPERTY.
AVG	.326 — 2012	H	5 — 2 times; last, 9/8/18 at CWS	1-1
Н	190 — 2013	HR	2 — 14 times; last, 9/8/18 at CWS	
R	129 — 2012	R	4 — 2 times; last, 8/30/17 vs. OAK	1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2B	39 — 2014 & 2013	2B	3 — 5/26/18 at NYY	19 18 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
HR	41 — 2015	RBI	5 — 7 times; last, 9/8/18 at CWS	
RBI	111 — 2014	SB	3 — 3 times; last, 8/6/12 at OAK	
SB	49 — 2012	Hit Streak	17 — Apr. 17 - May 5, 2017	1 1 2 1
100				Section 1

#### **WAR REPORT**

Since 2012, **Mike Trout** leads all MLB players in Baseball-Reference. com WAR at 63.8, with Robinson Cano a distant second at 39.8.

Trout has led A.L. in Wins Above Replacement in five of the last seven seasons. He also is one of four players since the end of World War II with three 10-WAR seasons, joining Willie Mays and Barry Bonds, Mickey Mantle.

STATS LLC



# *2019 ANGELS*





Justin

BORN: AUG 25, 1987 BIRTHPLACE: NORFOLK, VA SIGNED THRU: 2022

OPENING DAY AGE: 31 RESIDES: SCOTTSDALE, AZ MLB SERVICE: II YEARS, 60 DAYS

ACQUIRED: FROM DETROIT IN EXCHANGE FOR A PTBNL (RHP ELVIN RODRIGUEZ) AND RHP GRAYSON LONG, AUG. 31, 2017

MARRIED: ASHLEY BORROR, DEC. 16, 2017 **CHILDREN: SYDNEE** 

HEIGHT: 6-I

WEIGHT: 215

BATS: R

THROWS: R

### UPTON'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	АВ	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НР	вв	IBB	so	SB	cs	GDP	ОВР	SLG	Е
	-South Bend	.263	113	438	71	115	28	1	12	66	0	6	5	52	3	96	15	7	6	.343	.413	6
2007-	-Visalia	.341	32	126	27	43	6	2	5	17	0	2	3	19	1	28	9	4	2	.433	.540	3
	Mobile	.309	71	259	48	80	17	4	13	53	0	5	5	37	3	51	10	7	6	.399	.556	5
	ARIZONA	.221	43	140	17	31	8	3	2	11	0	0	1	11	4	37	2	0	3	.364	.283	5
2008-	-ARIZONA	.250	108	356	52	89	19	6	15	42	0	3	4	54	6	121	1	4	3	.463	.353	11
	Tucson (1)	.279	15	61	13	17	3	1	3	10	0	0	0	7	0	26	2	0	0	.353	.508	2
2009-	-ARIZONA	.300	138	526	84	158	30	7	26	86	1	4	2	55	3	137	20	5	10	.532	.366	12
	Visalia (1)	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	.333	.625	0
2010-	-ARIZONA	.273	133	495	73	135	27	3	17	69	1	7	4	64	5	152	18	8	20	.442	.356	4
2011-	-ARIZONA	.289	159	592	105	171	39	5	31	88	0	4	19★	r 59	9	126	21	9	8	.529	.369	13
2012-	-ARIZONA	.280	150	554	107	155	24	4	17	67	0	6	5	63	5	121	18	8	7	.430	.355	5
2013-	-ATLANTA	.263	149	558	94	147	27	2	27	70	1	4	5	75	4	161	8	1	12	.464	.354	4
2014-	-ARIZONA	.270	154	566	77	153	34	2	29	102	0	8	6	60	1	171	8	4	10	.491	.342	8
2015-	-SAN DIEGO	.251	150	542	85	136	26	3	26	81	0	5	4	68	5	159	19	5	10	.454	.336	3
2016-	-DETROIT	.246	153	570	81	140	28	2	31	87	0	2	4	50	3	179	9	4	15	.465	.310	4
2017-	-DETROIT	.279	125	459	81	128	37	0	28	94	0	1	3	54	2	147	10	5	6	.362	.542	4
	LAA	.245	27	98	19	24	7	0	7	15	0	0	0	17	1	33	4	0	3	.357	.531	1
2018-	-LAA	.257	145	533	80	137	18	1	30	85	0	6	10	64	1	176	8	2	12	.463	.344	4
	R TOTALS	.268		5989	955	1604	324	38	286	897	3	50	_	697			146	55	119	.478	.348	81
A.L. T		.258	450	1660	261	429	90	3	96	281	7	9		188	7	535	31	11	36	.338	.490	13
	OTALS	.271		4329	694	1175	234	35	190	616	3	41		509			115	44	83	.352	.473	68
MINO	R TOTALS	.288	233	892	160	257	54	8	34	152	0	13	13	116	7	204	37	18	14	.373	.481	16

led or tied for league lead

(1) rehab assignment

Disabling Injuries: 2018 — Left index finger laceration; disabled Aug. 21 (retro to Aug. 19)-30.

2009 — Right ribcage muscle strain; disabled Aug. 6-26.

2008 - Left oblique muscle strain; disabled July 9-Aug. 29.

### *2018 SEASON*

- ◆ In first full season with the Angels, set a new franchise record for home runs by a left fielder (30)...Eclipsed Garret Anderson's previous mark of 29 (2002 and 2003)...Was the first Angels outfielder other than Mike Trout to log a 30-homer season since Vladimir Guerrero in 2006 (33 HR).
- Among A.L. left fielders, ranked third in home runs, fourth in RBI, fourth in average, sixth in hits, and seventh in runs scored...Marked sixth straight season with at least 25 home runs (for more info, see chart to right).
- Posted a .277 (73/264) clip with 22 home runs and 57 RBI at Angel Stadium compared to .238 (64/269) with eight home runs and 28
- ◆ Tallied seven outfield assists with a .987 fielding percentage...The

### .987 mark as a left fielder ranked third in the A.L.

### CAREER SUMMARY

- ◆ 12-year Major League veteran begins second full season with the Angels...Signed five-year contract extension Nov. 2, 2017...For more contract info, see Career Transactions section below.
- Selected to the National League All-Star team three times (2009, 2011, 2015)...Three-time Silver Slugger Award recipient: 2011 with Arizona, 2014 with Atlanta and 2017 with the Tigers/Angels.

ANGELS.COM

### 25 SENSE

20 02/101	
Most 25-home run season	s since 2007
<u>Player</u>	<u>Seasons</u>
Albert Pujols	9
Miguel Cabrera	9
Justin Upton	8
Nelson Cruz	8
Edwin Encarnacion	8
David Ortiz	8
Ryan Braun	8







- Named the National League Player of the Month twice in career: May 2009 and April 2013.
- Hit 275th career home run July 14, 2018 at Dodger Stadium...One of 19 active players with at least 275 career home runs and one of 14 to log 275 since the start of the 2008 campaign.
- Made Major League debut with Arizona Aug. 2, 2007 vs. San Diego...Tallied first hit Aug. 4 at Los Angeles (N.L) and first home run Aug. 7 vs. Pittsburgh.

### MAJOR LEAGUE SUMMARY

### 2017

- Acquired by the Angels from the Tigers Aug. 31 for a Player To Be Named Later (RHP Elvin Rodriguez) and RHP Grayson Long...Combined between the two Clubs to establish career highs in doubles (44), home runs (35), RBI (109), extra-base hits (79), slugging percentage (.542) and OPS (.904)...Led the Angels in homers following acquisition.
- Among A.L. leaders, finished in the Top 10 in RBI (4th), extra-base hits (4th), doubles (T4th), runs (T7th), home runs (9th), slugging pct. (7th) and OPS (8th)...Was the first American League left fielder with 35 home runs, 100 RBI and 100 runs scored since Jason Bay in 2009.
- Won third career Louisville Silver Slugger Award (2011 and 2014)...Was the first Angels outfielder to win the award other than Trout since Torii Hunter in 2009.
- Named a finalists for the Rawlings Gold Glove Award in left field after posting a .976 fielding percentage (8 errors/335 total chances)...Nine outfield assists were tied for third by an American League left fielder.

### 2016

- Tied a then career-best with 31 home runs during first season with the Tigers...Marked second career 30-home run campaign and sixth 25+ home run season.
- Connected for 200th career home run July 18 vs. Minnesota...Was the 10th active player to reach 200 homers in his
  age-28 season: Adrian Beltre, Ryan Braun, Jay Bruce, Miguel Cabrera, Prince Fielder, Albert Pujols, Alex Rodriguez,
  Giancarlo Stanton. and Mark Teixeira.
- Named A.L. Co-Player of the Week for period ending Sept. 25...Hit .400 (10/25) with three home runs and six RBI...
  Marked fourth career Player of the week honors.
- Led the American League with 12 home runs in September..The 12 homers were the most by a Tiger in the month of September since Hank Greenberg hit 16 in Sept. 1946.

### 2015

- In first season with San Diego, was tabbed as a National League All-Star for the third time in career...Tallied a hit and a stolen base in the Midsummer Classic and joined Tony Gwynn as the only Padres with a hit a steal in the All-Star Game.
- Led the Club in runs scored (85), home runs (26), walks (68) and stolen bases (19)...Was the third Padre to lead the team
  in both home runs and steals: Reggie Sanders in 1999 and Dave Winfield in 1976.
- Hit .283 (60/212) following the All-Star break, the highest mark by any N.L. shortstop (min. 175 AB).
- ◆ Logged 600th career RBI Aug. 21 vs. St. Louis.

### 2014

- Received second career Silver Slugger Award during second season with Atlanta...Finished the season second in the
  National League in RBI (102), tied for fourth in home runs (29), sixth in slugging (.491) and seventh in total bases (278).
- Named National League Player of the Week for the period ending Apr. 13...Hit .591 (13/22) with eight runs scored, four home runs and eight RBI.
- ♦ Tallied 1,000th hit of career and 500th career RBI with a fourth-inning home run Aug. 10 vs. Washington.
- On Sept. 27, he and brother Melvin became the first pair of brother teammates to homer and notch an outfield assist in the same game.

### 2013

- In first season with the Braves, ranked tied for fourth in the N.L. with 27 home runs while his 75 walks were good for seventh.
- Combined to homer in the same game with brother Melvin three different times...Were the fifth set of brothers to homer as teammates in the same game at least three different times.
- Hit five home runs in first five games as a Brave...Per ELIAS, was the first player ever with five home runs in his first five games with a team.
- Named National League Player of the Month in April after batting .298 (28/94) with 22 runs score and an N.L. leading 12 home runs.

### 2012

- Completed sixth and final season with Arizona, setting a new career high with 107 runs scored...The 107 runs ranked second in the National League.
- Connected for 100th career home run Aug. 3 at Philadelphia...Became the fifth player in Diamondbacks history to tally 100 homers, joining Steve Finley, Luis Gonzalez, Mark Reynolds and Chris Young...Brother Melvin also hit 100th home run of the same evening...Became the sixth pair of brothers to reach the 100-homer plateau: Roberto and Sandy Alomar Jr., Bret and Aron Boone, Ken and Clete Boyer, Joe and Vince DiMaggio and Bob and Irish Meusel.



### 2011

- ◆ In fifth season with the Diamondbacks, was tabbed as a National League All-Star for the second time in career... Finished fourth in the N.L. MVP vote (Ryan Braun).
- Captured first Louisville Silver Slugger Award and was named to The Sporting News N.L. All-Star Team.
- Logged a career-best 31 home runs to become just the 10th player in franchise history to reach the 30-homer mark...
   Finished in the National League's top 10 in several categories, including doubles (39, 2nd), runs scored (105, T3rd), extra-base hits (75, T3rd), home runs (9th) and slugging (.529, 1st).
- Became the 15th player all time to record 20 steals and 30 home runs prior to age-24 season...He and brother Melvin
  were the first set of brothers to reach the 20 HR/20 SB mark in the same season.
- ♦ Won first career N.L. Player of the Week Award for the period ending June 19 after batting .552 (16/29) with a home run and seven RBI...Shared N.L. Player of the Week honors with Cameron Maybin for the period ending July 24.

### วกเก

- Played in 133 games in fourth season with Arizona...Named the Diamondbacks' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award.
- Recorded a career-best .985 fielding percentage after committing just four errors...Had a career-best, 47-game errorless streak from Apr. 23-June 16.

### 2009

- In third big league season (first full) with Arizona, set career-highs in batting average (.300), slugging percentage (.532) and triples (7).
- Joined Orlando Cepeda (1959) as the only player in MLB history to hit at least .300 with 25 home runs, 80 RBI and 20 stolen bases in a season prior to their age-22 season.
- Named for first career All-Star Team after batting .301 (95/316) with 19 doubles, five triples, 16 home runs and 51 RBI in the first half of the season.
- Named the National League Player of the Month for May after batting .373 (41/110) with 25 runs scored, eight doubles, four triples, seven home runs and 21 RBI.
- ◆ Placed on the disabled list Aug. 6-26 with a right rib cage muscle strain.

### 2008

- Limited to 108 games in second season with the Diamondbacks but was the youngest player in franchise history to tally 15 doubles and 15 home runs in a season.
- Logged five home runs through the Club's first 11 games...Only third player in Major League history under 21 to turn the trick.
- Placed on the D.L. from July 9-Aug. 29 with a left oblique muscle strain.

### 2007

- Appeared in 103 games between Double-A Mobile and Single-A Visalia before making Major League debut with Arizona Aug. 2 in San Diego...At 19 years, 342 days, was the youngest Diamondback to ever appear in a game.
- Tallied first hit Aug. 4 at Los Angeles (N.L)...Hit first home run Aug. 7 vs. Pittsburgh and finished a single shy of becoming the youngest player in Major League history to hit for the cycle.

### POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

Has made appearances in three different postseasons, going 11-for-48 (.229) with two doubles, a triple, two home runs and four RBI...In 2013, started in all four of Atlanta's games during the Division Series against the Dodgers, batting .143 (2/14) with a double and four walks...During the 2011 NLDS vs. Milwaukee, went 4-for-20 (.200), including his first two career postseason home runs...Homered in Game 2 and Game 5 in Milwaukee...Made postseason debut with the Diamondbacks in 2007 at age 20...Went 3-for-5 (.600) with an RBI in Arizona's Division Series win over the Cubs...Batted .222 (2/9) with a double and triple in four games during the NLCS vs. Colorado.

### **DIVISION SERIES TOTALS**

Ye	ear Club, Opp	AVG	G	АВ	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НВР	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS (	SDP	SLG	ОВР	Е
20	007— ARI, CHC	.600	2	5	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	.600	.750	0
20	11— ARI, MIL	.200	5	20	3	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	.500	.304	0
20	13— ATL, LAD	.600	2	5	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	.600	.750	0
T	tals	231	11	39	7	9	1	n	2	4	n	n	0	10	n	10	1	0	0	410	388	n

### CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES TOTALS

Year Club, Opp	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS C	DP	SLG	OBP	E
2007— ARI, CHC	.222	4	9	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	.556	.364	0

### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- 2007 USA Today's Minor League Player of the Year...Baseball America Minor League and Double-A All-Star...Baseball America's California League and Southern League Top Prospect...Southern League's Mid-Season and Post-Season All-Star...California League Player of the Week (Apr. 29)...Southern League Player of the Week (June 3).
- 2006 Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star...Ranked as Arizona's No. 1 prospect and baseball's ninth-best prospect by Baseball America.









### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- June 7, 2005...Selected by the Diamondbacks in the 1st round (1st pick) of the First Year Player Draft.
- Mar. 3, 2010...Signed a five-year contract with the Diamondbacks.
- Jan. 24, 2013....Acquired by the Braves along with INF Chris Johnson from the Diamondbacks for INF Nick Ahmed, RHP Randall Delgado, INF Brandon Drury, OF Martin Prado and RHP Zeke Spruill.
- Dec. 19, 2014....Acquired by the Padres along with RHP Aaron Northcraft from the Padres in exchange for INF Dustin Peterson, LHP Max Fried, INF Jace Peterson and OF Mallex Smith.
- Jan. 20, 2016... Signed a six-year contract with the Tigers.
- Aug. 31, 2017...Acquired by the Angels from the Tigers for a PTBNL (RHP Elvin Rodriguez) and RHP Grayson Long.
- Nov. 2, 2017...Signed a five-year contract with the Angels.

### *PERSONAL/MISC*

- Justin Irvin Upton...On Twitter: @JUST JUP
- Favorite NFL team is the Pittsburgh Steelers.
- Originally signed by Diamondbacks scout Greg Lonigro.
- Brother B.J. has played 12 years in the Majors, last appearing in 2016 with San Diego and Toronto...Teammates with his brother in Atlanta in 2013 and 2014 and 2015 in San Diego... Melvin was originally drafted second overall by the Tampa Bay Rays in 2002, becoming the highest drafted brothers in baseball history...Father Manny played baseball and football at Norfolk State.
- Played high school baseball at Great Bridge...Childhood friends with Ryan Zimmerman and David Wright.

### MISCELLANEOUS STATS TWO-HR GAMES (17)

Sept. 15 vs. SEA
Aug. 18, 2017 vs. LAD
June 20, 2016 vs. SEA
Apr. 25, 2015 vs. LAD
Apr. 26, 2013 vs. CHC
May 20, 2009 (2) at FLA

Sept. 23, 2017 at HOU Sept. 16, 2016 at CLE Aug. 26, 2015 at WAS Apr. 10, 2014 vs. NYM July 27, 2011 at SD May 6, 2009 at SD

Sept. 16, 2017 vs. TEX Aug. 21, 2016 vs. BOS May 17, 2015 vs. WAS Aug. 1, 2013 vs. COL June 21, 2010 vs. NYY

### CAREER GRAND SLAMS HOME RUNS (7)

Aug. 4, 2017 at BAL May 24, 2015 at LAD June 2, 2009 at LAD

July 30, 2017 vs. HOU May 17, 2013 vs. LAD

June 11, 2017 at BOS July 23, 2011 vs. COL

### CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (II)

May 1, 2018 vs. BAL (RBI single; 9th) June 20, 2016 vs. SEA (Solo HR; 12th) Apr. 6, 2013 vs. CHC (Solo HR, 9th) May 18, 2011 vs. ATL (RBI single; 11th)

Aug. 12, 2017 vs. MIN (2-run HR; 9th) Apr. 11, 2014 vs. WAS (RBI single; 10th) June 16, 2011 vs. SF (Solo HR; 10th) May 5, 2011 vs. COL (RBI single; 11th)

June 4, 2017 vs. CWS (3-run HR; 9th) Aug. 16, 2013 vs. WAS (Solo HR; 10th) June 1, 2011 vs. FLA (RBI single; 9th)

### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS G	3DP	SLG	OBP	E
2009—N.L., StL	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2011-N.L., ARI	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2015-N.L., CIN	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000	1.000	0
2017-A.L., MIA	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
TOTALS	.286	4	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.286	.286	0

### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
OF	.975	1599	3095	59	81	3235	8
UPT	TON'S CA	REER	HIGHS				
Six 22	SEASON		75	GAME	Charles of the Control	345	7-19
AVG	.300 — 20	109	H	5 - 2 times; last	, 5/30/11 vs. FL	A	1.70美
Н	171 — 20	11	HR	2 — 17 times; las	st, 9/15/18 vs. S	EA	
R	107 — 20	12	R	4 - 2 times; last	, 6/21-10 vs. NY	Υ	
BB	75 — 20	13	BB	4 - 5/6/15 vs. SI	F		
2B	44 — 20	17	2B	2 — 25 times; las	st, 9/15/17 vs. T	EX	
HR	35 — 20	17	RBI	6 — 5 times; last	, 7/30/17 vs. HO	OU	

Hit Streak

RBI

SB

109 - 2017

21 - 2011

2 - 5 times; last, 4/11/18 at TEX

18 - Apr. 24 - May 11, 2009





# JARED WALSH

BORN: JULY 7, 1993 OPENING DAY AGE: 25 Birthplace: Milwaukee, Wi Resides: Duluth, Ga Signed Thru: 2019

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN 39TH ROUND OF 2015 First-year player draft

HEIGHT: 6-0 WEIGHT: 210 BATS: L THROWS: L

### NON-ROSTER INVITEE

### WAISH'S LIFFTIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НВР	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	cs	GDP	SLG	ОВР	E
2015 — Angels (AZL)	.339	30	109	19	37	12	4	2	28	1	3	2	11	1	17	0	0	2	.578	.400	1
Orem	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.182	.231	1
2016 — Burlington	.290	109	393	55	114	30	1	7	36	3	1	2	31	0	81	2	0	8	.425	.344	10
2017— Inland Empire	.331	70	275	43	91	29	1	8	52	0	1	4	26	0	72	1	0	6	.531	.395	7
Mobile	.232	20	69	7	16	3	0	3	9	1	0	1	3	0	29	1	0	0	.406	.274	2
2018— Inland Empire	.275	40	149	28	41	8	1	13	36	0	5	0	24	2	50	0	1	3	.604	.365	0
Mobile	.289	41	149	26	43	13	0	8	26	0	1	2	21	1	48	1	0	5	.537	.382	2
Salt Lake	.270	47	178	32	48	13	0	8	37	0	2	2	16	0	56	0	0	3	.478	.333	4
MINOR TOTALS	.303	232	857	125	260	74	6	20	126	5	6	9	72	1	201	4	0	16	.474	.361	27

### WALSH'S LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2016-	- Burlington	1-1	3.00	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	0	.250
2017-	-							Ĺ	DID N	OT PITCH											
2018-	- Inland Empire	0-1	4.50	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.333
	Mobile	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.000
	Salt Lake	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	4	0	1	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.375
MINO	R TOTALS	1-2	2.08	10	0	0	9	0	0	8.2	9	3	2	0	0	4	0	11	1	0	.257

- Jared Jones Walsh...Originally signed by Angels scout Todd Hogan...On Twitter: @Walshey21.
- 2019 marks fifth professional season in Angels' system and first invite to Major League camp...Called up by Angels for two games during 2018 Spring Training.
- Enjoyed breakout season in 2018...Started campaign at High-A and ended up at Triple-A Salt Lake following two in-season promotions (also Double-A Mobile)...At three combined levels (130 games), hit .277 (132/476) with 86 runs, 34 doubles, one triple, 29 home runs and 99 RBI...Slugged .536 with an .895 OPS...Led all LAA farmhands with 29 home runs and 99 RBI...Tabbed as an Angels' Organizational All-Star by MILB.com.
- Opened season with High-A Inland Empire appearing as an outfielder, first baseman and pitcher (2 games)...
   Hit safely in 12 of first 14 games (including 11 straight, April 9-19).
- Hit 11 home runs in first 37 games, including six during a seven-game stretch May 8-14 (named Cal League Batter of Week)...During the week, hit .522 (12/23) with nine runs, 2B, 6 HR & 16 RBI).
- Had three multi-HR games with 66ers: April 15 at Rancho Cucamonga (2 HR), May 14 vs. Stockton (2 HR) and May 20 vs. Lancaster (2 HR)...Drove in 3+ runs six times with IE.
- Promoted to Double-A May 22...At time of promotion, his 13 HRs, 36 RBI and .969 OPS led the Cal League... Totaled a 275/.365/.604 slash line in 40 games with Inland Empire.
- Made eight pitching appearances across his three stops in Angels minor league system and combined to pitch to a 1.59 ERA (5.2 IP 1 ER) with seven strikeouts.
   Split 2017 between Inland Empire and Mobile...Batted .331 (91/275) with 38 extra base hits in 70 games for
- Spent entire 2016 season with Burlington in Midwest League and hit .290 (114/393) with 30 doubles and
- seven home runs.

  Made professional debut in 2015 with AZL Angels and hit .339 (37/109) in 30 games...Was moved up to
- Rookie-level Orem for final three games of season.

  Selected by Angels in 39th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft out of University of Georgia where he was a
- communications studies major...During senior season, led SEC in opponent batting average (.185) and ranked third in ERA (2.60), while also batting .306 with 19 extra base hits and 22 RBI.

  Underwent Tommy John surgery during summer before freshman year of college.
- Attended Peachtree Ridge HS (GA)...Named Region 7-AAAAA Player of the Year and led school to first-ever playoff appearance...Earned All-Gwinnett County and Gwinnett Dugout Club First Team honors.











TAYLOR WARD

BORN: DEC 14, 1993 BIRTHPLACE: DAYTON, OH

OPENING DAY AGE: 25 Resides: Chuluota, Fl MLB Service: 48 Days

SIGNED THRU: 2019 MLB SERVICE: 48 DAYS

ACQUIRED: SELECTED IN FIRST ROUND (26™ OVERALL)

OF 2015 FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

HEIGHT: 6-1

WEIGHT: 200

BATS: R

THROWS: R

### WARD'S LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НВР	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Е
2015— Orem	.349	32	109	20	38	4	1	2	19	0	1	2	29	1	8	5	2	3	.489	.459	4
Burlington	.348	24	92	10	32	3	0	1	12	1	0	0	10	0	15	1	1	3	.412	.413	0
2016 - Inland Empire	.249	123	466	61	116	11	0	10	56	5	5	5	48	1	81	0	0	15	.337	.323	5
2017 - Inland Empire	.242	54	207	32	50	11	1	6	30	3	2	0	35	0	43	0	0	7	.391	.348	3
Mobile	.286	33	119	14	34	3	0	3	19	0	2	2	22	0	17	0	0	5	.387	.400	4
2018 - Mobile	.345	51	148	26	51	8	0	6	25	0	1	1	29	1	33	8	1	5	.520	.453	6
Salt Lake	.352	60	227	42	80	18	0	8	35	0	2	2	36	1	61	10	2	5	.537	.442	6
LAA	.178	40	135	14	24	3	0	6	15	0	0	3	9	0	45	2	0	0	.333	.245	5
MAJOR TOTALS	.178	40	135	14	24	3	0	6	15	0	0	3	9	0	45	2	0	0	.333	.245	5
MINOR TOTALS	.293	368	1368	205	401	58	2	36	196	9	13	12	209	4	258	24	6	43	.417	.388	28

### 2018 SEASON

- Saw action at three different levels of the Angels system, including making Major League debut with the Aug. 14...Spent time in Double-A Mobile and Triple-A Salt Lake, batting a combined .349 (131/375) with 26 doubles, 14 home runs and 60 RBI...The .349 clip ranked second overall in MiLB (min. 300 AB), trailing only Vladimir Guerrero Jr. (.381).
- Began season with Double-A Mobile, batting .345 (51/148) with eight doubles, six home runs and 25 RBI before being promoted to Triple-A June 2...Hit .345 (80/227) with 18 doubles, eight home runs and 35 in 60 games with the Bees...Was leading Salt Lake in average at promotion.
- Had contract selected Aug. 14th and made Major League debut that night at San Diego (2-for-3, 2B, 1 RBI)... Became the 15th Angel to drive in a run with their first hit...Finished the season with six home runs, the most by an Angels rookie third baseman since 2005 (Dallas McPherson, 8 HR).
- ◆ Entered the season ranked as the Angels No. 8 prospect by MLB.com.
- Defensively, transitioned to third base at the start of season after playing exclusively at catcher during first three professional campaigns.

### NOTABLE MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS AND HONORS

- ◆ 2018 Mid-Season Southern League All-Star...Angels Minor League Organizational Player of the Month for July.
- 2017 MilB.com Organizational All-Star...Participated in the Arizona Fall League...Angels Minor League Organizational Player of the Month for August.
- ♦ 2016 Milb.com Organizational All-Star...Participated in Arizona Fall League and the Rising Stars Game.
- ◆ 2015 Mid-Season Pioneer League All-Star.

### CAREER TRANSACTIONS

◆ June 8, 2015...Selected by Angels in the 1st round (26th overall) of the First Year Player Draft.

### PERSONAL/MISC

- ◆ Joseph Taylor Ward...On Twitter: @Warrdyboy7
- Named First-Team All-Mountain West in 2015 with Fresno State (a back-to-back All-Mountain West Conference selection)...Started all 59 games for FSU and ranked among Bulldogs' leaders with a .304 (65/214) average (3rd), 14 doubles (2nd), seven home runs (T1st), 42 RBI (1st) and 104 total bases (1st)... Successfully caught 13 of 23 (56.5%) runners attempting to steal a base.
- ◆ In three years at Fresno State, batted .288 (157/545) with 29 doubles, 16 home runs and 98 RBI in 162 games...Threw out 33 of 55 (60%) potential basestealers.



- ◆ Prepped at Shadow Hills HS (CA)...A two-time first-team De Anza League honoree...Named De Anza League Most Valuable Player and first-team All-CIF as a junior...Holds school records for batting average, hits, triples, home runs and RBI...First athlete in school history to receive Division I scholarship.
- ◆ Signed by Angels' Scott Richardson...Originally drafted by Tampa Bay in 31st round of 2012 draft before electing to play for Fresno State.

### MISCELLANEOUS STATS

### CAREER WALK-OFF HITS / RBI (I)

Sept. 30, 2018 vs. OAK (2-run home run; 9th)

### CAREER FIELDING

POS	PCT	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP
3B	.939	40	15	62	5	82	3



ANGELS.COM







3rd BASE/INFIELD COACH: Mike Gallego (#86) MANAGER: Brad Ausmus (#12) BENCH COACH: Josh Paul (#88)

DIRECTOR, SPORT SCIENCE & PERFORMANCE/HEAD PHYSICAL THERAPIST: Bernard Li BULLPEN COACH: Andrew Bailey (#68)

Anderson, Justin

Allen, Cody

PITCHERS (24)

Bedrosian, Cam

Buttrey, Ty

Barria, Jaime

51 32 Castillo, Jesus Cole, Taylor

Curtiss, John

43 4

García, Luis

Cahill, Trevor

53 71

PHYSICAL THERAPIST/ASST. STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COACH: Sean Johnson

COACHING ASST./REPLAY COORDINATOR: Matt Martin (#80) CERTIFIED ASST. ATHLETIC TRAINER: Eric Munson **CERTIFIED ATHLETIC TRAINER: Adam Nevala** HITTING COACH: Jeremy Reed (#77)

1st BASE/OUTFIELD COACH: Jesús Feliciano (#62) BULLPEN CATCHERS: Manny Del Campo (#92) & Justin Hatcher (#93) ASSISTANT HITTING COACH: Shawn Wooten (#76) HITTING INSTRUCTOR: Paul Sorrento (#55) PITCHING COACH: Doug White (#74)

CATCHING COACH: José Molina (#82)

6.076 0.161 3.153 SERVICE 0.000 HEAD STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COACH: Lee Fiocchi EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Keith Tarter S 0.00 0.00 0.00 3.50 3.80 3.80 0.00 0.00 3.31 Salt Lake Nashville OAKLAND Mobile Salt Lake 2018 Club(s) CLEVELAND Mobile Salt Lake Pawtucket ¥ Angels (AZL) Southlake, TX Houston, TX Scottsdale, AZ Senoia, GA Gulfport, FL Residence

480068 0.2 27 128 6.1 180 3.2 3.2 13 25 3.63 2.63 3.76 4.94 5.37 2.75 2.77 2.77 5.68 6.07 6.07 7.00 1.42 4.15 6.00 2.08 3.60 9.00 9.00 2.04 2.04 0.00 3.51 3-0 2-4 4-2 0-1 0-0 0-1 0-2 7-7 9-10 0-1 0-1 0-1 Rochester MINNESOTA Mobile Las Vegas LAA ¥ ΡA Ρ Burlington Salt Lake Inland Empire inland Empire Salt Lake NEW YORK (N.L.) Salt Lake PHILADELPHIA Lehigh Valley Pawtucket Salt Lake Salt Lake MAM New Orleans NEW YORK (N.L. CINCINNAT San Pedro de Macoris, DR San Pedro de Macoris, DR Panama City, Panama Panama City, Panama Managua, Nicaragua Oklahoma City, OK Los Angeles, CA Bonao, DR Valencia, VZ Las Vegas, NV Noblesville, IN Southlake, TX Brooklyn, NY Portland, OR Maracay, VZ Norman, OK Mystic, CT Dover, NJ Managua, Nicaragua Oklahoma City, OK Santo Domingo, DR New London, CT San Felix, VZ Simi Valley, CA Indianapolis, IN Los Angeles, CA Bonao, DR Matthews, NC Oceanside, CA Milwaukie, OR Orlando, FL Houston, TX Santiago, DR Norman, OK Maracay, VZ Senoia, GA Birthplace Dallas, TX Born 11/20/88 9/28/92 10/2/91 3/31/93 8/27/95 4/5/93 3/27/89 2/25/90 8/16/88 12/22/89 8/13/90 7/18/96 6/5/91 5/16/93 4/15/97 9/12/93 1/30/87 5/16/92 8/31/92 210 225 220 240 220 200 205 200 185 215 220 190 250 205 220 205 6-3 6-1 6-5 6-4 6-4 6-3 6-3 6-2 6-3 6-1 6-3 6-2 6-2 6-3 × ~

3.150

0.046 0.101 0.000 1.150 1.079 0.071

0.069 4.006 6.072

Heaney, Andrew

Harvey, Matt

33 28 36 65

Jerez, Williams

Jewell, Jake

Middleton, Keynan

66

Madero, Luis

Ramírez, JC Ramirez, Noé Robles, Hansel

24 57

Peters, Dillon

Peña, Felix

64 52

SERVICE	4.135 0.000	3.068	SERVICE	1.000			SERVICE	0.134	8.136 2.031	SERVICE	4.064	7.084 0.111	4.057 18.000 0.000	6.125 0.048	SERVICE	5.130	0.058	7.070
so s	129 18 51	73 73 64	SO S	63	გ	104	S	0 -	-000	S	00	0000	78010	07170	S	70	ν <b>τ</b>	777
88	<b>8</b> 4 ∞	31 33	88	22	SB	20 T S	SB	mc	0001	SB		1010	0 13 13	01 10 2	SB	90	90	8 24 8
æ	56 2 10	8004	뚭	19	So	102 4 57	SO	22	65 18 18	SO	111	277	27 22 22 22	31 44 44 61 45	SO	133	87	124 176
œ	09 4 11	43	~	19		37 1	88	4 0	23° 10	8	69	1619	117 227 23	25 35 36 9	88	53		122 64 1
Ŧ	127 6 34	83 3 3 3 3	=	38		10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1		22	719 719 719	<u>8</u>	54	37	194 194 197	27 75 35 15		57		85 1
₫	25.1 9 29.2	78.1 3.2 76	<u>a</u> ₹	552	壬	27 27	£	∞ п	044E	£	19	1097	11677	6 8 6 11 3 6 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	뚴	19	12 -	33
SV		000	SV	DID NOT PITCH 0 0 51.2	38	212	3B +	00	000	38	10	2250	100mr	vv000	38	2 -		o 4 ←
SHO S	000	000	SHO			27 7 7	2B 3	2 2	4 1 7 4 9	2B 3	01	113 25 10	1178 8 19 10 11 8 19	9888	2B 3	∞ -	14.	74 18
Ses	000	0000	S S	0		93 2		23	20862	Т	85 1			52 162 51 80 24		102		147 2 137 1
es GS	24 7	17	es (	10		36 7 59			21 21 21 21 21	~				36 68 16 26 42 842 842	~	7. T.	43	
G	24 2	17 1 14	G		ľ													101
ERA	200.0	4.48 0.00 4.74	ERA	10	AB	258 112 326	AB	112	415 112 171	AB	374	227	465 161 161 161 161	190 554 148 227 135	AB	491	273	471 533
		11-4 0-0 5-6		3.31	ָט	47 104	G	29	126 30 30 52	G	112	3 8 8 8	123 117 41 40	46 146 42 60 60	9	137	92	140 145
N-L	\$ O &	1400	N-L	4-2	AVG	.134	AVG	.277	.241 .268 .268	AVG	7227	350	266 245 323 305	274 292 345 352 178	AVG	316	267	312
2018 Club(s)	LAA Inland Empire Mobile	Salt Lake Salt Lake LAA	2018 Club(s)	Salt Lake LAA LAA	2018 Club(s)	salt Lake LAA LAA	2018 Club(s)	Salt Lake	CAKLAND Charlotte CHICAGO (A.L.)	2018 Club(s)	MIAMI	Salt Lake	CHICAGO (N.L.) LAA Inland Empire Mobile	Salt Lake LAA Mobile Salt Lake LAA	2018 Club(s)	LAA	Salt Lake	EEE
Residence	Los Angeles, CA San Diego, VZ	West Islip, NY	Residence	nallıla, GA Öshü, Japan			Residence	Baruta, VZ	Lafayette, LA Pittsburgh, PA	Residence	Ashburn, VA	Brentwood, TN Cypress, CA	Closter, NJ St. Louis County, MO Valencia, VZ	Mundo-Novo, Curacao Mundo-Novo, Curacao Dayton, OH Chuluota, FL	Residence	Chandler, AZ	Ottawa, IL	Millville, NJ Scottsdale, AZ
Birthplace	Santa Monica, CA Naguanagua, VZ	West Islip, NY	Birthplace	Adel, GA Ōshū, Japan			Birthplace	Caracas, VZ	Eustis, FL Pittsburgh, PA	Birthplace	Washington, D.C.	Memphis, TN Orange, CA	Westwood, NJ Santo Domingo, DR Naguanagua, VZ	Mundo-Novo, Curacac Dayton, OH	Birthplace	Tempe, AZ	Mesa, AZ	Vineland, NJ Norfolk, VA
Born	7/13/91 1/3/98	8/27/90	Born	7/5/94			Born	9/19/92	6/13/86 6/28/88	Born	2/28/88	8/12/85 5/31/94	1/31/89 1/16/80 2/26/97	9/4/89 12/14/93	Born	10/14/87	1/17/95	8/7/91 8/25/87
Wt.	225 7 225	205 8	Wt.					225 9,	200 6, 240 6,	W.t.	270 5,	205 8, 185 5,	180 1, 235 1, 195 2,	195 200 12,		215 10	205 1,	235 215 8,
Ŧ	6-4 5-10	6-4	Ŧ.					6-1	6-0	븊		6-0	5-11 6-3 5-10	6-2		5-10	0-9	6-2 6-1
-		~	<u>~</u> °					~	~ ~	F	~	~ ~	~ ~ ~	~ ~	F	_	<u>~</u>	~ ~
8		~	<b>m</b> '	۲ ،			8	~	<b>~~~</b>	<b>~</b>	٦	~ ~	SRL	~ «	8	_	<u>س</u>	~ ~
	Skaggs, Tyler Suarez, José	Tropeano, Nick	TWO-WAY (2)	Ohtani, Shohei	- 2	Cowart, Kaleb Ohtani, Shohei	CATCHERS (3)	Briceño, José	Lucroy, Jonathan Smith, Kevan	INFIELDERS (8)	Bour, Justin	Cozart, Zack Fletcher, David	La Stella, Tommy Pujols, Albert Rengifo, Luis	Simmons, Andrelton Ward, Taylor	OUTIELDERS (4)	Calhoun, Kole	Hermosillo, Michael	Trout, Mike Upton, Justin
No.	45 72	35	S	17			No.	10	20	Š.	41	7	84	3.2	No.	26	21	27

# NON-ROSTER INVITEES

SERVICE	0.129	0.030	0.000	8.106	5.171 2.103 0.000	0.000	0.000	SERVICE 0.000			SERVICE	1.058	0.000	0.000	0.000	ERVICE	0.000	0.053	SERVICE	0.000	7.127	0.000	1.019
9		13	77 77 77 78	2 4	54	130	112 7	80 S	2 2	400	cs s	070	) m c	140,	011	CS S	უ ← ←	co co	cs	170	000	1004	. t
ä	0 51	w ru ó	133	14 81	23	04 i	37 4	0 1	T R	040	SB	000	110	1000	00%	SB	113	11	SB	4 6 0	1010	77 10 10 10	90
æ	23 0	00 L	1000	20 21	23	o ro ţ	63	<b>ਜ਼</b>	0 0	56 56 56	so	380	0 46 17	10 e i	10 72	SO S	32 32	42	SO	26 63	112	102 102 118	8
~	73.0	∞ r c	1100	202	27	195	73	<b>~</b> 70	0 8	24 21 16	88	16	27 4	. 40	7 7 7 7	88	243 16	28	BB	112	1020		
1	34 1	10	24 4 4 8	808	66 T PLAY 37	0 <del>1</del> 1	116 10	<b>≖</b> ∞0	3	36 26 37	RBI	22	16 24	14.	1 36	<u>8</u>	20 22 22	51 47	RBI	29 42	04 o 2	259 24 46	33
<u>a</u>	1 20.1	11.2	45.2 45.2	46.2	64.1 DID NOT 47	24.2	33.1 117.2 9	_ ~~	1.2 HR	13 8 8	품	275	⊃ m 4	1100	000	¥°	8 7 9	10	£	17 12	1471	7 %	¥ 90
75	000	00,	1000	000	- Q:		400	<u>د</u> ده	# T	400	38	000	00-	1000	200	38	v 4 v	1 6	38	m c	o ← 10 •	4 0 ← 0	NOT PL 3 0
OHO	000	000	0000	000	0 0	000	000	OH 00	0 86	13 13 8	2B	ოთ	270	000	801	2B	222	24 15	28	19	1000	20 112 15	10 10
٤		000	0000	000	0 0	000	000	<del>წ</del> 00	o <u>=</u>	43 48 48	I	35	65 53	34 0	80	I	5 4 5	102	I	31 69	7697 7697	106 39 95	13
Ş	400	000	1020	104	1 00	100	700	<mark>ଓ</mark> ୦୦	0 4	28 26 32	œ	198	25 25	184	3 12 26	۳ إ	33 24	54 41	œ	23 46	10 12	20 20 20 20 20	5 5
œ	7 7 7 7 8	00 00 C	1022	2.04	33	v 4 6	7 7 7 7 7	0 22	4 4	149 178	AB	72 139	221 174	10.2	11 43 313	AB	298 184 157	89	AB	92	348	162 132 371	249 45
FRA	0.00	5.40	0.00	0.00	3.22	1.82	4.82 4.00	4.50 0.00			5	22 15			113 82 3		284		o o	25 25		34 T	
-W-	0-1-0	000	1000	3-0-7	2-2	940	1-08-1	W-L 0-1 0-0	0-0		9	228		2000			235 245 287		AVG	26		264 295 295 256	
											ā	úúi	υiu			4			ā		iddi		
2018 Club(s)	Angels (AZL) Salt Lake	LAA	Inland Empire Mobile	ma City S (N.L.)	VAÙKEÉ LAA Fresno	Astros (GCL) Mobile	Sant Lake Durham Montgomery	2018 Club(s) Inland Empire Mobile	Salt Lake	Inland Empire Mobile Salt Lake	2018 Club(s)	Nashville Charlotte	C (A.L.) Empire	Inland Empire Mobile	Salt Lake Durham Burlington	2018 Club(s)	Empire Mobile Mobile	Salt Lake Memphis	2018 Club(s)	Burlington Inland Empire	ATLANTA Gwinnett	Sacramento Mobile Burlington	Reno Sacramento
2018	Ange	å	Inland	Oklahoma City LOS ANGELES (N.L.)	. MILV	Astro	Mont	2018 Inland	S 2018	Inland	2018	Z	CHICAGO (A.L.) Inland Empire	Inland	Bu	2018	Inland	ν≥	2018	Bu Inland	₹ن	Bu	Sacr
			∢.	FOS	rdens, F									kico	Aexico			Tuy, VZ				E	
٥	o, DR	Park, FI	Caza, C	ır, AZ	Palm Beach Gardens, FL MILWAUKEI Greensburg, IN Knoxville, TN	n, IL	WA	g GA			ce	S	as, CA	llo, Me	PR meto, N	9 6	§ Z	esa del	9	t, KY	ile, AZ	ırdan, L GA	.VA ina, DR
Residence	Santiago, DR	Orange Park, FL	Coto de Caza, CA	Chandler, AZ	Palm Beach Ga Greensburg, IN Knoxville, TN	Wheaton, IL	Seattle, WA	Residence Duluth, GA			Residence	Orange, CA	Calabasas, CA	Hermosillo, Mexico	Caguas, PR Barquisimeto, Mexico	Residence	Koswell, GA Jackson, NJ	anta Ter	Residence	Prospect, KY	Scottsdale, AZ	South Jordan, UT Buford, GA	Stafford, VA La Romana, DR
			S									0			lexico E			Santa Teresa del Tuy, VZ Santa Teresa del Tuy, VZ	Ī		0,		0,2
٩	, DR	e, NC	Viejo, C	g, VA	urg, IN	٦,	WA.	ee, WI			e	, CA	les, CA	lo, Me	PR neto, N	e e	S S	esa del 1	e	Ş	ge, IL	City, U	roir, VA na, DR
Rirthplace	Santiago, DR	Charlotte, NC	Mission Viejo,	Lynchburg, VA	Berkeley, CA Greensburg, IN Oak Ridge, TN	Wheaton, IL	Seattle, WA	Birthplace Milwaukee, W			Birthplace	San Pedro, CA	Los Angeles, CA	Hermosillo, Mexico	Caguas, PR Barquisimeto, Mexico	Birthplace	Koswell, GA Jackson, NJ	anta Ter	Birthplace	Shelby, NC	Park Ridge, IL	Salt Lake City, UT Buford, GA	Fort Belvoir, VA La Romana, DR
Born																			Born B				
à	4/4/93	11/13/90	5/11/96	3/9/87	4/17/87 1/3/90 9/24/89	2/12/93	12/30/88	Born 7/7/93				8/13/87	195 10/26/94	1/24/96	6/8/92 2/12/97	Bo	8/4/9/	8/11/91		4	3/31/87	11/27/94 12/18/97	1/1/89 4/1/91
*		200	180	225	000	0	0	<b>Wt.</b> 210			ķ	205	195	235	250 175	Ňť.	205	180	Ķ	215	190	185 215	225
_	210	20	ñ		215 225 210	250	250								_						Н		
i		6-3 20	6-2 18		6-3 21 6-9 22 5-11 21	6-4 25	6-7 25	<b>Ht. V</b> 6-0 2				6-2	6-1	5-11	6-0 5-10		0-9	2-7	Ŧ	6-3	6-1	5-9	6-4
	6-1				L 6-3 R 6-9 R 5-11			<b>R</b> L 6-0			۰	œ	æ	~	~ ~	<b>-</b>	× ×	~	F	R 6-3	R 6-1	R 5-9 R 6-4	L 6-4 R 6-2
i	R 6-1	6-3	6-2	6-3	6-3 5-11	6-4	2-9	<del>I.</del> 6-0			۰					<b>-</b>				R 6-3	6-1	5-9	6-4
±	R R 6-1	R R 6-3	R R 6-2	R R 6-3	L L 6-3 R R 6-9 R R 5-11	R R 6-4	R R 6-7	B R Ht.			B	w w	ж	R R	R R R R	B T	- x	R	B	R R 6-3	R R 6-1	L R 5-9 L R 6-4	L L 6-4 R R 6-2
±	R R 6-1	R R 6-3	R R 6-2	R R 6-3	L L 6-3 R R 6-9 R R 5-11	R R 6-4	R R 6-7	B R Ht.			B	w w	ж	R R	R R R R	B T	- x	R	B	R R 6-3	R R 6-1	L R 5-9 L R 6-4	L L 6-4 R R 6-2
ŧ	guel R R 6-1	R 6-3	R 6-2	R R 6-3	L 6-3 R 6-9 R 5-11	R 6-4	R 6-7	<b>R</b> L 6-0			B	œ	æ	~	~ ~	B T	× ×	~	F	R R 6-3	R 6-1	R 5-9 R 6-4	L 6-4 R 6-2

# HOW THE 2019 ANGELS WERE BUILT 🖹



### (40-MAN ROSTER; HOW ORIGINALLY ACQUIRED BY LAA)

### AMATEUR FREE AGENT DRAFT (9)

Player	Draft	Phase	Round
RHP Justin Anderson	2014	Regular	14th
RHP Cam Bedrosian	2010	Regular	1st (29th overall)
OF Kole Calhoun	2010	Regular	8th
INF David Fletcher	2015	Regular	6th
OF Michael Hermosillo	2013	Regular	28th
RHP Jake Jewell	2014	Regular	5th
RHP Keynan Middleton	2013	Regular	3rd
OF Mike Trout	2009	Regular	1st (25th overall)
INF Taylor Ward	2015	Regular	1st (26th overall)

### SIGNED AS MAJOR LEAGUE FREE AGENT (7)

Player	Previous Organization	Date
RHP Cody Allen	Cleveland	Jan. 20, 2018
INF Justin Bour	Philadelphia	Dec. 15, 2018
RHP Trevor Cahill	Oakland	Dec. 20, 2018
INF Zack Cozart	Cincinnati	Dec. 15, 2017
RHP Matt Harvey	Cincinnati	Dec. 21, 2018
C Jonathan Lucroy	Oakland	Dec. 29, 2018
INF Albert Pujols	St. Louis	Dec. 10, 2011

### SIGNED AS NON-DRAFTED/MINOR LEAGUE /INTERNATIONAL FREE AGENT (4)

Player	Previous Organization	Date
RHP Jaime Barria	None	April 11, 2013
RHP Taylor Cole	Toronto	March 5, 2018
RHP/DH Shohei Ohtani	Nippon-Ham (Japan)	Dec. 9, 2017
LHP Jose Suarez	None	July 3, 2014

### ACOUIRED VIA TRADE (16)

Player	From	Date	For
C Jose Briceño	Atlanta (with A. Simmons	s) Nov. 12, 2015	INF Erick Aybar, LHP Sean Newcomb, RHP Chris Ellis & Cash
RHP Ty Buttrey	Boston (with W. Jerez)	July 30, 2018	INF Ian Kinsler and cash
RHP Jesus Castillo	Chicago (N.L.)	Aug. 1, 2016	RHP Joe Smith
RHP Luis García	Philadelphia <sup>'</sup>	Dec. 6, 2018	LHP Jose Alwarez
RHP John Curtiss	Minnesota	Jan. 15, 2019	INF Daniel Ozoria
LHP Andrew Heaney	Los Angeles (N.L.)	Dec. 11, 2014	INF Howie Kendrick
LHP Williams Jerez	Boston (with T. Buttrey)	July 30, 2018	INF Ian Kinsler and cash
INF Tommy La Stella	Chicago (N.L.)	Nov. 29, 2018	PTBNL (Conor Lillis-White)
RHP Luis Madero	Arizona	July 31, 2017	RHP David Hernandez
RHP Felix Peña	Chicago (N.L.)	Oct. 9, 2017	PTBNL or cash
LHP Dillon Peters	Miami	Nov. 21, 2018	RHP Tyler Stevens
INF Luis Rengifo	Tampa Bay	March 20, 2018	C.J. Cron (Feb. 17, 2018)
INF Andrelton Simmons	Atlanta (with J. Briceno)	Nov. 12, 2015	INF Erick Aybar,
			LHP Sean Newcomb,
			RHP Chris Ellis & Cash
LHP Tyler Skaggs	Arizona (with H. Santiago	) Dec. 10, 2013	OF Mark Trumbo &
			RHP A.J. Schugel
RHP Nick Tropeano	Houston (with C. Perez)	Nov. 5, 2014	C Hank Conger
OF Justin Upton	Detroit	Aug. 31, 2017	RHP Grayson Long &
			RHP Flyin Rodriguez

### CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS (5)

Player	Previous Organization	Date
RHP/UTL Kaleb Cowart	Detroit	Feb. 23, 2019
RHP JC Ramírez	Cincinnati	June 26, 2016
RHP Noé Ramirez	Boston	Aug. 18, 2017
RHP Hansel Robles	New York (N.L.)	June 23, 2018
C Kevan Smith	Chicago (A.L)	Oct. 26, 2018







# 2019 NUMERICAL ROSTER

### PLAYERS REPORTING TO SPRING TRAINING (65 AS OF 2/23/19)

	I LAILIO I	LI UNTINO TO UT NIT	IU IIIAIIIIII	U (UU AU UI L/LU/IU)	
2	SIMMONS, ANDRELTON	INF	l 46	JENNINGS, DAN**	LHP
3	WARD, TAYLOR	С	47	CANNING, GRIFFIN**	RHP
5	PUJOLS, ALBERT	INF	48	PUELLO, CÉSAR**	INF
6	FLETCHER, DAVID	INF	49	ALMONTE, MIGUEL**	RHP
7	COZART, ZACK	INF	51	BARRIA, JAIME	RHP
8	UPTON, JUSTIN	OF	52	PETERS, DILLON	LHP
9	LA STELLA, TOMMY	INF	53	CAHILL, TREVOR	RHP
10	BRICEÑO, JOSÉ	С	54	HUDSON, DANIEL**	RHP
13	GARNEAU, DUSTIN**	С	56	CALHOUN, KOLE	OF
16	PARKER, JARRETT**	OF	57	ROBLES, HANSEL	RHP
17	OHTANI, SHOHEI	RHP/DH	59	ADELL, JO**	OF
19	TOVAR, WILFREDO**	INF	64	PEÑA, FÉLIX	RHP
20	LUCROY, JONATHAN	С	65	JEWELL, JAKE	RHP
21	HERMOSILLO, MICHAEL	OF	66	RAMÍREZ, JC	RHP
22	COWART, KALEB	RHP/UTL	67	COLE, TAYLOR	RHP
23	MEYER, ALEX**	RHP	70	SNOW, FORREST**	RHP
24	RAMIREZ, NOÉ	RHP	71	CASTILLO, JESUS	RHP
25	BOURJOS, PETER**	OF	73	MADERO, LUIS	RHP
27	TROUT, MIKE	OF	72	SUAREZ, JOSÉ	LHP
28	HEANEY, ANDREW	LHP	75	WALSH, JARED**	LHP/INF
31	BUTTREY, TY	RHP	78	RHOADES, JEREMY**	RHP
32	BEDROSIAN, CAM	RHP	81	LUND, BRENNON**	OF
33	HARVEY, MATT	RHP	84	RENGIFO, LUIS	INF
35	TROPEANO, NICK	RHP	85	THAISS, MATT**	INF
36	JEREZ, WILLIAMS	LHP	87	JONES, JAHMAI**	INF
37	ALLEN, CODY	RHP	89	MARSH, BRANDON**	OF
38	ANDERSON, JUSTIN	RHP	90	RAMSEY, MATT**	RHP
39	BARD, LUKE**	RHP	95	PEÑA, ROBERTO**	C
40	GARCÍA, LUIS	RHP	96	PIÑA, KEINNER**	С
41	BOUR, JUSTIN	INF	97	LEON, JULIAN**	С
43	CURTISS, JOHN	RHP	98	KRUGER, JACK**	С
44	SMITH, KEVAN	C	99	MIDDLETON, KEYNAN	RHP
45	SKAGGS, TYLER	LHP	** No	on-Roster Invitees (24)	

### **PRONUNCIATIONS**

JAIME (HI-may) BARRIA (bar-EE-uh)
Jose BRICEÑO (Bree-SEN-yo)
Ty BUTTREY (butt-TREE)
SHOHEI (show-HEY) OHTANI (oh-TAWN-ee)
JESUS (HEY-soos) Castillo
Dustin GARNEAU (GARR-noh)
Andrew HEANEY (HEE-nee)
Michael HERMOSILLO (HER-mo-SEE-yo)
Williams JEREZ (her-EHZ)

JAHMAI (juh-MY) Jones
Jack KRUGER (CREW-gur)
Julian LEON (LAY-own)
Jonathan LUCROY (LEW-croy)
LUIS (lou-EES) MADERO (muh-DARE-oh)
KEINNER (KAY-NER) PIÑA (PEEN-YA)
CÉSAR (SAY-zahr) PUELLO (PWAY-oh)
NOÉ (no-EH) Ramirez
Luis RENGIFO (ren-HE-foe)

HANSEL (HAND-sol) ROBLES (ROBE-lace) ANDRELTON (ANN-drull-ton) Simmons José SUAREZ (SWAR-ez) Matt THAISS (like 'ice') Nick TROPEANO (troh-PEE-ah-NO)

### IN-SEASON BIRTHDAYS (40-MAN & MANAGER/COACHES)

### **March**

1st - Trevor Cahill 27th - Matt Harvey 31st - Ty Buttrey

### <u>April</u>

**5th** - John Curtiss **14th** - Brad Ausmus **15th** - Luis Madero

### May

16th - Jake Jewell; Williams Jerez 19th - Josh Paul 28th - Justin Bour 31st - Andrew Bailey; David Fletcher

### <u>June</u>

3rd - José Molina 5th - Andrew Heaney 6th - Jesús Feliciano 13th - Jonathan Lucroy 15th - Jeremy Reed 28th - Kevan Smith

2nd - Kaleb Cowart

### <u>July</u>

5th - Shohei Ohtani 13th - Tyler Skaggs 18th - Jaime Barria 24th - Shawn Wooten

### <u>August</u>

12th - Zack Cozart 13th - Hansel Robles 16th - JC Ramírez 25th - Justin Upton 27th - Jesus Castillo;

2nd - Parker Bridwell

7th - Mike Trout

### September

Nick Tropeano

31st - Dillon Peters

**4th** - Andrelton Simmons **12th** - Keynan Middleton **19th** - José Briceño

### 28th - Justin Anderson

### <u>October</u>

2nd - Cam Bedrosian 14th - Kole Calhoun 31st - Mike Gallego



# MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS

FIELD COORDINATOR	Chad Tracy
FIELD COORDINATOR, LATIN AMERICAN	Humberto Miranda
COORDINATOR, LATIN AMERICAN OPERATIONS	Michael Noboa
PITCHING COORDINATOR	
ASSISTANT PITCHING COORDINATOR	
PITCHING ANALYST	Jordan Oseguera
HITTING COORDINATOR	
COORDINATOR, HITTING ANALYSIS	Ryan Parker
INFIELD COORDINATOR	Hainley Statia
OUTFIELD & BASE RUNNING COORDINATOR	Chris Constantine
CATCHING COORDINATOR	Eddy Rodriguez
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT CATCHING INSTRUCTOR	Bill Lachemann
MEDICAL COORDINATOR	Geoff Hostetter
REHAB COACH	Kernan Ronan
REHAB COORDINATOR	Andrew Hawkins
STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COORDINATOR	Daniel Escobar
RETURN TO PERFORMANCE STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COORDINATOR	Dylan Cintula
MANAGER, MINOR LEAGUE EQUIPMENT & ARIZONA OPERATIONS	Brett Crane
ASSISTANT, CLUBHOUSE & EQUIPMENT, ARIZONA COMPLEX	Aaron Wiedeman
ASSISTANT, ARIZONA OPERATIONS & CLUBHOUSE	Scott Newman
MINOR LEAGUE VIDEO COORDINATOR	Rvan Dundee

### MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATES

### SALT LAKE BEES

CLASS AAA — PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE

### SMITH'S BALLPARK

77 West 1300 South Salt Lake City, UT 84115 (801) 350-6900 (801) 485-6818 FAX www.slbees.com



Gail Miller President/General Manager . ..... Marc Amicone Sr. Vice President of Communications .
Director of Broadcasting ...... ..... Frank Zang Kraig Williams
Lou Marson
Pat Rice Manager Pitching Coach Brian Betancourth ......Ray Olmedo . Brian Reinker Strength and Conditioning Coach. Adam Smith 71-68 (2nd place)

### **MOBILE BAYBEARS**

CLASS AA — SOUTHERN LEAGUE

### HANK AARON STADIUM

755 Bolling Brothers Blvd. Mobile, AL 36606 (251) 479-2327 (251) 476-1147 FAX www.mobilebaybears.com



Broadcasting & Media Relations Steve Goldberg . David Newhan Defensive Coach..... Dylan Mazzo Matt Morrell Strength and Conditioning Coach 2018 Record: ..... ...... 66-70 overall (4th place); 37-31 in 1st half, 29-39 in 2nd half (4th place)

### **INLAND EMPIRE 66ERS**

CLASS A — CALIFORNIA LEAGUE

### SAN MANUEL STADIUM

280 South E. Street San Bernardino, CA 92401 (909) 888-9922 (909) 888-5251 FAX

www.66ers.com



Co-Owner Dave Elmo	re
Co-Owner	tle
General Manager Joe Huds	on
Director of Broadcasting Steve Wen	ıdt
Manager Ryan Bar Pitching Coach Michael Wue	ba
Pitching Coach	rtz
Hitting Coach Derek Flor	kο
Defensive Coach	am
Trainer Yusuke Takaha	5hi
Strength and Conditioning Coach	)rr
<b>2018 Record:</b>	ce)

# MINOR LEAGUE AFFILIATES



### BURLINGTON BEES

### CLASS A — MIDWEST LEAGUE

### COMMUNITY FIELD

2712 Mt. Pleasant St. Burlington, IA 52601 (319) 754-5705 (319) 754-5882 FAX www.gobees.com



President
General Manager Chuck Brockett
Director of Broadcasting & Media Relations
Manager
Pitching Coach Jonathan Van Eaton
Hitting CoachWill Bradley
Defensive Coach
Trainer
Strength and Conditioning CoachOmar Porras
Video Manager Bryan Rogers Bryan Rogers
<b>2018 Record</b> :

### OREM OWLZ

### ADVANCED ROOKIE — PIONEER LEAGUE

HOME OF THE OWLZ

970 West University Parkway Orem, UT 84058 (801) 377-BALL (2255) (801) 377-2345 FAX www.oremowlz.com



wners
eneral Manager Rick Berry
ssistant General Manager
lanager
tching Coach Brian Garman
tching Coach
itting Coach
itting Coach Casey Shaw
ainer
rength and Conditioning. James Roberts
018 Record:

### **TEMPE ANGELS**

### ROOKIE - ARIZONA LEAGUE

MINOR LEAGUE COMPLEX 2225 West Westcourt Way Tempe, AZ 85282 (480) 858-7555 (480) 858-7550 FAX



Operations Manager	Brett Crane
Manager	
Pitching Coach	
Pitching Coach	
Hitting Coach	
Hitting Coach	
Trainer	
Strength and Conditioning	
2018 Record:	. 16-38 overall: 8-20 in 1st half (6th place). 8-18 in 2nd half (6th place)

### SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS ANGELS ROOKIE - DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE

ANGELS DOMINICAN COMPLEX

El Penon, San Pedro de Macoris, DR (809) 591-1785

Strength and Conditioning. . Clubhouse Assistant . . . .

2018 Record: .....



ANGELS.COM









### RYAN BARBA SINGIF-A INI AND EMPIRE

Barba beings seventh season in the Angels organization and second as manager of Inland Empire...2019 represents second season in a managerial role...In first season at helm of the 66ers, led Club to 67-73 mark, finishing fourth in the Cal League South division. Previously was the hitting coach for Double-A Mobile (2017), Single-A Inland Empire (2016), Single-A Burlington (2015), Rookie-level Orem (2014) and the AFL Angels (2013)... Prior to professional coaching debut, was an assistant coach in 2011 and 2012 at alma

mater, the University of New Mexico...Played four minor league seasons with the Brewers (2006-07) and Braves (2009-10)...Middle infielder tallied a career .205 (157/766) average with 34 doubles, four triples, three home runs and 71 RBI in 242 minor league games...Signed with the Brewers as an non-drafted free agent prior to the 2006 season...Between stints with the Brewers and Braves, played one season (2008) of independent league baseball with the Yuma Scorpions of the Golden Baseball League...Attended the University of New Mexico after prepping at Chatsworth High School (CA).

### BARBA'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2018	Inland Empire	California	67	73	.479	4th



### HEGTOR DE LA CRUZ DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE

Hector De La Cruz begins his fourth season in Angels organization as manager of DSL Angels...Across the three seasons, DSL Angels have combined to post a 95-117 (.448) record...During 2018 campaign, the Halos went 21-51 (.292) finishing last in the South division...In 2017, Club went 35-35 for a fourth place finish in the South division...DSL Angels finished at .500 or better in consecutive seasons for the first time since 2012 and 2013...Led Angels to 39-31 record in 2016 in first year as skipper, marking first winning season for DSL Angels since 2013...The .557 win percentage in 2016 was highest for any

Angels affiliate club...Coached in Dominican Winter League with Gigantes del Cibao (2012) and Estrellas Orientales (2013-14)...Spent 13 seasons coaching in Arizona Diamondbacks system, including seven years as a manager... Prior to 2016, last managed with Arizona Summer League D-backs in 2012...Spent two seasons (2010-11) at the helm of Rookie-level Missoula in Pioneer League and two years (2008-09) managing Double-A Mobile...In 2007, led Adv.-A Visalia to California League North Division Championship and swept Modesto in first round of playoffs before losing to San Jose in Championship Series...Won Pioneer League Championship in 2006 as manager at Missoula...Served as hitting coach with Single-A South Bend from 2003-04...Was hitting coach with Missoula in 2002...Began coaching career for DSL D-backs in 2000...Played seven seasons in Toronto Blue Jays system from 1984-90...Played in five games during 1991 season with Yomiuri Giants in Japanese Central League...Ended playing career in Mexican League in 1999.

### DE LA CRUZ'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish	
2006	Missoula	Pioneer	42	34	.553	2nd	
2007	Visalia	California	77	63	.550	1st*	
2008	Mobile	Southern	58	79	.423	5th	
2009	Mobile	Southern	66	74	.471	3rd	
2010	Missoula	Pioneer	28	47	.373	4th	
2011	Missoula	Pioneer	41	35	.539	3rd*	
2012	Diamondbacks (DSL)	Dominican Summer	27	29	.482	4th	
2016	Angels (DSL)	Dominican Summer	39	31	.557	3rd	
2017	Angels (DSL)	Dominican Summer	35	35	.500	4th	76
2018	Angels (DSL)	Dominican Summer	21	51	.292	8th	
TOTALS (1	0 seasons)		434	478	.476		1





### JACK HOWELL Single-A Burlington

Former Angels infielder Jack Howell returns for his fourth season with the Halos organization and second as manager of the Bees...During first season as manager of Burlington, saw Club go 50-84 (.373)...Was the organization's Field Coordinator in 2016 and 2017 after spending the previous four years (2012-15) as Field Coordinator for the Seattle Mariners...In 2011, held title of minor league hitting coordinator in the Florida Marlins system...Worked in Arizona Diamondbacks organization for nine sea-

sons (2002-10) including two seasons as the Major League hitting coach (2009-10)...Served as Diamondbacks Minor League Field Coordinator from 2005-08 after a season as the Minor League Hitting Coordinator in 2004...Was hitting coach at Triple-A Tucson in 2003...Managed Adv.-Rookie Missoula in Pioneer League in 2002, leading the Osprey to a 35-41 record...Had an 11-year Major League playing career with Angels (1985-91, '96-97), Padres (1991) and Astros (1998-99)...Hit .239 (632/2639) with 108 home runs and 337 RBI in 941 career MLB games...Played four seasons in Japan with Yakult (1992-94) and Yomiuri (1995) and hit 100 home runs, including a league-leading 38 homers in 1992 for the Swallows...Was named the Nippon Professional Baseball Central League MVP in 1992, becoming one of four American-born players to win the award...In 1993 helped lead Yakult to Japan Series championship...Originally signed by Angels in 1983 as a non-drafted free agent out of the University of Arizona where he played one season, following two years at Pima Community College (Tucson)...Howell is a member of the University of Arizona Sports Ring of Honor...His father Jack Sr., played basketball at the University of Arizona from 1948-52 and helped lead the Wildcats to three postseason appearances...His mother, Melba, is in the Pima County (AZ) Sports Hall of Fame as a bowler...A native of Tucson, AZ, Howell now resides in Show Low, AZ with his wife, Kelly...He has four children, Joshua (Lori), Dallas, Hunter and Haley and two grandchildren, Keira and Easton...Jack and Kelly Howell host a Celebrity Golf Tournament each year raising support for Tucson Alliance for Autism (TAFA) in honor of their daughter Haley.

### HOWELL'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish	
2002	Missoula	Pioneer	35	41	.461	T6th	
2018	Burlington	Midwest	50	84	.373	8th	
TOTALS (2	2 seasons)		85	125	.405	Let STATE OF	34 / JA



### LOU MARSON TRIPLE-A SALT LAKE

Former big league catcher enters third season in the Angels organization, second as a manager and first in Triple-A...ln 2018, manned the helm of Double-A Mobile and guided the BayBears to a 66-70 record, a two-win improvement over 2017...During the first half, Mobile recorded winning records at home (18-15), away (19-16) and against division opponents (22-18)...ln 2017, held title of hitting coach for the Halos' Triple-A Salt Lake Bees...Under tutelage, saw several Bees hit over .300 that season

including Carlos Perez, Shane Robinson, Ramon Flores and Kaleb Cowart...Retired from baseball in 2016 following a six-year big league career with the Indians and Phillies...Compiled a career .219 (168/768) average with 39 doubles, four triples, five home runs and 60 RBI across 261 Major League games...Signed with the Angels as a free agent Feb. 8, 2016 before retiring.

### MARSON'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2018	Mobile	Southern	66	70	.485	4th









### **DAVID NEWHAN** DOUBLE-A MOBILE

Begins third season with the Angels organization and first as manager of Double-A Mobile...2018 will mark first in a managerial role...Joined the Angels in 2017 as Infield Coordinator, a position he held for two years, after spending the previous two years (2015-16) as the Assistant Hitting Coach for the Detroit Tigers...During 2016, worked with former Angel Cameron Maybin in a season which the outfielder saw his batting average improve from .267 in 2015 to .315 in 2016...In first season

as Assistant Hitting Coach for the Tigers, Miguel Cabrera won the American League's batting crown with a .338 batting average...Prior to big league coaching stint, was the manager of the 2014 Single-A Vermont Lake Monsters...Served as the Hitting Coach for the San Diego's Single-A Lake Elsinore Storm from 2011-13...Played 14 seasons of professional baseball, including part of eight seasons with the Padres (1999-2000), Phillies (2000-01), Orioles (2004-06), Mets (2007) and Astros (2008)...He and wife, Karen, reside in Vista, CA with their two children, Nico and Gianna...Father, Ross Newhan, a former columnist for the Long Beach Press-Telegram and Los Angeles Times, was awarded the 2000 J.T. Taylor Spink Award by the National Baseball Hall of Fame.



### JACK SANTORA ROOKIE LEVEL OREM

Jack Santora begins his third season in the Angels organization and second as manager of the Orem Owlz...In 2018, made his professional managerial debut and saw Owlz finish with a 22-54 record...Spent the 2017 campaign with Single-A Burlington as a defensive coach...Prior to coaching career, spent eight seasons (2007-13 & 2016) playing in the Italian Baseball League for Telemarket Rimini and T&A San Marino... Played six seasons in the minor leagues for Arizona (1999-02), San Diego (2003) and

Philadelphia (2004)...Finished the 2003 season playing independent baseball for the Newark Bears of the Atlantic League...Was a member of the Italian National Team for the 2006, 2010 and 2013 World Baseball Classics...Originally drafted by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 19th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft out of UCLA...Was college teammates with former Angel Troy Glaus...Prepped at Monterey High School (CA).

### SANTORA'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish	
2018	Orem	Pioneer	22	54	.289	4th	



2019 will mark Double-A Mobile's final season at Hank Aaron Stadium





### **DAVE STAPLETON**

### ROOKIE LEVEL TEMPE

Dave Stapleton enters his sixth season in Angels organization and third as manager in the Arizona Summer League...2018 AZL Angels finished season with a 16-38 record In first campaign at helm of the AZL Angels, Club won 30 games and finished second in the East Division...Managed Orem in Pioneer League in 2014, 2015 and 2016...In 2016, led Orem to Pioneer League Championship with sweep of Billings in Championship Series...In 2015, led Owlz to a 24-14 first-half record, winning the first-half title but fell in the Pioneer League

South division playoff series...Guided Owlz to a 42-33 record and a playoff berth in 2014, where Owlz were defeated by Billings in the Championship Series...Previously coached his alma mater Grand Canyon University for 17 seasons, including more than 10 years as head coach with a 256-290 (.469) record with the Antelopes...The GCU softball stadium, Stapleton-Pierson Stadium, is partially named after him...Spent six seasons in the Milwaukee Brewers organization as a left-handed relief pitcher from 1984-89...Pitched 10 Major League games for Milwaukee (1987-88), finishing with a 2-0 record and 3.81 (28.1 IP - 12 ER) career ERA...In 1987, across Double-A, Triple-A and the Majors, went 13-3 with a 3.68 ERA...Lives in Arizona with wife, Patti, and their two kids, Kadi and Dakota.

### STAPLETON'S MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Finish
2014	Orem	Pioneer	42	33	.560	2nd*
2015	Orem	Pioneer	41	35	.539	2nd*
2016	Orem	Pioneer	38	38	.500	#T2nd*
2017	AZL Angels	Arizona	30	26	.536	2nd
2018	AZL Angels	Arizona	16	38	.296	6th
TOTALS (4	1 Seasons)		167	170	.496	
#Won Lea	gue Championship	*Reached playoffs		10 To	e 5	

### **CONGRATULATIONS BOBBY!**

Bobby Knoop, an All-Star role model for the Angels on and off the field both as a player and a coach, announced his retirement this Spring after 53 years in professional baseball. One of the original Angels stars during the team's first decade of existence, he was a four-time recipient of the Owner's Trophy, presented annually to the Club's Most Valuable Player. When his playing career concluded, Knoop managed two seasons in the Angels farm system, before spending 18 campaigns as a Major League coach from 1979-1996. His final stint with the organization as a Special Assignment Infield Coach stretched from 2013-2018. His passion baseball is well-known throughout the industry and his knowledge of the game and opinions has been sought out from across the spectrum of front office personnel, players and staff. He remains one of baseball's true gentlemen, whose sage advice, heartfelt opinions and love of the game continues to be respected across the generations.



### MARA FORCEY AWARD

The Mara Forcey Award recognizes a member of the minor league staff for their outstanding dedication to the organization.

The award is named after an Angels staff member who lost her battle with cancer in 1993. Forcey was a model employee and friend to all.

2018 Mara Forcey Award Winner: Chad Tracy







# MINOR LEAGUE STAFF



# BUDDY CARLYLE ASSISTANT PITCHING COORDINATOR

Nine-year Major League veteran, Buddy Carlyle enters third season in the Angels organization and second as Assistant Pitching Coordinator...Was Double-A Mobile's pitching coach during the 2017 campaign...During the season, worked with future Angels Eduardo Paredes and Parker Bridwell...In 2016, made coaching debut after being hired by the Atlanta Braves as an assistant coach and manager of replay review

protocol...Retired from baseball prior to the 2016 season...Appeared in 150 career games with the Padres, Dodgers, Braves, Yankees and Mets going 13-13 with 5.14 ERA...Also saw action across four different seasons in Japan (2001, 2002 and 2010) and Korea (2006)...Originally drafted by the Cincinnati Reds in the second round of the 1996 draft.



# CHRIS CONSTANTINE OUTFIELD, BASE RUNNING & BUNTING COORDINATOR

Constantine joins Angels organization in 2019 following four seasons as an assistant coach for the Orleans Firebirds of the Cape Cod League...Club is based in Orleans, Massachusetts...Has also made coaching stints with Winston-Salem State University, University of Maryland, Eastern Shore and the United States Naval Academy...During time with the Midshipmen, team won back-to-back Patriot League championships...

During '16 campaign, Naval Academy notched its first victory in NCAA Tournament in over 10 years...Played collegiate baseball for Winston-Salem State University and was named a 2012 USCAA Academic All-American... Played two seasons of Independent League baseball in the Pecos League following college career...Appeared with the Taos Blizzard (Taos, NM) in 2013 and Douglas Diablos (Douglas, AZ) in 2014.



# BILL LACHEMANN SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT CATCHING COORDINATOR

Returns for 35th season in Angels organization (since 1985) and 16th as Angels' Special Assignment Catching Coordinator...Spent two seasons as coach at Salt Lake (2001-02) and two seasons at Erie (1999-2000)...Managed rookie-level Butte for two seasons (1997-98), compiling 56-92 record...Served as bullpen coach for Angels in

1995 and 1996, joining brother Marcel Lachemann's staff, Sept. 22, 1994...Bill has also guided Angels affiliates in Mesa (1990-94), Palm Springs (1987-89) and Quad Cities (1985-86)...Led Palm Springs to first half title in 1988...Before joining Angels organization, spent nine seasons as minor league coach with San Francisco (1976-84)...Coached at Great Falls (1976-81), Fresno (1982) and Clinton (1983-84)...Played six minor league seasons (1955-61) in Dodgers organization...In 1982, played in one game as back-up catcher with Fresno in first playing appearance in 19 years and handled one putout while not recording a plate appearance...Graduated from College of Great Falls (MT) in 1971 with bachelor's degree in teaching...Earned All-City honors as catcher at Dorsey High in Los Angeles (CA), where he was a teammate of Hall of Fame manager Sparky Anderson... Brother Marcel is Angels' Special Assistant to the General Manager and brother Rene was a former manager of the Marlins, Brewers and Mariners...Bill has three children (Colleen, Bill and Tim)...Resides in Great Falls, MT...Full name is William Charles Lachemann.

# MINOR LEAGUE STAFF





# DAMON MASHORE HITTING COORDINATOR

Former Angel outfielder and minor league coach returns to the organization in 2019...During 2017 and 2018 campaigns, was the Rangers minor league base running coordinator...Worked in the Dodgers organization from 2012-16...During time with Los Angeles, worked as the organization's roving hitting instructor (2015-16) and base running coordinator (2012-14)...Coached for the Halos organization from

2008-11 in various capacities...Served as interim manager for Single-A Inland Empire in 2011 replacing Tom Gamboa...Was the Inland Empire hitting coach from 2009-11 after holding the same role with Single-A Cedar Rapids in 2008...Made managerial debut with Arizona's Single-A Missoula in 2007...Club finished with a 26-50 record...Began coaching career with Arizona, working as a hitting coach with Single-A High Desert in 2003, Double-A El Paso in 2004 and Single-A Lancaster in 2005 and 2006...A former 9th round draft pick by the Oakland A's in 1991, went on to play three big league seasons with the A's (1996-97) and Angels (1998), batting a combined .249 (120/482) with 23 doubles, three triples, eight home runs and 41 RBI...Resides in Eagle, ID and has two children Tevis and Dalton...Brother Justin was the assistant hitting coach for the Rangers in 2018... Father Clyde played in 241 big league games with the Reds and Expos from 1969-73.



### EDDY RODRIGUEZ CATCHING COORDINATOR

Former professional catcher makes his coaching debut in 2019 as the organization's roving catching coordinator...Since retiring from baseball in late 2017, has been working for an Orlando-based baseball analytics company called Datraks Pro...Spent 12 years playing professional baseball in the Reds Padres, Rays and Yankees organizations...Made Major League debut the Padres Aug. 2, 2012 vs. the Club who drafted him, the Cincinnati Reds...Went 1-for-5 with a home run and one RBI in two career

big league games...Retired from baseball after being granted free agency by the Yankees, Nov. 6, 2017...Played three seasons at the University of Miami.



### KERNAN RONAN Rehab Coach

Begins 31st season with the Angels and third with title of Rehab Coach...Spent four years as Angels Rehab Pitching Coordinator...Previous six seasons was the organization's Roving Pitching Coordinator...Winner of 2009 Mara Forcey Award for Minor League Employee of the Year, given to member of staff for outstanding commitment and dedication...Spent 2005 and 2006 as pitching coach for Single-A

Cedar Rapids...Previously was pitching coach at Double-A Arkansas (2004), Rookie-level Provo (2002-03), Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2001), Single-A Lake Elsinore (1998-2000), Rookie-level Butte (1997), Double-A Midland (1991-96) and Single-A Palm Springs (1989-90)...Before joining Angels, he coached one season (1987) at South Mountain Community College...Played five seasons in Giants organization (1981-1985) after being selected in 18th round of 1981 June amateur draft...Pitched two seasons (1980-81) at Northern Arizona University and two seasons (1978-79) at Glendale Community College...Also played quarterback for Glendale football team one season...Earned business degree from Arizona State University in 1989...Attended Brophy Prep School in Phoenix, AZ...Served as pitching coach for 2005 Surprise Scorpions in Arizona Fall League... Has also coached winter leagues in Dominican Republic, Venezuela and Mexico...Resides in Phoenix, AZ with wife, Diane.





# MINOR LEAGUE STAFF



# HAINLEY STATIA INFIELD COORDINATOR

Former Angels farmhand returns to the Angels organization's roving infield coordinator...During the 2017 and 2018 seasons, was hitting coach for Milwaukee's Single-A Wisconsin Timber Rattlers...Made coaching debut in 2016 as the hitting coach for the Arizona League Brewers...The Curacao native was initially drafted by the Angels in the 9th round of the 2004 draft and played six seasons in the Halo system, reaching as

high as Triple-A Salt Lake in 2010...Named as a Mid-Season All-Star in 2006 with Cedar Rapids and 2007 with Rancho Cucamonga...After becoming a minor league free agent prior to the 2011 season, signed with the Milwaukee Brewers and played four more minor league seasons before retiring.



# CHAD TRACY FIELD COORDINATOR

2019 marks fifth season in the Angels organization and second as Field Coordinator... Managed Single-A (Adv.) Inland Empire in 2016 and 2017 after making managerial debut in 2015 with Single-A Burlington...2017 66ers went 65-70 and finished third in the South Division...Club's .265 team average ranked second in the California League...In 2015, during first stint as a manager with Burlington, went 63-76 and

managed future big leaguers Keynan Middleton and Eduardo Paredes...Originally drafted by Texas in the third round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft out of Pepperdine University, he spent six seasons in the Rangers system and played at the Triple-A level with Oklahoma City and Round Rock in 2010 and 2011...Played the 2012 season with Rockies Triple-A affiliate Colorado Springs and started 2013 with Royals Triple-A affiliate Omaha... In his nine seasons as a professional, compiled a .267 career average with 159 home runs and 706 RBI...Is the son of Jim Tracy, who has managed 11 seasons in the Majors with the Dodgers (2001-05), Pirates (2006-07) and Rockies (2009-12) and was named National League Manager of the Year in 2009.



### MATT WISE PITCHING COORDINATOR

Matt Wise begins his eighth season in the Angels organization and second as Pitching Coordinator...Since joining the Angels in 2012, Wise has held various pitching coach roles throughout the organization...During 2017 season, was the organization's Pitching Programs Coordinator...In 2016, Wise returned to his role as Co-Pitching Coach of the Arizona League Angels where he saw his Club fashion a collective 3.48

ERA (497 IP - 192 ER)...Was promoted to Pitching Coach for Single-A Inland Empire from 2014-15, where he worked with future Halos Cam Bedrosian, Mike Morin and Greg Mahle...Began professional coaching career as Pitching Coach for the Arizona League Angels where he held the role for both the 2012 and 2013 campaigns... Appeared in parts of eight big league seasons after being drafted by the Angels in the sixth round of the 1997 First-Year Player Draft...Made appearances across three different seasons with the Angels from 2000-02, including seven regular season games during the Club's 2002 World Series run...Also played four years with Milwaukee (2004-07) and one season with the Mets (2008) before retiring from baseball prior to the 2009 season...Played college baseball for both Cal State Fullerton and Pepperdine University and prepped at Bonita High School (28 miles East of Angel Stadium).

# **2018 MINOR LEAGUE REVIEW**



The Angels' farm system concluded the 2018 season with a 313-438 (.417) record overall. 14 Angels' minor leaguers were selected as Mid-Season All-Stars for their respective leagues. Jo Adell was selected as a 2018 Futures Game U.S. Team participant.

SALT LAKE BEES (71-68): The Salt Lake Bees, led by managers Keith Johnson (Apr. 5 - Aug. 5; 61-52) and Eric Chavez (Aug. 6 - Sept. 3; 10-16), finished with a 71-68 record for a second place finish in the Pacific Southern Division of the Pacific Coast League. The 2018 campaign marked the first winning record in consecutive seasons since the 2012 & 2013 campaigns. The Salt Lake offense finished the year with a .290 batting average and 1402 hits, leading all full-season MiLB clubs in both categories. The Bees also finished as the PCL leader in home runs with 173 (ranking 3rd in MiLB) and runs scored with 824 (2nd). A total of 34 players spent time with both the Bees and the Angels in 2018.

INF Jose Miguel Fernandez finished with 119 hits to lead the team. His .333 batting average ranked second in the Pacific Coast League in 2018

OF Jabari Blash won the Pacific Coast League home run title with 29 homers in just 83 games played. Blash won the PCL Player of the Month in April after hitting .362 (25/69) with nine home runs and 22 RBI in the first month of the season.

**OF Michael Hermosillo** became the eighth Salt Lake player to hit for the cycle on May 1 as he drove in a season-high six RBI including one of the three Bees grand slams on the season.

MOBILE BAYBEARS (66-70): The BayBears, led by manager Lou Marson (in his first season at Mobile) finished fourth overall in the Southern League South in its second season as the Angels' Double-A affiliate. The Club produced a 66-70 record, going 37-31 in the first half and 29-39 in the second half. During the first half, Mobile recorded winning records at home (18-15), away (19-16) and against division opponents (22-18). Chris Morgan, General Manager of the BayBears, was voted the 2018 Jimmy Bragan Executive of the Year.

Mobile pitched their first combined no-hitter since 2013 and second in BayBear history, courtesy of Griffin Canning (5.0 IP), Matt Custred (3.0 IP) and Ryan Clark (1.0 IP). 16 days later, the club pitched their second combined no-no of the season with stellar performances from Griffin Canning (4.1 IP), Greg Mahle (1.2 IP), Adrian Almeida (1.2 IP) and Ryan Clark (1.1 IP).

INF Taylor Ward posted a .345 (51/148) average for the BayBears with 51 hits, eight doubles, six home runs, 25 RBI and eight stolen bases.

OF Brennon Lund finished the season ranked first in at-bats (401), runs (63), hits (106), triples (6) and stolen bases (21). He also ranked in the top three in games (100), doubles (20), home runs (8), RBI (59) and walks (43). Logged first career multi-home run game and matched a career-high five RBI in a game on July 6 to help the BayBears over Jacksonville, 7-3.

INF Jose Rojas batted .304 (95/312) with 21 doubles, three triples, 17 home runs, 36 walks and nine stolen bases. Paced the team in home runs, doubles, RBI and total bases. Hit for his first career cycle and BayBears first cycle since 2015 on May 11, sealed by a grand slam in the 8th. Named the Southern League Batter of the Week (May 7 - 13) after going 13-for-27 (.481) with four multi-hit games, his first career cycle and hits in six of his seven games played in the span.

RHP Griffin Canning finished the season with a combined 3.65 ERA (113.1 IP - 46 ER) split between the Salt Lake Bees, Mobile BayBears and Inland Empire 66ers. Went 1-0 with BayBears posting a 1.97 ERA (45.2 IP - 10 ER) in 10 starts. Selected as a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star and named the Organizational Pitcher of the Month in May after posting a 0.49 ERA (18.1 IP - 1 ER) with 27 strikeouts, allowing only six hits and limiting opponents to a .098 batting average (6-for-61).

INLAND EMPIRE 66ERS (67-73): The Inland Empire 66ers, led by manager Ryan Barba (first season with the 66ers), finished with a 67-73 overall record, going 33-37 in the first half and 34-36 in the second half. The 66ers ranked first in triples (58) and walks (534) in the California League, as well as led the league in shutouts with 14. Eight players were recognized with individual honors by the California League, including OF Jahmai Jones and C Jack Kruger selected as Mid-Season All-Stars.

Inland Empire threw a **combined no-hitter** on May 2 from Angels hurlers' Jason Alexander (7.0 IP), Zac Ryan (1.0 IP) and Sean Issac (1.0 IP). It was the first for the 66ers since 2007 and one of three no-nos in the Angels Minor League organization for the year.

OF Jo Adell finished the 2018 campaign batting .290 (115/396) with 20 home runs, 32 doubles, 77 RBI and 15 stolen bases between Mobile (17 G), Inland Empire (57 G) and Burlington (25 G). Adell batted .290 (69/238) with 19 doubles, three triples, 46 runs, 12 home runs, 42 RBI and nine stolen bases with the 66ers. Named the Midwest League Batter of the Week (May 14 - 20) and California League Batter of the Week (June 11 - 17). Played with the Team USA in the All-Star Futures Game batting leadoff, and scored the go-ahead run and a sac fly to lead Team USA over the World Team, 10-6.







# **2018 MINOR LEAGUE REVIEW**

INF Jordan Zimmerman led the team in at-bats (446), hits (103), doubles (27), RBI (60) and total bases (173). He also ranked second in runs (53) and games (111), as well as third in home runs (11) and fifth in triples (5). The Michigan State product earned the title of California League Player of the Week for June 25 - July 1, for hitting .423 (11-for-26) with three doubles, one triple, two home runs and eight RBI in that span.

RHP Matt Ball appeared in 14 games (13 starts) for the 66ers while logging an 4-1 record. Among Inland Empire's starting pitchers, Ball ranked tied for first in WHIP (1.03), tied for second in wins, third in ERA (3.81), third in innings pitched (54.1) and fourth in strikeouts (55). Ball earned the title of California League Pitcher of the Week twice in the 2018 campaign, first for the week of July 16 - 22 after pitching five scoreless innings and allowing only one hit, and also for the week of July 30 - August 5 after earning a win after throwing five scoreless innings and logging six strikeouts.

BURLINGTON BEES (50-84): The Burlington Bees, managed by Jack Howell (first season as manager), compiled a 50-84 record, going 30-39 in the first half and 20-45 in the second half.

INF Julio Garcia led the Bees in multiple offensive categories, including in games (122), at-bats (456), hits (106), doubles (19) and RBI (53). Garcia is one of five Bees to be selected as Midwest League Mid-Season All-Stars.

OF Torii Hunter Jr. ranked in the top three for the following Bees' offensive categories: runs (59), hits (97), total bases (133). Hunter also ranked first in triples (8) and stolen bases (24). Selected as a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star.

RHP Austin Krzeminski compiled a 5-6 record with four saves in a team leading 39 appearances while posting a 2.23 ERA (92.2 IP - 23 ER). His 39 appearances include five starts and a team-leading 19 games finished. Krzeminski ranked first in wins, games and innings pitched (92.2), and ranked fourth in ERA, second in saves and third in strikeouts (72).

OREM OWLZ (22-54): The Orem Owlz, managed by Dave Stapleton (first season as manager), finished with a 22-54 overall record, going 12-26 in the first half and 10-28 in the second half.

INF Kevin Maitan produced a .248 batting average (65/262) and led the Owlz offense in at-bats (262), runs (42), hits (65), doubles (13), home runs (8) and total bases (104).

RHP Christopher Molina went 4-4 with a 5.23 ERA with 70 strikeouts in 12 starts. Molina earned the title of Pioneer League Pitcher of the Week (August 20 - 26) after earning a win and pitching five scoreless innings while only allowing one hit and tallying six strikeouts.

ARIZONA ANGELS (16-38): The Arizona League Angels, managed by Jack Santora (first season as manager), finished the season with a 16-38 record. The Angels went 8-20 and 8-18 in the second half.

INF Jeremiah Jackson was a power hitter for the Angels offense, batting .317 (26/82) with four doubles, two triples, a team-leading five home runs, 14 RBI, seven walks and six stolen bases in 21 games.

RHP Parker Joe Robinson posted a 2-0 record over 11 relief appearances with a 0.44 ERA (20.1 IP - 1 ER) and 22 strikeouts.

DOMINICAN ANGELS (21-51): The Dominican League Angels, led by manager Hector De La Cruz (third season as manager), finished with a 21-51 record.

OF Jose Quezeda led the Angels offense in at-bats (248), runs (39), hits (64) and stolen bases (26), while also setting career highs in almost every category including RBI (25) and home runs (2). Selected as a Domincan Summer League Mid-SeasonAll-Star.

RHP Kelvin Caceres finished his first year of professional baseball with a 2-7 record and 3.04 ERA (50.1 IP - 17 ER) along with a team-leading 13 games started and 61 strikeouts. Caceres logged three-or-more innings in 9 of his 13 starts and recorded at least one strikeout in all but one.



### ANGELS ORGANIZATIONAL PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

Minor League Player of the Year ..... Jo Adell
Minor League Pitcher of the Year .... José Suarez
Minor League Defensive Player of the Year .... Brandon Marsh

### MONTHLY ORGANIZATION HONORS

### APRIL

Player of the Month.........OF Brandon Marsh (.299, 5 2B, 1 HR, 11 RBI, 13 BB, 14 R, 4 SB)

Pitcher of the Month......LHP José Suarez (1-0, 2.84 ERA, 3 BB, 18 SO, 12.2 IP, 4 ER)

Defensive Player of the Month......INF David Fletcher

### MAY

### JUNE

### JULY

### **AUGUST**

Triple A

### Angels' minor league affiliate history

Double-A	High-A	Low-A
Rocket City, 2020-	Inland Empire, 2011-	Burlington, 2013-
Mobile, 2017-19	Rancho Cucamonga, 2001-10	Cedar Rapids, 1993-2012
Arkansas, 2001-16	Lake Elsinore, 1994-2000	Quad Cities, 1985-92
Erie, 1999-2000	Palm Springs, 1990-93	Palm Springs, 1985-89
Midland, 1985-1998		Redwood, 1981-85
Waterbury, 1984	12. 2. 3.	Peoria, 1983-84
Nashua, 1983	A COLUMN TO SERVICE AND A SERV	Danville, 1982
Holyoke, 1981-82		Salinas, 1973-80
El Paso, 1973-80	Y Marie Control	Quad Cities, 1963-78
Shreveport, 1971-72		Stockton, 1972
El Paso, 1965-70		San Jose, 1963-69
Reynosa, 1963-65		Tri-City, 1963-64
Nashville, 1963		Class D Quad City, 1962
Advanced Rookie	Rookie	Class C San Jose Bees, 1962 - Class D Statesville Owls, 1961
Orem, 2005-	AZL Angels, 2001-	- Class D Statesville Owis, 1901
Provo, 2001-2004	DSL Angels, 1998-	About Minds
Butte, 1997-2000	AZL Angels, 1989-96	
The Company	Idaho Falls, 1967-81	
	Mobile, 2017-19 Arkansas, 2001-16 Erie, 1999-2000 Midland, 1985-1998 Waterbury, 1984 Nashua, 1983 Holyoke, 1981-82 El Paso, 1973-80 Shreveport, 1971-72 El Paso, 1965-70 Reynosa, 1963-65 Nashville, 1963  Advanced Rookie  Orem, 2005- Provo, 2001-2004	Rocket City, 2020- Mobile, 2017-19 Arkansas, 2001-16 Erie, 1999-2000 Midland, 1985-1998 Waterbury, 1984 Nashua, 1983 Holyoke, 1981-82 El Paso, 1973-80 Shreveport, 1971-72 El Paso, 1965-70 Reynosa, 1963-65 Nashville, 1963  Advanced Rookie Orem, 2005- Provo, 2001-2004 Butte, 1997-2000  Inland Empire, 2011- Rancho Cucamonga, 2001-10 Lake Elsinore, 1994-2000 Palm Springs, 1990-93  Midland, 1985-1998  Folia Elsinore, 1994-2000 Palm Springs, 1990-93  Meterbury, 1984 Nashua, 1983 Holyoke, 1981-82 El Paso, 1973-80 Shreveport, 1971-72 El Paso, 1965-70 Reynosa, 1963-65 Nashville, 1963  Advanced Rookie Orem, 2005- Provo, 2001-2004 Butte, 1997-2000 AZL Angels, 1998-







INDIVIDUAL	

ANGELS INDIVIDUAL HONORS
Jo Adell, OF Angels Minor League Player of the Year
Midwest League Batter of the Week May 14-20
California League Batter of the Week June 11-17
2018 Futures Game World Team Selection
Jason Alexander, RHP
Matt Ball, RHP California League Pitcher of the Week July 16-22
California League Pithcer of the Week July 30 - August 5
Michael Barash, C Southern League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
Ryan Barba, Manager Preston Gomez Minor League Manager of the Year Award
Jeremy Beasley, RHP Aaron Cox Award
Nate Bertness, LHP
California League Pitcher of the Week July 9-15
Griffin Canning, RHP Southern League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
Organizational Pitcher of the Month (May)
Jesus Castillo, RHP
Matt Custred, RHP Southern League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
Kida De La Cruz, RHPMidwest League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
David Fletcher, INFOrganizational Defensive Player of the Month (April)
Organizational Defensive Player of the Month (May)
Julio Garcia, INF
Zack Gibbons, OF Southern League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
Southern League All-Star Game Top Star (All-Star Game MVP)
Jenrry Gonzalez, LHP Dominican Summer League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
Torii Hunter Jr., OF Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
Jeremiah Jackson, INFOrganizational Defensive Player of the Month (July)
Jahmai Jones, OF
Jack Kruger, C
David MacKinnon, INF
Luis Madero, RHPMidwest League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
Greg Mahle, LHP Southern League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
Brandon Marsh, OF
Organizational Player of the Month (April)
Organizational Defensive Player of the Month (June)
Cristopher Molina, RHP
Chris Morgan, General Manager
Hutton Moyer, INFSouthern League Batter of the Week April 5-15
Jose Natera, RHP Organizational Pitcher of the Month (July)
Jose Quezada, OF Dominican Summer League Mid-Season All-Star Selection
Luis Rengifo, INF Organizational Player of the Month (May)
Organizational Player of the Month (June)
Organizational Defensive Player of the Month (August)  Jose Rojas, INF
Patrick Sandoval, LHP
Tyler Stevens, RHP
Organizational Pitcher of the Month (April)
Chad Tracy, Field Coordinator
Jared Walsh, RHP
Taylor Ward, C
Organizational Player of the Month (July)
Jordan Zimmerman, INF
Tordan Zimmerman, nat

### HOWIE GERSHBERG MINOR LEAGUE PITCHER OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Angels' Minor League Pitcher of the Year award has been re-named the "Howie Gershberg Minor League Pitcher of the Year" award after the Angels' late minor league pitching instructor. Gershberg joined the Angels' farm system in 1985 and during his tenure, served as a minor league pitching coach and coordinator. He served the organization faithfully for 19 seasons before succumbing to cancer on Nov. 19, 2003. Gershberg's playing career included stints with the Brooklyn Dodgers and New York Giants in the 1950's. He had a passion for the game and dedicated his life to working with and developing quality pitchers including: John Franco, Chuck Finley, Troy Percival, Scot Shields, John Lackey and Francisco Rodriguez.



### ANGELS 2018 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

BATTING TOP 10 (min. 2.7 PA/ team game)				PITCHING TOP 10 (min. 100 IP)			
BATTER, CLUB	AVG	HR	RBI	PITCHER, CLUB		W-L	ERA
Taylor Ward, SL	.349	14	60	Jeremy Beasley, BUR/IE	/MOE	8 6-7	.266
Fernandez, SL	.333	17	59	Luis Madero, BUR/IE		4-8	3.49
D'Shawn Knowles, ORM	.311	5	29	Griffin Canning, IE/MO	B/SL	4-3	3.65
Luis Rengifo, SL	.299	7	64	Jose Suarez, IE/MOB/SI	_	3-6	3.92
Jack Kruger, MOB	.299	7	40	Jason Alexander, SL/IE/	′МОВ	4-10	4.41
Brandon Sandoval, MOB	.298	2	33	Simon Matthews, BUR,	SL/IE	5-9	4.56
Jo Adell, MOB	.290	20	77	Luis Pena, MOB/IE		6-7	4.85
Jose Rojas, SL	.289	17	71	Alex Klonowski, SL/IE/N	ИОВ	12-6	4.90
Matt Thaiss, SL	.280	16	76	Joe Gatto, IE/MOB		8-6	5.18
David MacKinnon, IE	.279	6	60	Nate Bertness, IE		3-7	5.33
HOME RUNS	CLUB		HR	WINS	CLU	IB	WINS
Blash, Jabari	SL		29	Klonowski, Alex	MO		12
Walsh, Jared	SL		29	Rhoades, Jeremy	SL		10
Adell, Jo	MOB		20	Castillo, Jesus	MO		9
Fernandez, Jose	SL		17	Gatto, Joe	MO	В	8
Rojas, Jose	SL		17	5 others tied at 7.			
RBI	CLUB		RBI	SAVES	CLU	В	sv
Walsh, Jared	SL		99	Clark, Ryan	MO	В	10
Adell, Jo	MOB		77	Custred, Matt	MO	В	10
Thaiss, Matt	SL		76	Cole, Taylor	SL		6
Rojas, Jose	SL		71	Stevens, Tyler	SL		6
Marsh, Brandon	ΙE		70	Ziemba, James	BU	R	6
STOLEN BASES	CLUB		SB	STRIKEOUTS	CLU	В	so
Rengifo, Luis	SL		41	Suarez, Jose	SL		142
Hunter Jr., Torii	IE		29	Canning, Griffin	SL		125
Jones, Jahmai	MOB		24	Mathews, Simon	ΙE		116
Sandoval, Brandon	MOB		24	Pineyro, Ivan	SL		110
Lund, Brennon	MOB		21	Klonowski, Alex	MO	В	108

## BASEBALL AMERICA'S TOP ANGELS PROSPECTS

2012	2013	2014	2015
1. Mike Trout, OF	1. Kaleb Cowart, 3B	1. Taylor Lindsey, 2B	1. Andrew Heaney, LHP
2. Jean Segura, SS	2. Nick Maronde, LHP	2. C.J. Cron, 1B	2. Sean Newcomb, LHP
3. Garrett Richards, RHP	3. C.J. Cron, 1B	3. Kaleb Cowart, 3B	3. Cam Bedrosian, RHP
4. Johnny Hellweg, RHP	4. Mike Clevinger, RHP	4. R.J. Alvarez, RHP	4. Chris Ellis, RHP
5. C.J. Cron, 1B	5. Austin Wood, RHP	5. Mark Sappington, RHP	5. Joe Gatto, RHP
6. Kaleb Cowart, 3B	6. Randal Grichuk, OF	6. Hunter Green, LHP	6. Victor Alcantara, RHP
7. Taylor Lindsey, 2B	7. Taylor Lindsey, 2B	7. Ricardo Sanchez, RHP	7. Kyle Kubitza, 3B
8. Daniel Tillman, RHP	8. R.J. Alvarez, RHP	8. Alex Yarbrough, 2B	8. Roberto Baldoquin, S
9. Ariel Pena, RHP	9. Mark Sappington, RHP	9. Zach Borenstein, OF	9. Alex Yarbrough, 2B
10. Nick Maronde, LHP	10. Alex Yarbrough, 2B	10. Cam Bedrosian, RHP	10. Nick Tropeano, RHP
2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Taylor Ward, C	1. Jahmai Jones, OF	1. Shohei Ohtani, RHP/DP	1. Jo Adell, OF
2. Jahmai Jones, OF	2. Matt Thaiss, 1B	2. Jo Adell, OF	2. Griffin Canning, RHP
3. Nate Smith, LHP	3. Alex Meyer, RHP	3. Jahmai Jones, OF	3. Brandon Marsh, OF
4. Victor Alcantara, RHP	4. Brandon Marsh, OF	4. Kevin Maitan, SS	4. José Suarez, LHP
5. Jake Jewell, RHP	5. Nate Smith, LHP	5. Brandon Marsh, OF	5. Jahmai Jones, INF
6. Grayson Long, RHP	6. Taylor Ward, C	6. Jaime Barria, RHP	6. Luis Rengifo, INF
7. Joe Gatto, RHP	7. Grayson Long, RHP	7. Chris Rodriguez, RHP	7. Jordyn Adams, OF
8. Kaleb Cowart, 3B	8. Chris Rodriguez, RHP	8. Matt Thaiss, 1B	8. Matt Thaiss, INF
9. Jaime Barria, RHP	9. Keynan Middleton, RHP	9. Griffin Canning, RHP	9. Ty Buttrey, RHP
10 Chad Hinshaw OF	10 Jaime Barria PHD	10 Michael Hermosillo OF	10 José Soriano PHD







### PRESTON GOMEZ MINOR LEAGUE MANAGER OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Preston Gomez Minor League Manager of the Year Award was established in 2009 in memory of a man who devoted over 65 years of his life to professional baseball. Preston spent his last 28 years in baseball with the Angels, first as a Major League coach and later as a special assistant to the General Manager. This award given in his honor is determined by members of the Angels Baseball Operations staff. It recognizes one of the organization's seven minor league managers for a standard of excellence in the areas of leadership, player development and professionalism exhibited throughout the course of the season. Past winners:

2009 — Tom Kotchman2013 — Denny Hocking2017 — Hector De La Cruz2010 — Charlie Romero2014 — Carson Vitale2018 — Ryan Barba2011 — Ty Boykin2015 — Dave Stapleton

2012 — Mike Micucci 2016 — Keith Johnson

### KENNY MYERS MEMORIAL MINOR LEAGUE

### PLAYER OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Kenny Myers Memorial Award is given each year to the minor league player judged best in the Angels organization. Myers, who joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout and minor league hitting instructor, died in July, 1972. Past winners:

1972 — Doug Howard (inf)

1973 — Frank Tanana (Ihp)

1974 — Bruce Bochte (of-1b)

1975 — Dave Collins (of)

1976 — Willie Aikens (1b)

1977 — Rance Mulliniks (inf)

1978 — Bob Clark (of)

1979 — Mike Bishop (1b)

1980 — Daryl Sconiers (1b) 1981 — Tom Brunansky (of)

1982 — Steve Lubratich (inf)/Dick Schofield (inf)

1983 - Mike Brown (of)

1984 — Wally Joyner (inf)

1985 — Reggie Montgomery (of)

1986 — Dante Bichette (of)/ Willie Fraser (rhp)

1987 — Bryan Harvey (rhp)

1988 — Colin Charland (lhp)/Jeff Manto (inf)

1989 — Glenn Carter (rhp)/Bobby Rose (inf)

1990 — Marcus Moore (rhp)

1991 - Don Vidmar (rhp)/Mark Howie (inf)

1992 — John Fritz (rhp)/Tim Salmon (of)

1993 — Mark Sweeney (of)/Bryan Harris (lhp)

1994 — Todd Greene (c)/Andrew Lorraine (lhp)

1995 — Todd Greene (c)/Jason Dickson (rhp)

1996 — Larry Barnes (inf)/Dennis Springer (rhp)

1997 — Norm Hutchins (of)/Ramon Ortiz (rhp)

1998 — Troy Glaus (inf)/Steve Fish (rhp)

1999 — Larry Barnes (inf)/Scot Shields (rhp)

2000 — Gary Johnson (of)/John Lackey (rhp)

2001 — Jose Fernandez (inf)/ Alfredo Amezaga (def.)

2002 - Robb Quinlan (of)/Jose Molina (c; def.)

2003 — Alberto Callaspo (inf)/Dallas McPherson (inf)/ Jeff Mathis (c; def.)

2004 - Dallas McPherson (inf)/Casey Kotchman (inf; def.)

2005 — Brandon Wood (inf)/Howard Kendrick (inf)/ Jeff Mathis (c, def.)

2006 — Sean Rodriguez (inf)/Jeff Mathis (c, def.)

2007 — Chris Pettit (of)/Hainley Statia (inf; def.)

2008 — Freddy Sandoval (inf)/Efren Navarro (inf; def.)

2009 — Alexi Amarista (inf)/Peter Bourjos (of, def.)

2010 - Mark Trumbo (inf)/Gabriel Jacobo (inf; def.)

2011 — Kole Calhoun (of)/Efren Navarro (inf; def.)

2012 — Kaleb Cowart (inf)/Efren Navarro (inf; def.)

2013 — Zach Borenstein (of)/Eric Stamets (inf; def.)

2014 - Alex Yarbrough (inf)/Jett Bandy (c; def.)

2015 — Kaleb Cowart (inf)/Sherman Johnson (inf; def.)

2016 — Michael Hermosillo (of)/Jose Briceno (c; def.)

2017 - Jahmai Jones (of)/David Fletcher (inf; def.)

2018 — Jo Adell (of)/Brandon Marsh (of; def.)

### AARON COX AWARD

The Aaron Cox Award was established in 2018 and is given annually to the minor league player voted as the best teammate - one who enriches the lives of those around him. This award is for the player who best exemplifies selflessness, persistence, enthusiasm, and commitment to a well-reasoned process and continued growth regardless of circumstance and spreads these attributes to all those he touches. Past winners:

2018 — Jeremy Beasley



# **2018 DRAFT SELECTIONS**



	DI AVED		- /-				coulou (uonastoum)
RD	PLAYER	POS.	B/T	HT.	WT.	BORN	SCHOOL (HOMETOWN)
	Jordyn Adams	CF	R/R	6-2	180	10/18/99	Green Hope HS (Cary, NC)
2	Jeremiah Jackson	SS	R/R	6-0	170	3/26/00	St. Luke's Episcopal School (Mobile, AL)
3	Aaron Hernandez	RHS	R/R	6-2	170	12/2/96	Texas A&M Univ. Corpus Christi (Corpus Christi, TX)
4	Kyle Bradish	RHS	R/R	6-4	190	9/12/96	New Mexico St. Univ. (Goodyear, AZ)
5	William English	OF/RHS	R/R	6-4	190	12/22/00	Western International HS (Detroit, MI)
6	Austin Warren	RHR	R/R	5-11	170	4/19/96	UNC Wilmington (Wilmington, NC)
7	Andrew Wantz	RHR	R/R	6-4	240	10/13/95	UNC Greensboro (Holly Spring, NC)
8	Tyler Smith	RHR	R/R	6-0	230	11/20/95	Canisius College (Buffalo, NY)
9	Jake Lee	RHS	R/R	6-4	215	6/30/95	Oakland University (Rochester, MI)
10	Ben Morrison	RHR	R/R	5-11	185	1/20/95	Western Kentucky Univ. (Bowling Green, KY)
11	Connor Van Scoyoc	RHS	R/R	6-5	200	11/26/99	Jefferson HS (Council Bluffs, IA)
12	Daniel Nunan	LHS	L/L	6-6	215	5/25/00	Ocean City HS (Ocean City, NJ)
13	Cooper Criswell	RHS	R/R	6-6	200	7/24/96	UNC Chapel Hill (Chapel Hill, NC)
14	Drevian Nelson	CF	R/R	6-0	175	1/10/00	North Shore HS (Houston, TX)
15	Nick Frank	RHS	R/R	6-2	205	2/12/97	St. Mary's College (Moraga, CA)
16	Chase Chaney	RHS	R/R	6-1	180	12/16/99	Mountain View HS (Jefferson, GA)
17	Luis Alvarado	RHS	R/R	6-5	185	1/5/97	Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln (Lincoln, NE)
18	Dylan King	RHS	R/R	6-3	190	12/5/96	Belmont Univ. (Murfreesboro, TN)
19	Datren Bray	CF	R/R	5-9	190	4/28/99	Gordon State College (Douglasville, GA)
20	Kyle Tyler	RHS	R/R	6-0	195	12/27/96	Univ. of Oklahoma (Norman, OK)
21	Cristian Reyes	RHS	R/R	6-5	220	9/19/94	(Miami, FL)
22	Hunter Milam	LHS	L/L	6-2	185	5/26/00	Russell County HS (Seale, AL)
23	William Rivera	CF	R/R	6-3	185	4/21/00	Puerto Rico Baseball Academy (Gurabo, PR)
24	Isaiah Campbell	RHS	R/R	6-4	225	8/15/97	Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville (Olathe, KS)
25	Dazon Cole	RHR	R/R	5-11	180	5/3/96	Central Michigan Univ. (Mt. Pleasant, MI)
26	Darrien Williams	RHS	R/R	6-3	205	6/24/96	Prairie View A&M Univ. (Prairie View, TX)
27	Jacob Voss	RHS	R/R	6-9	255	4/20/97	Creighton Univ. (Omaha, NE)
28	Mitch Spires	SS	R/R	6-1	200	3/11/96	Winthrop Univ. (Rock Hill, SC)
29	Seth Caldwell	RHS	R/R	6-5	185	11/19/99	Oak Ridge HS (Oak Ridge, TN)
30	Connor Higgins	LHS	R/L	6-5	240	7/21/96	Arizona State Univ. (Tempe, AZ)
31	Mitch Miller	LHS	L/L	6-4	185	6/13/97	Clemson Univ. (Clemson, SC)
32	Jared Janczak	RHS	R/R	6-1	205	6/23/95	Texas Christian Univ. (Ft. Worth, TX)
33	Wade Bailey	2B	R/R	5-9	180	2/13/96	Georgia Tech (Villa Rica, GA)
34	Paul McIntosh	С	R/R	6-0	225	11/20/97	Motlow State Comm. College (Miami Gardens, FL)
35	Tim Millard	3B	R/R	6-1	215	5/29/95	Dallas Baptist Univ. (Dallas, TX)
36	Hueston Morrill	RHS	R/R	6-0	170	11/27/99	Suwannee HS (Live Oak, FL)
37	David Clawson	С	L/R	6-1	180	5/20/97	Brigham Young Univ. (Dana Point, CA)
38	Chandler Champlain		R/R	6-4	210	7/23/99	Santa Margarita HS (Rancho Santa Margarita, CA)
39	Max Alba	RHS	R/R	6-5	190	7/15/99	Franklin HS (Franklin, WI)
40	Samuel Stoutenborough		R/R	6-2	170	9/12/00	Palma HS (Salinas, CA)
40	Jaaci Jioatembolougi			J 2	1,0	5,12,00	· aa · · · · (saiii as, or · )

(Bold indicates signed player) ---bolded as of 9/19/18







# **SALT LAKE BEES**

**RATIERS  **Ackley, Dustin **Arcia, Francisco Barash, Michael Blash, Jabari Briceno, Jose **Calhoun, Kole Carter, Chris #Cowart, Kaleb **Fernandez, Jose Fletcher, David **Fontana, Nolan Graterol, Juhan Hermosillo, Michael Houchins, Zach Hudson, Joe **Johnson, Sherman Leon, Julian Liriano, Rymer McGee, Stephen	286 283 317 277 316 255 287 333 350 222 267 309 311 277 182 268 223 184 274 277 217	72 42 33 833 29 5 38 64 91 58 45 24 68 27 7 26 46 4 65 14 32 46 40 19 19	241 145 12 287 112 19 145 258 357 254 145 90 273 94 90 148 111 239 43 87 190 155 69	8 2 18 0 73 22 3 29 36 66 55 27 11 43 32 9 14 36 27 10	H 69 411 31 66 37 74 119 89 34 29 28 41 2 64 10 16 52 43 15	28 13 3 0 21 5 1 9 20 19 25 11 5 14 6 6 7 7 4 6 9 9 7 3	38 1 2 0 1 0 1 1 3 1 5 3 0 4 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 4 3 0 29 8 1 13 6 17 6 3 0 12 3 3 4 4 0 0 16 0 0 1 3 3 0 0	RBI 399 2668 25 2 433 455 599 377 224 113 466 114 127 118 6	78 96 57 3 201 60 12 87 118 191 142 60 34 43 688 3 125 14 25 80 63 63 18	88 37 111 0 49 4 1 166 18 33 166 40 3 3 30 20 4 25 111 166 25 10 2	1BB 2 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	32 25 1 102 22 0 49 52 34 21 38 10 87 15 18 47 5 84 16 39 31 111	\$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc	CS 0 1 0 7 0 0 0 0 1 2 2 2 1 0 0 5 2 0 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0	08P .378 .352 .250 .431 .297 .350 .394 .397 .347 .340 .380 .398 .398 .311 .358 .389 .311 .358	\$16 .398 .393 .250 .600 .632 .600 .457 .535 .559 .414 .378 .480 .468 .478 .478 .273 .523 .326 .287 .421 .406 .261	0PS .776 .745 .500 1.131 .832 .982 .933 .791 .931 .725 .837 .808 .858 .818 .710 .866 .714 .598 .779 .494	SF 4 1 0 1 2 0 4 2 0 1 3 1 5 1 0 0 2 0 1 2 1 2	SAC HBF  1 1 1 6 6 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	28 16 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 33 18 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	38 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 10 16 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 10 10 10 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	\$\$ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 8 0 31 34 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0F 21 0 0 71 0 2 0 0 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 15 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	C E 0 1 41 3 0 0 4 29 4 0 0 0 0 5 0 3 0 4 24 5 0 0 1 25 0 0 3 3 0 0 3 3 13 0 25 1 0 4 0 1 0 4	
*Thaiss, Matt Triunfel, Alberto	.277	85 35	368 117	54 14	102 32	24 6	2	10 4	51 17	168 54	28 7	0	68 30	6	5	.328	.457 .462	.784 .776	2	0 1		2 0	0	0 4	0 26	1	0 8	
#Unroe, Riley *Walsh, Jared	.263	6 47	19 178	1 32	5 48	13	0	8	37	7 85	1 16	0	5 56	0	0	.300	.368 .478	.668 .811	2	0 0		3 6	0	0	0	3 41	0 0	
Ward, Taylor Wass, Wade	.352 .222	60 3	227 9	42 1	80 2	18 0	0	8	35 1	122 5	36 0	1	61 5	10 0	0	.442 .222	.537 .556	.979 .778	0	0 2	) (		0	53 0	0	0	0 6	
*Way, Bo #Young Jr., Eric	.341 .300	33 84	123 307	19 46	42 92	8 18	0 7	0 5	14 34	50 139	5 35	0	18 66	5 10	1 6	.372 .367	.407 .453	.779 .820	0 4	3 1	)	5 0 3 0	0 1	0	0	33 78	0 0	
Team Total	.290	139	4835	824	1402	291			783	2318	512	10 1	1071	96	51	.361	.480	.841	47	28 54							88	
PITCHERS Alexander, Jason	- W 0	L	6.75	<u>G</u> 2	- GS 1	<b>CG</b> 9	0 OHS	<b>SV</b> 0	<b>SVO</b> 0	6.2	11	- R - 6	<b>ER</b> 5	HR 2	<u>HB</u>	<u>BB</u>	1 <b>BB</b>	<u>SO</u>	<b>BK</b> 0	WP GO/A 0 9.00	<u>10 D</u>	P WHIP 1 2.25	.393	28	<u>TBF</u> 34	<b>SF</b> 0	GF HLD 0 0	
Almonte, Miguel Anderson, Justin	1	1	10.18	25	0	0	0	0	2	20.1	34 0	23	23	4	1	15 1	0	22	1	3 1.92		2 2.41	.366	93 15	110 17	1	5 4 1 1	
Arcia, Francisco	Ö	0	45.00	1	0	Ō	Ö	Ö	Ō	1.0	3	5	5	2	0	3	0	0	Ö	0 2.00	)	6.00	.500	6	9	0	1 0	
Barria, Jaime Belton, Greg	0	0	3.50 9.49	5 6	5 1	0	0	0	0	18.0 12.1	20 17	7 13	7 13	2	1	5 7	0	19 14	0	0 0.43		0 1.39 0 1.95	.282	71 55	78 62	1	0 0	
Bridwell, Parker	1	1	8.68	6	6	0	0	0	0	28.0	50	27	27	4	1	9	1	19	0	1 0.85	,	1 2.11	.391	128	140	2	0 0	
Buttrey, Ty	0	1	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	0	4.0 5.0	2	1 7	1 7	0	0	1	0	7	0	1 4.00		0.75	.143	14 21	15 29	0	0 0 2 1	
Campos, Vicente Canning, Griffin	3	3	5.49	13	13	0	0	0	0	59.0	68	36	36	6	4	22	0	64	0	2 1.19		3 1.53	.294	231	261	3	0 0	
Cash, Ralston Clark, Ryan	5 1	2	7.11 8.82	29 26	0	0	0	0	0	44.1 33.2	46 45	37 35	35 33	8	3	27 19	0	48 33	0	5 0.55 3 0.78		4 1.65 3 1.90	.264	174 139	206 163	1	4 1 9 2	
Cole, Taylor	3	0	5.37	34	0	0	0	6	9	55.1	55	34	33	6	1	27	1	65	0	5 1.29		4 1.48	.261	211	243	2	9 6	
Custred, Matt Drake, Oliver	0	0	14.40	4	0	0	0	0	0	5.0 7.2	8	8	8	0	0	9	0	4	0	3 1.50 1 3.67		3.40 1 0.52	.381	21 25	31 27	1	1 0 1 2	
Hofacket, Adam	5	1	8.17	18	0	0	0	0	3	25.1	35	23	23	3	3	11	0	14	0	3 1.43		5 1.82	.347	101	119	4	4 1	
Houchins, Zach Isaac, Sean	1	0	10.80 6.67	3 11	0	0	0	0	0	1.2 27.0	1 26	20	20	1	0	1	0	1 28	0	0 0.33		1.20	.167	6 104	7 120	0	3 0 3 1	
Jankowski, Jordan	2	0	8.20	15	0	Ō	Ō	1	2	18.2	23	18	17	2	0	15	0	23	0	2 0.78	3	2.04	.299	77	93	0	4 1	
*Jerez, Williams Jewell, Jake	0	1	17.18 3.60	4 19	0	0	0	1	2	3.2 25.0	8 23	7 11	7 10	0	1	2 17	0	5 24	0	2 1.00		1 2.73 2 1.60	.421	19 96	22 114	0	1 2 12 1	
Johnson, Jim	0	0	0.00	2	1	Ō	Ö	Ō	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0 3.00	) (	1.00	.250	8	9	Ō	0 0	
Johnson, Sherman Klonowski, Alex	0	1 2	12.00 11.25	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0 12.0	7 24	6 16	4 15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0 1.00 1 1.36		2.67	.467 .429	15 56	16 68	0	2 0	
*Krol, lan	1	0	1.71	18	0	Ō	Ō	4	4	21.0	16	6	4	0	4	9	0	20	Ō	0 1.28	3	1.19	.208	77	90	Ō	8 3	
*Lamb, John *Lillis-White, Conor	1 2	0	3.44	13 26	13 0	0	0	0	0	49.2 37.1	49 36	21 18	19 16	7 5	2	15 16	0	54 52	0	1 1.00 5 1.14		3 1.29 1 1.39	.255	192 148	210 165	1	0 0	
*Mahle, Greg	3	3	8.88	17	0	0	0	0	0	25.1	33	25	25	4	3	13	0	21	0	0 0.73		3 1.82	.314	105	122	1	3 0	
*Malmin, Jon Mathews, Simon	0	0	19.29	1 2	0	0	0	0	0	2.1 7.1	6	5 1	5 1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1 0.67 0 1.33		1 3.43 1 1.36	.545	11 27	14 31	1	0 0	
McGuire, Deck	1	1	4.91	6	3	Ō	Ō	Ō	Ō	11.0	9	6	6	2	1	5	0	10	Ō	0 0.77	7	1.27	.225	40	48	1	1 0	
TMcGuire, Deck Middleton, Kevnan	1	1	7.82	7	3	0	0	0	0	12.2	14	11 0	11 0	3	1	9	0	10	0	0 0.65		0 1.82 0 2.00	.286	49	62 5	2	1 0	
Morales, Osmer	4	5	6.44	24	22	Ö	0	0	0	102.0	125	80	73	16	5	57	0	93	Ö	6 0.62		1 1.78	.304	411	483	8	0 0	
Morris, Akeel	4	3	7.04 4.68	40 38	0	0	0	5	7	46.0 42.1	48 44	42 22	36 22	4	4	28 19	0	45 35	1	4 0.60		3 1.65 3 1.49	.271	177 158	216 181	7	15 6 17 5	
Paredes, Eduardo Pena, Felix	1	2	3.51	10	9	0	Ō	Ö	0	33.1	30	14	13	2	1 5	16	0	38	2	1 0.71		2 1.38	.250	120	142	1	0 0	
Pena, Luis	4	3	5.59	11	11	0	0	0	0	46.2	47	30	29	8	0	32	0	38	0	6 1.09		4 1.69			215	2	0 0	
Pineyro, Ivan Rhoades, Jeremy	5 6	4	6.81 2.87	24 40	18 0	0	0	0 4	7	112.1 53.1	145 57	88 25	85 17	16 4	6 2	31 15	1	96 51	0	3 0.86 2 1.04		3 1.57 5 1.35	.317	458 205	504 225	7	0 0 16 5	
Smith, Blake	0	1	13.50	4	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	7	6	0	0	3	0	2	0	2 0.14		2.25	.400	15	19	1	2 0	
Stevens, Tyler *Suarez, Jose	2	4	10.93	20 17	0 17	0	0	0	1	28.0 78.1	58 81	35 43	34 39	4 5	1	14 35	0	36 73	0 5	1 1.20 5 1.24		3 2.57 5 1.48	.430	135 302	153 342	2	3 3	
Tazawa, Junichi	Ô	1	7.11	7	0	Ō	Ō	2	4	6.1	10	6	5	1	Ō	2	0	5	1	1 1.60	) :	2 1.89	.357	28	30	Ō	3 0	
Tropeano, Nick Unsworth, Dylan	0	0	0.00 5.53	1 19	1 12	0	0	0	0	3.2 86.1	3 107	0 54	0 53	0 14	0	3 20	0	7 62	0	1 0.50		1.64 5 1.47	.231	13 351	16 381	0	0 0 2 0	
*Walsh, Jared	0	Ô	0.00	4	0	0	Ŏ	1	1	1.2	3	0	0	0	Ö	1	0	2	0	0 0.50	) (	2.40	.375	8	9	Ō	4 0	
*Wav. Bo	0		0.00	3			0			3.1								4					.182	11	13	Ω	2 0	



# **MOBILE BAYBEARS**



										W	L F	Rec	ord	: 66	-70	)													
																						GI					OSITIO	N	
BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO_	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS	SF	SAC	HBP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	<u>C</u>	_E
Adell, Jo *Arcia, Francisco	0 238 17 63 14 15 6 0 2 6 27 6 0 22 2 2 0 3.24 429 .753 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0														17 0	0	1												
Baldoquin, Roberto	.269         51         193         16         52         7         2         1         27         66         13         0         46         3         3         3.21         .342         .663         3           .224         49         161         21         36         9         0         5         19         60         33         0         43         2         1         .360         .373         .733         1           .272         24         81         11         22         4         1         37         76         0         19         3         0         .315         .457         .771         2															-			-		-		0	0	10				
Barash, Michael								_																			0	48	2
#Ghelfi, Mitch							-	_				-			_					_	-			-	-	-	0	22	1
Gibbons, Zach	.261	108	395	61	103	21	4	4	45	144	42	3	59	6	5	.330	.365	.694	3	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	95	0	1
Houchins, Zach	.235	50	183	25	43	7	1	11	35	85	13	1	52	1	1	.283	.464	.747	2	0	0	8	20	0	24	0	4	0	5
Hudson, Joe	.346	7	26	2	9	1	1	1	5	15	1	0	7	0	0	.393	.577	.970	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	1
*Johnson, Sherman	.194	20	67	8	13	5	1	0	6	20	11	0	17	1	2	.316	.299	.615	0	0	1	1	3	0	11	0	2	0	1
Jones, Jahmai	.245	48	184	33	45	10	4	2	20	69	24	0	51	11	1	.335	.375	.710	2	0	2	2	0	45	0	0	0	0	13
Justus, Connor	.170	77	247	30	42	9	1	0	18	53	40	0	82	1	4	.302	.215	.516	1	2	7	3	0	24	0	51	0	0	15
Kruger, Jack	.305	41	174	25 1	53 1	10	1	4	24	77 1	4	0	31	2	2	.328	.443	.770	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	36	3
Leon, Julian *Lund, Brennon	.264	100	401	63	106	20	6	8	59	162	43	0	102	21	5	.429	.404	.747	2	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	100	0	0
#Moyer, Hutton	.200	35	135	20	27	Δ	1	6	19	51	8	0	52	7	4	.247	.378	.624	2	0	1	0	0	6	11	6	100	0	1
Olmeda, Alexis	.143	5	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	8	0	0	.188	.214	.402	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	Ô
#Rengifo, Luis	.305	40	151	37	46	10	5	2	21	72	23	3	22	13	2	.420	.477	.897	0	0	7	6	0	9	0	30	Ō	0	5
*Rojas, Jose	.304	84	312	57	95	21	3	17	65	173	36	1	75	9	4	.381	.554	.935	1	0	3	5	36	3	12	0	2	0	5
Sandoval, Brandon																1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	69	0	2			
*Sanger, Brendon	.246																0	1	12	0	0	0	0	82	0	4			
Spires, Mitch	.246																0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1			
*Thaiss, Matt	.287 40 157 24 45 10 2 6 25 77 16 0 35 2 1 .352 .490 .843 2 .226 106 345 45 78 9 2 4 42 103 52 0 96 10 9 .329 .299 .628 2															2	0	1	6	36	0	0	0	0	0	1			
#Unroe, Riley												-								1	2	2	2	47	33	16	1	0	20
*Walsh, Jared	.289	41	149	26	43	13	0	8	26	80	21	1	48	1	0	.382	.537	.918	1	0	2	5	37	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ward, Taylor Wass, Wade	.345	42 19	148 63	26 6	51 10	8	0	6	25 6	77 19	29 8	1	33 27	8	1	.453	.520	.973	1	0	1	5 1	0	0	33	0	0	0 17	6
*Way, Bo	.279	35	111	12	31	5	1	0	12	38	17	1	19	2	5	.394	.342	.736	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	35	0	2
*Yacinich, Jake	.182	4	111	1	21	2	U	0	1	4	1	0	2	0	0	.308	.364	.671	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Team Total	.256	136	4403	643	1126	217	36	101	588	1718	527	13	1102	127	59	.340	.390	.730	31	7	52	111							117
PITCHERS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG S	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	BK	WP	GO/AC	DP V	VHIP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Alexander, Jason	2	5	4.09	13	11	0	0	0	1	61.2	63	30	28	5	3	15	0	40	0		1.67	10 1		.267	236	257	2	1	0
*Almeida, Adrian	2	4	4.25	33	0	0	0	0	2	48.2	30	26	23	3	5	51	0	54	1	11	1.23	11	.66	.179	168	229	2	7	4
Anderson, Justin	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0	2.00	0.0	.82	.167	12	14	0	2	0
Ball, Matt	1	3	5.79	4	4	0	0	0	0	18.2	22	13	12	0	0	7	0	13	0		1.29			.301	73	81	1	0	0
Bates, Nathan	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0		1.00			.250	4	4	0	0	0
Beasley, Jeremy	3	3	2.44	10	7	0	0	0	0	44.1	32	13	12	3	1	14	0	37	0		0.83	8 1			155	172	2	3	0
Beltre, Dario	1	2	5.14	21	0	0	0	1	3	28.0	20	18	16	2	7	17	1	33	0		2.47			.196	102	129	2	12	1
Campos, Vicente Canning, Griffin	0	1	5.50 1.97	8 10	1 10	0	0	0	0	18.0 45.2	25 27	12 11	11 10	2	1	7 19	0	15 49	0		0.61			.333	75 159	85 180	2	1	1
Cash. Ralston	2	2	4.03	18	0	0	0	0	1	22.1	23	12	10	2	2	13	0	29	0		0.61			.258	89	104	0	7	1
Castillo, Jesus	9	5	4.94	21	20	0	0	0	1	98.1	97	56	54	7	5	31	0	60	0		1.02	14 1		.264	368	411	3	Ó	Ô
Clark, Ryan	2	3	2.19	18	0	0	0	5	7	24.2	17	7	6	0	1	12	0	33	0		0.50			.198	86	99	0	13	Ō
Cox, Cortland	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.50	0.3	.00	.500	4	6	1	0	0
Custred, Matt	3	5	3.26	34	1	0	0	8	10	49.2	36	24	18	2	1	29	1	53	0	4	0.88	11	.31	.201	179	213	2	21	2
De Los Santos, Samil	1	1	7.15	25	0	0	0	1	1	34.0	37	32	27	5	1	35	0	32	0		0.44				131	170	3	4	1
Gatto, Joe	3	4	5.75	16	16	0	0	0	0	76.2	85	54	49	8	4	36	0	49	0		1.54				300	344	3	0	0
*Herrmann, Max	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0		0.50			.250	4	6	0	0	0
Hofacket, Adam	0	0	9.00 6.43	8	0	0	0	0	1	11.0 14.0	20 11	15 13	11 10	1	0	6 14	0	6 22	0		1.45 0.62			.377	53 53	59 68	0	1	0
Isaac, Sean Jewell, Jake	1	0	2.08	7	0	0	0	2	2	13.0	15	12	10	1	0	2	0	11	0		6.33			.208	48	50	0	2	0
Klonowski, Alex	10	3	3.97	18	13	0	0	0	0	95.1	96	43	42	7	3	26	0	83	0		0.68				372	403	0	2	1
*Lillis-White, Conor	2	0	3.12	20	0	0	0	3	4	34.2	26	13	12	1	1	16	0	46	0		1.24				127	145	1	8	2
*Mahle, Greg	3	1	1.73	26	1	0	Ō	3	4	36.1	22	10	7	2	3	11	3	36	0		0.68				122	139	2	16	1
Pena, Luis	2	4	4.27	12	12	0	0	0	0	59.0	46	29	28	7	3	25	0	63	0		0.81				219	249	0	0	0
Pineyro, Ivan	0	1	5.23	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	7	6	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	0.90	0.0	.97	.231	39	43	2	0	0
Procopio, Daniel	1	3	7.11	26	0	0	0	0	2	38.0	42	33	30	5	0	27	0	44	1	4	0.68	2 1	.82	.280	150	180	3	3	3
Rhoades, Jeremy	4	0	1.82	14	0	0	0	0	0	24.2	14	6	5	2	1	4	1	19	0		0.93			.161	87	92	0	8	2
Rodriguez, Jose	7	10	6.12	23	23	0	0	0	-	114.2	144	86	78	10	3	41	0	105	2		0.92				473	523	4	0	0
Ryan, Zac	1	4	5.68	20	0	0	0	2	3	31.2	35	22	20	1	4	21	0	31	0		0.74				122	150	2	9	3
*Sandoval, Patrick	1	0	1.37	4	4	0	0	0	0	19.2	12	3	3	0	0	8	0	27	1		0.67			.174	69	77	0	0	0
Stevens, Tyler *Suarez, Jose	2	1	1.37	13 7	7	0	0	0	0	19.2 29.2	34	3 11	3 10	0	0	6 8	0	30 51	0		0.88			.130	69 119	75 128	0	9	1
Unsworth, Dylan	0	3	6.88	5	3	0	0	0	0	17.0	23	14	13	3	0	4	0	11	0		1.56			.200	75	79	0	0	0
*Walsh, Jared	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0		4.00			.000	6	7	0	1	0
*Way, Bo	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	1	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0		0.14			.333	12	14	1	2	0
*Wesely, Jonah	0	1	12.46	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	9	6	0	1	9	0	2	0		2.33	2 3		.400	20	30	0	0	0
Team Total	66	70	4.42	136	136	0	12	29	481	155.1	1090	632	567	85	52	521	6	1109	5	112	1.28	104 1					40	136	23







# **INLAND EMPIRE 66ERS**

									v	/-L F	Recor	d: 67	7-7:	3										
BATTERS	41/6		AB			2B 3	B HR	RBI	ТВ				~	OBP	SLG	OPS		SAC HBP	GI DP 1B	G 2B			OSITIOI OF	V
Adell, Jo	.290 .293	57 31	238 116	46 10	69 34	19	3 12	42	130 51	15 10	0 6 0 2	3 9	2	.345 .357	.546	.891 .796	2 1	0 6 2 2	5 0	0 5	3B 0 6	0 19	51 0	0 3
Baldoquin, Roberto Camargo, Bernabe	.293	24	76	10	22		6 1 2 0	13 5	26	10	0 2		2	.357	.342	.720	2	0 2	2 0	4	1	17	0	0 2 0 2
*Fecteau, Richie	.244	84	299	37	73		8 4		114	20	0 9		2	.295	.381	.676	1	2 2	2 6	0	47	0	0	0 16
Fuchs, Michael Gurwitz, Zane	.000	1 29	110	1 8	0 25		0 0	0 12	0 43	7	0 2		0	.333	.000	.333	0	0 1	0 0	0 21	0	1	0 5	0 0 0 2
Hunter Jr., Torii	.327	13	55	4	18		1 0	1	21	2	0 1		ō	.373	.382	.755	ō	1 2	1 0	0	0	0	12	0 1
Jenkins, DJ	.219	77	260	33	57		2 1	21	70	22	0 6		5	.284	.269	.553	1	1 2	1 0	0	0	0	71	0 4
Jones, Jahmai Justus, Connor	.235	75 47	298 176	47 30	70 51		5 8 1 6	35 29	114 79	43 24	0 6		3 5	.338	.383	.721 .839	3	0 4	10 0 4 0	70 7	0 5	33	0	0 13 0 7
Kruger, Jack	.294	56	221	25	65	12	0 3	16	86	27	1 4	5 11	3	.378	.389	.768	0	0 3	9 0	0	0	0	0	47 4
Leon, Julian	.219	64 90	201 305	30 51	44 87		0 11 0 5	41 47	85 124	40 60	0 7		1	.365 .408	.423	.788 .815	5	0 9 0 7	6 0 12 83	0	0	0	0	52 5 0 4
MacKinnon, David *Marsh, Brandon	.256	93	371	59	95		0 5 6 7	46	143	52	1 11		4	.348	.385	.734	1	0 1	3 0	0	0	0	89	0 5
Marte, Jefry	.143	4	14	1	2		0 0	1	2	2	0		0	.250	.143	.393	0	0 0	1 2	0	1	0	0	0 0
#Navarro, Franklin #Rengifo, Luis	.237	38 41	139 161	13 36	33 52		0 2 3 2	17 16	47 75	3 27	0 5		0	.250	.338	.588	2	0 0	1 0	0	0	0 36	0	38 2 0 7
Rivera, Rene	.286	6	21	4	6		0 2	3	12	3	0	5 0	0	.400	.571	.971	ō	0 1	0 0	0	ő	0	ő	4 0
*Rosario, Rayneldy	.130	7 33	23	1	3 44		1 0	1 15	5	1	0 1		0	.200	.217	.417 .827	0	0 1	0 0	0	0	0	7	0 1
Sandoval, Brandon *Sanger, Brendon	.352	13	125 47	19 12	15		2 0	15 4	53 26	11 9	0 2		0	.403	.424	.827	0	1 1 0 1	0 0	0	0	0	32 10	0 2
Sanjur, Mario	.222	4	9	1	2	0	0 0	2	2	2	0	3 0	0	.364	.222	.586	0	0 0	0 0	0	0	0	0	4 1
Taylor, Cole *Todd. Jonah	.152	13 113	46 417	4 35	7 85		0 0 7 0	2 36	9 112	4 58	0 2		0	.235	.196	.431	0	1 1 0 0	0 0 6 0	6	2	5	0 113	0 4
Torres, Franklin	.216	113	51	33	11		1 3	30 8	23	- 58 - 4	0 13		0	.268	.451	.719	1	0 0	2 0	11	0	0	113	0 2
Triunfel, Alberto	.216	68	232	26	50		0 2	28	74	20	0 6		1	.282	.319	.601	1	4 2	4 0	8	20	29	4	0 5
Vega, Ryan *Walsh, Jared	.750 .275	1 40	4 149	0 28	3 41		0 0 1 13	1 36	3 90	0 24	0 2 5		0	.750 .365	.750 .604	.969	5	0 0	0 0 3 26	0	0	0	1	0 0
Williams, Kevin	.188	27	96	11	18		1 2	9	29	9	0 4		2	.271	.302	.573	ő	0 2	2 0	Ö	ő	0	25	0 0
*Yacinich, Jake Zimmerman, Jordan	.148	7	27 446	1 53	4 103		0 0	1 60	4 173	3	0 1	1 2	0	.233	.148	.381 .656	6	0 0	2 0 10 25	4	1 58	1	1	0 2 0 13
Team Total	.251	140	4735	642	1189	27 223 5	8 99	585	1825	534	4 131	114	50	.332	.385	.718	42	13 63	98		30	- 0		122
PITCHERS	w	L	ERA	G	GS	CG SH	o sv	svo	IP	н	R E	R HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	BK	WP GO/A	DP WHIE	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF HLD
Alexander, Jason *Almeida, Adrian	2	4	4.50 0.75	9	9		0 0	0	48.0 12.0	41 6	32 2		1	13	0	48 19	1	6 1.69 1 1.13	2 1.13	.222	185 41	200 47	1	0 0 2 3
Ball, Matt	4	1	3.81	14	13		0 0	0	54.1	44	24 2		3	12	Ö	55	1	1 1.55	4 1.03	.223	197	216	2	0 0
Beasley, Jeremy	3	2	3.05	9	6		0 1	1	44.1	48	20 1		2	11	0	48	0	3 1.14	0 1.33	.281	171	188	2	2 0
Belton, Greg Beltre, Dario	1	1	3.38 1.46	6	0		0 2	3	8.0 12.1	9 10	4		1	5 5	0	6 18	0	0 0.38 0 1.57	1 1.75 0 1.22	.290	31 46	39 51	1 0	4 0 2 0
*Bertness, Nate	3	7	5.33	27	17	0	0 1	1	109.2	116	74 6		6	66	0	93	0	3 0.74	7 1.66	.273	425	504	4	5 0
*Bower, Matt Brakeman, Marc	0	1	3.52 5.24	8 24	0	0	0 0	0	15.1 44.2	13 41	6 30 2		2	10 24	0	17 48	1	1 0.93 3 1.12	0 1.50 0 1.46	.220	59 172	70 202	0	4 0 3 5
Canning, Griffin	0	0	0.00	2	2		0 0	0	8.2	4	0		1	3	0	12	0	0 1.00	0 0.81	.133	30	34	0	0 0
Clark, Ryan	2	0	0.00	5	0		0 0	0	7.0	5	1		1	1	0	10	0	0 0.18	0 0.86	.185	27 45	30	1	1 0
Cordy, Max Cox, Aaron	2	1	2.92 4.11	7 11	0		0 0 0 2	2	12.1	12 14	7 9	1 0 7 0	2	9 7	0	7 21	0	4 1.42 0 0.56	0 1.70	.267	45 57	59 67	2	6 1 5 1
Custred, Matt	0	0	5.40	4	0	0	0 2	2	5.0	3	3	3 0	0	2	0	9	0	1 1.33	0 1.00	.158	19	21	0	3 0
De Horta, Adrian De La Cruz, Kida	0	2	5.60 9.55	9 15	9		0 0	0	35.1 21.2	42 19	25 2 26 2		2 5	16 21	0	39 27	0	5 0.76 9 0.90	2 1.64	.284	148 84	166 110	0	0 0 5 1
Diaz, Dayan	1	0	4.02	11	0		0 1	1	15.2	17	7		0	6	0	26	0	0 0.90	1 1.47	.274	62	68	0	3 1
Fecteau, Richie	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0 0	0	1.1	3	2		0	1	0	0	0	0 1.00	0 3.00		7	8	0	1 0
Gatto, Joe Halbohn, Kyle	5 1	2	4.15	9 6	9		0 0	0	43.1 9.0	43 7	21 2	2	3	18 2	0	51 9	0	1 2.36 3 1.13	3 1.41 0 1.00	.256	168 31	189 36	0	0 0
Hanewich, Brett	3	0	1.90	26	0		0 1	2	42.2	26	11		7	31	0	51	0	2 1.69	1 1.34	.179	145	185	2	6 3
*Heaney, Andrew Herrin, Travis	1	0	1.42	1	1		0 0	0	6.1	2		0	0	1	0	6 6	0	1 5.50 1 1.75	1 0.47	.095	21 21	22	0	0 0
*Herrmann, Max	0	0	0.00	1	0		0 0	0	2.1	2	1		0	0	0	0	0	0 1.67	0 0.86	.200	10	10	0	0 0
Hunt, Dustin Isaac, Sean	0	0	3.00	2	0		0 0	0	3.0 26.2	2 15		l 0	0 2	3 17	0	6 39	0	4 3.00 3 0.23	0 1.67 1 1.20	.182	11 89	14 111	0	2 0 3 0
Jenkins, DJ	0	0	0.00	1	0		0 0	0	1.0	12	0		0	0	0	1	0	0 1.00	0 0.00	.000	3	3	0	1 0
Johnson, Jim	0	0	18.00	1	1		0 0	0	1.0	3	2		0	0	0	1	0	0 1.00	0 3.00	.500	6	6	0	0 0
Kaelin, Mike Kelly, Zack	1	3	5.94	20 4	0		0 2	4	36.1 6.2	41 9	26 2		2	16 2	0	36 7	0	4 0.72 112.00	1 1.57 0 1.65	.275	149 29	169 31	2	10 1 2 1
Klonowski, Alex	1	1	5.34	5	4	0	0 0	0	28.2	35	17 1	7 3	2	8	0	17	0	1 0.75	5 1.50	.307	114	125	1	0 0
Leon, Julian	0	0	0.00	1	0		0 0	0	1.0	3	1		0	0	0	0	0	0 0.33	0 3.00	.429	7	7	0	1 0
MacKinnon, David Madero, Luis	2	1	2.44	9	9		0 0	0		41	14 1		1	12	0	46	0	3 0.80	6 1.20		167	183	3	1 0 0 0
Manoah, Erik	2	12	7.29	25	25		0 0	0	103.2	119	87 8			64	0	99	0	9 0.89	10 1.77	.292	408	488	3	0 0
Mathews, Simon Mattson, Isaac	4	1	5.14 3.62	16 11	13 0		0 1	1 2	68.1 37.1	75 30	53 3 17 1		3	31 12	0	64 39	0	3 2.04 1 1.32	4 1.55 1 1.13	.276	272 139	310 155	1	3 0 7 1
Navarro, Franklin	0	0	45.00	1	0	0	0 0	0	1.0	7	5	5 0	0	0	0	0	ō	0 2.00	0 7.00	.700	10	10	0	1 0
Procopio, Daniel Richards, Garrett	0	0	2.25	12 1	0		0 1	2	20.0	11 7	5		0	12 0	0	33 4	1	3 0.59 1 0.50	0 1.15 0 2.10	.157	70 17	83 17	0	4 3 0 0
Riley, Connor	0	1	17.18	2	2		0 0	0	3.2	6	8		1	5	0	3	0	0 0.80	0 3.00	.353	17	24	1	0 0
Rivera, Eduardo	2	5	7.36	30	0		0 2	6	44.0	39	38 3		7	48	0	67	0	14 0.82	2 1.98	.239	163	221	3	15 0
Ryan, Zac Salazar, Carlos	3	1	3.66 6.46	22 12	0		0 1	4	39.1 15.1	32 13	17 1 17 1		2	19 13	0	44 15	0	6 0.60 4 0.65	3 1.30 1 1.70	.227	141 53	164 71	2	4 1 3 1
Sandoval, Patrick	1	0	0.00	3	3	0	0 0	0	14.2	6	0	0	1	6	0	21	1	1 0.71	1 0.82	.118	51	58	0	0 0
Sanjur, Mario	0	0	0.00 7.23	1	0		0 0	0	1.2 18.2	1 24	0 17 1		0	0	0	2 13	0	0 0.00 2 1.17	0 0.60	.167	6 75	6 81	0	1 0 1 0
Santos, Michael Shoemaker, Matt	0	0	0.00	1	3		0 0	0	4.0	0	17 1 1			3	0	13	0	2 1.17 1 1.00	1 1.45 1 0.50	.000	12	14	0	0 0
Smith, Blake	2	0	5.18	12	0	0	0 1	1	24.1	21	15 1	1 3	0	9	0	20	0	1 0.49	0 1.23	.231	91	102	2	7 0
Stevens, Tyler *Suarez, Jose	3	1	2.28	16 2	0		0 2	2	23.2	20 6	8		1	4	0	28 18	0	1 0.69	0 1.01	.217	92 33	97 37	0	7 3 0 0
Tavarez, Jorge	5	1	1.87	19	0	ō	0 1	2	33.2	28	7	7 2	0	17	ō	35	ō	0 2.53	4 1.34	.228	123	140	ō	5 0
Taylor, Cole Tropeano, Nick	0	0	0.00	1	0		0 0	0	0.1 9.0	1	0		1	0	0	0	0	1 0.00 0 0.55	0 3.00	.500	2 35	3 36	0	0 0
*Walsh, Jared	ō	1	4.50	2	0	ō	0 0	0	2.0	3	2	L 0	0	0	0	4	ō	0 2.00	0 1.50	.333	9	9	ō	2 0
*Wesely, Jonah Wood, Blake	2	1	6.75 7.71	16 3	0	0	0 0	0	24.0 2.1	30 4	20 1		3	16 0	1	28 2	0	6 2.00 0 5.00	1 1.92 0 1.71	.306	98 12	119 12	0	4 1 0 0



# **BURLINGTON BEES**



										W	-L F	Rec	ord	: 50	-84	1													
	.326																		GI		G	AMES	BY PO	OSITIO	N				
BATTERS	.326 25 95 23 31 7 1 6 29 58 11 0 26 4 1 .398 .611 1.009 1 .118 27 76 6 9 1 0 2 13 16 12 0 41 1 1 .247 .211 .458 3														SF	SAC	HBP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	С	E				
Adell, Jo	326 25 95 23 31 7 1 6 29 58 11 0 26 4 1 398 611 1.00 1 1.118 27 76 6 9 1 0 2 13 16 12 0 41 1 1 2.47 2.11 4.58 3 271 42 144 22 39 8 1 4 16 61 10 0 54 1 1 3.21 4.24 7.44 1														1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	2				
Barnes, Jimmy					-		-					-		_	_				-	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	5
Fitzsimons, Connor																			_	0	1	2	36	0	0	0	0	5	7
#Garcia, Julio	.232	122	456	27	106	19	3	5	53	146	17	2	132	3	6	.265	.320	.585	2	7	4	8	0	53	30	38	0	0	27
Griffin, Spencer	.221	108	394	56	87	8	7	2	40	115	50	0	150	11	7	.310	.292	.601	3	1	2	8	0	0	0	0	93	0	2
Gurwitz, Zane Hunter Jr., Torii	.177	37 97	124 381	12 59	22 97	4 14	2	0	8 27	30 133	11 44	0	29 106	0 24	0 6	.335	.242	.486	0	0	0	8	0	0	26 0	0	1 82	0	6
MacKinnon, David	.261	35	111	21	29	7	0	1	13	39	35	0	30	0	0	.438	.351	.790	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	02	0	3
*Marsh, Brandon	.295	34	132	26	39	12	1	3	24	62	21	2	40	4	0	.390	.470	.859	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	33	0	3
*Martinez, Orlando	.289	53	218	27	63	12	1	3	25	86	17	0	56	6	5	.340	.394	.735	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	51	0	2
Menendez, Kiki	.235	27	102	11	24	4	1	1	4	33	6	0	36	0	0	.278	.324	.601	0	0	0	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	5
Millard, Tim	.243	30	107	9	26	4	0	2	12	36	12	1	30	1	0	.328	.336	.664	1	0	2	3	3	0	23	0	0	0	5
Olmeda, Alexis	.362	13	47	10	17	5	0	4	13	34	4	0	14	0	1	.412	.723	1.135	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	3
Pina, Keinner	.256	82	313	26	80	8	2	0	36	92	20	0	72	3	0	.306	.294	.600	3	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	76	8
*Pineda, Gleyvin	.248	46	149	21	37	3	0	2	16	46	21	0	38	2	1	.343	.309	.652	1	0	1	2	0	1	26	2	13	0	8
#Rivas, Leonardo	.233	119	454	62	106	16	7	4	34	148	84	0	138	16	10	.355	.326	.681	2	4	3	7	0	26	0	92	0	0	15
Rubalcaba, Alvaro	.221	29	95	10	21	6	1	1	12	32	12	0	24	0	0	.330	.337	.667	1	0	4	2	0	12	14	2	0	0	8
Sanchez, Jeyson	.183	43	131	19	24	6	0	3	14	39	16	0	35	0	1	.310	.298	.607	0	0	8	5	7	0	2	0	1	0	1
Torres, Franklin	.285	82	288	36	82	12	2	4	39	110	44	0	60	12	1	.381	.382	.763	2	1	2	5	25	40	16	0	0	0	5
Wenson, Harrison	.114	58	185	21	21	4	0	6	17	43	27	0	101	4	0	.244	.232	.477	0	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	51	14
Williams, Cam	.176	16	51	6	9	1	1	0	3	12	4	0	20	0	1	.250	.235	.485	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	1
Williams, Kevin	.245	91	347	27	85	18	3	4	35	121	28	0	111	3	4	.304	.349	.653	1	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	73	0	2
Team Total	.240	134	4400	537	1054	179	41	59	483	1492	506	5	1343	95	46	.323	.339	.662	28	21	47	79							150
PITCHERS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG :	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	GO/AC	DP	WHIP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Beasley, Jeremy	0	2	2.35	6	5	0	0	0	0	23.0	16	6	6	0	0	7	0	19	1	2	0.68	3	1.00	.198	81	89	1	0	0
Belton, Greg	0	1	3.18	4	0	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	3	2	2	1	1	0	8	0	0	1.00	0	1.24	.273	22	24	0	2	0
*Benitez, Anfernee	3	4	4.92	24	1	0	0	0	1	53.0	51	38	29	1	8	31	0	64	2	8	0.62	1	1.55	.248	206	248	3	3	3
Brady, Denny	0	5	4.72	13	13	0	0	0	0	47.2	51	29	25	1	3	15	0	47	0	5	1.25	5	1.38	.274	186	206	2	0	0
Brakeman, Marc	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0		1.33			.091	11	11	0	0	0
De La Cruz, Kida	2	2	3.94	18	0	0	0	1	3	32.0	25	18	14	2	2	26	1	43	1		0.68	_		.212	118	148	1	11	1
Del Rosario, Eduardo	3	5	3.38	33	0	0	0	2	7	64.0	58	30	24	4	2	35	0	74	1		0.84			.241	241	281	2	15	2
Eagle, Matt	0	0	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	4	4	3	0	2	0	9	0		0.29			.308	26	28	0	0	1
Halbohn, Kyle	1	0	5.25	5	1	0	0	0	0	12.0	11	7	,	1	0	6	0	9	0		0.71			.250	44	50	0	2	0
*Herrmann, Max	0	2	3.76 5.78	16 29	0 12	0	0	2	4	26.1 81.0	25 113	12 58	11 52	0 7	4	15 34	0	23 68	0		1.88 1.76			.275	91 340	113 382	1	4 5	1
Isaac, Sean	1	1	3.38	3	0	0	0	1	1	5.1	4	2	2	0	0	2	0	8	0		0.60			.211	19	22	1	2	0
Jobst, Nick	0	0	9.45	5	0	0	0	1	1	6.2	7	8	7	0	0	6	0	7	0		1.20			.280	25	31	0	3	0
Kelly, Zack	3	3	2.86	12	0	0	0	0	1	28.1	26	10	9	3	3	12	0	25	0		0.83		1.34	.260	100	119	2	4	0
Krzeminski, Austin	5	6	2.23	39	5	0	0	4	6	92.2	91	31	23	5	0	34	0	72	0		1.04			.267	341	385	5	19	1
Madero, Luis	2	7	4.26	14	14	0	0	0	0	61.1	69	33	29	5	3	15	0	49	0		1.43			.283	244	265	2	0	0
*Malmin, Jon	0	1	7.04	8	1	0	0	0	1	15.1	14	16	12	3	1	18	0	13	0		1.62			.233	60	80	1	2	0
Mathews, Simon	0	2	4.22	10	8	0	0	0	0	42.2	44	23	20	4	2	10	0	46	0	2	2.04	6	1.27	.267	165	178	1	0	0
Mattson, Isaac	5	3	3.95	14	11	0	0	0	0	57.0	59	25	25	1	3	19	0	46	0	1	0.90	7	1.37	.272	217	243	3	1	0
Ortega, Oliver	4	5	3.51	19	18	0	0	0	0	82.0	64	36	32	6	1	41	0	86	1	19	0.58	2	1.28	.215	297	346	5	0	0
Pastrone, Sam	2	2	5.23	7	3	0	0	0	0	20.2	19	18	12	1	2	26	0	17	0	6	1.63	3	2.18	.247	77	106	1	2	0
Perez, Mayky	1	0	2.58	25	0	0	0	3	3	38.1	16	14	11	1	2	22	0	57	1		0.87			.125	128	153	0	17	2
Rogalla, Keith	0	0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	0	0	4	0	7	0		0.75			.222	18	22	0	0	0
Rubalcaba, Alvaro	0		13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0		1.00			.500	4	4	0	1	0
Salazar, Carlos	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0		4.00			.143	7	8	0	1	0
Sanchez, Jeyson	0		10.12	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	0		0.40			.500	12	15	2	2	0
Santos, Michael	3	1	2.89	15	5	0	0	0	0	46.2	34	16	15	2	3	18	0	50	0		1.55			.205	166	189	2	3	0
Soriano, Jose	1	6	2.47	14 21	14	0	0	0	0	46.1 44.0	34	24	23	1	4	35 19	0	42 55	1		1.02			.217	157	198	2	0 10	0
Tavarez, Jorge	2 5	4 7	2.86 4.08	20	1 20	0	0	0	2	81.2	39 83	19 46	14 37	9	1	32	0	55 69	3		1.12 0.77			.239	163 315	186 357	2	10	1
Traver, Mitchell	1	2	4.08 3.71	20 14	20	0	0	0	1		11	46 8	3/ 7	2	0	12	0	35	3		0.77					73	0	3	2
Wantz, Andrew Warren, Austin	0	2	3.00	15	0	0	0	3	3	17.0 21.0	17	9	7	3	1	5	0	27	0		0.88			.180	61 76	83	0	6	1
*Ziemba, James	3	2	4.48	39	0	0	0	6	9	78.1	90	54	39	7	9	40	1	59	0		2.05		1.66	.224	321	372	2	16	2
Team Total	50	84	3.92	134	134	0	8	23	_	150.0		602	501	75	65	543	2		11	127				.253				134	17







# OREM OWLZ

										W	/-L F	Rec	ord	: 21	-54	1													
		_		_																		GI					OSITIO		
Adams, Jordyn	AVG         6         AB         R         H         28         38         HR         RBI         TB         BB         BB         S         CS         OSP         QG         OSP         SF         SAC           .314         9         35         5         11         4         1         0         8         17         4         0         7         0         1         .375         .486         .861         1         0           .161         33         112         12         18         2         0         1         10         23         12         0         36         1         1         .250         .455         .45         2         0														HBP O	<u>DP</u> 2	1B 0	<b>2B</b> 0	3B 0	<b>SS</b>	<b>OF</b> 8	0	_ <u>E</u>						
Barnes, Griffin				-			-						,		_						2	3	0	0	0	0	0	28	4
#Bond, Brett								_													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Clawson, David		_	-				•	•			-		-		-						0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	5
*Del Valle, Francisco	.250	65	240	27	60	11	3	5	33	92	33	0	77	5	1	.350	.383	.733	2	0	5	5	7	Ō	0	0	35	0	4
Fitzsimons, Connor	.219	30	105	13	23	2	0	2	16	31	12	0	33	2	0	.333	.295	.629	0	0	6	1	29	0	0	0	1	0	1
Jackson, Jeremiah	.182	21	88	11	16	5	3	2	9	33	7	0	34	4	1	.240	.375	.615	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	20	0	0	11
Jones, Justin	.211	24	71	10	15	5	0	2	5	26	11	0	12	2	1	.317	.366	.683	0	0	0	5	0	22	0	1	2	0	6
#Knowles, D'Shawn	.324	27	105	26	34	8	2	4	14	58	13	0	35	2	3	.403	.552	.956	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	26	0	3
#Maitan, Kevin	.243	62	259	41	63	11	1	8	24	100 29	18	0	65 9	1	2	.300	.386	.686	0	0	3	7	0	0	39	21	0	0	31
*Martinez, Orlando Menendez, Kiki	.375	12 24	48 92	11 19	18 27	5 7	0	7	10 21	55 55	11	0	17	3	2	.415 .375	.604	1.019 .973	1	0	0	0	0 24	0	0	0	10 0	0	1 5
Millard, Tim	.299	41	154	30	46	10	0	7	29	77	21	0	27	1	2	.391	.500	.891	1	0	3	1	12	0	27	0	0	0	8
Olmeda, Alexis	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	ó	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	.000	.000	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Ozoria, Daniel	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	.500	.333	.833	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
*Roper, Erven	.268	41	142	14	38	5	0	5	23	58	13	0	40	2	1	.344	.408	.752	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	3
*Rosario, Rayneldy	.250	44	160	22	40	3	1	1	12	48	3	0	14	5	5	.264	.300	.564	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	42	0	6
Rubalcaba, Alvaro	.000	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	.056	.000	.056	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
Sala, Johan	.265	41	147	13	39	8	2	1	15	54	7	0	37	3	1	.303	.367	.671	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
Sanjur, Mario	.244	28	90	10	22	5	0	1	18	30	10	0	25	1	2	.340	.333	.673	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	5
*Soto, Livan	.291	44	172	31	50	10	0	0	11	60	24	0	24	9	3	.385	.349	.734	1	0	3	4	0	18	0	28	0	0	20
Spires, Mitch Stefanic, Michael	.259	36 4	139	18 0	36 1	5 0	0	3	19 1	52 1	12 0	0	31	6	0	.316	.374	.690	3	0	1	4	3	19 1	0	5	0	0	14 0
Taylor, Cole	.164	18	55	10	9	4	1	1	2	18	12	0	21	1	2	.343	.327	.670	0	0	3	1	0	16	0	0	0	0	6
Williams, Cam	.261	28	92	13	24	3	0	3	9	36	9	0	27	2	2	.340	.391	.731	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	27	0	4
Williams, Nonie	.193	40	161	27	31	8	5	2	24	55	14	0	50	1	1	.271	.342	.612	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	39	0	4
Team Total	.247	75	2553	367	631	123	20	57	317	965	252	0	651	52	35	.323	.378	.701	16	2	42	53							159
PITCHERS	w	L	ERA	G	GS	CG SI	10	SV	SVO	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	BK	WP	GO/AC	DP O	WHIP	AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Alvarado, Luis	0	1	6.00	14	0	0	0	0	2	18.0	17	12	12	3	4	8	0	23	0		0.58		1.39	.246	69	82	1	4	0
*Aragon, Christian	0	0	8.53	7	0	0	0	0	0	12.2	15	16	12	1	0	9	0	12	0		0.86			.288	52	62	1	3	0
*Benitez, Anfernee	0	0	3.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	9.0	6	3	3	0	0	6	0	10	0		2.20			.188	32	38	0	1	0
Chock, Tanner	0	1	4.31	11	3	0	0	0	0	31.1	29	15	15	3	1	17	0	30	0		1.42				116	135	1	1	0
Cole, Dazon	1	1	4.87	15	0	0	0	0	0	20.1	20	17	11	3	2	7	0	21	0		1.44			.241	83	94	2	8	0
De Horta, Adrian Duensing, Cole	0	0 10	0.00	1 15	1 13	0	0	0	0	4.0 52.1	86	0 64	0 60	11	0	0 33	0	39	1		1.67 0.89			.267 .381	15 226	15 270	0 7	1	0
Eagle, Matt	3	0	7.06	11	13	0	0	0	2	21.2	36	20	17	2	3	6	0	30	0		0.71				100	111	1	4	0
*Eckerson, Cody	1		14.29	5	2	0	0	0	0	11.1	33	24	18	1	0	4	0	9	0		1.00			.508	65	72	2	0	0
Franco, Sadrac	0		23.14	1	0	Ō	0	0	1	2.1	4	6	6	0	3	2	0	1	0		1.00	1		.444	9	14	0	0	Ō
Guzman, Emilker	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	4	4	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	1.67	1	1.71	.294	17	20	0	0	0
*Higgins, Connor	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.00	1	1.00	.000	2	3	0	1	0
Jobst, Nick	0	0	9.35	15	0	0	0	0	0	26.0	37	30	27	7	3	11	0	27	0		1.83				114	129	1	4	0
Kelly, Zack	1	0	1.13	2	0	0	0	0	0	8.0	5	2	1	0	0	2	0	9	0		2.00			.192	26	28	0	1	0
Lee, Jake	0	1	2.66	17	0	0	0	5	7	23.2	21	12	7	1	0	4	0	30	0		1.39			.223	94	99	0	12	0
Leon, Matt *Malmin, Jon	2	5 1	6.20 10.24	13 5	8	0	0	0	0	45.0 9.2	56 15	34 16	31 11	4	1	15 6	0	34 9	1		0.90 6.33			.298	188 45	205 54	1	1	0
Molina, Cristopher	4	4	5.14	15	11	0	0	0	0	63.0	49	40	36	8	2	32	0	68	1		1.07				240	276	1	0	0
Morell, Johnny	0	5	15.34	14	10	0	0	0	0	29.1	49	61	50	7	12	34	0	31	0		1.24				135	182	1	1	0
Morrison, Ben	1	1	5.26	20	0	Ō	0	1	1	25.2	30	19	15	4	0	6	0	26	0		0.93				107	114	1	6	1
Murrah, Rion	1	1	6.75	17	0	0	0	0	0	42.2	62	42	32	6	1	11	0	32	1	4	1.51	3	1.71	.330	188	204	4	3	0
Natera, Jose	0	1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	11	7	7	0	2	5	0	5	1	3	1.50			.367	30	38	0	0	0
Pena, Adalberto	1	1	5.25	7	0	0	0	0	0	12.0	11	8	7	2	3	8	0	7	0	_	1.08			.244	45	56	0	1	0
TPena, Adalberto	2	2	5.95	10	1	0	0	0	0	19.2	21	16	13	2	3	11	0	15	0		0.76			.273	77	94	2	1	0
Pina, Robinson	1	1	3.21	5	0	0	0	0	0	14.0	13	6	5	1	3	8	0	18	0		0.44	-		.245	53	65	1	0	0
*Rivera, Jerryell	0	5	14.00	5	4	0	0	0	1	9.0	16	22	14	4	2	18	0	3	0		2.29			.410	39	62	2	0	0
Roper, Erven Smith, Tyler	0	0	9.00	1 17	0	0	0	0	0	1.0 27.1	2 27	1 14	1 12	0	1	1 14	0	32	0		1.00 1.40			.400 .252	5 107	7 122	0	1	0
Swanda, John	0	4	4.50	10	10	0	0	0	0	30.0	37	20	15	4	2	7	0	26	1		1.37				127	136	0	0	0
Taylor, Cole	0	0	0.00	10	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	0		1.00			.500	2	3	0	0	0
Tyler, Kyle	1	1	5.11	15	0	0	0	2	2	24.2	26	14	14	5	0	6	0	22	0		1.76			.277	94	101	1	9	0
Voss, Jacob	2	1	6.20	16	0	0	0	1	2	20.1	21	17	14	0	3	15	0	28	1		1.27			.259	81	101	1	6	2
Wantz, Andrew	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	12	0		1.67			.130	23	26	0	2	1
Warren, Austin	0	0	7.11	4	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	11	5	5	1	0	4	0	11	0		3.50			.355	31	35	0	0	0
*Yan, Hector	0	4	4.55	10	10	0	0	10	10	29.2	29	17	15	3	5	20	0	29	2		1.08				106	133	2	0	05
Team Total	21	54	6.57	75	75	U	2	10	19	649.1	787	571	474	86	60	327	U	643	10	129	1.50	4/	1./2	.295 2	.000 :	0032	31	75	3





# **TEMPE ANGELS**



									W	/-L F	Rec	ord:	: 16	-38	3												
DATTERS	MC	_	AD			20 20	IID	DDI	TD	nn	IDD		CD.	ď	ODD	cic	ODC	CF.	CAC	HDD	GI				OSITIO	٧	,
Adams, Jordyn	.243	20	AB 70	<u>R</u> 8	17	2B 3B 2 2	HR O	<b>RBI</b> 5	TB 23		1BB 0	23	<u>\$B</u>	2	.354	.329	.682	<b>SF</b> ()	SAC 0	<u>HBP</u> 2	<b>DP 1B</b>		3B 0		<u>OF</u> 15	0	<u>E</u>
Barnes, Griffin	.125	3	8	0	1	0 0	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	.222	.125	.347	0	0	0	0 0		0	0	0	3	0
#Bond, Brett	.292	30	89	11	26	5 0	0	9	31	9	0	18	0	0	.357	.348	.705	0	0	0	1 21	0	0	0	0	9	8
Bray, Datren	.130	23	69	8	9	1 1	0	4	12	10	0	34	3	0	.282	.174	.456	1	0	5	0 0	0	0	0	20	0	3
Camargo, Bernabe	.227	21	66	13	15	1 0	0	7	16	8	0	19	1	0	.329	.242	.572	2	0	3	0 14	0	7	1	0	0	4
*Clawson, David	.297	24	64	10	19	6 2	0	13	29	9	0	14	1	0	.368	.453	.822	3	0	0	1 9	0	0	0	0	10	4
De La Cruz, Julio	.189	14	53	4	10	4 1	1	6	19	3	0	20	0	2	.241	.358	.600	1	0	1	0 0		2	0	1	0	3
Deveaux, Trent	.199	44	166	20	33	5 0	1	11	41	24	0	68	7	4	.309	.247	.556	1	0	3	1 0		0	0	43	0 23	4
Flores, Jeans *Gomez. Cristian	.173	23	75 6	4	13	2 0	0	3	15 6	6	0	14	0	0	.667	.200	.441	1	1	1	4 0		0	0	0	23	6
Jackson, Jeremiah	.317	21	82	13	26	4 2	5	14	49	7	0	25	6	1	.374	.598	.971	1	0	1	2 0		0	21	0	0	7
Jones, Justin	.246	24	69	13	17	2 0	0	9	19	11	0	11	5	1	.381	.275	.656	Ô	0	4	4 3	2	17	1	0	0	4
#Knowles, D'Shawn	.301	30	113	19	34	4 1	1	14	43	15	1	27	7	4	.385	.381	.765	1	0	1	0 0		0	0	28	0	1
Marcano, Marlon	.250	7	24	1	6	0 0	0	2	6	0	0	6	0	0	.240	.250	.490	1	0	0	0 0		0	0	0	7	0
Mendoza, Willian	.114	11	35	2	4	0 0	0	2	4	2	0	17	0	1	.162	.114	.276	0	0	0	0 2	. 0	0	0	0	9	2
Menendez, Kiki	.176	6	17	3	3	1 0	1	1	7	2	0	3	0	0	.263	.412	.675	0	0	0	1 1	. 0	0	0	1	0	0
*Ozoria, Daniel	.193	49	197	14	38	3 1	0	12	43	11	0	56	6	6	.243	.218	.461	0	2	2	3 0		5	32	0	0	20
#Rivas, Leonardo	.250	2	8	2	2	1 0	1	3	6	0	0	2	0	0	.250		1.000	0	0	0	0 0	-	0	1	0	0	0
Rivera, William	.152	27	92	5	14	1 0	0	2	15	8	0	36	1	0	.235	.163	.398	0	0	2	2 0		1	0	22	0	1
Sala, Johan	.375 .393	13 9	32 28	7	12 11	2 3	0	6 4	20 13	6 4	0	9	1	2	.488	.625	1.113	1	0	2	1 0	0	0	0	12 0	0	0
Stefanic, Michael Taylor, Cole	.300	3	10	1	3	0 1 0 2	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	.364	.700	1.064	0	0	1	0 0		2	0	0	0	0
Verrier, Jose	.219	50	178	15	39	8 1	2	22	55	16	0	69	8	6	.303	.309	.612	1	0	6	4 0		19	0	0	0	17
Wenson, Harrison	.417	3	12	1	5	0 2	0	2	9	0	0	4	0	0	.417	.750	1.167	Ô	0	0	0 0		0	0	0	1	0
Williams, Cam	.333	4	9	0	3	1 0	0	3	4	2	0	4	1	0	.455	.444	.899	0	0	0	0 0		0	0	3	0	0
Williams-Nelson, Drev		30	92	11	20	3 0	0	3	23	10	0	31	6	2	.301	.250	.551	0	0	1	2 0		0	0	25	0	2
Team Total	.230	54	1764	202	405	63 19	12	166	542	188	1	554	62	31	.315	.307	.623	15	4	40	28						115
PITCHERS	W	- 1	ERA	G	GS	CG SHO	SV	SVO	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	BK	WP	GO/AC	DP WHI	P AVG	AB	TBF	SF	GF	HLD
Adkins, Chase	0	4	2.22	14	0	0 0	3	3	24.1	16	13	6	2	0	7	0	27	0		1.13	2 0.95		93	101	1	12	0
Agramonte, Galvi	1	0	2.03	5	0	0 0	0	0	13.1	8	6	3	0	1	5	0	15	0	1	1.80	1 0.98	.160	50	57	1	0	0
Almonte, Miguel	0	0	0.00	1	1	0 0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.00	0 1.00	.250	4	4	0	0	0
Alvarado, Luis	0	1	4.50	2	0	0 0	0	0	4.0	2	2	2	0	0	4	2	7	0		0.20	0 1.50		15	19	0	0	0
*Aragon, Christian	0	2	3.07	8	0	0 0	0	1	14.2	14	7	5	0	1	5	1	19	0	-	0.47	0 1.30		55	64	2	5	0
Arvelaez, Kiber	0	1	13.11	11	0	0 0	0	2	11.2	21	17	17	1	3	13	0	8	1		0.77	1 2.91		51	68	1	1	0
Belton, Greg	0	0	7.11	5	0	0 0	0	0	6.1	4	5	5	0	0	5	0	10	0		0.13	0 1.42		22	28	1	1	0
Bond, Brett Buttrey, Ty	0	0	0.00	1	0	0 0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0 0.00		1	1	0	1	0
Chatham, Clayton	0	0	5.40	12	0	0 0	0	0	21.2	18	15	13	1	3	14	0	26	0		1.64	2 1.48		80	98	1	4	0
Chock, Tanner	0	1	4.70	5	0	0 0	0	0	7.2	7	5	4	1	0	3	0	9	0		2.75	0 1.30		31	34	0	2	0
Cole, Dazon	0	0	5.40	2	0	0 0	0	1	5.0	5	4	3	1	0	1	0	9	0		0.60	0 1.20		22	23	0	0	0
De Horta, Adrian	0	0	5.40	2	2	0 0	0	0	5.0	6	6	3	1	3	1	0	6	0	1	1.00	1 1.40	.300	20	24	0	0	0
*De Leon, Yoel	2	3	4.30	11	4	0 0	0	0	37.2	41	26	18	1	1	14	0	32	2	4	0.85	3 1.46	.263	156	173	2	1	0
*Eckerson, Cody	1	2	4.86	8	0	0 0	0	1	16.2	16	11	9	1	0	11	0	18	0		0.65	0 1.62		66	78	1	2	0
Eregua, Greyfer	0	0	0.00	4	2	0 0	0	0	6.0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	-	1.14	1 0.50		21	22	0	1	0
Franco, Sadrac	1	1	4.94	12	3	0 0	1	1	31.0	30	20	17	1	0	19	0	32	1		1.07	1 1.58		120	143	3	1	0
Guzman, Emilker	1	2	3.38	11 4	9	0 0	0	0	37.1 6.0	36	16 0	14 0	2	1	7	0	31 4	0	-	1.52 1.80	2 1.15 0 0.33		144 20	153 20	0	0	0
Herrin, Travis *Higgins, Connor	2	1	3.86	14	0	0 0	1	3	21.0	16	11	9	0	2	17	0	24	1		3.67	1 1.57		81	101	0	5	0
Hofacket, Adam	0	0	3.86	8	0	0 0	0	0	11.0	10	6	5	0	0	2	0	14	0		2.83	0 1.03		46	49	0	1	0
Leon, Matt	0	0	0.00	3	0	0 0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	-	1.33	0 0.71		20	21	0	1	1
Mendoza, Willian	0	1	0.00	1	0	0 0	0	0	0.1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		0.00	0 6.00		2	3	0	1	0
Natera, Jose	0	4	4.17	11	9	0 0	0	0	36.2	50	29	17	2	2	11	0	38	0		1.80	5 1.66		157	171	0	0	1
Pastrone, Sam	0	0	0.00	2	0	0 0	0	0	1.2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	2.00	1 3.60	.375	8	11	0	0	0
Pina, Robinson	1	1	3.14	6	1	0 0	0	1	14.1	12	9	5	0	0	5	0	17	0		1.70	0 1.19		55	61	0	1	1
Reyes, Cristian	0	1	12.00	9	0	0 0	0	0	12.0	15	16	16	0	5	10	0	17	0		2.20	1 2.08		47	63	0	2	0
*Rivera, Jerryell	0	3	6.85	7	6	0 0	0	0	22.1	29	20	17	0	2	11	0	19	1		2.21	4 1.79		93	106	0	0	0
Robinson, Parker Joe	2	0	0.44	11	0	0 0	1	1	20.1	13	3	1	0	1	1	0	22	0	_	2.50	2 0.69		70	72	0	6	0
Rodriguez, Jose M. Salazar, Carlos	0	3	17.25 3.86	9	5	0 0	0	0	12.0 7.0	12	24	23	0	6	34 6	0	13 11	0		0.80 3.50	0 3.83		43 25	83 31	0	0	0
Santa Maria, Tulio	1	3	5.23	9	6	0 0	0	0	20.2	20	16	12	0	3	15	0	15	0		2.50	2 1.69		76	95	1	0	0
*Tucker, Bo	0	2	18.69	4	3	0 0	0	0	4.1	8	10	9	0	0	15	0	12	0		0.75	0 3.23		18	24	0	0	0
Voss, Jacob	1	0	0.00	2	0	0 0	1	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0		1.00	1 0.67		10	10	0	2	0
Williams, Darrien	2	2	4.01	15	0	0 0	_1	_1	24.2	17	14	11	0	0	16	0	21	0		0.73	1 1.34		89	106	0	3	0
Team Total	16	38	4.75	54	54	0 1	8	17	468.1	445	318	247	14	34	249	3	495	6		1.63	33 1.48		1814 2		14	54	3











# **DOMINICAN ANGELS**

										W	'-L F	₹ec	ord	: 21	51	L													
																						GI		G	AMES	BY PC	OSITIO	N	
BATTERS	.174 55 172 20 30 6 2 1 9 43 35 0 53 6 3 .313 .250 .563 1														SAC	HBP	DP	1B	2B	3B	SS	OF	С	E					
Apolinar, Samy	.174		172	20	30		2	1	9	43	35	0	53	6	3		.250		1	0	0	1	50	0	5	0	0	0	11
De La Cruz, Julio	.194	50	180	22	35	10	0	5	29	60	24	0	65	4	3	.296	.333	.629	0	0	2	2	0	30	14	0	0	0	25
*Diaz, Luis	.207	49	140	22	29	7	0	1	17	39	41	2	50	2	3	.404	.279	.683	1	0	6	4	2	0	0	0	39	0	2
Gonzalez, Andres	.200	34	95	7	19	2	0	0	10	21	13	0	21	1	0	.294	.221	.515	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	5
#Gutierrez, Nishell	.177	25	62	6	11	0	1	0	6	13	20	0	16	0	0	.400	.210	.610	0	0	3	3	0	6	11	0	0	5	4
#Guzman, Jose	.282	44	131	20	37	4	5	1	7	54	21	0	32	6	3	.390	.412	.802	0	0	2	2	0	25	5	3	0	0	17
Marcano, Marlon	.265	27	68	10	18	3	0	1	11	24	11	0	11	0	1	.393	.353	.746	1	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	24	5
#Moya, Kendy	.242	53	161	27	39	8	5	0	23	57	46	0	39	9	6	.423	.354	.777	2	1	6	4	0	1	31	13	12	0	8
Nunez, Geison	.205	38	127	20	26	5	1	2	16	39	11	0	44	1	3	.282	.307	.589	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	30	6
Pineda, Maikel	.198	37	121	14	24	8	0	2	11	38	7	0	27	1	2	.254	.314	.568	0	0	2	2	23	0	0	0	4	0	6
Quezada, Jose	.258	63	248	39	64	4	5	2	25	84	31	0	52	26	13	.344	.339	.683	3	0	3	3	0	10	0	0	49	0	9
*Reyes, Jose	.225	63	227	36	51	12	8	2	27	85	37	1	74	9	6	.341	.374	.715	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	62	0	3
Rijo, Jeison	.146	13	41	3	6	0	0	0	2	6	6	0	11	0	1	.300	.146	.446	0	0	3	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	5
*Rivas, Rainier	.242	27	99	15	24	2	1	1	7	31	14	0	31	6	1	.336	.313	.649	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	0	3
#Santana, Adderlin	.167	66	234	29	39	8	6	0	13	59	33	0	84	10	3	.272	.252	.524	3	1	2	1	0	4	0	60	1	0	24
*Uceta, Raider	.263	42	160	18	42	11	1	2	25	61	5	1	40	1	3	.292	.381	.674	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	31	0	6
Team Total	.218	72	2267	308	494	90	35	20	238	714	355	4	651	82	54	.332	.315	.647	18	2	43	36							178
PITCHERS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG :		SV	SVO	IP.	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	BK		GO/AC				AB	TBF	SF		HLD
Agramonte, Galvi	0	5	9.25	9	6	0	0	0	0	24.1	35	34	25	1	2	17	0	24	0		1.82			.333	105	126	2	0	0
Antigua, Faustino	0		13.92	22	0	0	0	0	1	21.1	21	37	33	0	6	42	0	18	1		1.18			.256	82	135	5	7	2
Aquino, Ewdy	1	1	4.70	14	0	0	0	0	0	23.0	24	14	12	0	1	9	0	17	4		1.09		1.43		87	97	0	5	1
Bonilla, Christopher	2	2	4.09	23	0	0	0	1	2	44.0	42	29	20	2	9	19	0	32	1		1.47				163	196	2	8	1
Caceres, Kelvin	2	7	4.98	14	10	0	0	0	0	47.0	39	29	26	5	3	18	0	32	2		0.91				181	203	0	0	0
Duran, Emmanuel	0	5	6.57	14	9	0	0	0	0	38.1	25	37	28	3	8	33	0	42	0		1.50		1.51			178	1	0	0
*Espinal, Andersson	1	0	3.22	13	0	0	0	0	0	22.1	14	14	8	0	2	28	0	27	0		0.82		1.88		78	111	3	2	0
Gomez, Victor	1	2	7.34	22	0	0	0	1	1	30.2	37	35	25	2	3	27	0	28	1		0.71				128	160	2	10	1
*Gomez, Wilson	0		14.82	18	0	0	0	1	2	17.0	16	33	28	0	8	30	0	21	1		1.36		2.71		66	108	3	4	0
*Gonzalez, Jenrry	1	4	3.56	13	11	0	0	0	0	43.0	39	25	17	1	3	15	0	38	1		1.37			.236	165	185	1	0	0
Gutierrez, Nishell	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0.50			.250	4	4	0	1	0
*Leon, Jesus	1	5	5.18	21	1	0	0	0	0	33.0	28	31	19	1	3	38	0	33	1	-	0.71		2.00				1	4	2
Lopez, Nehemias	2	1	5.85	13	3	0	0	0	0	32.1	31	25	21	2	5	21	0	25	0	-	0.91				121	147	0	3	0
Lucas, Jean Carlos	2	3	2.98	15	12	0	0	0	0	51.1	52	20	17	3	6	15	0	39	0		1.26	-	1.31		195	218	2	1	0
*Moncion, Kelvin	1	4	3.04	14	13	0	0	0	0	50.1	46	24	17	1	0	19	0	61	1		2.55			.253	182	204	0	0	0
Pena, Andres	1	_	15.26	4	1	0	0	0	0	7.2	8	13	13	1	1	15	0	6	0		0.56			.296	27	44	1	0	0
Pena, Elian	2	_	10.02	23	0	0	0	0	2	32.1	34	44	36	2	8	39	1	22	2		2.00					178	4	7	0
*Perez, Samuel	2	0	1.44	13	0	0	0	2	2	31.1	28	9	5	0	1	3	0	32	2		0.80			.228	123	127	0	10	0
Pina, Robinson	2	0	4.02	8	0	0	0	1	1	15.2	12	10	7	0	2	6	0	26	0		2.17			.214	56	65	1	8	0
Portorreal, Samir	0		15.00	4	0	0	0	0	2	3.0	11	9	5	1	1	3	0	5	0		1.50		4.67		21	25	0	2	0
Rodriguez, Jose M.	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	0		0.10		0.83		19	23	1	0	0
Velez, Yeyson	0	1	2.82	8	4	0	0	0	0	22.1	18	8	7	0	4	15	0	16	0		2.50		1.48	.217	83	102	0	0	0
Team Total	21	51	5.54	72	72	0	1	6	13	597.1	503	481	368	25	76	415	1	551	1/	229	1.68	42	1.64	.248	2269	2803	29	72	78





JORDYN ADAM	10																			OF
		10.1	000:-	C	NC				DECID	FC . C -							2	14/7	400	UI
AGE: 19 BOF BATS & THROWS: R	RN: Oct	. 10, 1	999 In	Cary,	NC					ES: Ca JIRED:			l /17+k	0.00		HT.: 6		WT.:		nft.
HIGH SCHOOL: Gree	_	a HS (1	VIC)						COLLI		-	ound	1 (1711	ove	i alij Ui	1 2010	Julie	AIIIale	ui Di	dit
FULL NAME: Jordyn		,	,							D BY:	Chris	ΜτΔΙ	nin (Δ	ngel	s)					
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HE		SH	SF F					SB CS	GDI	SLG	ОВ	P E
2018—Angels (AZL)	.243	20	70	8	17	2	2			0	0	2	10		23	5 2	2 (	.329		4 3
Orem	.314	9	35	5	11	4		(		0	1	0	4	0	7	0 1		.486		
MINOR TOTALS	.267	29	105	13	28	6	3	(	13	0	1	2	14	0	30	5 3	3	.381	.36	1 4
JO ADELL																				OF
For information, see	2010 A	ngolc Di	avore	Coctio	n															<u> </u>
ror information, see	2019 A	ilgeis Pi	ayers .	sectio	11.															
<b>CHASE ADKIN</b>	S																			RHP
	RN: Ma	v 14 1	995 in	Pow	der S	nring	s GA		RESID	ES: Po	wder	Snrin	os G	Δ		<b>HT.:</b> 5	-11	WT.:	180	
BATS & THROWS: R		у 14, 1	JJJ 11	11000	uci J	pring	3, UA			IIRED:		•	0 ,							
HIGH SCHOOL: Hills		IS (GA)								GE: U	-			-	ucc	c ugc.	,	C, .	-010	
FULL NAME: Chase										D BY:			_							
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2018—Angels (AZL)	0-4	2.22	14	0	0	12	0	3	24.1	16	13	6	2	0	7	0	27	1	0	.172
CALVLACDAM	ОМТІ																			nun
GALVI AGRAM																				<u>RHP</u>
	RN: Ma	y 19, 1	998 in	Cotu	i, DR					<b>ES</b> : Co	,					<b>HT.:</b> 5		WT.:		
BATS & THROWS: R	ight									JIRED:	-	d as i	ntern	ation	al free	e ager	it, July	3, 20	17	
HIGH SCHOOL: —	Sala ata I									GE: -		<b>-</b>	-l / A	1 - 1						
FULL NAME: Galvi G Year Club	w-L	Agram ERA	onte	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	SIGNI IP	D BY:	Frank R	i ejed ER	aa (Ar <b>HR</b>	igeis) <b>HB</b>	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	вк	BAA
2017—Angels (DSL)	2-2	5.14	12	0	0	6	0	1	21	25	17	12	2	2	12	0	17	7	1	.301
2018—Angels (DSL)	0-5	9.25	9	6	0	0	0	0	24.1	35	34	25	1	2	17	0	24	4	0	.333
Angels (AZL)	1-0	2.03	5	0	0	0	0	0	13.1	8	6	3	0	1	5	0	15	1	0	.160
MINOR TOTALS	3-7	6.14	26	6	0	0	0	1	58.2	68	57	40	3	5	34	0	56	12	1	.286
JASON ALEXA	NDFF	}																		RHP
	RN: Ma		02 in	Mind	cor C	^			DECID	ES: W	indco	r CA				<b>HT.</b> : 6	2	WT.:		
BATS & THROWS: R		1. 1, 13	JJ 111	vviiiu.	301, C	_				IIRED:			non-d	rafte						
HIGH SCHOOL: Card	_	ewmar	HS (0	Δ)						GE: Sa	-					-				(CA)
FULL NAME: Jason			,	,						D BY:						01111013	, (0 ,,	TVICI IIO	оолово	(0.1)
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	BAA
2017—Angels (AZL)	1-1	4.79	10	0	0	1	0	1	20.2	23	11	11	0	0	2	0	19	2	1	.277
Inland Empire		6.75	2	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	8	7	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.333
Orem 2018—Salt Lake	1-0 0-1	1.02 3.50	6 2	0	0	4	0	1	17.2 6.2	10 11	2 6	2 5	0	0	1	0	16 7	1	0	.159
Inland Empire		4.50	9	9	0	0	0	0	48.0	41	32	24	7	1	13	0	48	6	1	.222
Mobile	2-5	4.09	13	11	0	1	0	0	61.2	63	30	28	5	3	15	0	40	2	0	.267
MINOR TOTALS	6-11	4.16	42	21	0	6	0	2	160.0	156	88	74	14	6	36	0	132	11	2	.252
ADRIAN ALME	IΠΛ																			LHP
		25.4	005:	_															460	LIIIF
	RN: Feb	). 25, 1	995 in	Puer	to Ca	bello	, VZ			ES: Tu		,	Vl-			<b>HT.</b> : 6		WT.:		2046
BATS & THROWS: L	еπ									IIRED:		ivew	York	viets	In AA	A KUI	e 5 Dra	iπ, De	c. 8, 4	2016
HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Adrian	Jose /	Mondo	ا۸ (مت	maid						GE: - D BY:		or Din	conoc	///	+c\					
Year Club	W-L	ERA	72a) A1 G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	. זם ט: H	R R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	so	WP	вк	BAA
2012—Mets 1 (DSL)	0-3	2.50	12	12	0	0	0	0	39.2	35	14	11	0	3	24	0	33	3	1	.255
2013—Mets 1 (DSL)	3-2	4.55	8	8	0	0	0	0	27.2	23	14	14	0	6	18	0	26	10	1	.232
Mets 2 (DSL)	0-1	2.57	4	4	0	0	0	0	14	8	5	4	0	0	9	0	17	4	0	.167
2014—Mets (GCL)	3-2 2-1	2.13 5.94	10 9	7	0	0 5	0	0	38 16.2	26 13	14 13	9 11	0	7	23 18	1	40 17	4	1	.198
2015—Kingsport 2016—Brooklyn	2-1 0-1	3.86	3	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	13	13	11	0	1	18	0	1/ 5	1	0	.217
Kingsport	0-1	6.14	18	0	0	7	0	2	22.1	21	18	15	3	6	13	0	29	5	0	.247
2017—Burlington	1-3	5.31	27	0	0	8	0	0	42.1	43	30	25	1	3	32	0	50	9	0	.265
2018—Inland Empire		0.75	7	0	0	2	0	1	12.0	6	2	1	0	1	4	0	19	1	0	.146
Mobile	2-4	4.25	33	0	0	7	0	0	48.2	30	26	23	3	5	51	0	54	11	1	.179
MINOR TOTALS	11-20	3.90	131	31	0	30	0	4	263.1	208	137	114	7	34	195	1	290	50	5	.221







MIGUEL ALMO	INTE																			RHP
For information, see	2019 A	ngels P	layers	Section	on.															
<b>LUIS ALVARAI</b>	00																			RHF
AGE: 22 BOI	RN: Jan	n. 5, 19	97 in 9	Salina	s, PR				RESID	ES: Sa	linas,	PR				<b>HT.:</b> 6	-4	WT.	: 210	
BATS & THROWS: F	Right								ACQU	IRED:	17th	round	of 20	018 Fi	irst-Ye	ear Pla	yer Di	raft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Pue	rto Ric	o Base	ball A	cader	ny				COLLE	GE: U	niver	sity of	Nebr	aska						
FULL NAME: Luis Fe	ernand	o Alvar	rado						SIGNE	D BY:	Drew	/ Dom	ingue	z (An	gels)					
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2018—Angels (AZL)	0-1	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	2	2	0	0	4	2	7	1	0	.133
Orem MINOR TOTALS	0-1 <b>0-2</b>	6.00 <b>5.73</b>	14 <b>16</b>	0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>0</b>	4 <b>4</b>	0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>0</b>	18.0 <b>22.0</b>	17 <b>19</b>	12 <b>14</b>	12 <b>14</b>	3 <b>3</b>	4 <b>4</b>	8 <b>12</b>	0 <b>2</b>	23 <b>30</b>	5 <b>6</b>	0 <b>0</b>	.246
FAUSTINO AN	TIGU	Α																		RHE
AGE: 19 BOI	RN: Ma	ay 23, 1	 1999 ir	n Sant	to Doi	ming	o. DR		RESID	ES: Sa	nto D	omin	go. DF	3		<b>HT.</b> : 6	-5	WT.	: 200	
BATS & THROWS: F		.,, -					-,					,	,		al fre	e ager				
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE		-						-,	,		
FULL NAME: Fausti	no Ant	igua										isco Te	eieda.	Domi	ngo G	arcia 8	Joch	/ Cabr	era (A	ngels
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2017—Angels (DSL)	0-1	16.20	8	0	0	3	0	0	5.0	6	12	9	1	0	12	0	8	13	0	.300
2018—Angels (DSL)	0-5	13.92	22	0	0	7	0	0	21.1	21	37	33	0	6	42	0	18	32	1	.25
MINOR TOTALS	0-6	14.35	30	0	0	10	0	0	26.1	27	49	42	1	6	54	0	26	45	1	.26
SAMY APOLIN	AR																			INI
AGE: 21 BOI	RN: De	c. 1, 19	97, in	Sant	o Don	ning	o, DR		RESID	ES: Sa	nto D	omin	go, DF	3		<b>HT.:</b> 5	-11	WT.	: 215	
BATS: Left THE	ROWS:	Right							ACQU	IRED:	Signe	ed as i	ntern	ation	al fre	e ager	t, Feb	. 16, 2	2017	
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE	GE: -	-									
FULL NAME: Samy.	Junior	Apolina	ar						SIGNE	D BY:	Frank	k Tejed	la (Ar	ngels)						
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2E	3 B	HR		SH	SF I				60	SB CS	GD	P SL	G O	BP
2018—Angels (DSL)	.174	55	172	20	30	е	5 2	. 1	. 9	0	1	0	35	0	53	6 3	3	1 .25	0 .3	13 13
EWDY AOUINO	1																			RHF
		b. 24, 2	000 :-	Daia	hon	DB			RESID	EC. D.	iaha	n DD				<b>HT.</b> : 5	0	VA/T	: 170	
BATS & THROWS: F		J. 24, 2	.000 11	i Daja	iboii,	DK					-				. 1					
HIGH SCHOOL: —	ligiit								COLLE		-	eu as i	псетп	ation	arne	e ager	ı, Auş	3. I, Z	010	
	A	_										: (		المسم	N 16	ماللا ما	- / ^ -	(مامت		
FULL NAME: Ewdy . Year Club	Aquino W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	SIGNE	H H	טom <b>R</b>	ingo G ER	arcia HR	and A	AITred BB	lo Ullo IBB	a (An	geis) WP	ВК	DA/
2018—Angels (DSL)	1-1	4.70	14	0	0	5	0	0	23.0	24	14	12	0	<u>пь</u>	9	0	17	8 8	4	.276
		4.70	14	U	U	5	U	U	23.0	24	14	12	U	1	,	U	17	0	4	
<u>Stiward Aqu</u>																	_			RHF
		e 20, 19	199 in S	abana	Grand	de de	Paleno	que, Di	RESID										: 175	
BATS & THROWS: F	light										-	ed as i	ntern	ation	al fre	e ager	t, Dec	. 30,	2016	
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE											
FULL NAME: Stiwar																oa and				
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2017—Angels (DSL)	0-2	4.56	7	4	0	0	0	0	23.2	25	14	12	1	2	9	0	29	4	0	.272
Angels (AZL)	1-0	1.59	2	0	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	1	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	.250
2018 MINOR TOTALS	1-2	3.99	9	4	0	0	0	<b>0</b>	D NOT I <b>29.1</b>	30	15	13	1	2	13	0	31	4	1	.26
KEVIN ARIAS																				INI
	DNI. Fal	b. 18, 1	000 :-		2021	\/7			RESID	EC . N 4	araca	v, \/7				<b>HT.</b> : 5	10	\A/T	: 160	
		л. 10, I	'וו פככ.	ııvıdî	acdy,	٧٧							nte	otio-	al for					
BATS & THROWS: F	Tilgir										-	eu as I	ntern	ation	ai ire	e ager	ı, July	1 2, 20	12	
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE										,	
FULL NAME: Kevin				_												ı Urda	,	_		
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	<u>H</u>	2				SH						SB CS		_		
2016—Angels (DSL)	.218	53	165	19	36	6		_		4	0		15			12 5		0 .27		06 1
2017—Angels (DSL)	.296	7	27	6	8	(			1	0	0	1	4	0	8	3 1	. (	0 .44	4 .40	06 3
Angels (AZL)							1 7					1	4	0	1 0	4		າ ວາ	2 2	0 3
2018	.205	13	39	7	8	1	L 2	! 0	_	1	0	1	4	0	15	4 1		0 .33	3 .29	95 3
2018 MINOR TOTALS	.205	13 <b>73</b>	39 <b>231</b>	7 <b>32</b>	8 <b>52</b>	1			DID NO	1		-	4 <b>23</b>			4 1 19 7			3 .29	

C

#### ORGANIZATIONAL PLAYERS



KIBER ARVEL	AEZ																			RHP
AGE: 20 BO BATS & THROWS: F	RN: Ma Right	ıy 9, 19	998 in	El Tig	re, VZ					DES: El JIRED:	_	,	ntern	atior		<b>HT.:</b> 5 e agei		<b>WT.</b> :		
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLL	EGE: -	-									
FULL NAME: Kiber	Jose Ar	velaez							SIGN	ED BY:	Marl	on Uro	daneta	a, Alfr	edo U	lloa ai	nd Frai	nk Teje	da (A	ngels)
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2016—Angels (DSL)	5-2	2.01	16	4	0	6	0	1	49.1	44	14	11	2	2	11	0	41	3	1	.243
2017—Angels (DSL)	5-3	1.56	24	0	0	21	0	7	40.1	31	12	7	0	3	13	0	37	5	2	.221
2018—Angels (AZL)	0-1	13.11	11	0	0	1	0	0	11.2	21	17	17	1	3	13	0	8	4	1	.412
MINOR TOTALS	10-6	3.11	51	4	0	28	0	8	101.1	96	43	35	3	8	37	0	86	12	4	.258
ROBERTO BAI	.DOQ	UIN																		INF
AGE: 24 BO	RN: Ma	y 14, 1	1994 i	n Las '	Tunas	, Cub	a		RESID	DES: M	liami,	FL				HT.: 5	-11	WT.:	200	
BATS & THROWS: F	Right								ACQL	JIRED:	Signe	ed as i	ntern	atior	al fre	e agei	nt, De	. 19, 2	2014	
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLL	EGE: -										
FULL NAME: Rober	to Sulib	oan Ba	ldoau	in					SIGN	ED BY:	Rene	Roia	s and	Alfre	do Ul	loa (A	ngels)			
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	н		SH	SF I						S GD		i OB	P E
2015—Angels (AZL)	.139	25	79	7	11	1			1 7	0	0	1	8	0	32			0 .19		
2011—Las Tunas (Cuba	.167	19	12	3	2	0	0		0 1	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	0 .16	7 .28	86 0
2012 — Las Tunas (Cuba	.248	43	109	21	27	2	4		0 13	2	1	4	9	0	11	3	2	2 .33	9 .32	5 0
2013 — Las Tunas (Cuba	.279	23	68	11	19	0	0		1 8	1	0	6	4	0	10	2	2	4 .32	4 .37	2 7
CUBAN TOTALS	.254	85	189	35	48	2	4		1 22	3	1	11	14	0	25	5	5	6 .32	3 .34	0 7
2014—									DID NOT	PLAY										
2015—Inland Empire	e .235	77	289	23	68	12	1		1 27	4	3	4	9	0	70			7 .29	4 .26	6 12
2016—Inland Empire	e .198	64	227	19	45	6			0 15	3	1		21	0	62			5 .23		
2017—Burlington	.253	52	178	19	45	8			4 12	4	0		12	0	42			6 .37		
2018—Inland Empire		31	116	10	34	2			1 13	2	1		10	0	28			2 .44		
Mobile	.269	51	193	16	52	7			1 27	0	3	-	13	0	46			7 .34		
MINOR TOTALS	.243	275	1103	87	244	35	11		7 94	13	8	14	65	0 2	248	19 1	7 2	7 .32	1 .29	6 38
MATT BALL																				<u>RHP</u>
AGE: 24 BO	RN: Jan	. 23, 1	.995 ir	San I	Diego	.CA			RESID	<b>)ES:</b> Sa	an Die	go, CA	4			HT.: 6	5-5	WT.:	200	
BATS & THROWS: F	Right								ACQL	JIRED:	From	Texa:	s in A	AA R	ule 5 [	Draft,	Dec. 1	4, 201	7	
HIGH SCHOOL: Bor	nita Vis	ta HS (	CA)						COLL	EGE: -	_									
FULL NAME: Matth		,	,						SIGN	ED BY:	Geor	ge Ka	rhigia	n (W	hite S	ox)				
Year Club	W-L	ERA		GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2013—Bristol	0-1	4.84		0	0	5	0	0	22.1	25	18	12	1	3	8	0	23	2	1	.272
2014—Great Falls	3-6	7.26		13	0	0	0	0	57.0	81	60	46	6	1	21	0	42	3	1	.319
2015—Great Falls	2-9	8.16	15	15	0	0	0	0	60.2	80	61	55	7	6	34	0	52	8	2	.325
2016—Kannapolis	0-1	4.50	10	0	0	6	0	1	16.0	17	15	8	1	2	5	0	24	3	0	.250
Hickory	4-1	1.60	21	4	0	5	0	3	50.2	51	11	9	2	3	17	1	39	3	0	.271
2017—Hickory	0-1	5.67	11	5	0	3	0	3	33.1	39	26	21	4	6	10	0	38	3	0	.283
2018—Inland Empire	e 4-1	3.81	14	13	0	0	0	0	54.1	44	24	23	5	3	12	0	55	1	1	.223
Mobile	1-3	5.79	4	4	0	0	0	0	18.2	22	13	12	0	0	7	0	13	2	0	.301
MINOR TOTALS	14-23	5.35	103	54	0	19	0	7	313.0	359	228	186	26	24	114	1	286	25	5	.286
LUKE BARD																				RHP
For information, see	2019 A	ngels F	layers	Section	n.															

		IR			

**AGE:** 23 BORN: Oct. 18, 1995 in Fullerton, CA

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Esperanza HS (CA)

FULL NAME: Griffin Barnes

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B
2018-	-Orem	.157	34	115	12	18	2	0
	Angels (AZL)	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0
							_	_

RESIDES: Anaheim, CA

HT.: 5-10

ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 14, 2018

**COLLEGE:** Grand Canyon University

SIGNED BY: N/A (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Ε
2018	-Orem	.157	34	115	12	18	2	0	1	10	0	2	2	13	0	41	1	2	4	.195	.243	_5
	Angels (AZL)	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	.125	.222	0
MINO	OR TOTALS	.154	37	123	12	19	2	0	1	11	0	2	2	14	0	45	1	2	4	.195	.243	5







NATHAN BATES																		RHP
	1 1004:	In also	14				DECID	FC. Ch			٠,					14/T	205	KIII
	. 1, 1994 in	Jacks	on, ivi	15			RESID			-		11 5 1		HT.: 6			205	
BATS & THROWS: Right	HC (CV)													di Pic	yer Di	dit		
FULL NAME: Nathan Dougl							SIGNE		-				Ly					
Year Club W-L	ERA G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	:אטע: H	R	nogai ER	HR	geis) <b>HB</b>	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	вк	BAA
2015—Orem 1-3	5.40 14	2	0	0	0	0	26.2	26	17	16	0	2	6	0	16	1	2	.252
	10.80 2	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	.375
Orem 1-0	0.00 3	0	0	2	0	0	3.1	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.231
2017—Burlington 0-1	2.03 8	0	0	4	0	1	13.1	9	4	3	0	0	6	1	18	3	0	.188
Inland Empire 0-5	6.53 33	0	0	17	0	7	51.0	65	38	37	5	1	22	0	58	2	0	.308
2018—Mobile 0-0	9.00 1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
MINOR TOTALS 2-9	5.47 61	2	0	24	0	8	97.0	107	63	59	5	3	36	1	97	8	2	.276
JEREMY BEASLEY																		RHP
AGE: 23 BORN: Nov	20 1005 :						DECID	FC. I	(	. ^				шт. с	٠,	VA/T		KIII
	. 20, 1995 1	n Lyon	is, GA				RESID				-630	117 [		HT.: 6			215	
BATS & THROWS: Right														ar Pia	yer Di	raπ		
HIGH SCHOOL: Toombs Cor		4)					COLLE											
FULL NAME: Jeremy Lonnie Year Club W-L	ERA G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	SIGNE	. אם ט: H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	so	WP	вк	BAA
2017—Angels (AZL) 1-0	3.18 4	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	.150
Orem 2-1	3.12 13	0	0	6	0	1	26.0	21	12	9	3	1	12	0	31	0	0	.219
2018—Burlington 0-2	2.35 6	5	0	0	0	0	23.0	16	6	6	0	0	7	0	19	2	1	.198
Inland Empire 3-2	3.05 9	6	0	2	0	1	44.1	48	20	15	4	2	11	0	48	3	0	.281
Mobile 3-3	2.44 10	7	0	3	0	0	44.1	32	13	12	3	1	14	0	37	7	0	.206
MINOR TOTALS 9-8	2.76 42	18	0	13	0	2	143.1	120	53	44	10	4	44	0	141	13	1	.229
DARIO BELTRE																		RHP
	40 4000														_			IX III
AGE: 26 BORN: Nov	. 19, 1992 i	n San J	luan d	e Ia N	Иagua	ına, L					_			HT.: 6			210	
BATS & THROWS: Right									-	d as n	nınor	leag	ue fre	e age	nt, Ma	y 16, .	2018	
HIGH SCHOOL: —							COLLE			ć. n.		/D						
FULL NAME: Dario Beltre Year Club W-L	ERA G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	SIGNE	H H	Kodoi R	TO KO	sario HR	(Kan	gers) BB	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2010—Rangers (DSL) 1-1	3.21 16	0	0	9	0	0	14.0	13	8	5	1	1	6	0	15	2	1	.236
2011—Rangers (DSL) 0-2	3.38 14	8	0	1	0	0	34.2	27	24	13	0	3	21	0	29	6	0	.201
2012—Rangers (DSL) 1-0	5.19 10	0	0	3	0	0	8.2	7	5	5	0	1	12	0	15	3	0	.212
2013—Rangers (DSL) 6-1	1.34 24	0	0	9	0	1	40.1	25	10	6	0	1	12	1	53	5	0	.176
2014—Rangers (AZL) 0-1	0.00 6	0	0	3	0	0	4.2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	.176
2015—Spokane 0-2 2016	9.27 17	0	0	2	0	1	22.1	33 NOT I	25	23	3	8	14	0	23	4	1	.344
2017—Spokane 0-2	3.09 7	0	0	6	0	0	11.2	11	-LAI	4	1	1	3	0	13	2	0	.244
Hickory 1-0	2.60 11	0	0	6	0	0	17.1	14	7	5	0	2	6	0	19	2	0	.209
2018—Hickory 1-0	6.75 8	0	0	4	0	0	9.1	8	8	7	1	2	7	0	13	4	1	.222
Inland Empire 0-0	1.46 6	0	0	2	0	1	12.1	10	3	2	1	0	5	0	18	0	0	.217
Mobile 1-2	5.14 21	0	0	12	0	1	28.0	20	18	16	2	7	17	1	33	10	0	.196
MINOR TOTALS 11-11	3.81 140	8	0	57	0	4	203.1	171	113	86	9	26	104	2	237	39	3	.221
NATE BERTNESS																		LHP
	/ 100F in	Sugar	Land	TV			DECID	EC. Di	chmc	ad TV	,			<b>HT.</b> : 6	6	VA/T	205	
AGE: 23 BORN: Aug BATS & THROWS: Left	. 4, 1995 IN	Sugar	Ld[10	, ιλ			RESID					1155			ı-b ayer Dı		205	
HIGH SCHOOL: Travis High	School (TV)														aco, T			
FULL NAME: Nathaniel Lee							SIGNE							ge (vi	raco, i	^)		
Year Club W-L	ERA G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	וט ט. H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	so	WP	вк	BAA
2015—Angels (AZL) 0-1	4.13 12	3	0	0	0	0	28.1	38	21	13	2	2	12	0	27	3	0	.330
2016—Orem 5-1	3.64 12	10	0	0	0	0	54.1	61	22	22	2	4	15	0	41	3	0	.290
2017—Burlington 5-9	5.15 21	19	0	2	0	0	94.1	108	68	54	10	5	39	0	84	4	1	.292
Inland Empire 1-2	3.55 6	6	0	0	0	0	33	37	20	13	2	1	8	0	31	0	0	.280
2018—Inland Empire 3-7	5.33 27	17	0	5	0	1	109.2	116	74	65	11	6	66	0	93	3	0	.273
MINOR TOTALS 14-20	4.70 78	55	0	7	0	1	319.2	300	205	10/	21	18	140	0	276	13	1	.288
EDWIN BISAY																		C
	0 2000 :	Tures	ore 1	17			DECID	EC. T	rm	. 1/7				шт. С	. 0	VACE	175	
AGE: 19 BORN: Mar		iurm	ero, V	_			RESID				n int	· · · · ·		HT.: 6			175	
BATS: Switch THROWS: F HIGH SCHOOL: —	uRiir						COLLE		-	u dS a	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	riildl	nonal	ii ee a	gent, J	uiy 2,	2016	
	dor Disav									Darr	iro	nd A	Aarla-	l Ird-	nota /	Ancel	-1	
FULL NAME: Edwin Alexand Year Club AVG	G AB	R	Н	2B	3B	н			SF H			ına ıv <b>BB</b>			neta (. S GDI			P E
2017—Angels (DSL) .168	33 95	15	16	3			0 5	0	0		18	1	42			1 .20		
2018							VOT PLAY											
MINOR TOTALS .168	33 95	15	16	3	0		0 5	0	0	6	18	1	42	3	1 :	1 .20	0 .33	6 5



BRETT BOND C BORN: Oct. 15, 1995 in St. Louis, MO RESIDES: Fenton, MO HT.: 6-1 WT.: 216 BATS: Switch THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 15, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: Westminster HS (MO) COLLEGE: University of Missouri (MO) SIGNED BY: Joel Murrie FULL NAME: Brett Jonathan Bond SF HBP BB SIG Year Club AVG G н 2R **3**B HR RRI SH IRR SO SB CS GDP 0 .348 2018-Angels (AZL) .292 30 89 11 26 5 0 0 0 9 0 0 1 .357 8 Orem .000 1 1 0 0 0 O O n 0 0 0 0 0 1 O 0 0 .000 .000 0 MINOR TOTALS 289 31 90 11 26 5 n n 9 n n n 9 n n n 1 .344 354 8 CHRISTOPHER BONILLA RHP BORN: Jan. 13, 1999 in Santiago de los Caballeros, DR RESIDES: Santiago de los Caballeros, DR HT.: 6-0 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Oct. 11, 2015 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Christopher Bonilla SIGNED BY: Jochy Cabrera and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels) CG SHO вк BAA Year Club W-L ERA GS GF н R ER HR HB BB IBB WP 2016-Angels (DSL) 4-4 5.11 14 10 0 n 0 49 1 39 29 28 4 3 26 Λ 39 14 Λ .219 2-2 3.92 18 0 0 7 0 2 41.1 35 22 18 6 26 0 38 12 0 .240 2017-Angels (DSL) 1 2018-Angels (DSL) 2-2 4.09 Λ 2 0 1 44 0 42 29 20 q 19 32 17 1 258 MINOR TOTALS 10 134.2 116 109 .238 PETER BOURJOS OF For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section. MATT BOWER LHP AGE: 24 BORN: June 16, 1994 in Federal Way, WA RESIDES: Federal Wav. WA HT.: 6-5 WT.: 190 BATS: Right THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, April 5, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: Todd Beamer HS (WA) COLLEGE: Washington State University (WA) SIGNED BY: Paul Gale (Astros) FULL NAME: Matthew Scott Bower Year Club W-L GS CG GF SHO sv ΙP Н R ER HR вв IBB so WP вк BAA 2015—Greenville 2-1 2 8/1 2 n 1 n 1 19 0 18 ۵ 6 2 2 0 Ω 24 n Ω .243 Tri-City 3.68 0 0 0 7.1 10 3 0 0 5 0 .323 7 251 3 94 15 Λ Λ Λ 82 1 21 30 Λ 103 q Λ 2016—Quad Cities 4-2 Λ 41 36 Δ 46 7 .362 2-3 9.32 5 0 0 0 28.0 38 29 14 0 33 4 0 2017-Buies Creek 5-6 5.32 94 2 109 58 56 14 4 25 84 3 0 .288 1 4 1 1 2018-Inland Empire 0-1 3.52 8 0 0 0 15.1 13 6 6 10 0 17 .220 MINOR TOTALS 15-13 1 246.2 11 266 136 RHP BORN: Sept. 12, 1996 in Peoria, AZ HT.: 6-4 WT.: 190 AGF: 22 RESIDES: Goodyear, AZ BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Fourth round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Milennium HS (AZ) **COLLEGE:** New Mexico State FULL NAME: Kyle Edward Bradish SIGNED BY: Chad Hermansen (Angels) GS CG GF SHO ΙP R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP 2018 DID NOT PLAY DENNY BRADY RHP BORN: Jan. 18, 1997 in Vineland, NJ RESIDES: Vineland, NJ BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Seventh round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Buena Regional HS (NJ) COLLEGE: Mercer County CC (NJ), East Carolina University (NC) FULL NAME: Dennis Francis Brady SIGNED BY: Ryan Leahy (Angels) Year Club W-L GS CG GF SHO IP Н R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2017—Orem 4.43 13 0 2 0 0 20.1 23 14 10 2 1 4 0 24 2 0 .284 2018—Burlington 4 72 n 47 2 29 47 .274 0-5 13 n Ω Ω 51 25 15 Ω 5 Ω 13 3 MINOR TOTALS 1-6 68.0 74 43 19 0 71 .277 DATREN BRAY 0F BORN: Apr. 28, 1999 in Augusta, GA RESIDES: Douglasville, GA HT.: 5-9 WT.: 189 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 19th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Chapel Hill (GA) COLLEGE: Gordon College (GA) FULL NAME: Datren Rashaad Bray SIGNED BY: Todd Hogan (Angels)



SF HBP BB IBB SO

10 0 34 3 0



SB CS GDP SLG OBP

.174 .282



AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR

23 69 8 9 1 1 0 4 0 1

Year Club

2018-Angels (AZL) .130

RBI SH



YOHAN BRITO OF BORN: Oct., 20, 2001 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR HT.: 5-9 BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Jan. 12, 2019 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Yohan Brito SIGNED BY: Domingo Garcia (Angels) RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E Will make professional debut in 2019 **KELVIN CACERES** RHP **AGE**: 19 BORN: Jan. 26, 2000 in Santiago, DR RESIDES: Santiago, DR HT.: 6-1 WT.: 180 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, May 15, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Kelvin Jose Caceres SIGNED BY: Jochy Cabrera (Angels) ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IΡ н R ER HR HB BB IBB 4.98 14 10 47.0 26 18 BERNABE CAMARGO INF BORN: Jan. 22, 1996 in Falcon, VZ RESIDES: Galveston, TX HT.: 6-1 WT.: 180 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 28th round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Calusa Prep Academy (FL) COLLEGE: Galveston College (TX) FULL NAME: Bernabe Jose Camargo SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels) SF HBP 2B 3B HR RBI SH BB SB CS GDP SLG OBP Year Club AVG G AB IBB SO 0 2 .242 .329 4 2018-Angels (AZL) .227 21 66 15 1 0 0 3 8 0 19 1 0 0 Inland Empire .289 24 76 8 22 0 2 0 5 0 2 10 0 23 2 .342 .378 1 1 MINOR TOTALS .261 45 142 21 37 5 18 0 .296 .355 **GRIFFIN CANNING** RHP For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section. OLIVER CARMONA INF AGF: 21 BORN: Feb. 28, 1998 in Bani, DR RESIDES: Bani, DR HT.: 5-10 WT.: 189 THROWS: Right BATS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Apr. 22, 2016 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Oliver Aleiky (Baez) Carmona SIGNED BY: Frank Tejeda and Alredo Ulloa (Angels) AB SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG Year Club AVG 2016-Angels (DSL) 55 20 40 .273 .313 25 .214 187 2 0 23 4 4 24 0 28 9 4 3 9 3 31 3 2 39 14 0 .385 .393 24 2017-Angels (DSL) .281 68 231 43 2018 DID NOT PLAY MINOR TOTALS .251 123 418 49 105 5 3 54 7 67 2 67 23 13 3 .385 .359 49 RHP TYLER CARPENTER BORN: Feb. 25, 1992 in Alpharetta, GA RESIDES: Alpharetta, GA WT.: 225 HT.: 6-5 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 25th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft COLLEGE: Georgia Gwinnett College (GA) HIGH SCHOOL: Milton HS (GA) FULL NAME: Tyler Hadley Carpenter SIGNED BY: Todd Hogan (Angels) Year Club ERA GS CG GF SHO S۷ н R ER HR IBB so WP BAA G 0-0 2014-Orem 3 74 10 0 0 2 0 1 26 11 q 1 2 18 4 1 .270Angels (AZL) 1-0 0.00 2 0 0 0 0 0 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 .100 30.1 2015-Burlington 2 97 20 n 10 n 21 n 275 1-1 n 33 13 10 36 Inland Empire 0-0 6.91 0 5 0 27.1 4 7 0 31 .310 0.82 5 5 n n n Ω 33 19 1 n 3 27 n n 176 2016-Inland Empire 2-0 3 3 Ω Arkansas 4-9 5 58 15 15 n n Ω 71 93 46 44 6 2 17 Λ 50 4 323 2017-Mobile 2-6 4.46 14 14 0 0 0 70.2 78 39 35 6 21 0 40 2 .282 Orem 1-1 3 21 4 n Λ 14 11 3 1 Λ 11 n Λ 212 DID NOT PLAY MINOR TOTALS 11-17 4.22 86 38 0 .280 217 297 139 127 22 62 198 11 RONALD CARREÑO BORN: Apr. 7, 2001 in Valencia, VZ RESIDES: Valencia, VZ HT.: 6-1 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Aug. 31, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Ronald Carreño SIGNED BY: Domingo Garcia (Angels)

2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E Will make professional debut in 2019



**CHASE CHANEY** RHP **AGF: 19** BORN: Dec. 16, 1999 in Lawrenceville, GA RESIDES: Jefferson, GA HT.: 6-1 WT.: 180 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 16th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Mountain View HS (GA) COLLEGE: -SIGNED BY: Todd Hogan (Angels) FULL NAME: Chase Taylor Chaney ERA GS CG GF SHO SV IP ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP Year Club DID NOT PLAY CLAYTON CHATHAM RHP BORN: June 29, 1995 in Newport Beach, CA RESIDES: Newport Beach, CA BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Singed as non-drafted free agent, July 1, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: Junipero Serra Catholic (CA) HS COLLEGE: Dartmouth College (NH) FULL NAME: Clayton Thomas Chatham SIGNED BY: Ryan Leahy GF SHO ΙP BB IBB W-L ERA GS CG ER HB SO WP 5.40 13 3 14 0 26 0-0 12 0 0 4 0 0 21.2 1 TANNER CHOCK RHP BORN: Aug. 8, 1996 in Riverhead, NY RESIDES: Loris S.C. THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 15, 2018 BATS: Switch HIGH SCHOOL: Loris HS (SC) COLLEGE: Presbyterian College (SC) FULL NAME: Tanner Tyler Chock SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels) ERA Year Club W-L G GS CG GF SHO SV ΙP н R ER HR НВ ВВ IBB SO WP ВК BAA 2018-Angels (AZL) 4.70 5 0 0 2 0 0 7.2 5 Δ 1 3 0 9 1 0 .226 Orem 0-1 4 31 11 3 0 1 n n 31.1 29 15 3 1 17 n 30 5 n 250 15 MINOR TOTALS 0-2 4.38 n 3 n n 39.0 36 20 19 1 20 n 39 6 n .245 RHP RYAN CLARK AGE: 25 BORN: Dec. 9, 1993 in Johnson City, NY **RESIDES:** Johnson City, NY HT.: 6-5 WT.: 220 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Mar. 30, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: Johnson City Senior HS (NY) COLLEGE: University of North Carolina at Greensboro SIGNED BY: Rick Sellers (Braves) FULL NAME: Ryan Anthony Clark Year Club GS CG GF SHO н ER HR вв WP ВК BAA 2015-Danville 6-1 3 08 Ω 43 23 18 n 10 40 2 Λ 13 7 n n 2 1 2016—Carolina 2-13 5.75 26 25 1 0 0 0 134.2 151 94 86 16 13 46 95 16 0 .282 2017—Angels (AZL) 4 38 12 1 4 .294 1-1 4 1 n n Λ 15 n 2 Λ 11 1 Λ 6 Inland Empire 1-4 8 27 10 q 1 n Λ 37 N 58 41 34 12 3 16 1 29 3 1 356 2018-Inland Empire 2-0 0.00 5 0 0 1 0 0 7.0 5 1 0 0 1 1 0 10 0 0 .185 Mohile 2-3 2 19 18 n 13 n 5 24 2 17 7 6 n 1 12 Ω 33 1 Ω 198 Salt Lake 8.82 0 9 33.2 45 35 0 33 3 0 .324 MINOR TOTALS 15-24 5.45 102 1 24 10 208 39 22 251 26 .279 302.0 334 183 108 DAVID CLAWSON **ΔGF** • 21 BORN: May 20, 1997 in Mission Viejo, CA HT · 6-1 RESIDES: Dana Point, CA W/T · 180 RATS: Left THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 15, 2018 COLLEGE: Brigham Young University (UT) HIGH SCHOOL: Dana Hills HS (CA) FULL NAME: David Joseph Clawson SIGNED BY: Chad Hermansen (Angels) AVG 2B RBI SH SF HBP ВВ IBB SB GDP Club G **3B** HR CS SLG .368 2018-Angels (AZL) 10 0 .453 .297 24 64 19 2 13 0 3 0 14 1 0 1 4 Orem .176 14 51 3 q 2 0 0 3 0 0 0 Λ 0 14 0 Λ Λ .216 .176 5 MINOR TOTALS .243 38 115 28 n n 9

DAZON COLE	RHF

RESIDES: Mt Pleasant, MI AGE: 22 BORN: May 3, 1996 in Pontiac, MI HT.: 5-11 WT.: 180 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 25th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: West Bloomfield HS (MI) **COLLEGE:** Central Michigan University FULL NAME: Dazon Shaquille Cole SIGNED BY: Drew Dominguez (Angels) Year Club W-L ERA GS CG GF SHO ΙÞ н R ER HR HB BB IRR SO W/P RK BAA 2018-Angels (AZL) 0-0 5.40 0 0 0 5.0 5 4 0 9 1 0 .227 7 7 4 71 Λ Λ Q Λ Λ 21 0 20 17 3 Λ 233 Orem 1\_1 16 11 2 21 Λ





0 30 8 0 .231

4.85 18 n n 8 n n 26.0 25 21 14 Δ 2

MINOR TOTALS



CHRISTOPHER COLLADO RHP BORN: Mar. 4, 2000 in Santiago, DR RESIDES: Santiago, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 190 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Oct. 22, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Cristopher Collado SIGNED BY: Jochy Cabrera (Angels) GS CG GF SHO SV IP R ER HR HB Will make professional debut in 2019 JUAN CONTRERAS RHP **AGE**: 19 BORN: Sept. 8, 1999 in Castanuela, DR RESIDES: Santo Domingo Este., DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 180 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Feb. 22, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Juan Jose Contreras SIGNED BY: Jonathan Cruz (Braves) Year Club W-L **ERA** GS CG GF SHO IΡ н ER HR BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2017—Braves (DSL) 0.00 1 0 0 1.0 0 0 1 .000 7 q 0 0 18.2 17 Braves (GCL) 2-1 6.27 Λ Λ 14 13 1 1 21 11 Δ 1 .250 INJURED - DID NOT PLAY MINOR TOTALS 5.95 12 .239 n n 19.2 17 1 21 COOPER CRISWELL RHP AGE: 22 BORN: July 24, 1996 in Carrollton, GA RESIDES: Carrollton, GA HT.: 6-6 WT.: 200 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 13th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Carrollton HS (GA) COLLEGE: University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill FULL NAME: Cooper Timothy Criswell SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels) GS CG GF SHO SV ΙP ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK R 2018 DID NOT PLAY MATT CUSTRED RHP BORN: Sept. 8, 1993 in Houston, TX HT · 6-6 **∆GF** • 25 RESIDES: Keller, TX WT . 240 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Jan. 17, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: Keller HS (TX) **COLLEGE:** Texas Tech University FULL NAME: Matthew James Custred SIGNED BY: Nate Dion (Braves) Year Club W-L ERA GS CG GF SHO S۷ ΙÞ н R ER HR НВ ВВ IBB so WP ВК ВА 2015—Braves (GCL) 0-0 0.00 0 0 1 250 Danville 1-0 1.42 18 0 Λ 13 Λ 4 31 2 16 2 5 n 0 q 0 45 3 0 .148 2016-Rome 5-3 3.18 40 1 0 17 0 2 56.2 34 22 20 3 1 36 1 64 8 .173 2017-Rome 1-3 24 n 17 2 38 2 19 15 48 144 1 16 8 5 5 2018-Inland Empire 0-0 5.40 O 3 2 5.0 3 3 2 0 9 0 .158 Mobile 3-5 3.26 34 0 21 0 8 49.2 36 24 18 2 1 29 53 4 .201 1 1 Salt Lake 0-0 14 40 4 0 n 1 n Ω 5.0 8 8 8 q 0 Λ 3 Λ 381 224 24 MINOR TOTALS 10-11 2.83 72 18 187.2 59 2 100 .177 ADRIAN DE HORTA RHP BORN: Mar. 13, 1995 in La Puente, CA RESIDES: La Puente, CA HT.: 6-3 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Mar. 22, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: South Hills HS (West Covina, CA) FULL NAME: Adrian Sebastian De Horta SIGNED BY: Brent Mayne (Padres) Year Club W-I FRΔ GS CG GE SHO ΙP н R FR HR HR RR IRR SO WP BK RΔΔ 2013-Padres (AZL) 4.06 12 11 0 0 0 0 31.0 28 15 14 13 0 40 0 .241 2014-Fort Wayne 0-2 5.32 0 0 0 0 47.1 49 31 28 2 0 36 .272 11 3 38 1 5.40 7 n 30.0 28 2 2 n 4 n 246 Eugene 1-2 1 0 24 30 26 2015-Padres (AZL) 0-2 8.83 2 0 1 0 0 17.1 23 20 17 0 2 10 0 17 8 .324 1 Tri-City 2-1 3.26 8 8 0 0 0 0 38.2 25 14 14 3 3 20 0 36 4 .182 2016-Padres (AZL) 0-0 0.00 0 0 n 3.2 2 n n 0 n 2 n n .154 Tri-City 2-2 3.95 1 0 0 Λ 0 27.1 24 18 12 1 0 7 0 25 6 0 .229 7 2017-Lake Elsinore 3-1 4.89 8 0 0 0 0 35.0 35 26 19 4 1 11 0 42 248 San Antonio 1-0 2 25 1 n n n Λ 40 2 1 1 1 1 2 Λ 6 n Λ 143 Fort Wayne 4.15 5 0 26.0 23 12 .237 2 0 0 0 6 2018-Angels (AZL) 0-0 5.40 0 5.0 6 3 0 0 .300 3 1 6 1 Orem 0-0 0.00 1 1 0 0 Ω 40 4 n Ω 0 n 0 3 1 Ω .267 Inland Empire 0-2 5.60 9 0 0 0 0 35.1 42 25 22 6 2 16 0 39 5 0 .284

MINOR TOTALS

10-14 4.68

67

0 313.2 301 198 163 25 22 165

310 51

.249



OF A STATE OF THE	
JULIO DE LA CRUZ	INF
AGE: 18 BORN: Aug. 3, 2000 in San Pedro de Macoris,	DR RESIDES: La Ramona. DR HT.: 5-11 WT.: 182
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent, Aug. 5, 2016
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Julio Cesar De La Cruz	SIGNED BY: Frank Tejeda and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B	HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E
2017—Angels (DSL) .249 57 181 31 45 7 7	2 28 1 1 4 34 0 61 11 8 3 .398 .377 8
2018—Angels (DSL) .194 50 180 22 35 10 0	5 29 0 0 2 24 0 65 4 3 2 .333 .296 25
Angels (AZL) .189 14 53 4 10 4 1	1 6 0 1 1 3 0 20 0 2 0 .358 .241 3
MINOR TOTALS .217 121 414 57 90 21 8	8 63 1 2 7 61 0 146 15 13 5 .365 .326 36
KIDA DE LA CRUZ	RHP
<b>AGE:</b> 24 <b>BORN:</b> Aug. 10, 1994 in Miami, FL	RESIDES: Miami, FL HT.: 6-5 WT.: 240
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Feb. 28, 2017
HIGH SCHOOL: Somerset Academy HS (FL)	COLLEGE: Volunteer State CC (TN)
FULL NAME: Kida De La Cruz	SIGNED BY: Reed Dunn (Nationals)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO S	
	0 18.0 19 11 9 0 3 11 1 12 3 0 .288
	0 1.2 0 1 1 0 1 2 0 0 0 0.000
	0 69.0 76 53 51 4 9 60 0 58 12 1 - 2 21.1 16 14 11 1 2 14 0 30 2 1 .200
	2 21.1 16 14 11 1 2 14 0 30 2 1 .200 1 32.0 25 18 14 2 2 26 1 43 4 1 .212
	0 21.2 19 26 23 0 5 21 0 27 9 0 .226
	3 94.2 79 70 58 3 13 74 2 112 18 2 .224
WINOR TOTALS 3-7 3.31 07 0 0 28 0	5 54.2 75 70 50 5 15 74 2 112 10 2 .224
YOEL DE LEON	LHP
AGE: 21 BORN: Nov. 23, 1997 in Canoa, DR	RESIDES: Canoa, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 200
BATS & THROWS: Left	ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Feb. 15, 2017
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Yoel Anardo De Leon	SIGNED BY: Frank Tejeda and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO S	
2017—Angels (DSL) 2-1 2.58 12 11 0 1 0	0 45.1 35 15 13 1 0 17 0 50 2 0 .213
Angels (AZL) 0-2 4.66 3 1 0 0 0	9.2 10 6 5 1 1 2 0 6 2 0 .256
	0 37.2 41 26 18 1 1 14 0 32 4 1 .263
MINOR TOTALS 4-6 3.50 26 16 0 2 0	0 92.2 86 47 36 3 2 33 0 88 8 1 .240
EDUARDO DEL ROSARIO	RHP
AGE: 23 BORN:May 19, 1995 in Yamasa, DR	RESIDES: Yamasa, DR HT.: 6-0 WT.: 145
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Apr. 20, 2018
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Eduardo Antonio Del Rosario	SIGNED BY: Fred Guerrero (Twins)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO S	
	1 44.1 22 19 10 1 6 25 0 30 10 0 .154
	1 28.1 27 17 11 1 1 9 1 25 4 2 .237
2015—Twins (GCL) 3-2 1.90 10 10 0 0	0 47.1 36 13 10 0 5 9 0 50 3 1 .218
Elizabethton 0-0 6.75 1 1 0 0 0	0 4.0 6 3 3 1 0 0 0 3 0 0 .375
	0 83.1 75 34 34 7 5 32 0 81 12 3 .244
	L 105.0 92 49 48 8 5 41 0 94 10 4 .237
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	0 23.0 21 19 18 4 3 14 0 11 1 0 .247
	2 64.0 58 30 24 4 2 35 0 74 10 1 .241
MINOR TOTALS 26-21 3.56 120 58 0 25 0	5 399.1 337 184 158 26 27 165 1 368 50 11 .231
FRANCISCO DEL VALLE	<u>OF</u>
<b>AGE:</b> 20 <b>BORN:</b> Aug. 18, 1998 in Ponce, PR	RESIDES: Ponce, PR HT.: 6-1 WT.: 185
BATS & THROWS: Left	ACQUIRED: 14th round of 2016 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Puerto Rico Baseball Academy (PR)	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Francisco Alejandro Del Valle	SIGNED BY: Omar Rodriguez (Angels)
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B	HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E
2016—Angels (AZL) .250 9 32 4 8 2 0	0 3 1 0 1 1 0 6 0 0 0 .313 .294 1
2017—Angels (AZL) .206 31 102 12 21 2 1	2 15 0 2 0 10 0 20 2 0 0 .304 .272 1
2018—Orem .250 65 240 27 60 11 3	5 33 0 2 5 33 0 77 5 1 5 .383 .350 4
MINOR TOTALS 220 405 274 42 00 45 4	7 51 1 4 6 44 0 102 7 1 5 256 225 6





MINOR TOTALS



TRENT DEVEAUX	OF
AGE: 18 BORN: May 4, 2000 in New Providence, Bahamas BATS & THROWS: Right	
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Trent Louron Deveaux	SIGNED BY: Domingo Garcia and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)
Year         Club         AVG         G         AB         R         H         2B         3B         HR           2018—Angels (AZL)         .199         44         166         20         33         5         0         1	RBI         SH         SF         HBP         BB         IBB         SO         SB         CS         GDP         SLG         OBP         E           11         0         1         3         24         0         68         7         4         1         .247         .309         4
DANIFER DIAZ	RHP
AGE: 17 BORN: July 26, 2001 in Las Matas de Farfan, DR	RESIDES: Las Matas de Farfan, DR HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165
BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: —	ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Oct. 10, 2018 COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Danifer Diaz	SIGNED BY: Domingo Garcia and Rusbell Cabrera (Angels)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
Will make profession	onal debut in 2019
LUIS DIAZ	<u>OF</u>
AGE: 19 BORN: Jan. 13, 2000 in La Victoria, VZ	<b>RESIDES:</b> Los Teques, VZ <b>HT.:</b> 5-11 <b>WT.:</b> 185
BATS: Left THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed an international free agent, July 3, 2016
HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Luis Augusto Diaz	COLLEGE: — SIGNED BY: Carlos Ramirez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR	RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E
2017—Angels (DSL) .193	9 0 1 1 5 0 27 0 2 0 .217 .244 0
2018—Angels (DSL) .207 49 140 22 29 7 0 1 MINOR TOTALS .202 73 223 26 45 9 0 1	17 0 1 6 41 2 50 2 3 4 .279 .404 2 26 0 2 7 46 2 77 2 5 4 .256 .353 2
COLE DUENSING	RHP
AGE: 20 BORN: June 16, 1998 in Overland Park, KS	RESIDES: Overland Park, KS HT.: 6-4 WT.: 175
BATS: Left THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: 6th round of 2016 MLB June Amateur Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Blue Valley Northwest HS (KS)	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Cole Duensing	SIGNED BY: Drew Chadd (Angels)
Year         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2016—Angels (AZL)         2-0         1.38         8         4         0         0         0         0	IP         H         R         ER         HR         HB         BB         IBB         SO         WP         BK         BAA           13.0         13         3         2         0         1         5         0         11         1         0         .250
2017—Angels (AZL) 0-1 3.12 4 1 0 0 0 0	8.2 8 3 3 1 1 8 0 3 1 0 .242
Orem 3-5 10.74 9 9 0 0 0 0 0 2018—Orem 0-10 10.32 15 13 0 1 0 0	32.2 42 39 39 9 7 17 1 22 5 0 .323 52.1 86 64 60 11 4 33 0 39 18 1 381
	106.2 149 109 104 21 13 63 1 75 25 1 .338
ALEJANDRO DURAN	RHP
AGE: 16 BORN: Apr. 10, 2002 in Barquisimeto, VZ	RESIDES: Barquisimeto, VZ HT.: 5-11 WT.: 150
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Jan. 4, 2019
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Alejandro Duran Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	SIGNED BY: Marlon Urdaneta and Andres Garcia (Angels)  IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
Will make profession	
EMMANUEL DURAN	RHP
AGE: 18 BORN: Oct. 9, 2000 in Zulia, VZ	RESIDES: Zulia, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 180
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 6, 2017
HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Emmanuel Alejandro Duran	COLLEGE: — SIGNED BY: Andres Garcia and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2018—Angels (DSL) 0-5 6.57 14 9 0 0 0 0	38.1 25 37 28 3 8 33 0 42 21 0 .184
MATT EAGLE	RHP
<b>AGE:</b> 23 <b>BORN:</b> Nov. 25, 1995 in Ceiba, PR	RESIDES: Norfolk, VA HT.: 6-3 WT.: 230
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 12, 2018
HIGH SCHOOL: Granby HS (VA)	COLLEGE: Virginia Military Institute
FULL NAME: Matthew Eagle Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	SIGNED BY: Jared Barnes (Angels)  IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2018—Orem 3-0 7.06 11 0 0 4 0 0	21.2 36 20 17 2 3 6 0 30 3 0 .360
Burlington 0-0 5.40 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 MINOR TOTALS 3-0 6.67 15 0 0 4 0 0	6.2 8 4 4 3 0 2 0 9 0 0 .308 28.1 44 24 21 5 3 8 0 39 3 0 .349

(A) =



WILLIAM ENGL	.ISH																				OF
AGE: 18 BOR BATS & THROWS: Ri	N: Dec	. 22, 2	2000 in	Wya	ndott	e, MI			RESID				d of i	2018	First-Ye	HT.:			<b>WT.</b> : 1	185	
HIGH SCHOOL: West	_	ernat	ional I	HS (D	etroit,	MI)			COLLE								, -				
FULL NAME: William					,	,			SIGNE	D BY:	Drew	Don	ningu	iez (A	ngels)						
	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI		SF F			IBB		SB (	CS (	GDP	SLG	OBP	Р Е
2018—Angels (AZL)	.220	30	100	13	22	4	0	0	8	0	1	5	11	0	34	4	0	2	.260	.325	5 0
ANDERSSON E	SPIN	AL																		L	.HP
	N: Sep	t. 1, 1	999 in	Bona	o, DR				RESID		,					HT.:			WT.: 1		
BATS & THROWS: Le	eft								-		Signe	d as	an ir	iterna	itional	free	ager	nt, Ju	ly 12,	2016	i
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE												
FULL NAME: Anders				-		<b>CF C</b>		<b></b>	SIGNE						Iredo I				A/D	DI/	
Year Club 2017—Angels (DSL)	<b>W-L</b> 0-2	9.92	<b>G</b>	<b>GS</b> 0	<b>CG</b> 0	GF S	<b>HO</b>	<b>SV</b> 0	16.1	<b>H</b> 29	21	ER				IBB C		SO 1	<b>WP</b> 5	<b>BK</b> 0	.392
2018—Angels (DSL)	1-0	3.22	13	0	0	2	0	0	22.1	14	14	8				0		27	8		.179
MINOR TOTALS	1-2	6.05	22	0	0	3	0	0	38.2	43	35	26				0		38	13		.283
JOSÉ ESTRADA	1																				C
	N: May	5, 20	000 in	Mara	caibo,	VZ			RESID	ES: Ma	araca	ibo, ۱	ΙZ			HT.:	5-10	) '	WT.: 1	75	_
BATS & THROWS: Ri	ght								ACQU	IRED:	Signe	d as	inter	natio	nal fre	e age	nt, J	Jan. 1	4, 20	19	
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE	GE: —											
FULL NAME: José Es	trada								SIGNE	D BY:	Jochy	Cab	rera	and A	neudi	Merc	ado	(Ang	gels)		
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR					ВВ	IBB	SO	SB (	CS (	GDP	SLG	OBP	<u> </u>
						Will m	ake p	rotess	sional d	ebut ir	1 2019	)									
WILLI FAÑA																					C
AGE: 16 BOR	N: Aug	. 20, 2	2002 ir	La V	ega, D	R			RESID	ES: La	Vega	, DR				HT.:	6-0	,	WT.: 1	70	
BATS & THROWS: Le	eft								ACQU	IRED:	Signe	d as	inter	natio	nal fre	e age	nt, /	Aug.	20, 20	18	
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE	GE: —											
FULL NAME: Willi Fa	ña								SIGNE	D BY:	Jochy	Cab	rera	(Ange	els)						
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH			BB	IBB	SO	SB (	CS (	GDP	SLG	OBP	<u> </u>
						Will m	аке р	rotess	sional d	ebut ir	1 2019	,									
RICHIE FECTE	AU																				IME
AGE: 25 BOR	N: Mar	: 17, 1	1994 ir	n New	bury,	MA										HT.:	- 40				<u>INF</u>
BATS: Left THRO	OWS: F	Right							RESID	ES: Ne	wbui	y, M	A				5-10	) '	WT.: 1	190	<u>INF</u>
HIGH SCHOOL: Trito		0												2016	First-Ye					190	<u>INF</u>
GIT SCHOOL. HILD	n Regio	0	MA)							IRED:	39th	roun	d of		First-Ye					L90	<u>INF</u>
FULL NAME: Richard	P. Fec	onal (I teau							ACQU COLLE SIGNE	IRED: GE: Sa D BY:	39th Ilem : Ryan	roun State Leah	d of Coll y (Ar	ege (I ngels)	First-Ye MA)	ear Pl	laye	r Drai	ft		
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club	P. Fec	onal (I teau <b>G</b>	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH	39th Ilem : Ryan <b>SF I</b>	roun State Leah	d of Colle y (Ar BB	ege (I ngels) IBB	First-Ye VIA)	ear Pl	laye	r Drai	ft SLG	ОВР	• Е
Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL)	P. Fec AVG .188	onal (I teau G 34	<b>AB</b>	14	21	6	2	0	ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI 9	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH 2	39th Ilem : Ryan <b>SF I</b> 0	roun State Leah IBP	d of Colley (Ar BB 21	ege (I ngels) IBB 1	First-Ye VIA) SO 20	ear Pl	cs o	r Drai	SLG .277	OBP .321	P E
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem	P. Fec AVG .188 .333	onal (I teau <b>G</b>	AB 112 27	14 9	21	6 1	2	0 2	ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI 9 9	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH 2 0	39th Ilem : Ryan <b>SF I</b> 0 1	roun State Leah IBP 1 0	d of Colley (Ar BB 21 4	ege (I ngels) IBB 1 0	First-Ye MA)  SO 20 4	SB (	cs o	r Dra	<b>SLG</b> .277 .593	OBP .321 .406	E 1 12 5 0
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL)	P. Fec AVG .188	onal (I teau G 34 6	<b>AB</b>	14	21	6	2	0	ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI 9	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH 2	39th Ilem : Ryan <b>SF I</b> 0	roun State Leah IBP	d of Colley (Ar BB 21	ege (I ngels) IBB 1	First-Ye VIA) SO 20	ear Pl	cs o	r Drai	SLG .277	OBP .321	E 12 5 0 2 3
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL)	P. Fec AVG .188 .333 .286 .315	onal (I teau <b>G</b> 34 6 4	AB 112 27 14	14 9 0	21 9 4	6 1 0	2 0 0	0 2 0	ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI 9 9	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH 2 0 0	39th Ilem : Ryan SF I 0 1 0	roun State Leah 1BP 1 0	d of Colley (Ar BB 21 4 2	ege (Ingels) IBB 1 0 0	First-Ye MA)  SO 20 4 6	SB (	cs o	GDP 3 1	SLG .277 .593 .286	OBP .321 .406	E 1 12 5 0 2 3 7 8
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL) Burlington 2018—Inland Empire	1 P. Fec AVG .188 .333 .286 .315 .244	onal (I teau <b>G</b> 34 6 4 58	AB 112 27 14 222	14 9 0 29	21 9 4 70	6 1 0 11	2 0 0 2	0 2 0 8	ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI 9 9 0 44	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH 2 0 0	39th Ilem : Ryan SF I 0 1 0 3	roun State Leah IBP 1 0 1 5	Colle y (Ar BB 21 4 2 15	ege (I ngels) IBB 1 0 0 2	First-Ye MA) SO 20 4 6 31	SB (	2 (1)	GDP 3 1 1 5	SLG .277 .593 .286 .491	.321 .406 .412	E 12 5 0 2 3 7 8 5 16
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL) Burlington 2018—Inland Empire	1 P. Fec AVG .188 .333 .286 .315 .244 .263	onal (I teau G 34 6 4 58 84 <b>186</b>	AB 112 27 14 222 299	14 9 0 29 37	21 9 4 70 73	6 1 0 11 13	2 0 0 2 8	0 2 0 8 4	COLLE SIGNE RBI 9 9 0 44 37	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH 2 0 0 1 2	39th Ilem : Ryan SF I 0 1 0 3	roun State Leah 1 0 1 5	d of Colley (Ar BB 21 4 2 15 20	ege (I ngels) IBB 1 0 0 2	First-Ye MA)  SO 20 4 6 31 97	SB (0 0 0 2 2	2 2	GDP 3 1 1 5	SLG .277 .593 .286 .491 .381	OBP .321 .406 .412 .367	E 12 5 0 2 3 7 8 5 16
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL) Burlington 2018—Inland Empire MINOR TOTALS  CONNOR FITZS	1 P. Fec AVG .188 .333 .286 .315 .244 .263	onal (I teau G 34 6 4 58 84 186	AB 112 27 14 222 299 674	14 9 0 29 37 <b>89</b>	21 9 4 70 73 <b>177</b>	6 1 0 11 13 <b>31</b>	2 0 0 2 8 <b>12</b>	0 2 0 8 4	COLLE SIGNE RBI 9 9 0 44 37	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH 2 0 0 1 2 5	39th slem : Ryan SF I 0 1 0 3 1 5	roun State Leah 18P 1 0 1 5 2	d of Colley (Ar BB 21 4 2 15 20	ege (I ngels) IBB 1 0 0 2	First-Ye MA)  SO 20 4 6 31 97	SB (0 0 0 2 2	2 2 7	GDP 3 1 1 5 2	SLG .277 .593 .286 .491 .381	OBP .321 .406 .412 .367	E 1 12 5 0 2 3 7 8 5 16 L 39
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL) Burlington 2018—Inland Empire MINOR TOTALS  CONNOR FITZS	P. Fec AVG .188 .333 .286 .315 .244 .263 N: Aug	onal (I teau G 34 6 4 58 84 186	AB 112 27 14 222 299 674	14 9 0 29 37 <b>89</b>	21 9 4 70 73 <b>177</b>	6 1 0 11 13 <b>31</b>	2 0 0 2 8 <b>12</b>	0 2 0 8 4	COLLE SIGNE RBI 9 0 44 37 99	IRED: IGE: Sa ID BY: SH 2 0 0 1 2 5	39th slem : Ryan  SF I  0 1 0 3 1 5	roun State Leah 1 0 1 5 2 9	d of Colling (Ar BB 21 4 2 15 20 62	ege (Ingels) IBB 1 0 0 2 0 3	First-Ye MA)  SO 20 4 6 31 97	SB ( 2 0 0 2 2 2 6	3 0 0 2 2 7 7 5-10	GDP 3 1 1 5 2 12	SLG .277 .593 .286 .491 .381 .407	OBP .321 .406 .412 .367 .295 .331	E 1 12 5 0 2 3 7 8 5 16 L 39
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL) Burlington 2018—Inland Empire MINOR TOTALS  CONNOR FITZS AGE: 24 BORI BATS & THROWS: RI HIGH SCHOOL: Brist	I P. Fec AVG .188 .333 .286 .315 .244 .263 N: Aug ght ol East	onal (I teau G 34 6 4 58 84 <b>186</b> NS	AB 112 27 14 222 299 674	14 9 0 29 37 <b>89</b>	21 9 4 70 73 <b>177</b>	6 1 0 11 13 <b>31</b>	2 0 0 2 8 <b>12</b>	0 2 0 8 4	COLLE SIGNE RBI 9 0 0 44 37 99 RESID ACQU	ES: Bri	39th slem : Ryan SF F O 1 0 3 1 5 stol, Signe entral	roun State Leah HBP 1 0 1 5 2 9	d of colling (Ar BB 21 4 2 15 20 62	ege (Ingels) IBB 1 0 0 2 0 3	First-Ye MA)  SO 20 4 6 31 97 158	SB (2 0 0 2 2 6 HT.: ager	2 2 7	GDP 3 1 1 5 2 12	SLG .277 .593 .286 .491 .381 .407	OBP .321 .406 .412 .367 .295 .331	E 1 12 5 0 2 3 7 8 5 16 L 39
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL) Burlington 2018—Inland Empire MINOR TOTALS  CONNOR FITZS  AGE: 24 BORI BATS & THROWS: Ri HIGH SCHOOL: Brists FULL NAME: Connor	I P. Fec AVG .188 .333 .286 .315 .244 .263 N: Aug ght ol East	onal (I teau G 34 6 4 58 84 186 NS . 29, 1	AB 112 27 14 222 299 674	14 9 0 29 37 <b>89</b>	21 9 4 70 73 <b>177</b>	6 1 0 11 13 <b>31</b>	2 0 0 2 8 <b>12</b>	0 2 0 8 4 <b>14</b>	RESID ACQU	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH 2 0 0 1 2 5 ES: Bri IRED: GE: Ce D BY:	39th step 1 stol, Signe entral Nick (	roun State Leah HBP 1 0 1 5 2 9	d of colling (Arr BB 21 4 2 15 20 62 non-nective eault	ege (Ingels) IBB 1 0 0 2 0 3 draft	First-Ye MA)  SO 20 4 6 31 97 158  ed free tate Ur gels)	SSB (2 0 0 2 2 6 HT.: ager	CS (3 0 0 2 2 7 7 5-10 sity	GDP 3 1 1 5 2 12	SLG .277 .593 .286 .491 .381 .407	OBP .321 .406 .412 .367 .295 .331	E 1 12 5 0 0 2 3 7 8 5 16 1 39 C
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL) Burlington 2018—Inland Empire MINOR TOTALS  CONNOR FITZS AGE: 24 BORI BATS & THROWS: Ri HIGH SCHOOL: Brist FULL NAME: Connor Year Club	P. Fec AVG .188 .333 .286 .315 .244 .263 M: Aug ght ol East Micha AVG	onal (I teau G 34 6 4 58 84 186 NS . 29, 1	AB 112 27 14 222 299 674  L994 ir	14 9 0 29 37 <b>89</b> n Jack	21 9 4 70 73 <b>177</b> sonvil	6 1 0 11 13 <b>31</b> le, NC	2 0 0 2 8 12	0 2 0 8 4 <b>14</b>	ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI 9 0 44 37 99 RESID ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH 2 0 1 2 5 ES: Bri IRED: GE: Ce D BY: SH	39th slem : Ryan SF I O 1 O 3 1 S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	roun State Leah HBP 1 0 1 5 2 9	d of Colling (Ar BB 21 4 2 15 20 62 non-nective eault BB	ege (Ingels) IBB  0 0 2 0 3 draft icut S i (Ang	SO 20 4 6 31 97 158 ed free tate Ur (els) SO	SSB (2 0 0 2 2 6 HT.:	CS (3 0 0 2 2 7 7 5-10 sity)	GDP 3 1 1 5 2 12 )	\$LG .277 .593 .286 .491 .381 .407	OBPP .321 .406 .412 .367 .295 .331	E 1 12 5 0 0 2 3 3 7 8 5 16 1 39 C
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2015—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL) Burlington 2018—Inland Empire MINOR TOTALS  CONNOR FITZS AGE: 24 BOR BATS & THROWS: Ri HIGH SCHOOL: Brist FULL NAME: Connor Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL)	P. Fec AVG .188 .333 .286 .315 .244 .263 BIMO N: Aug ght ol East Micha AVG .103	teau G 34 6 4 58 84 186 NS . 29, 1 1 Eern H! Eel Fit: G 11	AB 112 27 14 222 299 674  L994 ir S (CT) zsimor AB 29	14 9 0 29 37 <b>89</b> n Jack	21 9 4 70 73 <b>177</b> sonvil	6 1 0 11 13 <b>31</b> le, NC	2 0 0 2 8 <b>12</b>	0 2 0 8 4 <b>14</b>	RESID ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI	ES: Bri IRED: 2 0 0 1 2 5 ES: Bri IRED: GE: Ce D BY: SH 0	39th slem : Ryan SF I O S SF I S Signer entral Nick (SF I O O S SF I O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Tround State Leah HBP 1 0 1 5 2 9 CT and as Confidence Gorn HBP 1	d of Colling (Ar BB 21 4 2 15 20 62 non-nectific eault BB 2	ege (Ingels) IBB  0 0 2 0 3 draft icut S t (Ang	SO 20 4 6 31 97 158 ed free tate Ur (els) SO 7	SSB (2 0 0 2 2 6 6 HT.: agernivers	3 0 0 2 2 7 5-10 sity ccs (0 0	GDP 3 1 1 5 2 12 12 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	\$LG .277 .593 .286 .491 .381 .407 WT 55, 201	OBP .321 .406 .412 .367 .295 .331 : 190 16	E 1 12 5 0 0 2 3 3 7 8 5 16 1 39 C
FULL NAME: Richard Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem Angels (AZL) Burlington 2018—Inland Empire MINOR TOTALS  CONNOR FITZS  AGE: 24 BORI BATS & THROWS: RI HIGH SCHOOL: Brist FULL NAME: Connor Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Angels (AZL)	P. Fec AVG .188 .333 .286 .315 .244 .263 M: Aug ght ol East Micha AVG	onal (I teau G 34 6 4 58 84 186 NS . 29, 1	AB 112 27 14 222 299 674  L994 ir	14 9 0 29 37 <b>89</b> n Jack	21 9 4 70 73 <b>177</b> sonvil	6 1 0 11 13 <b>31</b> le, NC	2 0 0 2 8 12	0 2 0 8 4 <b>14</b>	ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI 9 0 44 37 99 RESID ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI	IRED: GE: Sa D BY: SH 2 0 1 2 5 ES: Bri IRED: GE: Ce D BY: SH	39th slem : Ryan SF I O 1 O 3 1 S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	roun State Leah HBP 1 0 1 5 2 9	d of Colling (Ar BB 21 4 2 15 20 62 non-nective eault BB	ege (Ingels) IBB  0 0 2 0 3 draft icut S i (Ang	SO 20 4 6 31 97 158 ed free tate Ur (els) SO	SSB (2 0 0 2 2 6 HT.:	CS (3 0 0 2 2 7 7 5-10 sity)	GDP 3 1 1 5 2 12 )	\$LG .277 .593 .286 .491 .381 .407	OBPP .321 .406 .412 .367 .295 .331	E 1 12 2 3 7 8 5 16 1 39 C



f /angels



MINOR TOTALS



JEANS FLORES	C
AGE: 21 BORN: Mar. 20, 1998 in Villa de Cura, VZ	RESIDES: Villa de Cura, VZ HT.: 5-11 WT.: 165
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 4, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Jeans Carlos Flores Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B H	SIGNED BY: Carlos Ramirez and Lebi Ochoa (Angels) R RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E
2015—Angels (DSL) .237 50 169 27 40 3 2	1 13 0 3 7 20 0 24 11 5 5 .296 .337 9
	RED — DID NOT PLAY RED — DID NOT PLAY
	0
MINOR TOTALS .217 73 244 31 53 5 2	1 3 1 4 8 26 0 38 11 5 9 .266 .241 15
SADRAC FRANCO	RHP
AGE: 18 BORN: June 4, 2000 in David, Panama	RESIDES: Chiriqui, Panama HT.: 6-0 WT.: 155
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Sandrac Daniel Franco Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	SIGNED BY: Raul Gonzalez (Angels)  IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2017—Angels (DSL) 1-3 3.45 7 1 0 1 0 0	15.2 15 8 6 0 0 3 0 14 0 0 .246
2018—Angels (AZL) 1-1 4.94 12 3 0 1 0 1	31.0 30 20 17 1 0 19 0 32 10 1 .250
Orem 1-1 14.54 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 MINOR TOTALS 3-5 5.29 21 4 0 2 0 1	4.1 7 7 7 0 3 2 0 4 4 0 .389 51.0 52 35 30 1 3 24 0 50 14 1 .261
NICK FRANK	RHP
AGE: 22 BORN: Feb. 12, 1997 in Carmichael, CA	RESIDES: Moraga, CA HT.: 6-2 WT.: 205 ACQUIRED: 15th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft
BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Granite Bay HS (CA)	COLLEGE: St. Mary's College (CA)
FULL NAME: Nick Wesley Frank	SIGNED BY: Brian Tripp (Angels)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2018 DID N	NOT PLAY
SAM FULLER	RHP
AGE: 20 BORN: Oct. 20, 1998 in Smyrna, GA	RESIDES: Smyrma, GA HT.: 6-0 WT.: 195
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: 14th round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Whitefield Academy (GA) FULL NAME: Sam Adrian Fuller	COLLEGE: — SIGNED BY: Todd Hogan (Angels)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2017—Angels (AZL) 0-0 0.00 2 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 1NJURED - I	2 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 .250 DID NOT PLAY
ZOIO INSURED - I	NOT FEAT
DUSTIN GARNEAU	C
For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section.	
JOE GATTO	RHP
AGE: 23 BORN: June 14, 1995 in Hammonton, NJ	RESIDES: Hammonton, NJ HT.: 6-3 WT.: 220
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Second round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: St. Augustine College Preparatory School (NJ)	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Joe John Gatto Year Club W-I FRA G GS CG GF SHO SV	SIGNED BY: Nick Gorneault (Angels)  IP H R FR HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
FULL NAME: Joe John Gatter           Year         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5.40         10         6         0         0         0         0         0         0	IP   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BAA   25.0   33   17   15   1   1   9   0   15   9   1   .320
Year         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5.40         10         6         0	IP         H         R         ER         HR         HB         BB         IBB         SO         WP         BK         BAA           25.0         33         17         15         1         1         9         0         15         9         1         .320           2.0         3         1         1         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         .375
Year         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5.40         10         6         0         0         0         0         0	IP         H         R         ER         HR         HB         BB         IBB         SO         WP         BK         BAA           25.0         33         17         15         1         1         9         0         15         9         1         .320
Vear         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         GG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5.40         10         6         0	IP         H         R         ER         HR         HB         BB         IBB         SO         WP         BK         BAA           25.0         33         17         15         1         1         9         0         15         9         1         320           2.0         3         1         1         1         0         0         0         1         0         0         37           54.1         73         31         26         4         0         17         0         38         5         0         340           64.0         88         62         50         5         0         33         0         54         16         0         321           96.1         90         42         37         2         2         45         0         78         11         1         247
Year         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5-40         10         6         0	IP
Vear         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5-40         10         6         0	IP         H         R         ER         HR         HB         BB         IBB         SO         WP         BK         BAA           25.0         33         17         15         1         1         9         0         15         9         1         .320           54.1         73         31         26         4         0         17         0         38         5         0         .340           64.0         88         62         50         5         0         33         0         54         16         0         .321           96.1         90         42         37         2         2         45         0         78         11         1         .247           32.1         31         17         12         1         14         0         23         1         2         .248           34.3         17         12         1         1         14         0         23         1         2         .248           43.1         43         21         20         2         3         18         0         51         1         0         .256
Vear         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5-40         10         6         0	IP
Vear         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5-40         10         6         0	IP         H         R         ER         HR         HB         BB         IBB         SO         WP         BK         BAA           25.0         33         17         15         1         1         9         0         15         9         1         .320           54.1         73         31         26         4         0         17         0         38         5         0         .340           64.0         88         62         50         5         0         33         0         54         16         0         .321           96.1         90         42         37         2         2         45         0         78         11         1         .247           32.1         31         17         12         1         14         0         23         1         2         .248           34.3         17         12         1         1         14         0         23         1         2         .248           43.1         43         21         20         2         3         18         0         51         1         0         .256
Year         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5-40         10         6         0	New Year   New Year
Vear         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5-40         10         6         0	National Processing   National Processing
Year         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5.40         10         6         0	IP
Year         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV           2014—Angels (ASL)         2-1         5-40         10         6         0	National Processing   National Processing



JULIO GOFF RHP BORN: Jan. 11, 2000 in David, Panama RESIDES: David. Panama HT.: 5-10 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Oct. 29, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Julio Goff SIGNED BY: Raul Gonzalez (Angels) **ERA** G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP Will make professional debut in 2019 CRISTIAN GOMEZ OF AGE: 22 BORN: Oct. 29, 1996 in Santo Domingo, DR RESIDES: Manoguayabo, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 190 BATS: Left THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Aug. 25, 2015 HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE: SIGNED BY: Frank Tejeda and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels) FULL NAME: Cristian Albert Gomez SF HBP BB IBB SO Year Club AVG G ΔR н 2R **3**B HR RRI SH SB CS GDP SLG 2016-Angels (DSL) .200 215 13 43 10 4 1 6 14 36 .298 .267 1 1 2017-Angels (DSL) .249 2 19 48 4 70 261 31 65 13 4 35 Ω 1 9 1 12 6 360 321 2 3 3 0 0 n 0 n n 3 0 2 n 0 Ω 1 000 2018-Angels (AZL) .500 6 2 MINOR TOTALS .230 482 26 6 5 62 15 86 16 .340 .303 133 46 111 13 VICTOR GOMEZ RHP BORN: Oct. 19, 2000 in Monte Cristi, DR RESIDES: Monte Cristi, DR HT.: 5-11 WT.: 184 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 3, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Victor Alfonso Gomez SIGNED BY: Domingo Garcia (Angels) W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO IP ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP 2018—Angels (DSL) 1-2 7.34 22 0 0 10 30.2 35 25 3 27 0 28 18 WILSON GOMEZ LHP **AGE:** 17 BORN: Apr. 20, 2001 in Ocumare del Tuy, VZ RESIDES: Miranda, VZ HT.: 6-0 WT.: 177 BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 6, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Wilson Alfredo Gomez SIGNED BY: Marlon Urdaneta and Andres Garcia (Angels) Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IΡ н R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BAA 33 2018-Angels (DSL) 0-1 14.82 18 0 0 4 0 1 17.0 16 28 0 8 30 0 21 .242 ANDRES GONZALEZ BORN: Sept. 8, 2000 in Maracaibo, VZ RESIDES: Maracaibo, VZ HT.: 5-10 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, May 16, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -SIGNED BY: Rusbell Cabrera and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels) FULL NAME: Andres Eduardo Gonzalez 2B AVG G AB R н 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP 2018—Angels (DSL) .200 34 95 19 2 Ω 10 Ω 1 13 0 21 1 Λ 221 7 Ω 294 JENRRY GONZALEZ BORN: June 7, 2001 in Merida, Venezuela RESIDES: Merida, Venezuela HT.: 5-10 BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 6, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Jenrry Jose Gonzalez SIGNED BY: Andres Garcia and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels) ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP GS CG GF SHO SV IΡ W-L ERA н 0 2018—Angels (DSL) 1-4 3.56 13 11 Ω 43.0 39 25 17 1 3 15 Ω 38 SPENCER GRIFFIN OF BORN: Oct. 24, 1996 in Richmond, TX RESIDES: Richmond, TX BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 16th round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Travis HS (TX) COLLEGE: Wharton County JC (TX) SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels) FULL NAME: Spencer Randazzo Griffin Year Club AVG G AB 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP 2017-Orem 206 26 102 17 21 5 2 1 6 1 1 3 8 Ω 37 3 1 4 324 281 1 2018-Burlington .221 108 56 87 8 0 150 .292 11 MINOR TOTALS



5 58



0 187



.218 134 496 3

108 13



AGE: 24 BORN: Dec. 1, 1994 in San Antonio, TX AGE: 24 BORN: Dec. 1, 1994 in San Antonio, TX AGE: 24 BORN: Dec. 1, 1994 in San Antonio, TX AGE: 34 BORN: Dec. 1, 1994 in San Antonio, TX HII: 58 WTI: 185 ACQUIRED: 26th round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft COLLEGE: University of Texas at Austin FULL NAME: CALL 365 23 85 15 34 7 2 2 17 0 0 3 7 1 10 17 2 1 580 A99 In 2018-Angels (227 29 11) 8 25 15 8 4 7 2 2 17 0 0 3 7 1 10 7 2 1 580 A99 In 2018-Angels (237 29 11) 8 25 15 8 4 2 2 12 0 0 1 7 0 3 7 1 10 7 2 1 580 A99 In 2018-Angels (237 29 11) 8 2 5 8 15 34 7 2 2 17 0 2 1 580 A99 In 2018-Angels (231 29 1 1 1 7 2 1 580 A99 In 2018-Angels (231 29 1 1 1 7 2 1 580 A99 In 2018-Angels (231 29 1 1 1 7 2 1 580 A99 In 2018-Angels (231 29 1 1 1 7 2 1 580 A99 In 2018-Angels (231 27 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		_	1																	_		
AGE: 22 BORN: Dec. 1, 1994 in San Antonio, TX BATS & HIRONS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Winston Churchill His TX) Wind SCHOOL: Winston Churchill His TX VEX. Club. AVG G AB R H 28 89 HR 781 SH 59 HP 88 188 50 SB CS GDP SLG GBP E 2017—Angels (A21) 386 23 88 15 34 7 2 2 17 0 0 3 7 1 11 0 29 0 0 8 242 22 1 1 0 8 20 21 5 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 5 0 1 0 0 20 22 22 1 1 0 8 2 2 2 2 1 0 0 0 1 7 0 0 3 7 1 11 0 0 8 2 2 1 2 1 5 0 0 4 2 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 5 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 2 2 22 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 8 2 24 2 2 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 5 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 2 22 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0	<b>7ANE GIIRWIT</b>	<b>7</b>																				ΠF
ACQUIRED: 26th round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft FULL NAME: Zane Harrison Guretti Signified Draft Registration (192 & 8 & 18 & 18 & 18 & 18 & 18 & 18 & 18	-		c 1 10	004 in	Can A	ntoni	. TV			DECID	EC. Ca	n A.	otonic	. TV			шт		,	M/T . 1	OF	<u> </u>
COLLEGE: University of fews at Austin   STATE   Policy   College   P			C. 1, 15	994 111	Sall A	ПОП	υ, ιλ								2017	Firet_					100	
February		-	hurchi	II нs т	X)													1 lay	CI DI a	11		
New Pick   Aug   Se					~,																	
Burlington   192   8   26   2   5   0   0   0   1   0   0   1   0   0   5   0   1   0   0   9   2222   244	Year Club	AVG					2B	3B									SB		GDP		OBP	E
## ACCUMED: Specific as increases and fractional free agent, June 8, 2018    ACE: 19														-	_							
Inland Empire 227 29 110 8 25 8 2 2 12 0 0 0 1 7 0 28 1 1 4 391 280 2 0 0 1																						
MINSHELL GUTIERREZ   C																						
RESIDES: San Carlos, VZ			97	348	37	86	19	6	4	38	0	0	5	25	1	73	8	4	13	.371	.307	10
RESIDES: San Carlos, VZ	NICHELL CITT	IEDD	<b>C</b> 7																			r
ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, June 8, 2018  ACQUIRED: Total College: Total Colleg				000:	C== \/		\/7			DECID	<b>FC</b> . C.			\/7				1	0	M/T . 1	1.05	
COLLEGE:				999 IN	San v	arios,	٧Z								or las	σιιο fr						
FULL NAME: Nishell Valentino Gutierrez   Vaar Club		W 3. IN	giit									-	ieu as		UI IEa	gue II	ee a	вені,	Julie	0, 201	.0	
No		II Valer	ntino G	utierre	ez								(Giar	nts)								
2018—Angels (DSL   177 0 5 62 6 6 6 12 82 8 19 10 6 12 9 1 17 4 1 5 5 264 339 2 2018—Angels (DSL   177 0 5 62 6 6 6 10 0 1 0 6 0 0 3 20 0 16 0 0 0 16 0 0 3 20 0 16 0 0 0 3 20 0 16 0 0 0 3 20 0 16 0 0 0 0 16 0 0 0 0 16 0 0 0 0 16 0 0 0 0										RBI	SH	SF	HBP	ВВ								
MINOR TOTALS   212   121   354   40   75   4   6   0   3   20   0   16   59   1   57   9   5   12   257   333   333   333   345   345																						
MINOR TOTALS   2.12   121   354   40   75   4   6   0   37   2   1   6   59   1   57   9   5   12   2.57   333   18																						
AGE: 20 BORN: Feb. 10, 1999 in Caracas, VZ BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Emilker Jose Guzman Vear Club W-L ERA G S CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SIG OBP E 2015—Angels (SZL) 1-2 3.38 11 9 0 0 0 0 3.71 36 16 14 2 1 7 0 31 3 0 250 Oram 0-1 4.70 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 3.71 36 16 14 2 1 7 0 31 3 0 250 Oram 0-1 4.70 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 7.2 6 4 4 0 0 4 0 5 0 0 231 MINOR TOTALS 7-3 2.33 30 11 1 8 0 0 8 89.0 66 28 23 2 4 22 3 6 6 5 0 2.208  JOSE GUZMAN  AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 15, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 20																	-					
AGE: 20 BORN: Feb. 10, 1999 in Caracas, VZ BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Emilker Jose Guzman Vear Club W-L ERA G S CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SIG OBP E 2015—Angels (SZL) 1-2 3.38 11 9 0 0 0 0 3.71 36 16 14 2 1 7 0 31 3 0 250 Oram 0-1 4.70 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 3.71 36 16 14 2 1 7 0 31 3 0 250 Oram 0-1 4.70 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 7.2 6 4 4 0 0 4 0 5 0 0 231 MINOR TOTALS 7-3 2.33 30 11 1 8 0 0 8 89.0 66 28 23 2 4 22 3 6 6 5 0 2.208  JOSE GUZMAN  AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 15, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 19, 20																						
BATS & THROWS: Right   HIGH SCHOOL:   FULL NAME: Emilker Jose Guzmar   Sinker Damingo, DR   P   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   RK   BA   BA   BA   BA   BA   BA   BA   B	EMILKER GUZ	MAN																			R	HP
FULL NAME: Emilker Jose Guzmar   Full Name   Full Na			b. 10, 1	.999 ir	n Cara	cas, V	Z															
FULL NAME: Emilker Jose Guzman		Right										-	ned as	inte	rnatio	nal fr	ee a	gent,	, May	9, 201	.7	
Var Club																		1		-1-1		
2017-Angels (DSL)   6-0   1.02   17   1   1   8   0   0   44.0   24   8   5   0   3   11   3   30   2   0   1.62					GS	cc	GE S	нο	SV/												R.V	RΛΛ
AGE: 18																						
MINOR TOTALS   7-3   2.33   30   11   1   8   0   0   89.0   66   28   23   2   4   22   3   66   5   0   2.08					9		0	0	0	37.1	36						7					
AGE: 18																						
AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 15, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR BATS: Switch THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: —	MINOR TOTALS	/-3	2.33	30	11	1	8	U	U	89.0	66	28	8 2	3	2 '	4 2	2	3	66	5	0	.208
BATS: Switch THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: —   FULL NAME: Jose Alberto Guzman   February	<b>JOSE GUZMAN</b>	l																				NF
BATS: Switch THROWS: Right   HIGH SCHOOL: -   Signed as international free agent, Feb. 26, 2018   COLLEGE: -   Signed as international free agent, Feb. 26, 2018   Full NAME: Jose Alberto Guzman   Feb. 26, 2018   Signed as international free agent, Feb. 26, 2018   Fault NAME: Bright   Signed By: Frank Tejeda   Signed By: Bright   Signed By: Frank Tejeda   Signed By: Frank Tejeda   Signed By: Bright   S	AGE: 18 BOI	RN: Se	pt. 15,	2000 i	in San	to Do	mingo	, DR		RESID	ES: Sa	nto	Domi	ngo,	DR		нт	:: 5-1	1	WT.: 1	162	
Year   Club   AVG   G   AB   R   H   2B   3B   HR   RRI   SH   SF   HBP   BB   IBB   SO   SB   CS   GDP   SLG   OBP   E	BATS: Switch THRO	WS: R	ght				Ü							-		nal fr	ee ag	gent,	Feb. 2	6, 20	18	
Name	HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE	GE: -	-										
BRETT HANEWICH																						
## AGE: 24 BORN: Dec. 15, 1994 in Bradenton, FL																						_
AGE: 24 BORN: Dec. 15, 1994 in Bradenton, FL  BATS: Switch THROWS: Right			44	131	20	37	4	3	1	,	U	U	2	21	U	32	U	3	2	.412	.330	1/
BATS: Switch	BRETT HANEV	<u>vich</u>																			R	HP
FULL NAME: Brett Hanewich   Full Name: Representation	AGE: 24 BOI	RN: De	c. 15, 1	1994 i	n Brad	lento	n, FL			RESID	ES: Br	ade	nton,	FL			HT	:: 6-3	3	WT.: 2	200	
FULL NAME: Brett Hanewich  Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2017—Orem 2-1 7.18 18 0 0 10 0 0 2.20 0.250.  2018—Burlington 0-2 3.76 16 0 0 0 4 0 0 2 26.1 25 12 11 0 4 15 0 23 2 0 .275  Inland Empire 3-0 1.90 26 0 0 0 6 0 1 42.2 26 11 9 2 7 31 0 51 2 0 .179  MINOR TOTALS 5-3 3.87 60 0 0 0 2 0 3 3 95.1 82 44 41 4 1 4 12 64 0 10 13 0 .208  AARON HERNANDEZ  AGE: 22 BORN: Dec: 2, 1996 in Corpus Christi, TX  BATS & THROWS: Right  HIGH SCHOOL: Foy H. Moody HS (TX)  FULL NAME: Aaron Alexander Hernandez  FULL NAME: Brett Hanewich  FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez  FULL NAME: FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez  FULL NAME: FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez  FULL NAME:																7 First	t-Yea	r Play	yer Dr	aft		
Var   Club				L)																		
2017—Orem 2-1 7.18 18 0 0 10 0 0 26.1 31 21 21 2 1 18 0 30 9 0 .290 2018—Burlington 0-2 3.76 16 0 0 4 0 2 26.1 25 12 11 0 4 15 0 23 2 0 .275 Inland Empire 3-0 1.90 26 0 0 6 0 1 42.2 26 11 9 2 7 31 0 51 2 0 .179 MINOR TOTALS 5-3 3.87 60 0 0 20 0 3 95.1 82 44 41 4 12 64 0 104 13 0 .208  AARON HERNANDEZ  AGE: 22 BORN: Dec. 2, 1996 in Corpus Christi, TX BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Foy H. Moody HS (TX) FULL NAME: Aaron Alexander Hernandez Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2018  ACQUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2018  ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL:— SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels) Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E				_	cc	~~	CF (		C) /						,		р п	n D		M/D	DИ	ВАА
2018—Burlington 0-2 3.76 16 0 0 0 4 0 2 26.1 25 12 11 0 4 15 0 23 2 0 .275 Inland Empire 3-0 1.90 26 0 0 6 0 1 42.2 26 11 9 2 7 31 0 51 2 0 .179 MINOR TOTALS 5-3 3.87 60 0 0 20 0 3 95.1 82 44 41 4 12 64 0 104 13 0 .208   AARON HERNANDEZ  AGE: 22 BORN: Dec. 2, 1996 in Corpus Christi, TX BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Foy H. Moody HS (TX) FULL NAME: Aaron Alexander Hernandez Vear Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2018  GABRIEL HERNANDEZ  AGE: 17 BORN: Jan. 22, 2002 in Araya, VZ BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: —  FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez  SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018  HIGH SCHOOL: —  SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)  Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E																						
AARON HERNANDEZ  AGE: 22 BORN: Dec. 2, 1996 in Corpus Christi, TX HIGH SCHOOL: Foy H. Moody HS (TX)  FULL NAME: Aaron Alexander Hernandez Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA  CAGUIRED: AcquireD: AcquireD: AcquireD: AcquireD: AcquireD: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018  AcquireD: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018  RESIDES: Araya, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 160  AcquireD: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018  COLLEGE: 17 BORN: Jan. 22, 2002 in Araya, VZ SIGNED BY: Rudy VZ Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018  HIGH SCHOOL: —  FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez  FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez  Year Club AVG G AB R H ZB 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E																						
AGE: 17 BORN: Jan. 22, 2002 in Araya, VZ  AGE: 17 BORN: Jan. 22, 2002 in Araya, VZ  BATS & THROWS: Right  ACQUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi, TX  ACQUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  ACQUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  ACQUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  WT.: 16-1 WT.: 160  ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018  COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  ACQUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  WT.: 16-1 WT.: 160  ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018  COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  WT.: 16-1 WT.: 160  ACQUIRED: Signed BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)  PROFERENCE OF COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi  WT.: 16-1 WT.: 16-1 WT.: 160  ACQUIRED: Signed BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)																						
AGE: 22 BORN: Dec. 2, 1996 in Corpus Christi, TX RESIDES: Corpus Christi, TX HT.: 6-1 WT.: 170 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Foy H. Moody HS (TX) COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi FULL NAME: Aaron Alexander Hernandez Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2018  GABRIEL HERNANDEZ  AGE: 17 BORN: Jan. 22, 2002 in Araya, VZ RESIDES: Araya, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 160 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E	MINOR TOTALS	5-3	3.87	60	0	0	20	0	3	95.1	82	44	4 4	1	4 1	2 6	4	0	104	13	0	.208
AGE: 22 BORN: Dec. 2, 1996 in Corpus Christi, TX RESIDES: Corpus Christi, TX HT.: 6-1 WT.: 170 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Foy H. Moody HS (TX) COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christi FULL NAME: Aaron Alexander Hernandez Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2018  GABRIEL HERNANDEZ  AGE: 17 BORN: Jan. 22, 2002 in Araya, VZ RESIDES: Araya, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 160 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E	AARON HERNA	ANDE	Z																		R	HP
BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Foy H. Moody HS (TX) COLLEGE: Texas A&M-Corpus Christ:  FULL NAME: Aaron Alexander Hernandez  Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA  2018  GABRIEL HERNANDEZ  RESIDES: Araya, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 160  BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  FULL NAME: BASHEL HERNANDEZ  RESIDES: Araya, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 160  ACQUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  RHP  AGCUIRED: Third round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez  Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E				996 in	Corpu	ıs Chr	isti. T	(		RESID	ES: Co	ornu	s Chri	sti. T	Х		нт	:: 6-1		WT.: 1	170	
Year   Club   W-L   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   IP   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BAA			,				,			ACQU	IRED:	Thir	rd rou	nd o	f 2018	3 First	-Year	Play	er Dra	ıft		
Vear   Club   W-L   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   IP   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BAA	HIGH SCHOOL: Foy	H. Mc	ody HS	(TX)						COLLE	GE: T	exas	A&M	l-Cor <sub>l</sub>	pus Cl	nristi						
GABRIEL HERNANDEZ  AGE: 17 BORN: Jan. 22, 2002 in Araya, VZ RESIDES: Araya, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 160  BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018  HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE: — FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)  Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E																						
GABRIEL HERNANDEZ  AGE: 17 BORN: Jan. 22, 2002 in Araya, VZ RESIDES: Araya, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 160 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL:— COLLEGE:— FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels) Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF S				Н		R E	R H	R HI	В В	B II	BB	so	WP	BK	<u>BAA</u>
AGE: 17 BORN: Jan. 22, 2002 in Araya, VZ RESIDES: Araya, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 160  BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018  HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE: -  FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)  Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E									10 140	7 7 25-17												
BATS & THROWS: Right  HIGH SCHOOL: — COLLEGE: —  FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez  Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E	GABRIEL HER	NAN	DEZ																		R	HP
HIGH SCHOOL: — COLLEGE: —  FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)  Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E	AGE: 17 BOI	RN: Jar	n. 22, 2	002 in	Aray	a, VZ				RESID	ES: Ai	aya,	, VZ				НТ	:: 6-1	L	<b>WT.:</b> 1	L60	
FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez  SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)  Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E		Right											ned as	inte	rnatio	nal fr	ee a	gent,	July 2	2, 201	8	
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E																						
				ΔR	D	ш	2 R	38	μр													Е
	icai ciub	AVG	u	AD	n									סט	100	30	JD	-CJ	GDP	310	UDP	



-					_											15	<u> </u>	-		
TRAVIS HERRI	IN																			RHP
AGE: 23 BOR	RN: Ap	r. 29, 1	995 in	Leba	non,	IN			RESID	ES: Le	banoi	n, IN				<b>HT.:</b> 6	-2	WT.	: 220	
BATS & THROWS: R	ight								ACQL	IIRED:	18th	round	d of 2	015 F	irst-Ye	ar Pla	yer Dı	aft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Leba	anon F	IS (IN)							COLL	GE: V	/abasl	h Vall	ey Co	llege	(IL)					
FULL NAME: Travis	Gene l	Herrin							SIGN	D BY:	Joel N	∕lurri∈	e (Ang	gels)						
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		SHO	SV	IP	<u>H</u>	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2015—Orem	1-1	11.57	9	0	0	3	0	0	9.1	16	12	12	5	0	5	0	8	3	0	.364
Angels (AZL) 2016—Orem	1-1 3-4	3.93 5.67	9 14	1 14	0	0	0	0	18.1 60.1	20 82	10 40	8 38	1 6	0	4 15	0	12 50	3	2	.278 .329
2017—Burlington	2-4	3.61	10	6	0	2	0	2	42.1	41	18	17	6	4		0	51	6	0	.252
2018—Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	4	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	.100
Inland Empire	0-2	3.00	3	1	0	1	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	6	1	0	.190
MINOR TOTALS	7-12	4.87	49	24	0	8	0	2	142.1	165	82	77	20	5	35	0	131	17	3	.290
MAX HERRMA	NN																			<u>LHP</u>
AGE: 25 BOR	RN: Jul	y 17, 1	993 in	Ruth	erfor	l, NJ			RESID	ES: Ru	ıtherf	ord, N	۷J			<b>HT.</b> : 6	-3	WT.	: 210	
BATS & THROWS: L	eft								ACQL	JIRED:	Signe	d as i	non-d	rafte	d free	agent	, July	18, 20	17	
HIGH SCHOOL: Mor	ntclair	Kimbe	rley A	caden	ny (N.	1)			COLLI	EGE: R	utgers	univ	ersity/	/ (NJ)						
FULL NAME: Max Jo	•	Herrm	ann							D BY:	Ryan	Leah	y (Ang	gels)						
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		SHO	SV	IP 16.0	<u>H</u>	R	ER		HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2017—Angels (AZL)	2-1	5.06	10 29	0 12	0	5 5	0	1	16.0 81.0	17 113	10 58	9 52	1 7	4	12 34	1	17 68	3 5	0	.283
2018—Burlington Inland Empire	2-9	5.78 3.86	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.332
Mobile	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	.250
MINOR TOTALS	4-10	5.47	41	12	0	10	0	1	100.1	133	69	61	8	8	48	1	85	9	0	.321
<b>CONNOR HIGG</b>	INS																			LHP
AGE: 22 BOR	RN: Jul	y 21, 1	996 in	Orefi	eld, F	Α			RESID	ES: O	refield	l, PA				<b>HT.:</b> 6	-5	WT.	: 240	
BATS: Right THR	ows:	Left							ACQL	IIRED:	30th	round	d of 2	018 F	irst-Ye	ar Pla	yer Di	aft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Park	dand H	IS (PA)							COLLI	GE: A	rizona	State	e Univ	ersit/	y					
FULL NAME: Conno	r John	Higgir	IS						SIGN	D BY:	Jayso	n Dur	roche	r (An	gels)					
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2018—Angels (AZL)	2-1	3.86	14	0	0	5	0	1	21.0	16	11	9	0	2		0	24	3	1	.198
Orem MINOR TOTALS	0-0 <b>2-1</b>	0.00 <b>3.68</b>	2 <b>16</b>	0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>0</b>	1 6	0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>1</b>	1.0 <b>22.0</b>	0 <b>16</b>	0 <b>11</b>	0 <b>9</b>	0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>2</b>		0 <b>0</b>	0 <b>24</b>	1 4	0 <b>1</b>	.000 <b>.193</b>
ADAM HOEACH	/ E T																			
ADAM HOFACE																				<u>RHP</u>
		bruary	18, 19	994 in	Coro	na, C	:A			DES: C						<b>HT.</b> : 6			: 195	
BATS & THROWS:	-														First-		Player	Draft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Sar	-														iversit	У				
FULL NAME: Adam Year Club	W-L	opner <b>ERA</b>	Hofaci <b>G</b>	ket <b>GS</b>	CG	GF	SHO	sv	SIGNI	D BY:	Tim C	orcoi. ER	ran (A <b>HR</b>	ngels. <b>HB</b>	,	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2015—Orem	4-0	3.77	26	0	0	18	0	8	31	32	14	13	5	1	3	1	23	1	1	.269
2016—Burlington	1-1	2.53	15	0	0	14	0	7	21.1	20	6	6	2	1		0	24	2	0	.238
Inland Empire	1-2	6.03	26	0	0	14	0	2	34.1	38	24	23	4	2	13	0	37	3	0	.275
2017—Inland Empire		2.20	10	0	0	4	0	0	16.1	12	5	4	1	0		0	16	3	0	.203
Mobile	1-2	2.79	26	0	0	16	0	6	38.2	38	13	12	3	2	8	0	37	3	0	.257
Salt Lake 2018—Salt Lake	0-2 5-1	6.75 8.17	11 18	0	0	4	0	0	14.2 25.1	20 35	11 23	11 23	2	0	2 11	0	9 14	1	0	.351 .347
Angels (AZL)	0-0	3.86	8	0	0	1	0	0	11.2	10	6	5	0	0	2	0	14	2	0	.217
Mobile	0-0	9.00	8	0	0	1	0	0	11	20	15	11	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	.377
MINOR TOTALS	14-8	4.76	148	0	0	76	0	23	204.1	225	117	108	21	9	50	1	180	18	1	.280
ZACH HOUCHI	NS																			INF
AGE: 26 BOR	RN: Se	ot. 16,	1992 i	in Wil	son, I	١C			RESID	ES: W	ilson,	NC				<b>HT.:</b> 6	-2	WT.	: 210	
BATS & THROWS: R	ight								ACQL	IIRED:	13th	round	d of 2	014 F	irst-Ye	ar Pla	yer Di	aft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Jam	es B. F	lunt H	(NC)						COLLI	GE: E	ast Ca	rolina	a Univ	ersit	y (NC)	; Louis	burg	Colleg	e (NC	C)
FULL NAME: Zachar	y Mic	nael Ho	ouchin	ıs					SIGN	D BY:	Dan F	Ratclif	ff (Ang	gels)						
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B				SH		IBP				SB CS			G OE	
2014—Orem	.388	36	139	39	54	13			6 39	0	2		13	0	15	1 (		1 .62		
Burlington	.200	28	110	8	22	6			0 10	0	1	2	7	0	26	3 (		2 .25		
2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empire	.253	131 134	494 511	69 69	125 134	27 24				0	6 5		39 35	0	67 94	0 (				13 15 12 15
2017—Mobile	.251	125	474	46	119	28			o o4 4 77	1	4		37	2	94 82	7 8				
Salt Lake	.500	4	14	5	7	1			0 2	0	0	1	2	0	2	0 (		1 1.00		
2018—Salt Lake	.309	27	94	14	29	6			3 16	0	1	2	3	1	15	1 2		4 .46		
Mobile	.235	50	183	25	43	7	1	1	1 35	0	2		13	1	52	1 1		.46	4 .28	33 5
MINOR TOTALS	.264	535	2019	275	533	112	13	6	6 329	1	21	20 1	149	4 3	353	15 11	L 50	.43	0 .3	18 64









DANIEL HUDSON RHP For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section. TORII HUNTER JR. OF **AGE:** 23 BORN: June 7, 1995 in Pine Bluff, AR RESIDES: Prosper, TX HT.: 6-2 WT.: 180 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 23rd round of 2016 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Prosper HS (TX) COLLEGE: University of Notre Dame FULL NAME: Torii Kedar Hunter SIGNED BY: Jared Barnes (Angels) Year Club AVG ΔR R н 2B **3**B HR RRI SH SF HRP RR IRR SB CS GDP SLG ORP 2017—Orem .352 213 48 75 10 3 1 28 4 23 44 13 441 .432 97 349 335 2018-Burlington 255 97 381 59 14 8 2 27 Ω 4 4 44 Ω 106 24 6 4 3 Inland Empire .327 13 55 4 18 1 1 1 1 2 2 18 5 1 .382 .373 MINOR TOTALS .293 162 649 111 190 12 13 1 168 42 .382 .370 SEAN ISAAC RHP AGE: 26 BORN: Dec. 17, 1992 in Torrance, CA RESIDES: Redondo Beach, CA HT.: 6-4 WT.: 225 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 35th round of 2016 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Mira Costa HS (CA) COLLEGE: Vanguard University (CA) FULL NAME: Sean Dayton Isaac SIGNED BY: Ben Diggins (Angels) SHO IBB WP Club GS CG GF so вк BAA 247 2016-Angels (AZL) 4 56 13 n n 1 n Λ 23 2 22 13 12 n n 10 Λ 30 3 Ω Orem 6.75 O 0 4.0 5 0 .333 37.2 3 2017—Inland Empire 1-0 5.02 18 0 4 0 33 23 0 18 52 6 0 .234 1 1 21 1 Salt Lake 0-0 1.69 3 0 1 0 Λ 5 1 4 1 1 5 0 5 0 Λ 211 0-0 0.81 22.1 Burlington 0 3 14 Δ 2 O 0 0 33 5 .187 11 2018—Salt Lake 6.67 11 2 3 Λ 2 26 20 20 3 1 13 28 1 .250 6.43 4 14.0 11 13 2 14 22 Burlington 1\_1 3 38 3 Λ 2 Λ 1 5.1 4 2 2 0 2 Λ Ω 0 211 2-0 3.04 g 4 2 26.2 15 9 9 0 2 17 0 39 3 .169 MINOR TOTALS 4 34 166.0 134 22 .222 JEREMIAH JACKSON INF **AGE: 19** BORN: Mar. 26, 2000 in Mobile, AL RESIDES: Mobile, AL HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Second round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: St. Luke's Episcopal School (AL) COLLEGE: -SIGNED BY: J.T. Zink (Angels) FULL NAME: Jeremiah Jackson Year Club AVG AB 2B HBP BB SO SB CS **GDP** SLG 2018-Angels (AZL) 13 26 .598 .317 82 4 2 5 14 0 1 0 25 .374 6 1 Orem 2 .198 22 91 13 18 6 3 2 9 0 0 8 0 34 4 .395 .260 MINOR TOTALS .254 43 173 26 44 10 5 23 n 59 10 .491 .314 **DEREK JENKINS** OF **AGE: 25** BORN: Feb. 11, 1994 in Annandale, NJ RESIDES: Annandale, NJ HT.: 5-8 WT.: 155 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 26th round of 2016 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: North Hunterdon HS (NJ) **COLLEGE:** Seton Hall University FULL NAME: Derek Jenkins SIGNED BY: Ryan Leahy (Angels) Year Club AVG 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP ВВ IBB SB CS GDP SLG OBP 2016-Angels (AZL) 265 33 113 13 30 1 0 14 10 n 18 14 5 2 274 328 3 4 2 2017-Burlington 288 52 184 15 53 3 1 11 Λ 3 17 n 43 13 4 315 358 1 Inland Empire .200 18 65 4 13 2 0 0 3 0 0 2 0 15 4 0 231 221 Mohile Λ n Ω 182 250 n 182 3 11 1 2 n 1 6 1 2018-Inland Empire .219 77 260 33 57 6 2 1 21 1 2 22 n 63 7 5 .269 284 145 MINOR TOTALS .245 183 633 66 155 3 39 .278 .307 DAN JENNINGS LHP For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section. JORGE JIMENEZ INF BORN: June 9, 2002 in Tinaco, VZ RESIDES: Tinaco, VZ HT.: 5-9 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Sept. 1, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: FULL NAME: Jorge Jimenez SIGNED BY: Andres Garcia and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels) 2B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG Year Club Will make professional debut in 2019

JAHMAI JONES

For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section.

OF



JUSTIN JONES INF AGE: 22 BORN: May 20, 1996 in Warner Robins, GA RESIDES: Kathleen, GA HT.: 5-11 WT.: 185 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 15, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: Houston County HS (GA) **COLLEGE:** Georgia State University SIGNED BY: Todd Hogan (Angels) FULL NAME: Justin Alan Jones Year Club AVG G 2B 3B SH SF HRP ВВ SB CS GDP SLG OBP 2018-Angels (AZL) 246 24 69 13 17 2 Λ 9 Ω 4 11 11 4 381 4 n 1 275 Orem .211 24 71 10 15 5 0 2 5 0 0 0 11 0 12 2 5 .366 .317 6 MINOR TOTALS .229 48 140 23 32 7 n 2 n 22 23 7 2 .321 .349 10 14 n n CONNOR JUSTUS BORN: Nov. 2, 1994 in Cartersville, GA WT.: 190 RESIDES: Cartersville, GA HT.: 6-0 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Fifth round of 2016 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Cartersville HS (GA) **COLLEGE:** Georgia Institute of Technology FULL NAME: Connor David Justus SIGNED BY: Todd Hogan (Angels) AVG 2B SF HBP ВВ CS GDP SLG OBP Year Club IBB 2016-Orem .344 26 93 19 32 0 0 0 .465 6 1 23 3 18 19 2 1 .430 4 1 Burlington 230 42 139 19 32 3 1 2 9 2 1 11 14 n 34 1 2 1 309 345 9 2017-Inland Empire .202 116 411 52 83 19 3 34 11 61 110 15 .299 .319 20 30 18 2018-Mobile 170 247 42 9 1 2 1 40 Ω 82 1 4 3 215 302 15 Inland Empire .290 47 176 30 51 8 1 6 29 0 3 24 Ω 37 6 5 4 449 390 MINOR TOTALS .225 308 1066 150 240 45 7 13 113 9 8 39 157 1 282 23 19 18 .317 .343 55 MIKE KAELIN RHP AGF: 24 BORN: Mar. 30, 1994 in Amherst, NY RESIDES: Cheekpowaga, NY HT.: 5-9 WT.: 185 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 15th round of 2016 First-Year Player Draft COLLEGE: SUNY Buffalo (NY) HIGH SCHOOL: Marvvale HS (NY) FULL NAME: Michael Anthony Kaelin SIGNED BY: Ryan Leahy (Angels) Year Club W-L ERA SHO н ВВ IBB so 2016—Orem 0-0 4.50 0 4 0 .235 0 4 3 Burlington 1-1 2 16 18 n n 4 n Ω 33 1 39 11 8 1 8 1 25 n Ω 291 2017-Burlington 3-1 4.33 19 0 6 0 2 35.1 30 19 17 2 12 0 37 0 0 .234 1 Λ Inland Empire 1-1 4 76 20 6 Λ 2 34 36 19 18 3 15 Λ 36 7 1 .277 36.1 41 4 2018—Inland Empire 5.94 20 0 10 0 2 26 24 2 16 0 36 4 0 .275 MINOR TOTALS 80 0 26 0 6 77 10 .269 4.34 1 143 150 69 51 1 137 11 1 KEVIN KELLEHER RHP BORN: Jan. 24, 1993 in Nyack, NY AGE: 26 RESIDES: Miramar Beach, Fla. HT.: 6-3 WT.: 245 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Jan. 15, 2019 HIGH SCHOOL: Niceville HS (FL) COLLEGE: University of New Orleans (LA) SIGNED BY: Jon Adkins (Red Sox) FULL NAME: Kevin Michael Kelleher W-L GS CG GF SHO SV IΡ R IBB SO WP BAA 2015—Red Sox (GCL) 0-1 0.1 108.00 1 0 0 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 .000 2016-DID NOT PLAY 2017-Calif. City (Ind.) 0-1 5 40 n n 2 10 5 n 20 2 n n 8 6 Sussex County (Ind.) 0-0 6.75 0 0 0 0 0 2.2 1 2 2 1 0 3 0 0 0 1 4 3 0 2018 - High Desert (Ind.) 1-0 4.50 6 0 0 0 1 6 3 3 0 6 0 7 0 0 Salina (Ind.) 0-0 36.00 2 n n n Λ 1 n 4 4 n 1 5 Λ 2 2 Λ MINOR TOTALS 0-1 108.00 1 0 0 0.1 0 7 0 0 0 .000 IND. TOTALS 0 n 15 0 29 4 6.86 3 19.2 12 16 ZACK KELLY **AGE**: 24 BORN: Mar. 3, 1995 in Roanoke, VA RESIDES: Daleville, VA HT.: 6-3 WT.: 205 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Apr. 27, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: Lord Botetourt HS (VA) COLLEGE: Newberry College (SC) SIGNED BY: Neil Avent (Athletics) FULL NAME: Zachery Reed Kelly Year Club W-L ERA GS CG GF SHO ΙP Н R ER HR ΗВ ВВ IBB so WP ВК BAA 2017-Athletics (AZL) 1-0 3 77 13 0 n 1 n 1 28 2 28 16 12 1 6 Λ 23 2 1 .252 0 0 4 0 0 28.1 26 10 12 0 25 5 0 .260 2018-Burlington 2.86 12 9 3 2 0 0 0 5 2 0 0 2 0 9 0 .192 Orem 1-0 1.13 1 0 8 1 1 9 4



4



0

0 64



1 0 .310

Inland Empire

MINOR TOTALS

1-0 5.40 4 0

> 3.27 31 n

1 6.2

> 71.2 68 32 26

2

8

.256



ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Feb. 4, 2019  HIGH SCHOOLS: Many's HIS (CA)  FULL NAME: VP Strick Kell'  FORT Club																						INF
College: University of California- Davis			y 20, 1	988 in	Dalla	s, TX							-									
FULL NAME: Ty Patrick Kelly  FORT Club AVG G AB R H 28 38 HR RB 198 59 SH 80 SD SB CS GP SIG ORP  FORT Club AVG G 6 AB R H 28 38 HR RB 198 59 SH 80 SD SB CS GP SIG ORP  FORT Club AVG G 61 226 51 1 60 5 1 1 1 18 5 5 2 2 33 2 2 9 3 3 9 310 3571  FORT Club AVG G 61 226 1 1 60 5 1 1 1 18 5 5 2 2 33 2 2 9 3 3 9 310 3571  FORT Club AVG G 61 226 1 1 1 50 6 5 1 1 1 18 5 5 2 2 3 3 2 2 9 3 3 9 310 3571  FORT Club AVG G 61 226 1 1 1 3 5 3 10 1 1 0 1 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 4 0 0 3 1 1 0 3 12 3 10 357 352 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1																		ent,	Feb.	4, 20	19	
Mary Club				1)													S					
2009—Aberdee					_																	
2010—Delmarya																						
2011—Felemarya																						
2012—Frederick 3.46 76 263 47 91 17 0 9 9 41 2 2 3 3 54 0 41 2 3 12 513 460 Norfolk Norfolk Start No																						
Bowie 308 46 172 24 53 11 2 1 77 1 3 2 21 0 28 1 0 8 .413 384 2013 2013—Bowie 283 72 283 51 80 21 2 1 47 1 67 2 1 67 2 51 0 49 4 2 53 82 389 1 32013—Bowie 283 72 283 51 80 21 2 1 47 1 67 2 50 51 2 41 3 7 7 4 .406 .455 2014—Tacoma 320 54 197 34 63 6 1 3 3 17 2 2 0 0 51 2 41 3 7 7 4 .406 .455 2014—Tacoma 263 134 456 81 120 19 2 1 5 80 3 2 3 8 5 0 96 11 3 7 4 .406 .455 2014—Bowie 263 134 456 81 120 19 2 1 5 80 3 2 3 8 5 0 96 11 3 7 7 4 .406 .455 2014—Bowie 263 2014—In a contract 263 134 45 68 1 20 19 2 1 2 2 3 6 3 3 3 1 38 0 43 3 3 4 .266 .317 2016—Las Wegas 328 81 271 45 89 21 1 2 2 35 3 3 1 38 0 42 5 2 2 2 3 33 331 381 2016—Las Wegas 328 81 271 45 89 21 1 2 2 35 3 3 1 38 0 42 5 5 0 2 2 2 3 33 331 2016—Las Wegas 328 81 271 45 89 21 1 1 2 2 35 3 3 3 1 38 0 42 5 5 3 435 .409 2017—NY METS 241 39 58 9 14 1 1 1 1 7 7 0 2 0 11 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 2 2 .345 .352 2017—NY METS 240 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0	2012—Frederick																					
2013—Bowie 283 72 283 51 80 21 2 1 47 1 6 2 51 0 49 4 2 5 320 389 1 Tacoma 320 54 197 34 63 6 1 37 317 2 2 0 511 2 41 3 7 4405 455 2014—Tacoma 320 54 197 34 63 6 1 37 317 2 2 0 511 38 0 43 2 41 3 7 4405 455 2014—Tacoma 263 134 456 81 120 19 2 15 80 3 2 3 85 0 96 11 3 7 412 381 1 2015—Memphis 203 79 27 223 46 5 4 2 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 3 8 0 43 3 3 4 4 286 317 2016—Las Wegas 328 81 271 45 89 21 1 2 2 35 3 3 3 1 38 0 42 5 6 3 345 409 2016—Las Wegas 328 81 271 45 89 21 1 2 2 35 3 3 3 1 38 0 42 5 6 3 345 409 2017—NMETS 241 39 58 9 14 1 1 7 7 0 2 0 11 1 14 1 10 0 2 0 2 345 352 2017—NMETS 241 39 58 9 14 1 1 7 7 0 2 0 11 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0	Norfolk	.278	11	36	3	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	.389	.35	0
Tacoma 320 54 197 34 63 6 1 3 3 17 2 2 0 51 2 41 3 7 4 . 406 . 456 bit 10014—Tacoma 263 134 456 81 120 19 2 15 80 3 2 18 85 0 96 11 3 7 7 4 . 406 . 456 bit 10014—Tacoma 263 134 456 81 120 19 2 15 80 3 2 18 85 0 96 11 3 7 7 4 . 406 . 456 bit 10014—Tacoma 263 134 456 81 120 19 2 15 80 3 2 18 85 0 96 11 3 3 7 4 . 4.06 . 456 bit 10014—Tacoma 263 134 456 81 120 19 2 13 80 14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Bowie								1		1											
2013—Facroma	2013—Bowie								_		_											
2015—Memphis 203 79 227 23 46 55 4 2 21 1 2 1 38 0 43 3 3 4 286 317 31 32																						
Buffalo								_														
2016—Las Vegas 328 81 271 45 89 21 1 2 2 35 3 3 1 1 38 0 42 5 6 3 435 409 2  2017—NY METS											_											
NY METS									_													
Buffalo		.241	39	58	9	14	1	1	1	7	0	2	0	11	0	9	0	0	2			2
PHILADELPHIA, 193 69 88 11 17 7 7 0 2 14 4 3 3 1 8 0 24 0 0 0 0 341 260 Lehigh Valley , 286 4 14 4 4 1 0 1 3 3 0 0 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 1 57 412 2018—Las Vegas , 259 108 370 60 96 24 5 8 52 4 0 2 2 48 0 92 2 1 6 .416 3.48 WM METS , 091 9 11 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 1 .091 .167 WMAIOR TOTALS , 203 118 158 21 32 8 1 3 21 4 5 1 20 0 3 6 0 0 3 3 32 .288 WMOR TOTALS , 278 1015 3611 550 1003 179 24 53 460 36 31 25 575 6 620 51 38 86 .385 .378 10  DYLAN KING  AGE: 22 BORN: Dec. 5, 1996 in Murfreesboro, TN HICH ROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Riverdale HS (TN) FULL NAME: Dylan Tyler King Vear Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BA 2018  AGE: 26 BORN: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) FULL NAME: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) FULL NAME: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) FULL NAME: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) FULL NAME: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) FULL NAME: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) FULL NAME: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) FULL NAME: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) FULL NAME: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) FULL NAME: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) FULL NAME: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Rearney HS (MO) B	2017—NY METS	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.00	00
Lehigh Valley 286 4 14 4 4 1 0 1 1 3 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 571 412 2018—Las Vegas 259 108 370 60 96 24 5 8 52 4 0 2 48 0 92 2 1 1 6 4416 3482 2018—Las Vegas 259 108 370 60 96 24 5 8 52 4 0 2 48 0 92 2 1 1 6 4416 3482 2018—Las Vegas 259 108 370 60 96 24 5 8 52 4 0 2 48 0 92 2 1 1 6 4416 3482 2018—Las Vegas 259 108 370 60 96 11 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 1 .091 .167 MAJOR TOTALS 278 1015 3611 550 1003 179 24 53 460 36 31 25 575 6 620 51 38 86 .382 3781 288 MINOR TOTALS 278 1015 3611 550 1003 179 24 53 460 36 31 25 575 6 620 51 38 86 .382 3781 291 291 2015 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018 2018 2018 2018 2018			_		-	_		-	-							-		-				
2018—1.as Vegas								•										•				
NY METS																		-				
MAIOR TOTALS																						
MINOR TOTALS   1.278   1015   3611   550   1003   179   24   53   460   36   31   25   575   6   620   51   38   86   .385   .378   105   378   105	MAJOR TOTALS		_		-	-		•								-	-	•				
AGE: 22 BORN: Dec. 5, 1996 in Murfreesboro, TN	MINOR TOTALS	.278	1015	3611	550	1003	179	24		460	36	31	25 5	75	6 6	520	51	38	86	.385		
Marie   Club   W-L   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   IP   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BA	HIGH SCHOOL: Riv	verdale		)						COLLE	GE: B	elmor	nt Uni	versit	y (TN		ear P	layeı	r Dra	ıft		
ALEX KLONOWSKI  AGE: 26 BORN: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Kearney HS (MO)  FULL NAME: Alex Michael Klonowski Vear Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HB BB IBB SO WP BK BA 2014—Orem 1-2 6.00 14 2 0 4 0 1 27 31 19 18 0 4 11 0 26 1 0 0.25  2015—Burlington 2-5 3.98 31 1 0 10 0 0 631 59 36 28 6 0 23 2 78 10 0 25  Arkansas 1-3 5.31 5 5 0 0 0 0 127.2 127 82 79 15 14 38 0 106 6 0 0.35  Arkansas 1-3 5.31 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 127.2 127 82 79 15 14 38 0 106 6 0 0.35  Salt Lake 1-1 5.26 5 4 0 0 0 0 25.2 31 15 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 3 0 30  2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.36 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 25.2 31 15 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 3 0 30  Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 0 0 12 24 16 15 3 3 6 0 8 1 0 17 1 0 0 30  Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 8 0 17 1 0 0 30  Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 8 3 6 0 25  MONOR TOTALS 30-36 4.90 124 70 0 19 0 3 503.2 531 292 274 52 34 150 3 422 31 1 2  D'SHAWN KNOWLES   O'SHAWN KNOWLES  BORN: Jan. 16, 2001 in New Providence, Bahamas RESIDES: New Providence, Bahamas RESIDES: New Providence, Bahamas Resides: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017  HIGH SCHOOL: — COLLEGE: Northern Illinois University  SIGNED BY: Frankie Thon Jr., Ralph Reyes and Rick Wilson (Angels) Refer Club AVG G AB R H 28 38 HR RBI SN SF FBP BB IBB SO SB CS GPP SLG OBP  FULL NAME: D'Shawn Bertram Knowles  FULL NAME: D'Shawn			-	_	cc		CF 6		CV							D.D.	IDE		0	M/D	ВV	D.A.
AGE: 26 BORN: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO  AGE: 26 BORN: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO  AGE: 26 BORN: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO  BAITS & THROWS: Right  COLLEGE: Northern Illinois University  COLLEGE: Northern Illinois University  SIGNED BY: Jared Barnes (Angels)  FULL NAME: Alex Michael Klonowski  For Club  W-L  ERA  G  GS  GS  GS  GS  GS  GS  GS  GS  GS		VV-L	ENA			cu	GF 3						EN	пк	пв	ВВ	IDL	,	30	VVP	DIX	DAA
AGE: 26 BORN: Apr. 1, 1992 in Kansas City, MO    RESIDES: Kearney, MO    ACQUIRED: 29th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft    COLLEGE: Northern Illinois University    SIGNED BY: Jareel Barts (Angels)    Freat Club    W-L		WOVI																				nur
ACQUIRED: 29th round of 2014 First-Year Player Draft:  HIGH SCHOOL: Kearney HS (MO)  Five Club NAME: Alex Michael Klonowski  Wear Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BA 2014—Orem 1-2 6.00 14 2 0 4 0 1 27 31 19 18 0 4 11 0 26 1 0 .25 2015—Burlington 2-5 3.98 31 1 0 10 0 0 63.1 59 36 28 6 0 23 2 78 10 0 .25 2016—Inland Empire 8-11 5.57 23 22 0 1 0 0 1 127.2 127 82 79 15 14 38 0 106 6 0 .23 2017—Mobile 5-8 4.17 20 17 0 2 0 2 0 2 10.32 102 52 48 15 6 25 1 73 4 0 .25 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.26 5 4 0 0 0 0 25.2 31 15 15 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 .30 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.26 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 25.2 31 15 15 3 3 6 0 8 1 1 0 .42 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 17 12 1 .30 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 17 1 0 .42 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 0 17 1 0 .42 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 0 17 1 0 0 .42 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 0 17 1 0 0 .42 2018—Salt Lake 1-2 11.25 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 2 8 0 17 1 1 0 .30 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 25.2 31 15 15 3 3 0 6 0 8 1 1 0 .42 2018—Salt Lake 1-2 11.25 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 12 24 16 15 3 3 3 6 0 8 1 1 0 .42 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 25.2 35 17 17 3 2 2 8 0 17 1 1 0 .30 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 95.1 96 43 2 7 7 8 2 0 8 0 17 1 1 0 .30 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 15 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1											==											KHI
FULL NAME: Alex Michael Klonowski FULL NAME: D'Shawn Bertram Knowles FU			r. 1, 19	92 IN I	Kansa	s City,	IVIO					,	,	-63	244	: \/					195	
FULL NAME: Alex Michael Klonowski fear Club W-L RA G GS GS GG GF SHO SV IP H R R R R H R HB BB IBB IBB SO WP BK BA 2014—Orem 1-2 6.00 14 2 0 4 0 1 1 27 31 19 18 0 4 11 0 26 1 1 0 25 2015—Burlington 2-5 3.98 31 1 0 10 10 0 0 63.1 59 36 28 6 0 23 2 78 10 0 25 2016—Inland Empire 8-11 5.57 23 22 0 1 1 0 0 127.2 127 82 79 15 14 38 0 106 6 0 25 Arkansas 1-3 5.31 5 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 12.2 12 12 0 2 18 0 106 6 0 25 Arkansas 1-3 5.31 5 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 10 20.1 26 12 12 12 0 2 8 0 106 6 0 25 Salt Lake 1-1 5.26 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 25.2 31 15 15 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 30 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 12 24 16 15 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 30 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 0 0 12 24 16 15 15 3 0 5 0 17 1 0 30 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 0 2 0 0 0 12 28 2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 10 8 1 0 0 25 MINOR TOTALS 30-36 4.90 124 70 10 19 10 3 503.2 531 292 274 52 34 150 3 422 31 12 27  D'SHAWN KNOWLES  ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017  FULL NAME: D'Shawn Bertram Knowles FUL	DAIS & INKOWS.	-	IC /NAO	Λ.						-	IKED.						ear P	layei	וטומ	111		
Name	HICH CCHOOL V										CE. N											
2014—Orem		,																				
2015—Burlington 2-5 3.98 31 1 0 10 0 0 63.1 59 36 28 6 0 23 2 78 10 0 .25 2016—Inland Empire 8-11 5.57 23 22 0 1 0 0 0 127.2 127 82 79 15 14 38 0 106 6 0 .23 2017—Mobile 5-8 4.17 20 17 0 2 0 2 103.2 102 52 48 15 6 25 1 73 4 0 0.25 Salt Lake 1-1 5.26 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 25.2 31 15 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 30 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.26 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 25.2 31 15 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 30 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 17 1 0 .30 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 17 1 0 .30 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 9 55.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 MINOR TOTALS 30-36 4.90 124 70 0 19 0 3 503.2 531 292 274 52 34 150 3 422 31 1 .27  D'SHAWN KNOWLES    O  ACCURED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017  HIGH SCHOOL:—  FULL NAME: D'Shawn Bertram Knowles  Forem Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP  COLEGE:—  SIGNED BY: Frankie Thon Jr., Ralph Reyes and Rick Wilson (Angels)  Forem .321 28 109 27 35 9 2 4 15 0 0 1 1 1 15 1 27 7 4 0 0 .381 .385  O 2 3 2 78 10 0 0 .25  O 2 5 2 48 15 6 0 25 1 7 7 4 0 0 .25  ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017	FULL NAME: Alex	Michae	l Klono	wski	GS.	re	GF S	но	sv	SIGNE	D BY:	Jared	Barn	es (Ai	ngels	)	IRF	3 (	so	WP	ВK	RΔ
2016—Inland Empire 8-11 5.57 23 22 0 1 0 0 127.2 127 82 79 15 14 38 0 106 6 0 .25 Arkansas 1-3 5.31 5 5 0 0 0 0 10 20.1 26 12 12 0 2 8 0 14 0 0 .32 Arkansas 1-3 5.31 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 20.1 26 12 12 0 2 8 0 14 0 0 .32 2017—Mobile 5-8 4.17 20 17 0 2 0 2 103.2 103.2 103.2 12 12 0 5 2 48 15 6 25 1 73 4 0 .25 2018—Salt Lake 1-1 5.26 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 25.2 31 15 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 .30 2018—Salt Lake 1-2 11.25 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 12 24 16 15 3 3 6 0 8 1 0 .42 Inland Empire 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 17 1 0 .30 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 9 55.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 MINOR TOTALS 30-36 4.90 124 70 0 19 0 3 503.2 531 292 274 52 34 150 3 422 31 1 .27 D'SHAWN KNOWLES  ### AGE: 18 BORN: Jan. 16, 2001 in New Providence, Bahamas RESIDES: New Providence, Bahamas HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165 BATS: Switch THROWS: Right	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club	Michae W-L	l Klono ERA	wski <b>G</b>						SIGNE IP	D BY:	Jared <b>R</b>	Barn ER	es (Ai	ngels HB	) BB						
2017—Mobile 5-8 4.17 20 17 0 2 0 2 103.2 102 52 48 15 6 25 1 73 4 0 .25 Salt Lake 1-1 5.26 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 25.2 31 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 .30 2018—Salt Lake 1-2 11.25 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 12 24 16 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 .30 30 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 9 55.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 Mobile 10-3 3 9.36 4.90 124 70 0 19 0 3 503.2 531 292 274 52 34 150 3 422 31 1 .27 Mobile 10-3 Mobile 10-3 16, 2001 in New Providence, Bahamas RESIDES: New Providence, Bahamas HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165 Marks: Switch THROWS: Right  ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017 COLLEGE:  FULL NAME: D'Shawn Bertram Knowles Verer Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RB SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP 2018—Angels (AZL) .301 30 113 19 34 4 1 1 14 0 1 1 15 1 27 7 7 4 0 .381 .385 Orem .321 28 109 27 35 9 2 4 15 0 0 1 1 3 0 38 2 3 2 .550 .398	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem	Michae W-L 1-2	l Klono ERA 6.00	wski G 14	2	0	4	0	1	SIGNE IP 27	D BY: H 31	Jared R 19	Barn ER 18	es (Ai HR 0	ngels HB 4	) BB 11	(	) [	26	1	0	.29
Salt Lake 1-1 5.26 5 4 0 0 0 0 25.2 31 15 15 3 0 5 0 17 2 1 .30  2018—Salt Lake 1-2 11.25 3 2 0 0 0 0 12 24 16 15 3 3 6 0 8 1 0 .42  Inland Empire 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 17 1 0 .30  Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25  MINOR TOTALS 30-36 4.90 124 70 0 19 0 3 503.2 531 292 274 52 34 150 3 422 31 1 .27  D'SHAWN KNOWLES  AGE: 18 BORN: Jan. 16, 2001 in New Providence, Bahamas RESIDES: New Providence, Bahamas HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165  BATS: Switch THROWS: Right  HIGH SCHOOL:—  FULL NAME: D'Shawn Bertram Knowles  For Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RB SH SF IBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP  2018—Angels (AZL) .301 30 113 19 34 4 1 1 1 4 0 1 1 15 1 27 7 4 0 .381 .385  Orem .321 28 109 27 35 9 2 4 15 0 0 1 1 3 0 38 2 3 2 .550 .398	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11	6.00 3.98 5.57	14 31 23	2 1 22	0 0 0	4 10 1	0 0 0	1 0 0	SIGNE IP 27 63.1 127.2	31 59 127	Jared R 19 36 82	18 28 79	es (Ai HR 0 6 15	ngels <b>HB</b> 4 0 14	) BB 11 23 38	2	2 1	26 78 06	1 10 6	0 0 0	.29 .25 .25
2018—Salt Lake 1-2 11.25 3 2 0 0 0 0 12 24 16 15 3 3 6 0 8 1 0 .42   1.25   1.2	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi Arkansas	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3	6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31	wski G 14 31 23 5	2 1 22 5	0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0	0 0 0	1 0 0 0	SIGNE IP 27 63.1 127.2 20.1	31 59 127 26	Jared R 19 36 82 12	18 28 79 12	es (Ai HR 0 6 15	ngels HB 4 0 14 2	) BB 11 23 38 8	(	) 1 ) 1	26 78 06 14	1 10 6 0	0 0 0	.29 .25 .25
Inland Empire 1-1 5.34 5 4 0 0 0 0 28.2 35 17 17 3 2 8 0 17 1 0 .30 Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 MINOR TOTALS 30-36 4.90 124 70 0 19 0 3 503.2 531 292 274 52 34 150 3 422 31 1 .27 D'SHAWN KNOWLES  D'SHAWN KNOWLES  ORACE: 18 BORN: Jan. 16, 2001 in New Providence, Bahamas RESIDES: New Providence, Bahamas HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165 BATS: Switch THROWS: Right  HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: D'Shawn Bertram Knowles Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP 2018—Angels (AZL) .301 30 113 19 34 4 1 1 14 0 1 1 15 1 27 7 4 0 .381 .385 Orem .321 28 109 27 35 9 2 4 15 0 0 1 13 0 38 2 3 2 .550 .398	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi Arkansas 2017—Mobile	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3 5-8	6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31 4.17	owski G 14 31 23 5 20	2 1 22 5 17	0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2	0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2	27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2	31 59 127 26 102	Jared R 19 36 82 12 52	18 28 79 12 48	0 6 15 0 15	4 0 14 2 6	) BB 11 23 38 8 25	( 2 ( ( 1	) 1 ) 1 )	26 78 06 14 73	1 10 6 0 4	0 0 0 0	.29 .25 .25 .32
Mobile 10-3 3.97 18 13 0 2 0 0 95.1 96 43 42 7 3 26 0 83 6 0 .25 MINOR TOTALS 30-36 4.90 124 70 0 19 0 3 503.2 531 292 274 52 34 150 3 422 31 1 .27 D'SHAWN KNOWLES  AGE: 18 BORN: Jan. 16, 2001 in New Providence, Bahamas RESIDES: New Providence, Bahamas HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165 BATS: Switch THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017 COLLEGE: —  FULL NAME: D'Shawn Bertram Knowles SiGNED BY: Frankie Thon Jr., Ralph Reyes and Rick Wilson (Angels) Rear Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP SLG OB	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empin Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake	Michae W-L  1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1	6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31 4.17 5.26	0wski 6 14 31 23 5 20 5	2 1 22 5 17 4	0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0	0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 0	27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2	31 59 127 26 102 31	Jared R 19 36 82 12 52 15	Barne ER 18 28 79 12 48 15	0 6 15 0 15 3	4 0 14 2 6 0	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 5	( 2 ( ( 1	) 1 ) 1 )	26 78 06 14 73	1 10 6 0 4 2	0 0 0 0 0	.29 .25 .25 .32 .25
MINOR TOTALS   30-36   4.90   124   70   0   19   0   3   503.2   531   292   274   52   34   150   3   422   31   1   1.27   20   20   20   20   20   20   20	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empin Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake 2018—Salt Lake	Michae W-L  1-2 2-5 re 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1 1-2	6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31 4.17 5.26 11.25	owski	2 1 22 5 17 4 2	0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 0	SIGNE IP 27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2 12	31 59 127 26 102 31 24	19 36 82 12 52 15 16	18 28 79 12 48 15	0 6 15 0 15 3	4 0 14 2 6 0 3	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 5	( 2 ( ( 1 ( (	) 1 ) 1 ) 1	26 78 06 14 73 17	1 10 6 0 4 2	0 0 0 0 0 1	.29 .25 .25 .32 .25 .30
AGE: 18 BORN: Jan. 16, 2001 in New Providence, Bahamas RESIDES: New Providence, Bahamas HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165 BATS: Switch THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE: COLLE	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake 2018—Salt Lake Inland Empi	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1 1-2 ire 1-1	ERA 6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31 4.17 5.26 11.25 5.34	wski	2 1 22 5 17 4 2 4	0 0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 0 0	27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2 12 28.2	31 59 127 26 102 31 24 35	Jared R 19 36 82 12 52 15 16 17	18 28 79 12 48 15 15	0 6 15 0 15 3 3	19els 4 0 14 2 6 0 3 2	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 5 6 8	() () () () () ()	) : 2 ) 1 ) 1 )	26 78 06 14 73 17 8	1 10 6 0 4 2 1	0 0 0 0 0 1 0	.29 .25 .25 .32 .25 .30 .42
AGE: 18 BORN: Jan. 16, 2001 in New Providence, Bahamas RESIDES: New Providence, Bahamas HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165 BATS: Switch THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE: COLLE	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake 2018—Salt Lake Inland Empi Mobile	Michae  W-L  1-2  2-5 ire 8-11  1-3  5-8  1-1  1-2 ire 1-1  10-3	ERA 6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31 4.17 5.26 11.25 5.34 3.97	owski	2 1 22 5 17 4 2 4 13	0 0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0	27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2 12 28.2 95.1	31 59 127 26 102 31 24 35 96	Jared R 19 36 82 12 52 15 16 17 43	18 28 79 12 48 15 15 17 42	0 6 15 0 15 3 3 7	4 0 14 2 6 0 3 2	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 5 6 8 26	() () () () () ()	) 1 2 ) 1 ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) )	26 78 06 14 73 17 8 17	1 10 6 0 4 2 1 1 6	0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0	.29 .25 .32 .32 .30 .42 .30
BATS: Switch	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake 2018—Salt Lake Inland Empi Mobile	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1 1-2 ire 1-1 10-3 30-36	6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31 4.17 5.26 11.25 5.34 3.97 <b>4.90</b>	owski	2 1 22 5 17 4 2 4 13	0 0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0	27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2 12 28.2 95.1	31 59 127 26 102 31 24 35 96	Jared R 19 36 82 12 52 15 16 17 43	18 28 79 12 48 15 15 17 42	0 6 15 0 15 3 3 7	4 0 14 2 6 0 3 2	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 5 6 8 26	() () () () () ()	) 1 2 ) 1 ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) ) )	26 78 06 14 73 17 8 17	1 10 6 0 4 2 1 1 6	0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0	.29 .25 .32 .25 .30 .42 .30 .25
FULL NAME: D'Shawn Bertram Knowles  Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RISH SF HBP BB IBB 50 SB CS GDP SLG OBP  2018—Angels (AZL) 3.01 3.01 13 19 34 4 1 11 4 0 1 1 15 1 27 7 4 0 .381 .385  Orem 3.21 28 109 27 35 9 2 4 15 0 0 1 1 13 0 38 2 3 2 .550 .398	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake 2018—Salt Lake Inland Empi Mobile MINOR TOTALS	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1 1-2 ire 1-1 10-3 30-36	I Klono ERA 6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31 4.17 5.26 11.25 5.34 3.97 4.90	bwski	2 1 22 5 17 4 2 4 13 <b>70</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0 0 2 19	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 3	SIGNE IP  27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2 12 28.2 95.1 503.2	D BY: H 31 59 127 26 102 31 24 35 96 531	Jared  R  19 36 82 12 52 15 16 17 43 292	Barne 18 28 79 12 48 15 15 17 42 274	es (Ai HR 0 6 15 0 15 3 3 7 52	14 0 14 2 6 0 3 2 3 34	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 5 6 8 26 <b>150</b>	() () () () () () ()	) 1 ) 1 ) () () () () () () () () () () () () ()	26 78 06 14 73 17 8 17	1 10 6 0 4 2 1 1 6 31	0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1	.29 .25 .32 .25 .30 .42 .30 .25
Year         Club         AVG         G         AB         R         H         2B         3B         HR         RIJ         SF         HBP         BB         IBB         SO         SB         CS         GDP         SLG         OBP           2018—Angels (AZL)         .301         30         113         19         34         4         1         1         14         0         1         15         1         27         7         4         0         .381         .385           Orem         .321         28         109         27         35         9         2         4         15         0         0         1         13         0         38         2         3         2         .550         .398	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake Inland Empi Mobile MINOR TOTALS  D'SHAWN KN AGE: 18 BC	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1 1-2 ire 1-1 10-3 30-36	I Klono	bwski	2 1 22 5 17 4 2 4 13 <b>70</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0 0 2 19	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 3	27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2 12 28.2 95.1 503.2	D BY: H 31 59 127 26 102 31 24 35 96 531	19 36 82 12 52 15 16 17 43 <b>292</b>	8 18 28 79 12 48 15 15 17 42 274	es (Ai	9 HB 4 0 14 2 6 6 0 3 2 3 3 34	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 5 6 8 26 <b>150</b>	HT.:	0 1 0 1 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	26 78 06 14 73 17 8 17 83 <b>22</b>	1 10 6 0 4 2 1 1 6 31	0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 <b>1</b>	.29 .25 .32 .25 .30 .42 .30 .25
2018—Angels (AZL) .301 30 113 19 34 4 1 1 14 0 1 1 15 1 27 7 4 0 .381 .385 Orem .321 28 109 27 35 9 2 4 15 0 0 1 13 0 38 2 3 2 .550 .398	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake 2018—Salt Lake Inland Empi Mobile MINOR TOTALS  D'SHAWN KN  AGE: 18 BC BATS: Switch TH	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1 1-2 ire 1-1 10-3 30-36	I Klono	bwski	2 1 22 5 17 4 2 4 13 <b>70</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0 0 2 19	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 3	27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2 12 28.2 95.1 503.2	31 59 127 26 102 31 24 35 96 <b>531</b> ES: Ne	19 36 82 12 52 15 16 17 43 <b>292</b>	8 18 28 79 12 48 15 15 17 42 274	es (Ai	9 HB 4 0 14 2 6 6 0 3 2 3 3 34	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 5 6 8 26 <b>150</b>	HT.:	0 1 0 1 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	26 78 06 14 73 17 8 17 83 <b>22</b>	1 10 6 0 4 2 1 1 6 31	0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 <b>1</b>	.29 .25 .32 .25 .30 .42 .30 .25
Orem .321 28 109 27 35 9 2 4 15 0 0 1 13 0 38 2 3 2 .550 .398	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empin Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake 2018—Salt Lake Inland Empin Mobile MINOR TOTALS  D'SHAWN KN AGE: 18 BC BBATS: Switch TH HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: D'Sha	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1 1-2 ire 1-1 10-3 30-36 IOWLI DRN: Jar	1 Klono ERA 6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31 4.17 5.26 11.25 5.34 3.97 4.90 ES n. 16, 2 Right	wski	2 1 22 5 17 4 2 4 13 70	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0 0 2 19	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 <b>0</b>	1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 3	27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2 12 28.2 95.1 503.2 SRESID ACQU COLLE SIGNE	D BY: H 31 59 127 26 102 31 24 35 96 531  ES: Ne IRED: GE: — D BY:	Jared R 19 36 82 12 52 15 16 17 43 292  Signe	Earn. ER 18 28 79 12 48 15 15 17 42 274	es (Ai HR 0 6 15 0 15 3 3 7 52	14 0 14 2 6 0 3 2 3 3 34 station	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 5 6 8 26 150 mas all free	(	6-0 ent, J	26 78 06 14 73 17 8 17 83 22	1 10 6 0 4 2 1 1 6 31 WT.:	0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 165	.29 .25 .25 .30 .42 .30 .25 .27
	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake 2018—Salt Lake Inland Empi Mobile MINOR TOTALS  D'SHAWN KN AGE: 18 BC BATS: Switch TH HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: D'Sh; Year Club	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1 1-2 ire 1-1 10-3 30-36 IOWLI DRN: Jar HROWS:	1 Klono ERA 6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31 4.17 5.26 11.25 5.34 3.97 4.90 ES n. 16, 2 Right rtram K	wski G 14 31 23 5 20 5 3 5 18 124	2 1 22 5 17 4 2 4 13 <b>70</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0 0 2 19	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 3	27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2 12 28.2 95.1 503.2 8 RESID ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI	D BY: H 31 59 127 26 102 31 24 35 96 531  ES: Ne IRED: GE: — D BY: SH	Jared  R 19 36 82 12 52 15 16 17 43 292  ew Pro Signe	Barning	es (Ai HR 0 6 15 0 15 3 3 7 52	ngels  4  0  14  2  6  0  3  2  3  34  Raharratior	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 6 8 26 1500 mas all free so h Rey SO	######################################	6-0 Rind Ri	26 78 06 14 73 17 8 17 83 <b>22</b>	1 10 6 0 4 2 1 1 6 31 WT.:	0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 165	.29 .25 .25 .30 .42 .30 .25 .27
101 July 101	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empi Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake 2018—Salt Lake Inland Empi Mobile MINOR TOTALS  D'SHAWN KN AGE: 18 BC BATS: Switch TH HIGH SCHOOL: — FIGHL NAME: D'Sh: Year Club 2018—Angels (AZL)	Michae W-L 1-2 2-6 re 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1 10-3 30-36 10 W L I  DRN: Jar HROWS:  awn Ber AVG ) .301	1 Klono ERA 6.00 3.98 5.57 5.31 4.17 5.26 11.25 5.34 3.97 4.90 ES n. 16, 2 Right rtram K G 30	wski	2 1 22 5 17 4 2 4 13 <b>70</b>	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0 0 0 2 19	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3	27 63.1 127.2 20.1 103.2 25.2 12 28.2 95.1 503.2 8 RESID ACQU COLLE SIGNE RBI	D BY:  H 31 59 127 26 102 31 24 35 96 531  ES: Ne IRED: GE: — D BY: SH 0	Jared R 19 36 82 12 52 15 16 17 43 292  Even Proc Signe Frank	8 28 79 12 48 15 15 17 42 274 2 274	es (Ai HR 0 6 15 0 15 3 3 7 52	### 4 0 14 2 6 0 3 3 2 3 3 3 4 ### ### #### ############	) BB 11 23 38 8 25 5 6 8 8 26 150 mas hal free so 27	(	6-0 Rind Ri CS (4	26 78 06 14 73 17 8 17 83 22	1 10 6 0 4 2 1 1 6 31 WT.: 2, 201 Vilson SLG	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 165 17	<b>P</b> 1
	FULL NAME: Alex Year Club 2014—Orem 2015—Burlington 2016—Inland Empin Arkansas 2017—Mobile Salt Lake Inland Empin Mobile MINOR TOTALS  D'SHAWN KN AGE: 18 BC BASTS: Switch TH HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: D'Sh: Year Club 2018—Angels (AZL) Orem	Michae W-L 1-2 2-5 ire 8-11 1-3 5-8 1-1 1-2 ire 1-1 10-3 30-36  OWLI  DRN: Jar HROWS:  awn Bei AVG 0301321	Klono	wski	2 1 22 5 17 4 2 4 13 <b>70</b> New	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4 10 1 0 2 0 0 0 0 2 19	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 3	SIGNE IP  27  63.1  127.2  20.1  103.2  25.2  12  28.2  95.1  503.2  SRESID ACQU  COLLE  SIGNE  RBI  14  15	10 BY: H 31 59 127 26 102 31 24 35 96 531 ES: Ne IRED: GE: - D BY: SH 0	Jared R 19 36 82 12 52 15 16 17 43 292 Eww Processing Franks SF F 1 0	ER 18 28 79 12 48 15 15 17 42 274 274 EVEN THE POWER THE	es (Ai HR 0 6 15 0 15 3 3 7 52	### 4 0 14 2 6 0 3 3 3 3 4 ### ### #### ##############	9 BB 11 23 38 8 25 5 6 8 8 26 150 mas hal free	(	6-0 Ri CS (4 3	26 78 06 14 73 17 8 17 83 22	1 10 6 0 4 2 1 1 6 31 WT.: 2, 201 Vilson <u>SLG</u>	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 165 17	.29 .25 .25 .32 .25 .30 .42 .30 .25 .27

For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section.



<b>AUSTIN KRZE</b>	MINS	KI																		RHP
		ot. 30, 1	996 i	n Atla	nta,	GA				ES: Ro	/					<b>HT.:</b> 6-			: 210	
BATS & THROWS: F HIGH SCHOOL: Ros	-	(GA)								IRED: GE: Gu									017	
FULL NAME: Austin			minsk	i					SIGNE								ity (ii	ν,		
Year Club	W-L	ERA 1.70	G	GS	CG	GF 10	SHO	SV	1P	H	10	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Burlington	1-2 5-6	1.78 2.23	16 39	0 5	0	10 19	0	3 4	30.1 92.2	28 91	10 31	6 23	0 5	3 0	3 34	1 0	26 72	3 2	0	.250 .267
MINOR TOTALS	6-8	2.12	55	5	0	29	0	7	123	119	41	29	5	3	37	1	98	5	0	.263
JAKE LEE																				RHP
		e 30, 1	995 ir	1 High	nland	, MI				ES: Ro				00101		HT.: 6-			: 215	
BATS & THROWS: F	-	(MI)								IRED: GE: Oa						ear Pi	ayer L	rait		
FULL NAME: Jacob										D BY:										
Year Club 2018—Orem	<b>W-L</b> 0-1	2.66	<b>G</b> 17	<b>GS</b> 0	<b>CG</b>	<b>GF</b> 12	SHO 0	<b>SV</b>	23.2	21	12	<b>ER</b> 7	HR 1	<b>HB</b>	<b>BB</b>	<b>IBB</b>	<b>SO</b>	<b>WP</b> 0	<b>BK</b>	.223
	01	2.00		Ü	Ü	12	Ü	,	25.2		12	,	-	Ü	-	Ü	30	Ü	Ü	
JESUS LEON																				LHP
AGE: 18 BOI BATS & THROWS: L		. 6, 200	)1 in I	Barina	as, V	7			RESID ACQU				ntorn	ation		HT.: 5-			: 160 17	
HIGH SCHOOL: —	.eit								COLLE		JIBITE	u as II	itein	ationi	ai ii e	agen	t, July	0, 20	1/	
FULL NAME: Jesus										D BY:										
Year Club 2018—Angels (DSL)	W-L 1-5	5.18	<b>G</b> 21	<b>GS</b> 1	<b>CG</b>	GF 4	<b>SHO</b> 0	<b>SV</b> 0	33.0	28	R 31	<b>ER</b> 19	HR 1	<b>HB</b>	38	<b>IBB</b> 0	<b>SO</b> 33	<b>WP</b> 6	<u>BK</u>	.230
JULIAN LEON	2010 4	I- DI		C4! -																C
For information, see	2019 A	rigeis Pie	ayers .	sectio	111.															
MATT LEON																				<u>RHP</u>
		ot. 25, 1	995 i	n Bet	hlehe	em, P	Α			ES: Be				6		<b>HT.:</b> 5-			: 185	
BATS & THROWS: F	-	(PA)								IRED: GE: Se	-					agent	, June	15, 2	018	
FULL NAME: Matth	,	. ,	on							D BY:					-,					
Year Club 2018—Angels (AZL)	<b>W-L</b> 0-0	0.00	<b>G</b>	<b>GS</b> 0	<b>CG</b>	<b>GF</b> 1	<b>SHO</b> 0	<b>SV</b> 0	IP 5.2	<u>Н</u> 3	<b>R</b> 0	<b>ER</b>	<b>HR</b> 0	<b>HB</b>	<b>BB</b>	<b>IBB</b> 0	<b>SO</b>	<b>WP</b> 0	<b>BK</b> 0	.150
Orem	2-5	6.20	13	8	0	2	0	0	45.0	56	34	31	4	1	15	0	34	3	1	.298
MINOR TOTALS	2-5	5.51	16	8	0	3	0	0	50.2	59	34	31	4	1	16	0	44	3	1	.284
LUKE LIND																				RHP
AGE: 24 BOI	RN: Jan	. 26, 19	95 in	Eden	Prai	rie, N	ΛN		RESID	ES: Ed	en Pra	irie, I	MN			<b>HT.:</b> 6-	6	WT.	: 225	
	ROWS:	-	481)						ACQU								, June	21, 2	017	
<b>FULL NAME:</b> Luke A			/IN)						SIGNE	GE: No						У				
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		SHO	sv	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2017—Angels (AZL) Orem	0-2 1-0	1.98 8.88	9	0	0	5 1	0	1	13.2 24.1	11 30	4 24	3 24	1 6	0 2	0 15	0	23 39	0	0	.224 .297
2018						I			DID NOT	PLAY										
MINOR TOTALS	1-2	6.39	18	0	0	6	0	1	38	41	28	27	7	2	15	0	62	0	0	.273
<b>NEHEMIAS LO</b>	PEZ																			RHP
AGE: 18 BOI	RN: Ma	y 9, 200	00 in 9	Santia	ago, l	OR			RESID	<b>ES:</b> Sar	ntiago	, DR				<b>HT.:</b> 5-	10	WT.	: 152	
BATS & THROWS: F	Right									IRED:	Signe	d as ir	ntern	ation	al free	e agen	t, Feb	. 26, 2	2018	
HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Neher	mias Jo	se Lope	z							GE: — D BY: .	Jochv	Cabre	era ar	nd Lia	nmv (	Galan	(Ange	ls)		
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	- 05		<u> </u>	SHO		IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2018—Angels (DSL)	2-1	5.85	13	3	0	3	0	0	32.1	31	25	21	2	5	21	0	25	9	0	.256
<b>JEAN CARLOS</b>	LUC	AS																		RHP
		c. 2, 200	00 in	San C	risto	bal, [	PR			<b>ES</b> : Sar						<b>HT.:</b> 6-			: 175	
BATS & THROWS: F	Right									IRED:	-	d as ir	ntern	ation	al free	e agen	t, July	2, 20	17	
FULL NAME: Jean C	Carlos L	ucas								GE: — D BY: I		sco Te	ejeda	(Ang	els)					
Year Club	W-L	ERA	<b>G</b>	GS	CG		SHO		IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2018—Angels (DSL)	2-3	2.98	15	12	0	1	0	0	51.1	52	20	17	3	6	15	0	39	14	0	.267







MAJOR TOTALS MINOR TOTALS

MINOR TOTALS

KEVIN MAITAN

21-15

.245



## **ORGANIZATIONAL PLAYERS**

INF

.264

BRENNON LUND OF

For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section.

DAVID MACKINNON

AGE: 24	BORN: D	ec. 15,	1994	in East	on, M	A			RESID	ES: E	asto	n, MA				HT	: 6-2	2	WT.: 2	200	
BATS & THRO	OWS: Right								ACQU	IRED	: 32r	nd rou	ınd of	2017	First	-Year	Play	er Dra	aft		
HIGH SCHOO	<b>)L:</b> Oliver Ar	nes HS	(MA)						COLLE	GE: l	Jnive	ersity	of Ha	rtford	ł						
FULL NAME:	David Chris	topher	MacK	innon					SIGNE	D BY	: Rya	ın Lea	hy (A	ngels)	)						
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Ε
2017—Orem	.398	33	113	29	45	7	2	2	27	0	4	6	25	0	11	1	0	2	.549	.514	3
Angels	(AZL) .286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.286	.286	0
2018—Burling	gton .261	35	111	21	29	7	0	1	13	0	0	0	35	0	30	0	0	1	.351	.438	3
Inland	Empire .285	90	305	51	87	22	0	5	47	0	5	7	60	0	73	0	0	12	.407	.408	4
MINOR TOTAL	LS .304	160	536	101	163	36	2	8	87	0	9	13	120	0	116	1	0	15	.424	.437	10

GRE	G MAHLE																				LHP
AGE:	25 <b>BO</b>	RN: Ap	r. 17, 19	93 in	Los A	Alami	tos, (	CA		RESID	ES: We	stmir	nster,	CA			<b>HT.:</b> 6-	-2	WT.	230	
BATS	& THROWS: I	_eft								ACQU	IRED:	15th r	round	of 20	014 Fi	rst-Ye	ar Pla	yer Di	aft		
HIGH	SCHOOL: We	stmins	ter HS (	CA)						COLLE	GE: Ur	nivers	ity of	Califo	ornia,	Santa	a Barb	ara			
FULL	NAME: Grego	ry Nor	man Ma	hle						SIGNE	D BY: I	Dan C	ox (A	ngels	)						
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	BAA
2014-	-Orem	1-1	0.00	5	0	0	5	0	1	8.0	5	5	0	0	1	3	0	11	2	0	.172
	Burlington	0-1	3.38	18	0	0	5	0	1	29.1	20	12	11	1	2	12	0	38	6	0	.190
2015-	-Inland Empire	e 0-1	3.57	21	0	0	18	0	9	22.2	26	10	9	1	2	3	0	31	2	2	.299
	Arkansas	3-3	3.06	31	0	0	26	0	16	35.1	34	16	12	1	0	11	0	36	3	0	.258
2016-	-Salt Lake	1-1	7.71	30	0	0	11	0	2	32.2	48	29	28	7	2	12	0	24	1	1	.353
	LAA	1-0	5.40	24	0	0	1	0	0	18.1	23	13	11	4	2	10	2	14	1	0	.315
2017-	-Mobile	6-0	2.66	30	0	0	13	0	4	44	31	14	13	2	2	10	1	39	2	0	.203
	Salt Lake	4-4	8.13	20	1	0	3	0	0	27.2	40	26	25	4	1	15	2	13	4	1	.354
2018-	-Mobile	3-1	1.73	26	1	0	16	0	3	36.1	22	10	7	2	3	11	3	36	1	0	.180
	Salt Lake	3-3	8.88	17	0	0	3	0	0	25.1	33	25	25	4	3	13	0	21	0	0	.314

		RN: Feb ROWS:	,		n Puer	to Cal	oello,	VZ		RESID ACQU COLLE	IRED	Sign				gue f		: 6-2 gent		<b>WT.:</b> 1		
FULL	NAME: Kevin	Francis	co (He	ernand	lez) M	aitan				SIGNE	D BY	Rola	ando I	Petit	(Brave	es)						
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2017-	-Braves (GCL)	.314	9	35	5	11	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	10	1	0	1	.400	.351	2
	Danville	.220	33	127	10	28	5	1	2	15	0	2	1	9	1	39	1	0	2	.323	.273	10
2018-	-Orem	.248	63	262	42	65	13	1	8	26	0	0	3	19	0	66	1	2	7	.397	.306	32

261.1

ERIK MANU	<u>IAH JK.</u>																			<u>KHP</u>
<b>AGE:</b> 23	BORN: De	ec. 22, 1	995 ir	n Miai	mi, Fl	L			RESID	ES: Ho	mest	ead, F	L.			<b>HT.:</b> 6-	-2	WT.:	190	
BATS & THROW	/S: Right								ACQU	IRED:	From N	lew Yor	k Mets	in exch	nange f	or RHP F	emano	lo Salas,	Aug. 3	1, 2016
HIGH SCHOOL:	South Da	de HS (F	L)						COLLE	GE: —										
FULL NAME: Er	ik Isaac M	anoah J	r.						SIGNE	D BY:	Cesar	Aran	gurer	ı (Me	ts)					
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—Mets (GC	L) 3-0	2.62	8	3	0	1	0	0	24.0	20	8	7	0	4	10	0	18	0	1	.238
2015-Kingsport	1-4	5.34	13	9	0	3	0	3	59.0	56	43	35	7	9	28	0	51	1	3	.255
Brooklyn	0-1	10.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	7	7	0	1	3	0	7	0	0	.308

2014—Mets (GCL)	3-0	2.62	8	3	0	1	0	0	24.0	20	8	7	0	4	10	0	18	0	1	.238
2015—Kingsport	1-4	5.34	13	9	0	3	0	3	59.0	56	43	35	7	9	28	0	51	1	3	.255
Brooklyn	0-1	10.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	7	7	0	1	3	0	7	0	0	.308
2016—Brooklyn	5-5	5.37	13	12	0	0	0	0	62.0	71	40	37	4	4	27	0	63	7	1	.291
Burlington	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	.385
2017—Burlington	5-8	3.81	23	20	0	2	0	0	104.0	88	53	44	8	7	56	0	84	11	8	.231
Inland Empire	e 1-2	9.75	3	3	0	0	0	0	12.0	17	13	13	1	3	7	0	9	2	1	.347
2018-Inland Empire	2-12	7.29	25	25	0	0	0	0	103.2	119	87	84	19	13	64	0	99	9	0	.292
MINOR TOTALS	17-33	5.52	87	74	0	6	0	3	373.2	384	253	229	39	42	197	0	334	30	14	.269



MARLON MAR	C A N	n																			C
																					U
		pt. 14,	1999 i	n Zuli	a, VZ					ES: Zu							: 5-1	_	WT.:		
BATS & THROWS: R	light									JIRED:		ed as	ınteri	natio	nai fre	ee ag	gent,	Mar.	17, 2	01/	
HIGH SCHOOL: —			٠.							EGE: -								. ,		,	
FULL NAME: Marlo	n Jose AVG			√larca <b>R</b>		2B	3B	HR		ED BY: SH		ningo HBP			SO Nario	on U SB		eta ( GDP			
Year Club 2017—Angels (DSL)	.174	<b>G</b> 31	<b>AB</b> 86	- <b>K</b>	15	2	0	0		<u>эп</u>	1	0	11	1	22	2	3	1			
2018—Angels (DSL)	.265	27	68	10	18	3	0	1		0	1	4	11	0	11	0	1	1	.353		
Angels (AZL)	.250	7	24	1	6	0	0	0		0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.250		
MINOR TOTALS	.219	65	178	16	39	5	0	1		1	3	4	22	1	39	2	4	2			1 12
BRANDON MA	рец																				OF
For information, see		ngels P	lavers	Sectio	n.																UI
		-	,																		nε
ORLANDO MAI		<b>E                                    </b>	000 :-	I a H	ahan	Cub			DECID	ES: N	our D	rovida	nco	Daha	mac	ЦΤ	: 6-0		WT.:	105	<u>OF</u>
BATS & THROWS: L		0. 17, 1	. 550 11	Lan	avaiie	i, cub	a			IIRED:								Λιισ			
HIGH SCHOOL: —	.eit									GE: -		eu as	iiiteii	iatioi	iai ii c	e ag	gent,	Aug.	30, 2	J17	
FULL NAME: Orland	do Mar	tinez								D BY:		kie Tł	on Ir	(And	rels)						
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR		SH.		HBP		IBB	SO.	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	ОВЕ	РЕ
2018—Orem	.375	12	48	11	18	5	0	2		0	1	0	4	0	9	3	2	0	.604	.415	
Burlington	.289	53	218	27	63	12	1	3		0	2	1	17	0	56	6	5	3	.394		
MINOR TOTALS	.305	65	266	38	81	17	1	5	35	0	3	1	21	0	65	9	7	3	.432	.354	1 3
SIMON MATHE	-ws																			F	RHP
		pt. 24,	1995 i	n Har	tford.	СТ			RESID	ES: W	est F	laven	. CT			HT.	: 6-2		WT.:		
BATS & THROWS: R										IIRED:				drafte	d free	e age	ent. J	une :			
HIGH SCHOOL: Hop	-	chool (	CT)							GE: G	-						,		, -		
FULL NAME: Simon		,	,	:						D BY:											
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF S	НО	sv	IP	Н	R			HB		IB	В	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2017—Angels (AZL)	3-0	0.64		0	0	2	0	0	14.0	7	2			0			0	18	1	0	.146
Orem	3-1	3.97	10	6	0	1	0	0	34.0	40	16	15	4	2	9		0	34	0	0	.290
Mobile	1-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	. 1	. 1	0	3		0	3	0	0	.250
2018—Burlington	0-2	4.22	10	8	0	0	0	0	42.2	44	23	20		2	10	1	0	46	2	0	.267
Salt Lake	1-0	1.23	2	1	0	0	0	0	7.1	7	1			1			0	6	0	0	.259
Inland Empire		5.14	16	13	0	3	0	1	68.1	75	53			3			0	64	3	0	.276
MINOR TOTALS	12-10	4.09	45	28	0	6	0	1	169.1	176	96	77	16	8	59	1	0 1	71	6	0	.266
ISAAC MATTS																					<u>rhp</u>
		y 14, 1	995 in	Harb	or Cre	eek, P	4			ES: Er							: 6-3		WT.:	205	
BATS & THROWS: R	_									IIRED:						ear I	Playe	r Dra	aft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Har	bor Cr	eek Sei	nior HS	5 (PA)						EGE: U											
FULL NAME: Isaac I										D BY:											
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		НО	SV	IP	H	R							SO	WP	BK	BAA
2017—Orem	1-0	1.35	17	0	0	8	0	6	26.2	16	4			1			1	40	0	0	.174
Angels (AZL)	0-0	1.93	3	0	0	2	0	1	4.2	3	1			0	_		0	7	2	0	.176
2018—Burlington Inland Empire	5-3	3.95 3.62	14 11	11 0	0	1 7	0	0	57.0 37.1	59 30	25 17			3			0	46 39	1	0	.272
MINOR TOTALS	8-4	3.02		11	0	18	0	9	125.2	108	47			6				33 132	4	0	.232
WILLIAN MEN	n n 7																				C
		<b>н</b> с. 1, 19	007 in	Valon	cia V	7			DECID	ES: To	cuvit	to 1/7				шт	: 5-1	1	WT.:	105	U
BATS & THROWS: R		C. 1, 13	757 111	vaicii	cia, v	_							intor	aatio	aal fra						
	ugiil									IIRED:	-	eu dS	men	iatiOl	iai II E	.c dg	ciil,	Αþi.	11,2	113	
HIGH SCHOOL: —	- C-1-	:-1/0:	د - المشد	N 4	al a					GE: -					An al			<u>.</u>			
FULL NAME: William Year Club	n Gabr <b>AVG</b>	iei (Cas <b>G</b>	AB	Men R	doza <b>H</b>	2B	3B	HR		ED BY: SH		os Kar <b>HBP</b>		and I IBB	viario <b>SO</b>	n Ur SB		ta (A GDP			E
2015—Angels (DSL)	.231	18	39	3	9	<u>ZB</u> 1	<b>3D</b>	0		<u>эп</u> 0	<u> </u>	4	5	0	12	1	2	2	.256		
2016—Angels (DSL)	.240	45	150	13	36	5	0	1		0	1	4	7	1	43	3	2	5	.293		
2017—Angels (DSL)	.206	37	107	10	22	2	0	1		1	1	2	8	1	25	2	5	4	.252		
2018—Angels (AZL)	.114	11	35	2	4	0	0	0		0	0	0	2	0	17	0	1	0	.114		
MINOR TOTALS	.215	111	331	28	71	8	0	2	26	1	2	10	22	2	97	6	10	11	.257		





11 .257 .282 10

MINOR TOTALS .215 111 331 28



	_																			
KIKI MENENDE	7																			OF
		7 19	95 in A	Δustir	TX				RESID	FS· Δı	ıstin	TX				<b>HT.:</b> 6-	.2	WT.:	205	<u> </u>
BATS & THROWS: Ri		. ,, 13	,55 1117	tustii	, , , ,						,		non-d	rafte		agent,				
HIGH SCHOOL: Ston	-	t HS (T	X)						COLLE		-					,		,		
FULL NAME: Harry k									SIGNE						,					
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF F					SB CS				
2018—Angels (AZL)	.176	6	17	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0 0				-
Orem Burlington	.293	24 27	92 102	19 11	27 24	7 4	0	7 1	21 4	0	0	1	11 6	0	17 36	0 1				
MINOR TOTALS	.256	57	211	33	54	12	1	9	26	0	0	1	19	0	<b>56</b>	0 1				
ALEX MEYER																				<u>rhp</u>
For information, see 2	2019 Aı	ngels P	layers 5	Sectio	n.															
TIM MILLADD																				INF
TIM MILLARD										====			1 ====							HVE
		y 29, 1	1995 in	Carr	ollton	, TX			RESID				,			HT.: 6-		WT.:	200	
BATS & THROWS: Ri HIGH SCHOOL: Flow	-	und U	c /TV\						COLLE							ar Play	er Dr	аπ		
FULL NAME: Tim Mi		ullu n	3 (17)						SIGNE						Ly					
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF F				so s	SB CS	GDF	SLG	ОВ	P E
2018—Orem	.299	41	154	30	46	10	0	7	29	0	1	3	21	0	27	1 2				
Burlington	.243	30	107	9	26	4	0	2	12 <b>41</b>	0	1	2	12	-	30	1 0				
MINOR TOTALS	.276	71	261	39	72	14	0	9	41	U	2	5	33	1	57	2 2	. 4	.43	3 .30	5 13
CRISTOPHER I	MOLI	NA																		RHP
			1997 ir	Moc	a DR				RESID	FS: M	oca [	)R				<b>HT.:</b> 6-	.3	WT.:		
BATS & THROWS: Ri		c 10, 1	2337 11		.u, D						,		intern	ation		e agen				
HIGH SCHOOL: -	0								COLLE							- 0		-,		
FULL NAME: Cristop	her Ju	nior N	1olina						SIGNE	D BY:	Rene	Roja	s (Ang	els)						
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER		НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2014—Angels (DSL) 2015—Angels (DSL)	1-3 1-3	3.49	13 15	11 15	0	0	0	0	49.0 60.2	42 59	29 38	19 26	2	7 7	22 32	0	43 52	9 13	1	.228
2015—Angels (DSL)	2-3	5.48	12	6	0	1	0	1	46.0	50	39	28	1	3	19	0	41	7	1	.276
2017—Orem	1-3	11.12	8	5	0	1	0	0	28.1	43	41	35	10	5	20	0	40	6	1	.371
Angels (AZL)	0-1	11.42	4	3	0	0	0	0	8.2	7	11	11	1	1	6	0	10	3	0	.206
2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS	4-4 <b>5-13</b>	5.23 <b>5.56</b>	16 <b>68</b>	12 <b>52</b>	0	0 <b>2</b>	0	0 1	65.1 <b>258.0</b>	52 <b>253</b>	44 <b>202</b>	38 <b>157</b>	8 <b>25</b>	2 <b>25</b>	35 <b>134</b>	0 <b>2</b>	70 <b>256</b>	16 <b>54</b>	1	.209 . <b>254</b>
WIIIVOR TOTALS	3-13	3.30	00	32	Ü	-	U	•	230.0	233	202	137	23	23	134	2	230	34	-	.234
KELVIN MONC	ON																			LHP
AGE: 20 BOR	N: Dec	. 23, 1	L998 in	San I	gnacio	de S	abane	eta, Di	RESID	ES: Sa	n Igna	cio de	Saba	neta,	DR	<b>HT.</b> : 6-	-1	WT.:	201	
BATS & THROWS: Le	eft								ACQU	IRED:	Signe	d as	intern	ation	al fre	e agen	t, Apr	23, 2	018	
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE											
FULL NAME: Kelvin									SIGNE											
Year Club 2018—Angels (DSL)	W-L 1-4	3.04	<b>G</b>	<b>GS</b>	<b>CG</b>	GF :	0 SHO	<b>SV</b>	IP 50.1	46	24	17	HR 1	<b>HB</b>	<b>BB</b>	<b>IBB</b>	<b>SO</b>	WP 8	<b>BK</b>	.253
2010 Aligeis (DOL)	1 7	3.04	14	13	o	•	·	o	50.1	40	2-7	1,	-		13	O	01	Ü	-	.233
DARIMEL MOR	A																			INF
AGE: 16 BOR	N: July	16, 2	002 in	Higue	ey, DR				RESID	ES: Hi	guey,	DR				<b>HT.:</b> 5-	-11	WT.:	160	
BATS: Switch THR	ows:	Right							ACQU	IRED:	Signe	d as i	intern	ation	al free	agent	t, July	16, 20	18	
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE											
FULL NAME: Daniel		_		_					SIGNE											
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI sional d				BB	IBB	30 :	SB CS	GDI	, SEG	i OB	P E
						•••••	nanc p	5.0.03	5101101	cour	. 201.									
JOHNNY MORE	LL																			RHP
AGE: 21 BOR	N: Oct	. 30, 1	.997 in	River	side,	CA			RESID	ES: Ch	andle	r, AZ				<b>HT.</b> : 6	-2	WT.:	200	
BATS & THROWS: R	ight								ACQU	IRED:	31st ı	round	d of 20	016 F	irst-Ye	ar Play	er Dr	aft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Bash	a HS (	AZ)							COLLE	GE: -	-									
FULL NAME: Johnat									SIGNE											
Year Club	W-L 1-1	4.02	<u>G</u>	GS	CG		SHO_	SV	1F 2	1 E	R	ER	HR 0	HB	BB	<b>IBB</b>	SO 10	WP	<b>BK</b>	BAA
2016—Angels (AZL) 2017—Angels (AZL)	1-1 1-0	4.02 1.95	9 10	5 5	0	0	0	0	15.2 27.2	15 17	9	7 6	1	2	9 15	0	10 24	1 8	0	.263 .179
Orem	1-0	5.40	2	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	5	4	1	0	4	0	1	2	0	.286
2018—Orem	0-5	15.34	14	10	0	1	0	0	29.1	49	61	50	7	12	34	0	31	22	0	.363
MINOR TOTALS	3-6	7.60	35	21	0	1	0	0	79.1	89	83	67	9	16	62	0	66	33	0	.283



DARWIN MORENO OF AGF: 17 BORN: Jan. 26, 2002 in Caracas, VZ RESIDES: Caracas, VZ HT.: 6-2 WT.: 175 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -FULL NAME: Darwin Moreno SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels) HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E AVG G AB 2R 3B Will make professional debut in 2019 **BEN MORRISON** RHP BORN: Jan. 20, 1995 in Bowling Green, KY **RESIDES:** Bowling Green, KY HT.: 5-11 BATS: Left THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 10th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Bowling Green HS (KY) COLLEGE: Western Kentucky University FULL NAME: Ben Morrison SIGNED BY: John Burden (Angels) G GS CG GF SHO ΙP FR HR HR ВВ IBB SO WP Year Club W-L **ERA** SV н R BAA 2018—Orem 5.26 20 0 0 25.2 0 6 0 26 2 .280 6 0 30 19 15 4 0 KENDY MOYA INF BORN: Dec. 14, 1998 in Santo Domingo, DR RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR HT.: 5-10 THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, June 1, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Kendy Moya SIGNED BY: Oz Ocampo & Roman Ocumarez (Astros) Year Club AVG AB 2B **3B** HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP G 2016 - Astros Orange (DSL). 223 58 179 33 40 8 3 0 17 1 0 5 42 0 43 9 8 0 .302 .385 15 48 8 3 2017-Astros Blue (DSL).241 62 199 37 1 26 1 2 5 49 0 59 12 5 0 .327 .400 q 2018-Angels (DSL) .242 53 161 27 39 8 5 23 1 6 46 Ω 39 9 6 4 354 423 8 MINOR TOTALS 30 .402 32 RION MURRAH RHP BORN: Dec. 21, 1994 in Tallahassee, FL RESIDES: Bainbridge, GA ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 12, 2018 BATS & THROWS: Right COLLEGE: High Point University (NC) HIGH SCHOOL: Bainbridge HS (GA) FULL NAME: Rion Henry Murrah SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels) Year Club GS CG GF SHO SV ΙP IRR SO W-I FRΔ G н R ER HR HB RR WP BK RΔΔ 1-1 6.75 17 0 Λ 3 Ω Λ 42 2 62 42 32 6 1 11 Ω 32 4 1 .330 **JOSE NATERA** RHP BORN: Nov. 3, 1999 in Aragua de Barcelona, VZ RESIDES: Aragua de Barcelona, VZ HT.: 6-1 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent, July 2, 2016 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Jose Rafael Natera SIGNED BY: Ender Gonzalez and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels) Year Club W-L ERA GS CG GF SHO SV ΙP н R ER HR НВ BB IBB SO WP ВК BAA 2017-Angels (DSL) 2-0 2 57 7 4 n 1 n Ω 28.0 24 12 8 n 3 4 Ω 33 6 Ω 218 7 25 Angels (AZL) 0 - 38.55 5 0 0 0 0 20.0 22 19 1 2 13 0 20 5 305 2018-Angels (AZL) 0-4 4 17 11 9 n n Λ 36.2 50 29 17 2 2 11 Λ 38 16 Λ 318 9 00 2 5 Orem 0-1 2 0 0 7.0 11 7 7 5 0 3 .367 MINOR TOTALS 0 9 2-8 5.01 27 20 1 91.2 110 70 51 3 33 0 96 30 .290 FRANKLIN NAVARRO AGE: 24 BORN: Oct. 17, 1994 in Caracas, VZ RESIDES: Miranda, VZ HT.: 5-10 WT.: 180 BATS: Switch THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Apr. 21, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Franklin Rafael Navarro SIGNED BY: Jesus Mendoza (Tigers) Year Club AVG G AB 2B **3B** HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS **GDP** SLG OBP 2012—Tigers (VSL) 76 .452 .360 .315 62 241 19 33 0 0 51 2 2 3 1 16 6 2013-Tigers (GCL) .258 33 97 13 25 1 2 2 1 2 6 Λ 25 1 3 .371 .327 0 2014-Connecticut 45 172 14 43 10 1 3 23 4 0 0 5 0 25 0 0 2 .372 .271 2015-West Michigan, 172 43 145 11 25 5 11 4 Λ 26 1 1 207 203 0 0 0 Connecticut .125 8 24 3 2 0 3 .167 .222 92 9 1 2 13 Ω n 3 n 18 0 292 n 2016-West Michigan, 272 25 25 5 1 1 413 1



0 0

0

n

2 17 0 2 0 3 0 50 0 0 1 .338 .250 2

Δ

1

2 0 0 0 0 0 2 0

6 0 1 0 7 0 9 0 0 0 371 419 0

0 0 0



0

n

0



0 .364 .364

4 .329 .316 0

.200 .200

.358

3 11 0

1

38 139 13 33 8

291 1031

5 0

.364

.200

314 11 35 7 11

.257 22 70 9 18 5 0 0 9 1 0 0 6 0 15 O

Connecticut

Lakeland

Burlington

2018-Inland Empire .237

2017-Orem

MINOR TOTALS



DREVIAN NELSON OF
AGE: 19 BORN: Jan. 10, 2000 in Houston, TX RESIDES: Houston, TX HT.: 5-7 WT.: 175
BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 14th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: North Shore HS (TX)  COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Drevian Williams-Nelson SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)
Year         Club         AVG         G         AB         R         H         28         3B         HR         RBI         SH         SF         HBP         BB         IBB         SO         SB         CS         GDP         SLG         OBP         E           2018—Angels (AZL)         .217         30         92         11         20         3         0         0         3         0         0         1         10         0         31         6         2         2         .250         .301         1
DANIEL NUNAN LHP
AGE: 18 BORN: May 25, 2000 in Somers Point, NJ RESIDES: Ocean City, NJ HT.: 6-6 WT.: 215
BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: 12th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Ocean City HS (NJ)  COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Daniel Desmond Nunan  SIGNED BY: Ryan Leahy (Angels)  Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2018 INJURED — DID NOT PLAY
GEISON NUNEZ C
AGE: 18 BORN: July 30, 2000 in Santo Domingo, DR RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR HT.: 6-1 WT.: 203
BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Feb. 26, 2018
HIGH SCHOOL: — COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Geison Jesus Nunez SIGNED BY: Frankie Thon Jr. and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)
Year Club AVG G AB R H 28 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E 2018—Angels (AZL) .205 38 127 20 26 5 1 2 16 0 1 3 11 0 44 1 3 2 307 282 6
JESUS NUÑEZ INF
AGE: 19 BORN: Dec. 25, 1999 in San Francisco de Macoris, DR RESIDES: San Francisco de Macoris, DR HT.: 5-10 WT.: 140
BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Mar. 18, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: — COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Jesus Reinaldo (Serrano) Nunez  SIGNED BY: Frank Tejeda (Angels)
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E
2017—Angels (DSL) .248
2018—Angels (DSL) DID NOT PLAY MINOR TOTALS .248 40 117 20 29 2 1 0 8 0 2 0 20 1 25 11 3 0 .282 .353 8
LUIS NUÑEZ RHP
AGE: 17 BORN: Sept. 19, 2001 in San Francisco de Macoris, DR RESIDES: San Francisco de Macoris, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 175
BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018
HIGH SCHOOL: — COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Luis Nuñez SIGNED BY: Frank Tejeda (Angels)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA  Will make professional debut in 2019
·
ALEXIS OLMEDA C
AGE: 24 BORN: Apr. 5, 1994 in Fajardo, PR RESIDES: Fajardo, PR HT.: 6-0 WT.: 225
BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Mar. 23, 2018
HIGH SCHOOL: International Baseball Academy (PR)  FULL NAME: Alexis Yadiel Olmeda  COLLEGE: Yavapai College (AZ)  SIGNED BY: Doyle Wilson (Diamondbacks)
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E
2015—D-backs (AZL) .500 1 4 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 .500 .500 0
Hillsboro .265 40 136 15 36 6 1 0 12 0 1 0 18 0 50 5 1 1 .324 .348 3
2016—Hillsboro .260 53 181 21 47 7 3 3 21 0 4 0 19 0 43 6 1 4 .381 .324 6 2017—Kane County .183 33 104 12 19 3 0 0 6 1 1 0 14 0 27 2 3 5 .212 .277 6

13 0 0 2 0 1

0

0 0 2

D-backs (AZL) .267

Burlington .362

.000

.143

.250 151

2018-Orem

MINOR TOTALS

Mobile

15

8 0 0

14 1

13 47 10 17

5

4

2

61 127

0 1 0 0

14

0 8

0 .333 .267

.000

0 .723 .412 0 .214 .188

11 .352 .320 20

0



																19	٧	1	4	
OLIVER ORTE	GA																			RH
	RN: Oct	2 100	36 in 1	Magur	n DP				DECID	ES: Na	מוום	n p				<b>HT.</b> : 6	. 0	W/T	: 165	
		2, 15:	90 111 1	vagu	a, DR						-									
BATS & THROWS: F	agnt								-		_	u as ii	itern	ation	arire	e ager	nt Dec	. 10, 2	.014	
HIGH SCHOOL: —										GE: -										
FULL NAME: Oliver												_					oa (An			
/ear Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF		SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	B/
015—Angels (DSL)	1-3	4.33	19	2	0	2	0	0	43.2	43	31	21	0	1	18	1	37	5	1	.2
016—Angels (AZL)	2-3	2.83	8	5	0	1	0	0	28.2	15	9	9	1	2	10	0	27	3	0	.1
1017—									RED — DI											
2018—Burlington	4-5	3.51	19	18	0	0	0	0	82.0	65	36	32	6	1	41	0	86	19	1	.2
MINOR TOTALS	7-11	3.62	46	25	0	3	0	0	154.1	122	76	62	7	4	69	1	150	27	2	.2
ARRETT PAR	KER																			0
or information, see	2019 Aı	ngels Pl	ayers	Sectio	n.															
SAM PASTROI	NE																			RH
AGE: 21 BOI	RN: Jun	e 28, 1	997 ir	n Las	Vega	s, NV	/		RESID	ES: La	s Vega	as, NV				<b>HT.</b> : 6	i-0	WT.	: 185	
BATS & THROWS: F	light								ACQU	IRED:	17th	round	of 20	15 Fi	rst-Ye	ar Play	yer Dra	aft, Jur	ne 16	, 20:
HIGH SCHOOL: Arb	or View	HS (N	V)						COLLE	GE: -	-									
ULL NAME: Samue		,	,							D BY:		Herm	ansei	n (An	gels)					
ear Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	В
015—Angels (AZL)	0-2	3.56	10	10	0	0	0	0	30.1	30	12	11	0	6	8	0	22	4	0	.2
016—Orem	3-4	6.00	14	13	0	0	0	0	57.0	77	51	38	4	2	21	0	45	4	0	.3
017—Burlington	1-5	8.92	14	9	0	3	0	0	38.1	47	43	38	5	2	35	0	27	6	2	.3
018—Burlington	2-2	5.23	7	3	0	2	0	0	20.2	19	18	12	1	2	26	0	17	6	0	.2
Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3		0	0	3	0	3	1	0	.3
INOR TOTALS	6-13	6.02	47	35	0	5	0	0	148.0	176	127	99	10	12	93	0	114	21	2	.3
ADALBERTO P	FÑA																			RH
	RN: Ma	r. 11. 1	995 ir	ı Sosı	ıa. D	R			RESID	ES: Sc	usa. E	DR .				<b>HT.</b> : 6	-2	WT.	: 173	
BATS & THROWS: F		,			,				ACQU	IRED:	Signe		ninor	leagu			nt, Jul			
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE	GE: -	-									
FULL NAME: Adalbe	erto Pe	ña Mar	tinez						SIGNE	D BY:	Mane	lik Pir	nente	el (Do	dgers	5)				
'ear Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
015—Dodgers (DSL	) 3-5	4.26	14	11	0	1	0	0	63.1	62	40	30	2	4	13	0	45	9	0	.2
016—Dodgers (AZL)	3-1	4.08	14	0	0	3	0	1	28.2	28	13	11	2	4	13	0	33	4	0	.2
Ogden	1-0	7.71	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	2	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	.1
017—Ogden	0-3	5.63	14	13	0	0	0	0	48.0	55	32	30	2	7	27	0	47	8	1	.2
2018—Ogden	1-1	7.04	3	1	0	0	0	0	7.2	10	8	6	0	0	3	0	8	1	0	.3
Orem	1-1	4.85	8	0	0	2	0	1	13.0	11	8	7	2	3	10	0	9	1	0	.2
IINOR TOTALS	9-11	4.75	55	25	0	6	0	2	163.0	167	103	86	8	18	70	0	147	23	1	.2
<u>Indres peñ<i>i</i></u>	1																			RH
GE: 19 BOI	RN: Oct	. 22, 19	999 in	Cara	cas, \	٧Z			RESID	ES: Ca	racas	, VZ				<b>HT.:</b> 6	-1	WT.	: 183	
SATS & THROWS: F	light								ACQU	IRED:	Signe	d as ir	ntern	ation	al fre	e ager	nt, Apr	. 29, 2	017	
IIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE	GE: -	-									
ULL NAME: Andre	s Inse (	Arnal)	Peña						SIGNE	D BY:	Andre	s Gar	ria aı	nd Ma	arlon	Urdar	neta (A	Angels	)	
ear Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	HB	ВВ	IBB	SO.	WP	BK	В
017—Angels (DSL)	4-1	3.20	18	3	0	3	0	0	39.1	33	16	14	1	9	15	0	29	11	0	.2
018—Angels (DSL)	1-3	15.26	4	1	0	0	0	0	7.2	8	13	13	1	1	15	0	6	8	0	.2
MINOR TOTALS	5-4	5.17	22	4	0	3	0	0	47.0	41	29	27	2	10	30	0	35	19	0	.2
LIAN PEÑA																				RH
	DNI. N.C.	- 12 20	000 :	Cont		، مام ه	°ala ·		D BECIS	FC. C-	-t- C			,		UT.C	. 4	14/-	. 175	
GE: 19 BOI ATS & THROWS: F		1. 12, 20	JUU IN	oan l	RUGCIO	ue:	oavane	eta, D	R RESID							<b>HT.:</b> 6	1-4 1t, Nov		175	
MIS & ITKUWS: F	ignt								ACQU	יועבט:	218116	u dS II	item	auon	ai irei	e ager	ıt, (NO)	v. 0, 20	JT/	







	- /												_						
LUIS PEÑA																			RHP
AGE: 23 BORN: Au	g. 24, 1	1995 ir	Bon	ao, D	R			RESID	ES: Bo	nao,	DR				<b>HT.:</b> 5	-11	WT.:	190	
BATS & THROWS: Right								ACQU	IIRED:	Signe	d as i	ntern	ation	al fre	e ager	nt Oct.	2, 20	13	
HIGH SCHOOL: —								COLLE	GE: -	-									
FULL NAME: Luis Alberto	Peña							SIGNE	D BY:	Rene	Roias	(Ang	els)						
Year Club W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	ВК	BAA
2014—Angels (DSL) 1-0	0.55	10	0	0	4	0	2	16.1	7	1	1	0	1	3	0	12	2	0	.130
2015—Angels (AZL) 1-0	1.80	7	0	0	6	0	2	10.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	0	12	2	0	.194
Orem 0-2	5.04	19	0	0	10	0	1	25.0	28	16	14	0	2	8	0	25	2	2	.280
2016—Burlington 5-9	4.02	27	16	0	3	0	1	100.2	89	50	45	6	6	43	1	118	14	1	.239
2017—Inland Empire 6-10	5.28	25	25	1	0	0	0	131.1	138	84	77	15	3	58	0	148	10	0	.267
Mobile 1-3	3.15	4	4	0	0	0	0	20.0	16	9	7	3	0	9	0	19	1	0	.213
2018—Mobile 2-4	4.27	12	12	0	0	0	0	59.0	46	29	28	7	3	25	0	63	6	0	.210
Salt Lake 4-3	5.59	11	11	0	0	0	0	46.2	47	30	29	8	0	32	0	38	6	0	.260
MINOR TOTALS 20-31	4.47	115	68	1	23	0	6	409.0	378	221	203	39	15	179	1	435	43	3	.243
ROBERTO PEÑA																			C
																			U
For information, see 2019 A	ngels Pl	layers	Sectio	in.															
YELMISON PERALT	Ά																		RHP
AGE: 24 BORN: in I	Var. 3,	1995	in Sar	ntiago	, DR			RESID	ES: Sa	ntiago	o, DR				<b>HT.</b> : 6	-0	WT.:	210	
BATS & THROWS: Right	,				,			ACQU		_	,	ninor	leagi	ue fre	e agei	nt. No	v. 9. 20	118	
HIGH SCHOOL: —								COLLE		-					8-	,	,		
FULL NAME: Yelmison Per	alta							SIGNE			o Dad	dy an	d Mid	ם וסנוד	oguor	o (\M/h	ita Sa	٧)	
Year Club W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	u iviig	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2012—White Sox (DSL) 0-5	7.26	12	12	0	0	0	0	31	29	33	25	2	5	33	0	20	10	0	.242
2013—Bristol 0-3	7.88	10	0	0	0	0	0	16	19	17	14	4	2	13	0	8	5	0	.311
2014—White Sox (AZL) 4-2	3.55	13	1	0	3	0	1	38	35	21	15	1	5	9	0	29	9	1	.254
Great Falls 0-1	3.68	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	3	3	0	1	9	0	4	1	0	.308
2015—Kannapolis 4-8	6.04	21	20	0	1	0	0	95.1	120	79	64	8	13	52	0	48	13	2	.314
White Sox (AZL) 1-1	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	0	10	11	6	6	1	1	3	0	10	1	0	.306
2016—Kannapolis 1-4	3.82	24	0	0	9	0	1	35.1	33	19	15	3	2	18	2	25	4	0	.241
Winston-Salem 0-2	3.57	16	0	0	12	0	4	22.2	19	11	9	1	0	11	0	21	2	0	.229
2017—Winston-Salem 0-2	4.97	19	0	0	2	0	0	29	17	20	16	2	3	25	1	25	8	0	.173
Kannapolis 3-4	5.06	13	12	0	0	0	0	53.1	47	33	30	3	9	30	0	41	6	0	.241
2018—Kannapolis 1-0	2.51	8	0	0	2	0	0	14.1	14	4	4	1	2	7	0	19	2	0	.250
Winston Salem 0-0	6.00	6	0	0	4	0	1	9	7	6	6	2	0	6	0	12	0	0	.219
MINOR TOTALS 14-32	5.16	146	49	0	33	0	7	361.1	359	252	207	28	43	216	3	262	61	3	.263
MAYKY PEREZ																			RHP
	- 20 1	1000 :	. Can	Dada		11000	aia D	D BECID	FC. Ca	- Dad		N 4 a a a	aia F		UT . C	_	VA/T		
AGE: 22 BORN: Sep	)l. 20, 1	1996 11	1 2411	Pear	ue	IVIacoi	ris, D								<b>HT.</b> : 6		WT.:		
BATS & THROWS: Right								ACQU		-	a as n	ninor	ieagi	ue tre	e agei	nt iviai	. 21, 2	.017	
HIGH SCHOOL: —								COLLE											
FULL NAME: Mayky Arjeli								SIGNE											
Year Club W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	<u>H</u>	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	so	WP	BK	BAA
2014—Padres (DSL) 0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	5	4	0	0	3	0	4	1	0	.368
Padres (AZL) 0-3	7.08	11	4	0	0	0	0	34.1	46	31	27	4	3	15	0	30	8	2	.315
2015—Padres (AZL) 0-0 2016—Padres (AZL) 2-2	0.00 3.94	2 9	0 6	0	0	0	0	2.0 29.2	0 30	0 23	0 13	0	0	1 15	0	0 31	0	0	.000 .250
	2.57	4	0	0	1	0	0	7.0	10	7	2	0	1	15	0	7	2	0	.303
Tri-City 0-0 2017—Orem 5-1	5.67	15	8	0	2	0	0	46.0	54	31	29	4	4	19	0	26	5	0	.303
2017—Orem 5-1 2018—Burlington 1-0	2.58	25	0	0	17	0	3	38.1	16	14	11	1	2	22	0	26 57	4	1	.125
MINOR TOTALS 8-7	4.80	68	20	0	20	0	3	161.1	163	111	86	10	12	79	0	155	23	3	.258
SAMUEL PEREZ					_													475	LHP
AGE: 19 BORN: No	v. 29, 1	.999 ir	ı Barc	uisin	ieto,	٧Z		RESID		•					<b>HT.:</b> 5		WT.:		
BATS & THROWS: Left								ACQU		-	d as i	ntern	ation	al fre	e ager	nt, July	3, 20	18	
HIGH SCHOOL: —								COLLE											
FULL NAME: Samuel Pere		_			<u> </u>	cı	<b></b>	SIGNE							100		14.75	D.,	
Year Club W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	so	WP	BK	BAA

2018—Angels (DSL) 2-0



KEINNER PIÑA

For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section.

<u>RUBINSUN I</u>	PINA																			<u>RHP</u>
AGE: 20 E	ORN: No	v. 26, 1	998 ir	San	Cristo	obal,	DR		RESID	<b>ES</b> : Sa	n Cris	tobal,	, DR			<b>HT.</b> : 6	-4	WT.	180	
BATS & THROWS	S: Right								ACQU	IRED:	Signe	d as i	ntern	ation	al free	e ager	it, Feb	. 15, 2	017	
HIGH SCHOOL: -	_								COLLE	GE: —										
FULL NAME: Rob	oinson (D	e Jesus)	Pina						SIGNE	D BY:	Franc	isco T	ejeda	(Ang	els)					
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2017—Angels (DS	L) 1-2	3.68	15	11	0	0	0	0	51.1	35	26	21	0	3	24	0	47	8	1	.188
2018-Angels (DS	L) 2-0	4.02	8	0	0	8	0	1	15.2	12	10	7	0	2	6	0	26	2	0	.214
Angels (AZ	L) 1-1	3.14	6	1	0	1	0	0	14.1	12	9	5	0	0	5	0	17	4	0	.218
Orem	1-1	3.21	5	0	0	0	0	0	14.0	13	6	5	1	3	8	0	18	2	0	.245
MINOR TOTALS	5.4	2 50	2/1	12	•	0	0	1	OF 1	72	E1	20	1		42	0	100	16	1	206

GLEYVIN	PINEDA			INF
AGE: 22	BORN: Aug. 19, 1996 in Azua, DR	RESIDES: Azua, DR	HT.: 5-11	<b>WT.</b> : 160
BATS: Left	THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as intern	ational free agent Aug.	11, 2014
HIGH SCHOO	n: —	COLLEGE: —		

FULL NAME: Gleyvin Fernando Pineda SIGNED BY: Rene Rojas and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels)

rear Club	AVG	u	AD	n	п	20	3D	пп	NDI	эп	эг	прг	DD	IDD	30	30	C	GDF	JLG	UDF	
2015—Angels (DSL)	.221	60	208	18	46	5	3	1	17	0	0	2	37	0	39	8	9	3	.288	.344	17
2016-Angels (AZL)	.236	40	148	25	35	3	0	0	13	1	1	3	20	0	40	12	4	0	.257	.337	10
2017-Angels (AZL)	.316	40	133	20	42	7	1	0	14	2	0	0	18	0	29	4	3	3	.383	.397	8
2018—Burlington	.248	46	149	21	37	3	0	2	16	0	1	1	21	0	38	2	1	2	.309	.343	8
MINOR TOTALS	.251	186	638	84	160	18	4	3	60	3	2	6	96	0	146	26	17	8	.306	.353	43

#### MAIKEL PINEDA RORN: Oct 19 1996 in San Cristobal DR HT · 6-1 WT · 175 RESIDES: San Cristohal DR

BATS	& THROWS: R	light								ACQU	IRED	Sign	ned as	mino	or lea	gue fi	ree ag	gent,	June	8, 201	8	
HIGH	SCHOOL: —									COLLE	GE: -	-										
FULL	NAME: Maike	l Javier	Pined	la						SIGNE	D BY	San	to Ma	teo a	and Isi	mael	Cruz	(Dod	dgers)			
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Е
2016-	-Dodgers (DSL)	.239	59	209	34	50	10	2	1	21	0	3	5	26	1	30	7	6	5	.321	.333	21
2017-	-Dodgers (DSL)	.236	60	199	23	47	12	2	1	33	2	3	3	25	0	34	4	5	7	.332	.326	8

DANIEL DROC	NDIN	1																		D	ЦD
MINOR TOTALS	.229	156	529	71	121	30	4	4	65	2	6	10	58	1	91	12	13	14	.323	.313	35
2018—Angels (DSL)	.198	37	121	14	24	8	0	2	11	0	0	2	7	0	27	1	2	2	.314	.254	6
ZUIT—Dougers (DSL)	.230	60	199	25	47	12	2	1	33	2	3	3	25	U	54	4	5	/	.332	.320	٥

RESIDES: Toronto, ON, Canada

AGE.	23 201	ma. Sch	J. 10, 1	3331		onico,	014,	Cumu	au	ILLUID	LJ. 101	onico,	014,	Cuilla	au			0		. 150	
BATS	& THROWS: F	Right								ACQU	IRED:	10th i	round	of 20	017 Fi	rst-Ye	ar Pla	yer Di	raft		
HIGH	SCHOOL: Cen	tral Te	chnical	Schoo	ol (To	ronto	, ON	, Cana	ıda)	COLLE	GE: Ni	agara	Univ	ersity	(NY)						
FULL	NAME: Danie	l Kazun	ni Rico f	Proco	pio					SIGNE	D BY:	Ryan I	Leahy	(Ang	els)						
Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2017-	-Orem	2-2	2.49	16	0	0	11	0	3	21.2	14	7	6	1	0	14	0	32	4	0	.177
2018-	-Inland Empire	0-0	2.25	12	0	0	4	0	1	20.0	11	5	5	0	0	12	0	33	3	1	.157

2017—Orei	m 2	2-2	2.49	16	0	0	11	0	3	21.2	14	7	6	1	0	14	0	32	4	0	.177
2018—Inlar	nd Empire (	0-0	2.25	12	0	0	4	0	1	20.0	11	5	5	0	0	12	0	33	3	1	.157
Mol	oile :	1-3	7.11	26	0	0	3	0	0	38.0	42	33	30	5	0	27	0	44	4	1	.280
MINOR TO	TALS :	3-5	4.63	54	0	0	18	0	4	79.2	67	45	41	6	0	53	0	109	11	2	.224

CÉSAR PUELLO For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section.

BORN: Sent 18 1995 in Toronto ON Canada

JEAN PUNTIEL	INF

**AGE: 17** BORN: Sept. 19, 2001 in Santiago, DR RESIDES: Santiago, DR HT.: 5-11 WT.: 150 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Jean Puntiel SIGNED BY: Jochy Cabrera (Angels)

HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO Will make professional debut in 2019





HT.: 6-0

WT.: 190

OF



SB CS GDP SLG OBP

AGF: 23



JOSE OUEZADA OF BORN: July 26, 1998 in Azua, DR RESIDES: Azua, DR HT.: 5-9 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, June 14, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Jose Augusto (De Leon) Quezada SIGNED BY: Domingo Garcia (Angels) G SH SF HBP ВВ IBB SO SB CS GDP 2017—Angels (DSL) 86 13 23 2 2 0 10 n 10 4 0 .337 .347 .267 2018-Angels (DSL) .258 63 248 39 64 4 5 2 25 0 3 3 31 0 52 26 13 3 .339 .344 q MINOR TOTALS .260 334 87 .338 .345 11 ALEXANDER RAMIREZ OF BORN: Aug. 29, 2002 in San Cristobal, DR RESIDES: San Cristobal, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 180 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Aug. 29, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -SIGNED BY: Frank Tejeda (Angels) FULL NAME: Alexander Ramirez HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP Year Club 2B 3B Will make professional debut in 2019 MATT RAMSEY RHP For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section. RHP CRISTIAN REYES BORN: Sept. 19, 1994 in New York, NY RESIDES: Miami, FL BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 21st round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Hialeah Gardens HS (FL) COLLEGE: Kishwaukee College (IL); Broward Community College (FL) FULL NAME: Cristian Reyes SIGNED BY: Ralph Reyes (Angels) R ER HR HB W-L **ERA** G GS CG GF SHO SV ΙP н BB IBB SO WP Year Club 2018—Angels (AZL) 0-1 12.00 9 Ω Ω 2 0 0 12.0 15 16 16 0 5 10 0 17 OF **JOSE REYES AGF: 18** BORN: Sept. 22, 2000 in Santiago, DR RESIDES: Santiago, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 180 THROWS: Right BATS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Jose Simon Reyes SIGNED BY: Jochy Cabrera (Angels) SB CS GDP AB 2B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO AVG **3B** 2018-Angels (DSL) .225 36 51 4 .374 .341 63 227 12 8 2 27 0 4 37 1 74 9 JEREMY RHOADES RHP For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section. JEISON RIJO INF **AGF: 19** BORN: Oct. 14, 1999 in La Romana, DR RESIDES: La Romana, DR HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Aug. 9, 2018 COLLEGE: -HIGH SCHOOL: -FULL NAME: Jeison Antonio Riio SIGNED BY: Richard Jimenez (Reds) Year Club AVG G 2B 3B SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP .390 2017-Rojos (DSL) .310 42 129 40 14 0 2 20 0 12 .465 17 1 5 25 2 1 1 8 1 2018-Angels (DSL) 146 13 41 3 6 n Λ 2 Ω Λ 3 Ω 11 n 1 146 300 MINOR TOTALS 2 .388 **CONNOR RILEY** RHP BORN: May 7, 1995 in Aurora, IL RESIDES: Aurora, IL BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Eighth round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Marmion Academy (IL) COLLEGE: University of South Carolina, Aiken FULL NAME: Connor Christian Riley SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels) W-I GS CG GF SHO ΙP R FR HR HB IRR SO WP ВK BAA Year Club FRA н 2017-Orem 2-0 2.03 9 0 0 3 0 0 13.1 10 4 3 0 6 0 13 0 0 .196 Burlington 0-2 6.11 1 0 5 0 1 17.2 24 15 12 0 0 6 0 23 3 0 .308 2018—Inland Empire 0-1 17.18 2 2 n n Ω Ω 3 2 6 8 7 1 1 5 Λ 3 n n 353

40 27 22

MINOR TOTALS

2-3 5.71

0 8 0

.274



LEONARDO RIVAS	INF
AGE: 21 BORN: Oct. 10, 1997 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ	RESIDES: Maracay, Aragua, VZ HT.: 5-10 WT.: 150
BATS: Switch THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent July 11, 2014
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Leonardo Andres Rivas Briceno	SIGNED BY: Carlos Ramirez and Lebi Ochoa (Angels)
Year         Club         AVG         G         AB         R         H         2B         3B         H           2015—Angels (DSL)         .258         65         213         38         55         8         7	R RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E 1 31 4 5 17 37 3 53 21 12 4 .376 .401 16
	0 15 4 0 4 20 0 23 20 5 1 .414 .455 7
0,	1 4 1 0 0 16 0 16 6 3 1 .341 .364 3
	2 29 1 2 4 39 1 22 11 0 3 .445 .462 5
2011111gton 1207 20 30 21 21 3 0	0 7 2 1 3 20 0 22 8 1 1 .322 .412 6
	4 34 4 2 3 84 0 138 16 10 7 .326 .355 15 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 .750 .250 0
	9 123 16 10 31 216 4 276 82 31 17 .363 .393 53
RAINIER RIVAS	OF
AGE: 17 BORN: June 29, 2001 in Maracaibo, VZ	RESIDES: Maracaibo, VZ HT.: 6-3 WT.: 220
BATS & THROWS: Left	ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 6, 2017
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Rainier Andres Rivas	SIGNED BY: Andres Garcia and Marlon Urdaneta (Angels)
Year         Club         AVG         G         AB         R         H         2B         3B         H           2018—Angels (DSL)         .242         27         99         15         24         2         1	R RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E 1 7 0 0 0 14 0 31 6 1 1 313 336 3
JERRYELL RIVERA	LHP
<b>AGE:</b> 19 <b>BORN:</b> Apr. 19, 1999 in Bayamon, PR	RESIDES: Toa Baja, PR HT.: 6-3 WT.: 180
BATS & THROWS: Left HIGH SCHOOL: Maria Teresa Pineiro HS (Puerto Rico)	ACQUIRED: 11th round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Jerryell Antonio (Gonzalez) Rivera	SIGNED BY: Ralph Reyes (Angels)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2017—Angels (AZL) 1-0 1.64 8 1 0 0 0 0	11.0 7 2 2 0 0 3 0 11 2 0 .175
2018—Angels (AZL) 0-3 6.85 7 6 0 0 0 0 Orem 0-5 14.00 5 4 0 0 0 0	22.1 29 20 17 0 2 11 0 19 5 1 .312 9.0 16 22 14 4 2 18 0 3 3 0 .410
Orem 0-5 14.00 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 MINOR TOTALS 1-8 7.02 20 11 0 0 0 0	9.0 16 22 14 4 2 18 0 3 3 0 .410 42.1 52 44 33 4 4 32 0 33 10 1 .302
WILLIAM RIVERA	<u>OF</u>
AGE: 18 BORN: Apr. 21, 2000 in San Juan, PR	RESIDES: Gurabo, PR HT.: 6-3 WT.: 185
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: 23rd round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Puerto Rico Baseball Academy	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: William Rivera Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B H	SIGNED BY: Ralph Reyes (Angels) R RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP E
	0 2 0 0 2 8 0 36 1 0 2 .163 .235 1
PARKER JOE ROBINSON	RHP
AGE: 23 BORN: Aug. 16, 1995 in Coto de Caza, CA	RESIDES: Coto de Caza, CA HT.: 6-5 WT.: 230
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, July 7, 2018
HIGH SCHOOL: JSerra Catholic HS (CA)	COLLEGE: University of Texas at Austin
FULL NAME: Parker Joe Robinson Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	SIGNED BY: N/A (Angels)  IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2018—Angels (AZL) 2-0 0.44 11 0 0 6 0 1	20.1 13 3 1 0 1 1 0 22 2 0 .186
CHRIS RODRIGUEZ	RHP
AGE: 20 BORN: July 20, 1998 in Miami, FL	RESIDES: Miami, FL HT.: 6-2 WT.: 185
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Fourth round of 2016 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Monsignor Pace HS (FL)	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Christopher Rodriguez	SIGNED BY: Ralph Reyes (Angels)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2016—Angels (AZL) 0-0 1.59 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 2017—Orem 4-0 6.40 8 8 0 0 0 0	11.1 6 3 2 0 0 3 0 17 1 0 .154 32.1 35 24 23 1 7 7 0 32 2 1 .271
2017—Orem 4-0 6.40 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 Burlington 1-2 5.84 6 6 0 0 0 0	32.1 35 24 23 1 7 7 0 32 2 1 .271 24.2 32 17 16 1 2 7 0 24 0 1 .314
	ED — DID NOT PLAY
MINOP TOTALS 5.2 5.40 21 10 0 0 0 0	69 1 72 44 41 2 9 17 0 72 2 2 270





MINOR TOTALS

0 0 68.1 73 44

f /angels



JOSE D. RODR	IGUE	Z																		RHP
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R	R <b>N:</b> Au ight	g. 29,	1995 i	in Boli	var, \	/Z				ES: Bo	,		ntern	ation		HT.: 6	i-2 nt Dec	<b>WT.</b> :		
${\bf HIGH\ SCHOOL:} \ -$										EGE: -										
FULL NAME: Jose Da		_								D BY:										
Year Club 2013—Angels (DSL)	<b>W-L</b> 3-3	1.64		<b>GS</b> 2	<b>CG</b>	GF 4	<b>SHO</b> 0	<b>SV</b>	1P 44.0	33	10	<b>ER</b> 8	HR 1	<b>HB</b>	12	<b>IBB</b>	<b>SO</b> 38	<b>WP</b> 2	<b>BK</b> 1	.213
2014—Angels (AZL)	2-1	4.85		4	0	1	0	1	26.0	34	15	14	1	1	5	0	29	3	0	.312
2015—Orem	3-3	4.79		15	0	0	0	0	62.0	77	35	33	5	2	16	0	58	5	1	.312
2016 Burlington	7-5	3.14		27	0	0	0	0	131.2	135 178	53 97	46 86	4 11	2	32 44	0	115 134	4	3 0	.263 .295
2017—Inland Empire 2018—Mobile	7-10	5.18 6.12		27 23	0	0	0	0	149.1 114.2	1/8	97 86	78	10	3	44	0	105	2	2	304
MINOR TOTALS	30-34		123	98	0	5	0	2	527.2	601	296	265	32	15	150	0	479	24	7	.286
JOSE M. RODR																				<u>RHP</u>
	RN: Se	ot. 8, 2	2000 ii	n Sant	iago,	DR				<b>ES</b> : Sa	_	,				<b>HT.</b> : 6			195	
BATS & THROWS: R	ight										-	d as ii	ntern	ation	al fre	e ager	nt, July	2, 20	17	
HIGH SCHOOL: —		Dada:								EGE: -		Caba	//		-1					
FULL NAME: Jose M Year Club	W-L	ERA		GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	D BY:	JOCHY R	ER	era ( <i>F</i> HR	Angeis HB	BB	IBB	so	WP	вк	BAA
2018—Angels (DSL)	0-0	0.00		2	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	.105
Angels (AZL)	0-3	17.25		5	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	24	23	0	6	34	0	13	6	0	.279
MINOR TOTALS	0-3	11.50	) 11	7	0	0	0	0	18.0	14	25	23	0	6	37	0	20	7	0	.226
VICTOR RODR			2000										_							<u>LHP</u>
AGE: 18 BOR BATS & THROWS: R	RN: De	c. 15,	2000 i	n La V	ictor	ia, Vz	-			ES: La				ation		<b>HT.:</b> 5	i-11 nt, Aug	WT.:		
HIGH SCHOOL: —	igiit									GE: -	-	u as ii	iterii	ation	arrie	e agei	it, Au	ş. 24, 2	2010	
FULL NAME: Victor	Rodric	1167										es Gar	ria a	nd M:	arlon	Urdar	neta (A	ngels	١	
Year Club	W-L	ERA	A G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	Н.	R		HR			IBB	•	WP	BK	BAA
						Will	make	profe	ssional c	lebut i	n 2019	)								
KEITH ROGALI																				RHP
AGE: 23 BOR	RN: Se	ot. 15,	. 1995	in Oal	c Parl	c, IL				ES: Oa		,		247.5		<b>HT.</b> : 6		WT.:		RHP
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R	RN: Se <sub>l</sub> ight	,				c, IL			ACQL	ES: O	12th	round					i-3 ayer Di			<u>RHP</u>
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak	R <b>N:</b> Se <sub>l</sub> ight Park-f	River F	orest			c, IL			COLL	DES: Oa DIRED: EGE: C	12th reight	round on Ur	nivers	ity						<u>RHP</u>
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E	R <b>N:</b> Se <sub>l</sub> ight Park-f	River F	orest			c, IL	SHO	sv	COLL	ES: O	12th reight	round on Ur	nivers	ity						RHP BAA
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak	RN: Sep ight Park-F dward	River F	orest Illa A G	HS (IL)	)	,	<b>SHO</b> 0	<b>SV</b> 0	COLLI SIGNI	DES: Oa JIRED: EGE: C ED BY:	12th reight Joel N	round on Ur Aurrie	ivers (Ang	ity gels)	irst-Ye	ar Pla	so 26	raft	: 205	
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington	RN: Sep ight Park-F dward W-L 0-1 0-0	River F d Roga ERA 4.38 1.93	Forest alla A G 3 14 3 2	HS (IL)  GS  0 2	<b>CG</b> 0 0	<b>GF</b> 2 0	0	0	ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2 4.2	PES: Oa JIRED: EGE: C ED BY: H 21 4	12th reight Joel N R 12 1	round on Ur Aurrie ER 12 1	ivers (Ang HR 1 0	ity gels) HB 1 0	BB 18 4	iBB 1 0	<b>SO</b> 26 7	wp 2 1	<b>BK</b> 0 0	BAA .228 .222
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem	RN: Sep ight Park-f dward W-L 0-1	River F d Roga ERA 4.38	Forest alla A G 3 14 3 2	HS (IL)	<b>CG</b>	GF 2	0	0	COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2	DES: Oa DIRED: EGE: C ED BY: H	12th reight Joel N R 12	round on Ur Jurrie ER 12	ivers (Ang HR	ity gels) HB	irst-Ye	iBB	so 26	wP 2	<b>BK</b> 0	<b>BAA</b> .228
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington	RN: Sepight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1	River F d Roga ERA 4.38 1.93	Forest alla A G 3 14 3 2	HS (IL)  GS  0 2	<b>CG</b> 0 0	<b>GF</b> 2 0	0	0	ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2 4.2	PES: Oa JIRED: EGE: C ED BY: H 21 4	12th reight Joel N R 12 1	round on Ur Aurrie ER 12 1	ivers (Ang HR 1 0	ity gels) HB 1 0	BB 18 4	iBB 1 0	<b>SO</b> 26 7	wp 2 1	<b>BK</b> 0 0 0	BAA .228 .222
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS DANIEL ROJAS	RN: Sepight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1	River F d Roga ERA 4.38 1.93 3.99	Forest alla A G 3 14 3 2 9 16	HS (IL)	0 0 0	<b>GF</b> 2 0 2	0	0	ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2 4.2 29.1	PES: Oa JIRED: EGE: C ED BY: H 21 4	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 13	on Ur Jurrie ER 12 1 13	ivers (Ang HR 1 0	ity gels) HB 1 0	BB 18 4 22	iBB 1 0	\$0 26 7 33	wp 2 1	<b>BK</b> 0 0 0	BAA .228 .222 .227
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS DANIEL ROJAS	RN: Sepight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1	River F d Roga ERA 4.38 1.93 3.99	Forest alla A G 3 14 3 2 9 16	HS (IL)	0 0 0	<b>GF</b> 2 0 2	0	0	ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2 4.2 29.1	DES: Oa DIRED: EGE: C ED BY: H 21 4 25 DES: M	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 13	on Ur Murrie 12 1 13	HR 1 0 1	ity gels) HB 1 0	BB 18 4 22	IBB 1 0 1	\$0 26 7 33	wP 2 1 3	BK 0 0 0 0 : 180	BAA .228 .222 .227
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: —	RN: Sepight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1 RN: Ocight	River F d Roga ERA 4.38 1.93 3.99	Forest alla A G 3 14 3 2 9 16	HS (IL)	0 0 0	<b>GF</b> 2 0 2	0	0	ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2 4.2 29.1 RESID ACQU COLLI	PES: Oa JIRED: EGE: C ED BY: H 21 4 25 PES: M JIRED: EGE: —	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 13 aracay Signe	on Ur Jurrie ER 12 1 13	e (Ang HR 1 0 1	ity gels) HB 1 0 1	BB 18 4 22	IBB 1 0 1 HT.: 6	so 26 7 33	wp 2 1 3 WT.: v 2, 20	BK 0 0 0 0 180 18	BAA .228 .222 .227
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS  DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel	RN: Sepight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1 RN: Ocight	River F d Roga ERA 4.38 1.93 3.99	Forest alla A G 3 14 3 2 9 16	HS (IL)	0 0 0 0	<b>GF</b> 2 0 2	0 0 0	0 0 0	ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2 4.2 29.1 RESID ACQU COLLI SIGNI	PES: Oa JIRED: EGE: C ED BY: 4 25 PES: M JIRED: EGE: —	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 13 aracay Signe Andre	on Ur Jurrie ER 12 1 13 /, VZ d as in	e (Ang HR 1 0 1	ity gels) HB 1 0 1	BB 18 4 22 al free	IBB 1 0 1 HT.: 6	so 26 7 33	wp 2 1 3 WT.: 2, 20 ungels	BK 0 0 0 0 180 180 18	.228 .222 .227 RHP
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: —	RN: Sepight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1 RN: Ocight	River F d Roga ERA 4.38 1.93 3.99	Forest alla A G 3 14 3 2 9 16	HS (IL)	0 0 0	GF 2 0 2 VZ	0 0 0	0 0 0	ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2 4.2 29.1 RESID ACQU COLLI	DES: OA  JIRED: EGE: C  ED BY: 4 25  DES: M  DES: M  DES: M  DES: M  H  DES: M  DES: M  H	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 13 aracay Signe Andre	round on Ur Aurrie ER 12 1 13 4, VZ d as in	e (Ang HR 1 0 1	ity gels) HB 1 0 1	BB 18 4 22 al free	IBB 1 0 1 HT.: 6	so 26 7 33	wp 2 1 3 WT.: v 2, 20	BK 0 0 0 0 180 180 18	BAA .228 .222 .227
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel Year Club	RN: Sepight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1 RN: Ocight	River F d Roga ERA 4.38 1.93 3.99	Forest alla A G 3 14 3 2 9 16	HS (IL)	0 0 0 0	GF 2 0 2 VZ	0 0 0	0 0 0	ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2 4.2 29.1 RESID ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP	DES: OA  JIRED: EGE: C  ED BY: 4 25  DES: M  DES: M  DES: M  DES: M  H  DES: M  DES: M  H	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 13 aracay Signe Andre	round on Ur Aurrie ER 12 1 13 4, VZ d as in	e (Ang HR 1 0 1	ity gels) HB 1 0 1	BB 18 4 22 al free	IBB 1 0 1 HT.: 6	so 26 7 33	wp 2 1 3 WT.: 2, 20 ungels	BK 0 0 0 0 180 180 18	228 .222 .227 RHP
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS  DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel Year Club	RN: Selight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1 RN: Ocight Rojas W-L	ERA	Forest illa A G 3 14 3 2 9 16	HS (IL)  GS  2  2  n Mar	CG 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GF 2 0 2 VZ	0 0 0	0 0 0	RESID ACQUE COLLISIGNIE IP SIGNIE IP SIGNIE IP SIGNIE IP SIGNIE IP SESIONAL COLLISIONAL CO	DES: Oa JIRED: GGE: C ED BY: H 21 4 25 DES: M JIRED: EGE: — ED BY: H	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 1 13 aracay Signe Andree R n 2019	round on Ur Aurrie ER 12 1 13 13 13 ER ER 17 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	e (Ang HR 1 0 1	ity gels) HB 1 0 1	BB 18 4 22	IBB 1 0 1 HT.: 6 e ager	SO 26 7 33 5-2 nt, July	wp 2 1 3 3 WT 7 2, 20 wngels wp	BK 0 0 0 0 18 180 18	BAA .228 .222 .227 RHP
AGE: 23 BORBATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS  DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BORBATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel Year Club  JOSE ROJAS  AGE: 25 BOR	RN: Sepight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1 RN: Ocight	ERA 4.38 4.39 3.99 ERA ERA	Forest illa A G 3 14 3 2 9 16	HS (IL)  GS  2  2  n Mar	CG 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GF 2 0 2 VZ	0 0 0	0 0 0	ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2 29.1 RESID ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP	PES: O:  PES: O:  PES: O:  PES: M  PES: Ar  PES: Ar	12th reight Joel N R R 12 1 13 aracay Signe Andre R n 2019	round on Urrice Murrice ER 12 1 13 //, VZ d as in ER	e (Ang HR 1 0 1	gels) HB 1 0 1 ation HB HB	BB 18 4 22	IBB 1 0 1 HT.: 6	SO 26 7 33 5-2 nt, July	WP 2 1 3 WT.: 4 2, 20 Mngels WP	BK 0 0 0 0 180 180 18	228 .222 .227 RHP
AGE: 23 BORBATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS  DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BORBATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel Year Club  JOSE ROJAS  AGE: 25 BOR	RN: Sejight Park-F edward  W-L  0-1 0-0 0-1  RN: Oci ight  Rojas W-L  RN: Fell  OWS:	ERA 4.38 3.99 4.20 3.99 4.30 5.21 5.21 6.21 6.21 6.21 6.21 6.21 6.21 6.21 6	Forest illa A G 3 14 3 2 2 0 16 16 19 19 3 i	HS (IL)  GS  2  2  n Mar	CG 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GF 2 0 2 VZ	0 0 0	0 0 0	ACQU COLLI SIGNI IP 24.2 29.1 RESID ACQU COLLI IP ssional c	PES: O:  PES: O:  PES: O:  PES: M  PES: Ar  PES: Ar	12th reight Feight Joel N R R 12 1 13 aracay Signe Andre R R 12019	round on Urries  ER 12 1 13 //, VZ d as in ER ER On, CA	e (Ang HR 1 0 1 1 ntern	ity gels) HB 1 0 1 ation HB HB 16 Fir	BB 18 4 22 all free arlon BB	IBB 1 0 1 HT.: 6	\$0 26 7 33 3-2 i-2 nt, July	WP 2 1 3 WT.: 4 2, 20 Mngels WP	BK 0 0 0 0 18 180 18	228 .222 .227 RHP
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS  DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel Year Club  JOSE ROJAS  AGE: 25 BOR BATS: Left THR	RN: Sej ight Park-F Edward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1 RN: Oct ight Rojas W-L	ERA 4.38 3.99 4.20 3.99 4.30 5.21 5.21 6.21 6.21 6.21 6.21 6.21 6.21 6.21 6	Forest illa A G 3 14 3 2 2 0 16 16 19 19 3 i	HS (IL)  GS  2  2  n Mar	CG 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GF 2 0 2 VZ	0 0 0	0 0 0	RESID ACQUE COLLI	DES: Original Desire of the Control	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 13 13 Signe Andre R R 12015	round on Urries  ER 12 1 13 //, VZ d as in ER ER On, CA round	e (Angeres	gels) HB 1 0 1 ation HB HB 16 Fir	BB 18 4 22 all free arlon BB	IBB 1 0 1 HT.: 6	\$0 26 7 33 3-2 i-2 nt, July	WP 2 1 3 WT.: 4 2, 20 Mngels WP	BK 0 0 0 0 18 180 18	228 .222 .227 RHP
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS  DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel Year Club  JOSE ROJAS  AGE: 25 BATS: Left THR HIGH SCHOOL: Ana FULL NAME: Jose Ro Year Club	RN: Sej ight Park-F Edward W-L 0-1 0-0-1 8 RN: Oc ight Rojas W-L W-L OWS: Fel OWS:	ERA ERA 4.38 1.93 3.99 ERA ERA ERA G	Forest illa A G 3 14 3 2 9 16 22001 i 1993 i N) AB	HS (IL)  GS  0 2 2 2 n Marria  GS  n Anal	CG 0 0 0 0 acay,	GF 2 0 2 VZ GF Will	SHO make	SV profe:	ACQUCOLLISIGNN IP 24.2 29.1 RESIDENT ACQUCOLLISIGNN IP COULT SIGNN IP ACQUCOLLISIGNN IP ACQUE AC	DES: OF STREET O	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 1 13 13 14 15 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	round on Urrie ER 12 1 13 13 13 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	e (Ange HR 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ity gels) HB 1 0 1 ation  HB 4 16 Fir ity (Cogels) BBB 5	BB 18 4 22 all free arlon BB	IBB 1 0 1 HT.: 6 e ager Urdar IBB HT.: 6 er Play	SO 26 7 33 Si-2 nt, July neta (A SO 5-0 er Draf	wp 2 1 3 WT.: v 2, 20 ungels wp	BK 0 0 0 0 1180 118 118 118 118 118 118 11	BAA .228 .222 .227 RHP
AGE: 23 BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS  DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel Year Club  JOSE ROJAS AGE: 25 BATS: Left THR HIGH SCHOOL: Ana FULL NAME: Jose Re Year Club 2016—Orem	RN: Sejight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1 8 RN: Ocight Rojas W-L  RN: Fel OWS: hojas AVG 308	ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA	Forest illa  A G 3 14  B 2 16  1993 i	HS (IL)  GS  0  2  2  n Marria  GS  n Anal	CG	GF   2   0   2   2     VZ     GF   Will     , CA   2   E   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	0 0 0 0 0 SHO make	SV profes	ACQUE COLLI SIGNN IP 24.2 29.1 ACQUE COLLI SIGNN IP	DES: OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 1 13 Signe - Andrec R 136th I angua Ben C SF F 2	round on Urrie ER 12 1 13 13 13 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	e (Ange HR 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ation  16 Firity (Cogels)  BBB 5	BB 18 4 22 2 all free arlon BB SO 5 5 29	IBB  1 0 1 HT.: 6 e ager Urdar IBB  HT.: 6 9 9	SO   26   7   33   33   34   35   37   38   38   39   39   39   39   39   39	wp 2 1 3 3 WT 2 2, 20 wp WT tit	BK 0 0 0 118 118 1200 BK	BAA .228 .222 .227 RHP
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS  DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel Year Club  JOSE ROJAS AGE: 25 BOR BATS: Left THR HIGH SCHOOL: Ana FULL NAME: Jose Re Year Club 2016—Orem 2017—Inland Empire	RN: Selight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-1 0-1 NN: Ocight Rojas W-L COWS: heim Follows AVG .308	ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA	Forest illa  A G  B 14  C G  B 14  C G  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	GS 0 2 2 2 2 n Marrian	CG 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GF 2 0 2 VZ VZ GF Will 15 20	SHO make	SV profes	ACQUE 29.1  RESID ACQUE COLLI SIGNNI PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY	PES: OF HESE CONTROL OF THE PESS OF THE PE	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 1 13 aracay Signe Andre R R n 2015	round on Urrie ER 12 1 13 13 13 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	of 20 ivers s (Ang BB I I I	ation  16 Firity (Cagels)  BB 5 0 0 0 0	BB 18 4 22 all free arlon BB 4 22 all free arlon BB 4 22 all free 4 22 a	IBB  1 0 1  HT.: 6 e ager  IBB  HT.: 6 9 4 6 9 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 6 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 8 8 8 8	\$0 26 7 33 3 5-2 5-2 \$0 50 5-0 \$0 6-0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	wp 2 1 3 3 wT.: (7 2, 20 cmgels wp wT.: (7 547 5 .	BK 0 0 0 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	BAA .228 .222 .227 RHP
AGE: 23 BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS  DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel Year Club  JOSE ROJAS AGE: 25 BATS: Left THR HIGH SCHOOL: Ana FULL NAME: Jose Re Year Club 2016—Orem	RN: Sejight Park-Feddward W-L 0-1 0-0 0-1 RN: Ocigint Rojas W-L  ROjas W-L 3-0 3-0 3-0 3-0 3-0 3-0 3-0 3-0 3-0 3-0	ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA	Forest illa  A G  3 14  A G  3 14  A G  3 14  A G  3 12  3 17  A G  A G  A G  A G  A G  A G  A G  A	HS (IL)  GS  0  2  2  n Marr  GS  n Anal	CG 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GF 2 0 2 VZ VZ GF Will 15 20 5 5 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	SHO make	SV profes	ACQUE 29.1  RESID ACQUE COLLISIGNING IP  RESID ACQUE COLLISIGNING IP  RESID	DES: OA  IRED:  EGE: C  ED BY:  H  21  4  25  DES: M  IRED:  EGE: C  EGE: V  EGE: A  IRED:  EGE: V  EGE: V  EGE: V  EGE: V  ED BY:  IRED:  EGE: V  EGE	12th reight reig	round on Urrice ER 12 1 13 13 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	of 200 iversis s (Anguer 1) of 201 iversis s (Anguer 2) of 202 iversis 1 of 202 iversis 1 of 202 iversis s (Anguer 2) of 203 iversis s (Anguer 2) of 204 iversis s (Anguer 2) of 205 iversis s (Anguer	ity gels) HB 1 0 1 ation  AHB  16 Firity (Car gels) BBB 5 0 0 1	BB 18 4 22 all free arlon BB 50 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 3 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	IBB 1 0 1 1 HT.: 6 e ager Urdar IBB C 9 4 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0	\$0 266 7 33 3 5-2 5-2 5-2 5-0 6-0 6-0 8 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	wp 2 1 3 3 WT 2 2, 20 WP WT 6t WP WT 3 3.36i	BK 0 0 0 0 1188 1180 BK 2200 B	BAA .228 .222 .227 RHP  BAA .228 .222 .227 .227 .227 .227 .227 .227
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: Oak FULL NAME: Keith E Year Club 2017—Orem 2018—Burlington MINOR TOTALS  DANIEL ROJAS AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Daniel Year Club  JOSE ROJAS  AGE: 25 BOR BATS: Left THR HIGH SCHOOL: Ana FULL NAME: Jose R Year Club 2016—Orem 2017—Inland Empire Mobile	RN: Selight Park-Fedward W-L 0-1 0-1 0-1 NN: Ocight Rojas W-L COWS: heim Follows January AvG 308 338	ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA  ERA	Forest illa  A G  B 14  C G  B 14  C G  C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	GS 0 2 2 2 2 n Marrian	CG 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	GF 2 0 2 VZ VZ GF Will 15 20	SHO make	SV profe:	ACQU COLLI SIGNNIP  24.2 29.1  RESID ACQU COLLI SIGNNIP  ACQU COLLI SIGNNIP  ACQU COLLI SIGNNIP ACQ	PES: OF HESE CONTROL OF THE PESS OF THE PE	12th reight Joel N R 12 1 1 13 aracay Signe Andre R R 12 1 1 13 aracay Signe E R 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	round on Urrice ER 12 1 13 13 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	of 20 ivers s (Ang BB I I I	ation ation  16 Firity (CLC ity (CLC gels)  0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	BB 18 4 22 all free arlon BB 4 22 all free arlon BB 4 22 all free 4 22 a	IBB 1 0 1 1 HT.: 6 e agerr IBB HT.: 6 s r Play	\$0 26 7 33 \$6-2 \$\text{ord}\$ \$\	wp 2 1 3 3 wT.: (7 2, 20 cmgels wp wT.: (7 547 5 .	BK 0 0 0 0 118 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	BAA .228 .222 .227 RHP  BAA .228 .222 .227 .227 .227 .227 .227 .227



RAYNELDY ROSARIO OF BORN: Apr. 30, 1998 in Santiago de los Caballeros, DR RESIDES: Santiago de los Caballeros, DR HT.: 5-10 BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, Jan. 29, 2015 HIGH SCHOOL: SIGNED BY: Jochy Cabrera and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels) FULL NAME: Rayneldy Antonio Rosario 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG OBP Year Club AVG G AB н .361 2016-Angels (DSL) 216 44 68 6 16 0 17 n 38 25 11 1 .383 3 2017-Angels (AZL) .203 25 64 7 13 n O 0 5 0 0 3 0 12 3 3 0 .203 .239 2 1 2017-Inland Empire .130 7 23 1 3 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 10 1 0 0 .217 .200 1 252 41 4 0 n n 14 307 .265 Orem 45 163 23 1 1 13 3 0 5 5 5 6 MINOR TOTALS .268 140 466 125 10 35 0 34 19 .313 .315 12 ALVARO RUBALCABA BORN: Apr. 24, 1995 in San Mateo, CA RESIDES: Vacaville, CA HT.: 5-8 WT.: 165 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, June 1, 2018 **COLLEGE:** Cal State Northridge HIGH SCHOOL: Vanden HS (CA) SIGNED BY: Tim Corcoran (Angels) FULL NAME: Alvaro Rubalcaba Year Club R 2R 3R SH SF HRP SB CS GDP SIG ORP E 2018-Orem 0005 16 Λ 0 0 0 0 1 0 Λ 4 1 0 1 000056 Burlington .221 29 95 10 21 6 1 12 0 4 0 24 0 2 .337 .330 8 MINOR TOTALS .189 34 111 10 21 6 1 13 n 2 13 n 28 1 n 3 .288 .292 8 ZAC RYAN **AGE**: 24 WT.: 200 BORN: May 28, 1994 in Merrillville, IN RESIDES: Valparaiso, IN HT.: 6-1 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 23rd round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Andrean HS (IN) COLLEGE: Georgia Tech FULL NAME: Zachary Alexander Ryan SIGNED BY: Todd Hogan (Angels) W-L **ERA** GS CG GF SHO SV ΙP ER HR ВВ IBB so WP ВК BAA Year Club н R 2017-Orem 0-1 6.48 0 0 0 2 8.1 q 6 3 11 1 0 .273 6 6 1 Burlington 2-1 0.63 14 1 8 n 1 28 2 19 10 2 2 1 12 1 33 2 Ω 181 2018-Inland Empire 3-1 3.66 22 0 0 4 0 1 39.1 32 17 16 2 2 19 0 44 6 0 .227 Mohile 1-4 5 68 20 n n 9 n 2 31 2 35 22 20 1 4 21 Ω 31 3 Ω 287 MINOR TOTALS n 27 .237 108.0 55 2 n JOHAN SALA OF BORN: Dec. 17, 1997 in San Isidro, DR RESIDES: San Isidro, Santo Domingo, DR HT.: 6-1 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent July 2, 2014 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Johan Miguel Sala SIGNED BY: Rene Rojas and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels) SF HBP Year Club AVG G ΔR 2R 3R HR RRI SH RR IRR SO SB CS GDP SLG ORP E 2015-Angels (DSL) 223 63 220 23 51 8 1 13 1 1 3 19 0 54 15 11 6 266 290 4 2016-Angels (DSL) .308 66 247 39 76 8 2 25 5 3 7 29 40 15 6 .368 .392 5 1 1 2017-Angels (AZL) .248 36 129 15 32 5 2 9 Λ Λ 2 12 31 3 л 318 222 3 2018-Angels (AZL) .375 13 32 12 3 0 6 0 6 9 1 .488 0 2 360 302 Orem .260 42 13 30 Q 1 1 Λ 2 7 Λ 38 3 1 MINOR TOTALS .267 210 37 CARLOS SALAZAR RHP BORN: Nov. 23, 1994 in Guasave, Mexico RESIDES: Kerman, CA HT.: 6-0 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, May 15, 2017 HIGH SCHOOL: Kerman HS (CA) COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Carlos Alex Salazar SIGNED BY: Brett Evert (Braves) IBB W-L G GS CG GF SHO SV ΙP BB so WP вк BAA Year Club **ERA** н R ER HR HB 2013-Braves (GCL) 4 13 14 0 .321 0-3 6 92 8 0 0 0 18 12 10 1 5 0 2 2014-Rome 10.60 10 10 0 0 0 35.2 47 45 2 38 0 27 10 .320 1-6 0 42 4 1 Danville 2-1 2.51 0 0 3 0 28.2 15 8 0 2 18 0 34 7 0 .147 14 .146 2015-Rome 1-4 2 23 23 0 n 3 n 0 44 1 22 17 11 1 5 29 1 46 9 n Carolina 1-1 4.38 10 0 0 Δ 0 1 12.1 8 6 0 0 21 2 14 3 0 .190

T	/a



58

7 0 5 2 0 222

13

1

2 2

3

11

0 0 0 0

1

0 48

0 15

0

1

287 53



3-4 4.06 39

0-0 415 4 0

2-0 3.34 20 0 0

0-3 6.46

0-0 0.00 1 0 0

11-22 4.68 150 14 0 32 0

3 86

2016-Carolina

MINOR TOTALS

Burlington

Angels (AZL)

Burlington

2018—Inland Empire

2017-Florida

12

2 0 0 41 4 5 2

3

1

0

0 0 1

6

1 51 36 28 23

0 15.1 13

0 7.0 5 3 3 0 0 6 0 11 2 0 .200

246.0 192 160 128 13 18 220

0 1 32.1 23 13

0

0 0 2.0

.198

200

.214

0 .245

4

0 0 .143



ERICK SALCED	0																				INF
		ne 28,	1993	in Va	lencia	, VZ			RESID	ES: Va	alenc	ia, VZ	:			HT.	: 5-1	.0	WT.:	155	-
		Right							ACQU					or lea	gue fre	ee a	gent	, Jan.	22, 20	)19	
HIGH SCHOOL: —									COLLE												
FULL NAME: Erick Jo									SIGNE												
Year Club 2010—Angels (DSL)	.226	<b>G</b> 29	AB 62	14	14	<b>2B</b>	3B 2	<b>HR</b>	<b>RBI</b> 5	<b>SH</b> 2	<u>SF</u>	<b>HBP</b> 0	<b>BB</b>	<b>IBB</b>	<b>SO</b>	<b>SB</b>	CS O	GDP 0	.339	OB 31	
. ,	.241	38	108	19	26	4	2	0	16	3	2	4	25	0	14	4	4	0	.315		
	.240	56	175	30	42	5	0	0	22	13	3	2	33	0	25	7	4	2	.269	.36	2 15
. ,	.270	48	189	27	51	8	5	0	22	3	1	0	16	1	32	10	3	3	.365		
2014—Burlington 2015—Burlington	.239	128 62	422 183	48 23	101	5 3	3	0	24 13	10	2	2	32 13	0	57 31	21 5	10	15 3	.265		
Salt Lake	.250	6	165	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	.313		
Inland Empire		2	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.667		
	.213	25	75	10	16	1	0	0	3	3	1	0	5	0	11	5	1	2	.227		
2016—Frederick 2017—Bowie	.270	133 121	488 408	66 46	132 106	23 16	8	3 5	39 47	6 10	4	1	36 35	0	60 50	13 2	9 5	14 8	.369		
2017—Bowie 2018—Bowie	.225	127	432	44	97	19	5	0		2	5	3	29	1	54	2	4	5	.292		
MINOR TOTALS	.247	775	2564	332	634	89	26	8	223	56	24	15	234	2	354	72	40	53	.312	.31	1 128
BRANDON SAN	ınnı	/ A I																			OF
																					UF
AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: Ri		ne 24,	1995 i	n Fall	orook,	CA			RESID ACQU			,		2017	First V		: 6-1		WT.:	180	
HIGH SCHOOL: Fallb	_	HS (CA	4)						COLLE							eai	Playe	ei Dia	III.		
FULL NAME: Brando									SIGNE		-										
	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OB	
2017—Orem	.328	32 7	131 26	29 5	43 10	8	2	2 1	22 7	0	3	3	16 2	0	24 4	3	1	2	.466		
Inland Empire Burlington	.323	24	26 96	12	31	3	2	0	8	1	0	0	4	0	16	5	3	3	.396		
2018—Inland Empire		33	125	19	44	5	2	0	15	1	2	1	11	0	20	9	5	4	.424		
Mobile MINOR TOTALS	.271 .312	72 <b>168</b>	247 <b>625</b>	33 <b>98</b>	67 <b>195</b>	9 <b>25</b>	0	2	18 <b>70</b>	0 <b>2</b>	1 6	0	25 <b>58</b>	1	65 <b>129</b>	15 <b>32</b>	5 <b>15</b>	10 19	.332 .395		
PATRICK SAND			023	30	133	23	0	,	70	2	0	4	30	1	123	32	13	13	.353		LHP
•		t. 18, 1	1006 ii	n Mice	ion Vi	ain C	^		RESID	FS: N/	liccio	n Via	in CA			нт	: 6-3		WT.:		<u> </u>
BATS & THROWS: Ri		10, .	1990 11	I IVIIS:	ololi vi	ejo, c	м								Marti						018
HIGH SCHOOL: Miss	-	iejo HS	S (CA)						COLLE									,	, -	, -	
FULL NAME: Patrick		n San	doval						SIGNE	D BY:	Brac	Bud	zinski	(Astr	os)						
Year Club 2015—Astros (GCL)	<b>W-L</b> 0-3	ERA		GS	<b>CG</b> 0	<b>GF</b> 9	0	<b>SV</b> 0	19.1	22	R						0 0	<b>SO</b>	<b>WP</b> 3	<b>BK</b> 0	BAA
2016—Greenville	2-3	6.08 5.30		6 8	0	2	0	0	52.2	53	32						0	51	2	0	.349
2017—Buies Creek	0-1	10.13		0	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	3						0	2	0	0	.333
Tri-City	1-1	3.79		4	0	0	0	0	19.0	19	8						0	28	2	0	.257
Quad Cities 2018—Quad Cities	2-2 7-1	3.83 2.49	, ,	7 10	0	2	0	1	40.0 65.0	38 58	25 22						0	48 71	7	0	.244
Buies Creek	2-0	2.74		3	0	1	0	1	23.0	12	8						0	26	2	1	.156
Inland Empire		0.00		3	0	0	0	0	14.2	6	0				-		0	21	1	1	.118
Mobile MINOR TOTALS	1-0 <b>16-11</b>	1.37 <b>3.46</b>		4 45	0	0 <b>6</b>	0	0 <b>3</b>	19.2 <b>250.0</b>	12 <b>224</b>	113						0	27 <b>285</b>	3 <b>22</b>	1	.174 .235
BRENDON SAN																					OF
		pt. 11,	1993	in Yor	k PΔ				RESID	FS: Fo	ort M	vers	FI			нт	: 6-0	)	WT.:	185	
		Right	1555		ι, ι / ι				ACQU					of 201	5 First					103	
HIGH SCHOOL: Fort		_	EL)						COLLE									, -			
FULL NAME: Brendo															lfredo						
Year Club 2015—Orem	.300	G	AB 217	<b>R</b> 45	<b>H</b> 65	<b>2B</b>	3B	HR 4	<b>RBI</b> 29	SH	SF 4	<b>HBP</b> 3	BB	IBB	<b>SO</b>	\$B		GDP	.456	.42	
2015—Orem 2016—Burlington	.300	60 124	443	45 47	102	20	1	4	29 39	1 5	1	3 7	45 59	0	39 89	13 4	3 5	2 7	.325		
2017—Inland Empire		63	206	29	57	11	1	10	42	1	2	2	27	0	64	1	0	3	.485	.36	
	.182	3	11	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	1	.364		
. ,	.148	7 93	27 304	3 37	4 71	1 12	0	1 7	2 41	0	0	0	2 50	0	10 72	0	0	0 12	.296		
Inland Empire		13	47	12	15	3	1	2	41	0	0	1	9	0	13	0	0	0	.553		
	.252	363	1255	173	316	73	6	28	159	7	10	14	194	3	292	22	12	25	.386	.35	6 40

(A) =



MARIO SANJUR C BORN: Dec. 23, 1995 in Puerto Armuelles, Panama RESIDES: Puerto Armuelles, Panama WT.: 165 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: From Detroit in AAA Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 8, 2016 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -SIGNED BY: Ramon Webster (Tigers) FULL NAME: Mario Alberto Sanjur Year Club AVG 2B HR SH SF HRP ВВ SB CS GDP SLG OBP G 2013-Tigers (VSL) .207 41 116 17 24 4 1 1 1 1 3 19 Λ 26 0 1 1 284 331 2014-Tigers (DSL) .230 49 135 19 31 7 1 26 3 3 19 0 12 6 2 3 .319 323 2 95 19 7 n 2 n 263 276 2015-Tigers (GCL) 276 31 13 3 n 1 1 8 n 13 3 3 5 .253 2016-Connecticut .294 95 8 21 3 0 0 8 3 3 8 0 13 0 0 .294 2 2017-Burlington .149 22 74 3 11 2 0 0 7 0 0 1 5 0 18 0 3 .176 .213 3 Angels (AZL) .196 20 56 11 1 n 2 8 n 1 Ω 2 n 8 1 1 5 321 220 Ω Inland Empire .000 1 0 0 0 .000 .000 90 22 5 0 25 2018-Orem .244 28 10 0 18 1 3 10 1 1 .333 .340 5 Inland Empire .222 4 9 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 2 0 3 0 0 0 .222 .364 MINOR TOTALS .210 227 671 78 141 25 6 88 6 13 0 118 11 6 17 .280 .297 19 TULIO SANTA MARIA RHP **∆GF**⋅ 18 BORN: June 6, 2000 in Araure, VZ RESIDES: Ararue, VZ HT.: 6-4 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent, July 3, 2016 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Tulio Cesar Santa Maria SIGNED BY: Marlon Urdaneta (Angels) SHO IBB WP BAA W-L **ERA** CG GF S۷ R ER HR HB BB SO 2017—Angels (DSL) 0-3 2.65 14 9 0 n 0 41 23 15 19 1 41 .230 263 2018-Angels (AZL) 1-3 5.23 9 6 0 0 0 0 20.2 20 16 12 0 3 15 0 15 Δ Λ MINOR TOTALS 3 39 23 15 n 71 2 39 27 14 240 **ADDERLIN SANTANA** OF BORN: May 31, 2000 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR BATS: Switch THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2016 HIGH SCHOOL: -FULL NAME: Adderlin Eliono Santana SIGNED BY: Domingo Garcia and Alfredo Ulloa (Angels) SF HBP IBB SB CS GDP Year Club AVG 2B **3B** HR SH BB SO SLG OBP 9 2017-Angels (DSL) 57 6 2 0 0 4 0 0 13 0 18 2 0 .256 .386 2018-Angels (DSL) .167 66 234 29 39 8 6 0 13 1 3 2 33 0 84 10 3 1 .252 .272 1 10 MINOR TOTALS .173 81 277 48 n 0 102 .252 .292 MICHAEL SANTOS RHP BORN: May 29, 1995 in San Pedro De Macoris, DR RESIDES: San Pedro De Macoris, DR HT.: 6-4 WT.: 205 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Mar. 29, 2018 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -FULL NAME: Michael Santos SIGNED BY: N/A (Giants) ΙP ΗВ IBB WP вк Year Club W-L **ERA** G GS CG GF SHO SV н R ER BB SO BAA 2013-Giants (DSL) 1-2 2.75 4 Δ 0 0 0 0 19.2 18 6 0 0 6 0 18 4 0 .240 2014-Giants (AZL) 12 0 0 59.2 59 26 17 3 4 13 50 .259 2015-Augusta 0-2 3 44 9 9 Ω Ω n n 36.2 38 17 14 2 3 10 n 23 3 n 273 2 0 0 0 5 Giants (AZL) 0-0 0.00 0 0 0 3.0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 .000 2016—Augusta 4-2 2.91 0 58.2 61 24 19 0 0 0 44 2 .264 10 10 1 0 1 2017-Charlotte 4-2 4.03 22 Л n n 1 67.0 84 35 30 2 4 13 1 42 7 309 2.89 5 Λ 3 Λ n 46.2 34 15 3 0 50 n .205 2018 - Burlington 3-1 15 16 18 1 Inland Empire 0-1 7.23 Δ 3 0 1 0 1 18.2 24 17 Δ 3 13 Λ .320 MINOR TOTALS 16-13 3.37 310.0 .266 CALEB SCIRES OF

AGE: 20 BORN: Sept. 1, 1998 in Fairfield, TX RESIDES: Fairfield, TX HT.: 6-0 WT.: 195
BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: 17th round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Fairfield HS (TX)

COLLEGE: Navarro College (TX)

FULL NAME: Caleb Christopher Scires

SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

HR SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP 2B 3B SLG OBP Year Club AVG G AB R н SH 17 2017—Angels (AZL) .236 19 55 12 13 1 2 1 3 0 1 0 12 0 4 .382

2018— INJURED - DID NOT PLAY









RYAN SCOTT																				C
AGE: 24 BORN: Fe	b. 7, 19	95 in (	Chico	CA				RESID	ES: So	ottsd	ale, A	Z			HT.:	6-1	١	WT.:	190	
BATS & THROWS: Right	. , -		,					ACQU					leag	ue fre			an. 1	4, 20	)19	
HIGH SCHOOL: Notre Dar	ne HS (	AZ)						COLLE							-					
FULL NAME: Ryan Thoma	s Scott	•						SIGNE	D BY:	Dusti	n You	nt (Do	odge	rs)						
Year Club AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HI	R RBI	SH	SF I	НВР	BB I	BB	so	SB	cs e	SDP	SLG	ОВ	P E
2013—Dodgers (AZL) .143	16	49	4	7	0		:		2	1	1	7	0	20	0	0	1	.204	.25	
2014—Ogden .143	4	7	1	1	1		(		0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.286		
Dodgers (AZL) .170 2015—Great Lakes .053	22 7	53 19	8	9	1		(		0	0	3	12 5	0	22 7	0	0	2	.245	.35 .25	
2015—Great Lakes .053 Ogden .156	20	64	8	10	2		,		0	1	1	7	0	23	0	1	2	.219		
Dodgers (AZL) .000	2	7	0	0	0		·		0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.12	
2016—Angels (AZL) .000	1	1	0	0	0	0	(	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.00	0 0
Orem .169	24	71	9	12	3	0		1 7	0	0	1	8	1	26	0	0	0	.254		
2017—Tacoma .125	4	8	0	1	0		(		0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0		.125	.22	
Clinton .194 Arkansas .400	19 1	62 5	9	12 2	5 0		(		1	0	1	6 0	0	11 2	1	1	1	.274	.27	
Modesto .100	14	40	3	4	1	0			0	0	0	3	n	15	1	0	0	.125	.16	
2018—Clinton .206	35	107	13	22	5		ì		1	0	1	19	0	36	1	1	2	.271	.33	
Modesto .179	11	28	1	5	0		(		1	1	0	4	0	7	0	0		.179	.27	
Arkansas .167	21	54	8	9	1	0	(	) 4	0	1	2	8	0	24	0	0	1	.185	.29	2 4
MINOR TOTALS .165	201	575	66	95	19	2	3	3 46	5	4	10	82	1 2	201	5	3	12	.221	.27	9 20
NATE SMITH																				LHP
	- 20 4	004			14/4			DECID	FC 14			. 011			UT.	<i>c</i> 2		A/T		LIII
AGE: 27 BORN: Au BATS & THROWS: Left	g. 28, 1	.991 Ir	1 Spoi	kane,	WA			RESID				,	2012	) Firet	HT.:			WT.:	210	
HIGH SCHOOL: Lakota W	oct US /	'ОП/						ACQUIRED: Eighth round of 2013 First-Year Player Draft COLLEGE: Furman University (SC)												
FULL NAME: Nathan Davi	,							SIGNE					•	,						
Year Club W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	.וט ט. H	R	ER	HR	HB HB	ВВ	IBE	3 S	0 V	NΡ	вк	BAA
2013—Orem 2-2	3.86	15	9	0	1	0	0	35	34	19	15	4	4	7	(		31	6	0	.264
2014—Inland Empire 6-3	3.07	10	10	0	0	0	0	55.2	41	22	19	3	0	14	1	1 5	51	5	0	.201
Arkansas 5-3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	0	62.1	48	21	20	3	0	30	(		57	3	0	.218
2015—Arkansas 8-4 Salt Lake 2-4	2.48 7.75	17 7	17 7	1	0	0	0	101.2 36	82 48	31 36	28 31	10 7	3	28 15	(		31 23	6 0	1	.216
2016—Salt Lake 8-9	4.61	26	26	0	0	0	0	150.1	166	85	77	18	4	44	(			5	1	.283
2017—Salt Lake 1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	(	)	4	0	0	.056
Angels (AZL) 0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	9.1	3	0	0	0	0	2	(	) 1	LO	1	0	.094
2018—Salt Lake						_	_	INJURE											_	
MINOR TOTALS 32-25	3.75	90	84	1	1	0	0	456	423	214	190	45	11	140	1	1 38	39	26	2	.245
TYLER SMITH																				RHP
AGE: 23 BORN: No	v. 20. 1	995 ir	n Traff	ord. F	ΡΑ			RESID	ES: Tr	afford	l. PA				HT.:	6-0	١	WT.:	230	
BATS & THROWS: Right	-,			,				ACQU			,	nd of	2018	3 First-	-Year	Plave	er Dr	aft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Penn-Traff	ford HS	(PA)						COLLE		-						,				
FULL NAME: Tyler Smith		. ,						SIGNE				5- (-	,							
Year Club W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBE			NP	BK	BAA
2018—Orem 2-1	3.95	17	0	0	3	0	1	27.1	27	14	12	3	1	14	(	) 3	32	5	1	.252
FORREST SNOW																				RHP
For information, see 2019 A	ngels Pl	lavers	Sectio	n.																
		•																		
JOSE SORIANO																				RHP
AGE: 20 BORN: Oc	t. 20. 1	998 in	Sant	o Don	ninga	D. DR		RESID	ES: Bo	oca Ch	nica. Г	)R			HT.:	6-3	١	WT.:	170	
BATS & THROWS: Right	20, 1		30.10			.,		ACQU			,		ernat	tional						
HIGH SCHOOL: —								COLLE		-							.,	,		
FULL NAME: Jose Joaquin	Sorian	0						SIGNE			ingo (	arcia	and	Alfred	do UI	loa (A	Ange	ls)		
Year Club W-L	ERA	Ğ	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ		3 S	ο v	NP	ВК	BAA
2016—Angels (DSL) 3-5	1.58	14	14	0	0	0	0	57	37	22	10	2	7	30	(		15	8	0	.187
2017—Angels (AZL) 2-2	2.94	12	10	0	0	0	0	49	43	23	16	2	2	14	(		37	9	1	.234
Orem 0-0 2018—Burlington 1-6	2.70 4.47	1 14	1 14	0	0	0	0	3.1 46.1	4 34	1 24	1 23	0	0	4 35	(		2 12	0 10	0	.308
MINOR TOTALS 6-13		41	39	0	0	0	0	155.2	118	70	50	5	13	83	(			<b>27</b>	2	.214



																			_		
LIVAN SOTO																					INF
AGE: 18 BOF	RN: Jun	e 22. 2	2000 ii	n Vale	ncia.	Vene	zuela		RESID	ES: Va	alend	cia. Ve	nezu	ela		HT.: 6	5-0		WT.:	160	
	ROWS:	,			,				ACQU			,			ue fre	e age	nt, I	Dec.	15, 2	017	
HIGH SCHOOL: -		Ü							COLLE		-			•	•	Ü	,		,		
FULL NAME: Livan I	Enrique	(Flore	es) Sot	0					SIGNE	D BY:	Rola	ando F	etit (	Brave	s)						
Year Club	AVĠ	Ġ	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR		SH		HBP	ВВ	IBB		SB C	S (	GDP	SLG	ОВ	P E
2017—Braves (GCL)	.225	47	173	24	39	5		0		3	3	2	27	0	26	,	3	3	.254		
2018—Orem	.291	44	172	31	50	10		0		0 <b>3</b>	1	3	24	0	24		3	4	.349		
MINOR TOTALS	.258	91	345	55	89	15	0	0	25	3	4	5	51	U	50	16	6	7	.301	.35	8 32
MITCH SPIRES	S																				INF
AGE: 23 BOF	RN: Ma	r. 11, 1	1996 ii	n Lexi	ngtor	ı, SC			RESID	ES: G	ilber	t, SC				HT.: 6	5-1		WT.:	200	
BATS & THROWS: R					Ü				ACQU	IRED:	28t	h rour	d of	2018	First-Ye	ear Pla	ayer	Draf	ft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Gilb	ert HS	(SC)							COLLE	GE: V	Vintl	rop L	Inive	sity (	SC)						
FULL NAME: Mitch		es							SIGNE	D BY:											
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B		HR		SH		HBP	BB	IBB			_	GDP	SLG		
2018—Orem	.259	36	139	18	36	5		3		0	3	1	12	0	31		0	4	.374		
Mobile MINOR TOTALS	.246 . <b>255</b>	19 <b>55</b>	61 <b>200</b>	5 <b>23</b>	15 <b>51</b>	1 6		0	3 <b>22</b>	0	1	0 <b>1</b>	2 <b>14</b>	0 <b>0</b>	12 43		0	0	.262		6 1 <b>1 15</b>
WIINOR TOTALS	.233	33	200	23	21	0	1	3	22	U	4	1	14	U	43	٥	U	4	.340	.30	1 15
MICHAEL STE	FANI	<u>C</u>																			INF
AGE: 23 BOF	RN: Feb	. 24, 1	.996 ir	n Bois	e, ID				RESID	ES: Bo	oise,	ID				HT.: 5	5-10	)	WT.:	180	
BATS & THROWS: R	Right								ACQU	IRED:	Sign	ned as	non-	drafte	ed free	agen	t, Ju	ıly 1	9, 20:	18	
HIGH SCHOOL: Tim	berline	HS (ID	))						COLLE	GE: V	Vest	mont	Colle	ge (CA	١)						
FULL NAME: Micha		anic							SIGNE												
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	<u>H</u>	2B		HR		SH		HBP	BB	IBB				GDP	SLG		
2018—Angels (AZL)	.393	9 5	28 9	2	11 2	0		0		1	0	0	4 0	0	2		0	0	.464		
Orem MINOR TOTALS	.222 . <b>351</b>	14	3 <b>7</b>	1 3	13	0		0		1	0	1	4	0	5		1	0	.405		
	۸																				
JOHN SWAND																					RHP
AGE: 19 BOF BATS & THROWS: R	RN: Ma	r. 18, 1	1999 ii	n Des	Moin	ies, I	Ą		RESID							HT.: 6			WT.:	185	
	light								ACQU	IIKED:	Fou	rth ro	und d	of 201	/ First	-Year	Play	/er D	raπ		
		n	- In 116	/ / I A \																	
HIGH SCHOOL: The				S (IA)					COLLE	GE: -				1 - 1							
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T	homas	Swan	da	, ,	cc	CE.	cno	cv	SIGNE	GE: - D BY:	Joe				DD	IDD				Dν	DAA
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club	homas <b>W-L</b>	Swan	da <b>G</b>	GS	<b>CG</b>		<b>SHO</b>	<b>SV</b>	SIGNE IP	GE: - D BY: H	Joe I	R EF	H	R HB		IBB 1	S		WP	<b>BK</b>	BAA .333
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T	homas	Swan	da	, ,	<b>CG</b> 0 0	<b>GF</b> 0 0	<b>SHO</b> 0 0	<b>SV</b> 0 0	SIGNE	GE: - D BY:	Joe	R EF	HF	R HB	. 6	1BB 1 0		6 26		<b>BK</b> 0 1	BAA .333 .291
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL)	homas W-L 1-2	Swan ERA 9.31	da <b>G</b> 7	<b>GS</b>	0	0	0	0	SIGNE IP 9.2	GE: - D BY: H 13	Joe I	0 10 0 15	HF	R HB	6 7	1		6	<u>WP</u> 3	0	.333
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS	*homas W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6	9.31 4.50	da <b>G</b> 7 10	<b>GS</b> 1 10	0	0	0	0 0	9.2 30.0	GE: - ED BY: H 13 37	Joe 1 2	0 10 0 15	HF	R HB	6 7	1 0		6 26	WP 3 3	0 1 1	.333 .291 .301
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS GABRIEL TAPI	Thomas W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6	9.31 4.50 5.67	da	1 10 11	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0 0	9.2 30.0 39.2	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50	Joe 10 20 30	R EF 0 10 0 15 0 25	R HF	R HB	6 7	1 0 1	3	6 26 32	WP 3 3 6	0 1 1	.333 .291
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOF	Thomas W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6 A RN: Oct	9.31 4.50 5.67	da	1 10 11	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0 0	9.2 30.0 39.2	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50	Joe 10 20 30 alend	25 Eia, VZ	R HF	R HB	6 7 13	1 0 1 <b>HT.:</b> 6	5-1	6 26 32	WP 3 3 6	0 1 1	.333 .291 .301
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R	Thomas W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6 A RN: Oct	9.31 4.50 5.67	da	1 10 11	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0 0	9.2 30.0 39.2 RESID	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50 ES: Va	Joe 10 20 30 alend	25 Eia, VZ	R HF	R HB	6 7 13	1 0 1 <b>HT.:</b> 6	5-1	6 26 32	WP 3 3 6	0 1 1	.333 .291 .301
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPP AGE: 17 BOF BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: —	W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6 A RN: Oct	9.31 4.50 5.67	da	1 10 11	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0 0	9.2 30.0 39.2 RESID ACQU	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50 ES: Va	Joe 10 20 30 alend	R EF 0 10 0 15 0 25 cia, VZ	t HF	R HB	6 7 13	1 0 1 <b>HT.:</b> 6	5-1	6 26 32	WP 3 3 6	0 1 1	.333 .291 .301
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R	W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6 A RN: Oct	9.31 4.50 5.67	da	GS 1 10 11	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	9.2 30.0 39.2 RESID	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50 ES: Va	Joe 10 20 30 alend Sign	R EF 0 10 0 15 0 25 cia, VZ ned as	inter	R HE 1 1 1 2 5 3 Thatio	. 6 7 13	1 0 1 <b>HT.:</b> 6 e age	5-1 nt, [	6 26 32 Dec.	WP 3 3 6	0 1 1	.333 .291 .301
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John TYear Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPP AGE: 17 BOT BATS & THROWS: RHIGH SCHOOL: —FULL NAME: Gabrie	W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6 A RN: Oct	9.31 4.50 5.67	da	GS 1 10 11	0 0 0	0 0 0 VZ	0 0 0	0 0 0	9.2 30.0 39.2 RESID ACQU COLLE SIGNE	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50 ES: Va HIRED: EGE: - ED BY:	Joe 10 20 30 alend Sign	R EF 0 10 0 15 0 25 cia, VZ ned as	inter	R HB	. 6 7 13	1 0 1 <b>HT.:</b> 6 e age	5-1 nt, [	6 26 32 Dec.	WP 3 3 6 WT.: 20, 2	0 1 1 160 018	.333 .291 .301
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John TYear Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOF BATS & THROWS: FIGH SCHOOL: FULL NAME: Gabrie Year Club	W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6 A RN: Oct kight U-L	9.31 4.50 5.67	da	GS 1 10 11	0 0 0	0 0 0 VZ	0 0 0	0 0 0	P 9.2 30.0 39.2 RESID ACQUESIGNEE IP	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50 ES: Va HIRED: EGE: - ED BY:	Joe 10 20 30 alend Sign	R EF 0 10 0 15 0 25 cia, VZ ned as	inter	R HE 1 1 1 2 5 3 Thatio	. 6 7 13	1 0 1 <b>HT.:</b> 6 e age	5-1 nt, [	6 26 32 Dec.	WP 3 3 6 WT.: 20, 2	0 1 1 160 018	.333 .291 .301 RHP
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPP AGE: 17 BOF BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Gabrie Year Club	W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6  A RN: Oct Right  EI Tapia W-L	9.31 4.50 5.67	da	GS 1 10 11 11 Vale	0 0 ncia,	0 0 0 VZ <b>GF</b> Will	0 0 0 s <b>HO</b>	0 0 0	P 9.2 30.0 39.2 RESID ACQU COLLE SIGNE IP	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50 ES: Va IIRED: EGE: - ED BY: H debut	Joel 10 20 30 Alleno Sigra- Anc	R EF 0 10 0 15 0 25 cia, VZ ned as dres Ga R EF	inter	R HE 1 1 1 2 5 3 Thatio	. 6 7 13	HT.: 6 e age	5-1 nt, [	6 26 32 Dec.	WP 3 3 6 6 WT.: 20, 2	0 1 1 160 018	.333 .291 .301
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John TYear Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOI BATS & THROWS: FILL NAME: Gabries Year Club  JORGE TAVAR AGE: 23 BOI	W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6  RN: Oct Right  EI Tapia W-L  EZ  RN: Au	9.31 4.50 5.67	da	GS 1 10 11 11 Vale	0 0 ncia,	0 0 0 VZ <b>GF</b> Will	0 0 0 s <b>HO</b>	0 0 0	P SIGNE IP 9.2 30.0 39.2 RESID ACQUESIGNE IP RESID RESID RESID	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50 EES: VallRED: EGE: - ED BY: H debut	Joel 10 20 30 30 4 4 4 5 5 6 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7	R EF 0 10 15 0 25 0 25 0 25 0 25 0 25 0 25 0	inter	R HB	nal fre	HT.: 6	5-1 nt, [	6 226 332 Dec.	WP 3 3 6 WT.: 20, 2	0 1 1 160 018 BK	.333 .291 .301 RHP
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOF BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: —FULL NAME: Gabrie Year Club  JORGE TAVARI AGE: 23 BOF BATS & THROWS: R	W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6  RN: Oct Right  EI Tapia W-L  EZ  RN: Au	9.31 4.50 5.67	da	GS 1 10 11 11 Vale	0 0 ncia,	0 0 0 VZ <b>GF</b> Will	0 0 0 s <b>HO</b>	0 0 0	RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESTION ACQUES	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50 EES: Valified: H Hdebut EES: MH	Joel 10 20 30 Sign	R EF 0 10 15 0 25 0 25 0 25 0 25 0 25 0 25 0	inter	R HB	nal fre	HT.: 6	5-1 nt, [	6 226 332 Dec.	WP 3 3 6 WT.: 20, 2	0 1 1 160 018 BK	.333 .291 .301 RHP
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Gabrie Year Club  DORGE TAVAR AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: —	W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6  A RN: Oct Right  E Z RN: Aug	9.31 4.50 5.67	da <u>G</u> 7 7 10 17 17 17 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	GS 1 10 111 11 Vale	0 0 ncia,	0 0 0 VZ <b>GF</b> Will	0 0 0 s <b>HO</b>	0 0 0	RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESTIP	EGE: -CED BY: H 13 37 50  EES: Va HIRED: EGE: -CED BY: H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	Joel 10 20 30 Alleno Sigr And In 20	Cia, VZ  Cia	inter	R HB	nal fre	HT.: 6 e age	5-1 nt, [ <u>\$</u>	6 226 332 Dec.	WP 3 3 6 6 WT.: 20, 2 WP	0 1 1 160 018 BK	.333 .291 .301 RHP
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOF BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: —FULL NAME: Gabrie Year Club  JORGE TAVARI AGE: 23 BOF BATS & THROWS: R	W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6  A RN: Oct Right  E Z RN: Aug	9.31 4.50 5.67	da <u>G</u> 7 7 10 17 17 17 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	GS 1 10 111 11 Vale	0 0 ncia,	0 0 0 VZ	0 0 0 s <b>HO</b>	0 0 0	RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESSIONAL RESID ACQUESTION ACQUES	EGE: -CED BY: H 13 37 50  EES: Va HIRED: EGE: -CED BY: H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H H	Joel 10 20 30 Alleno Lin 20 Loca, Sigr Jock	Cia, VZ  Cia	t HF	R HB	nal fre	HT.: 6 e age  HT.: 5 free a	5-10 agen	Dec.	WP 3 3 6 6 WT.: 20, 2 WP	0 1 1 160 018 BK	.333 .291 .301 RHP
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOH BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: —FULL NAME: Gabrie Year Club  DORGE TAVARI AGE: 23 BOH BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: —FULL NAME: Jorge FULL NAME: JORGE	W-L 1-2 0-4 1-6  A RN: Oct Right el Tapia W-L  EZ RN: Aug	Swann ERA 9.31 4.50 5.67 :: 21, 2 ERA	da	GS 1 10 111 11 Vale	O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	0 0 0 VZ	SHO make	SV profe	RESID ACQUE SIGNE	EGE: -CED BY: H  13 37 50  EES: Va  IIRED: EGE: -CED BY: H  IIRED: EES: M  IIRED:	Joel 10 20 30 Alleno Lin 20 Loca, Sigr Jock	Cia, VZ  Cia	inter an ir	R HB L 11 L 25 L 3 R AB R HB R HB R HB	nal fre	HT.: 6 e age  HT.: 5 free a	5-10 sgen	Dec.	WP 3 3 6 6 WT.: 20, 2 WP WT.: 3 WP 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	0 1 1 160 018 <b>BK</b>	.333 .291 .301 RHP BAA RHP
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOT BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Gabrie Year Club  JORGE TAVARI AGE: 23 BOT BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: JORGE TAVARI AGE: 21 BOT BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: JORGE TAVARI AGE: 21 BOT BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: JORGE	W-L  1-2  0-4  1-6  A  RN: Oct light  EZ  RN: Auit dight  Luis Ro  W-L	Swann ERA  9.31 4.50 5.67  :: 21, 2  ERA  drugue ERA	da	GS 1 10 111 11 Vale	0 0 0 ncia, ,	0 0 0 VZ Will	SHO SHO SHO	\$\frac{\sqrt{sv}}{\sqrt{g}}\$ profe	SIGNE IP 9.2 30.0 39.2  RESID ACQU COLLE IP ACQU COLLE SIGNE IP	EGE: - ED BY: H 13 37 50 EES: Va IIRED: EGE: - ED BY: HIRED: EGE: - EGE: - EGE: - EGE: - EGE: -	Joel 10 20 30 Alleno i Sigr Anc i Ioca, Sigr Jock	R EF CONTROL OF CONTRO	inter an ir	R HB L 11 L 25 L 3 L 3 L 4 L 25 L 4 L 4 L 4 L 4 L 5 L 5 L 5 L 5 L 7 L 7 L 7 L 7 L 7 L 7 L 7 L 7 L 7 L 7	13 13 13 13 13 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	HT.: 6 e age  IBB  HT.: 5 free a  Ulloa IBB	5-10 5-10 (Angen	6 226 332 Dec.	WP 3 3 6 6 WT.: 20, 2 WP WT.: ay 15 WP 4 4	0 1 1 160 018 BK	.333 .291 .301 RHP
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John TYear Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOI BATS & THROWS: FULL NAME: Gabrie Year Club  JORGE TAVARI AGE: 23 BOI BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: FULL NAME: John School: FULL NAME: J	W-L  1-2  0-4  1-6  A  RN: Oct  Right  EI Tapia  W-L  Luis Ro  W-L  3-3  1-0	ERA 9.31 4.50 5.67  ERA  ERA  drugue ERA 5.93 2.05 1.99	da G G 7 10 17 10 17 10 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	GS	0 0 0 ncia,	0 0 0 VZ Will Fabrer	SHO 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	\$\frac{\sqrt{sv}}{6} = \frac{6}{9} \frac{3}{3}	RESID ACQU COLLESIGNE IP ACQU COLLESIGNE IP ACQU COLLESIGNE IP ACQU COLLESIGNE IP 30.1 44 22.2	ESE: Va BES: Va BES: Wa BES: Wa BES: Wa BES: Ma BES: Wa BES: Wa BES	Joel 11 20 30 And Allender Sign And In 20 Joel 20 Joel 11 20 Joel	DR DR Cabb	an ir	(Ange R HB	6 7 7 13 13 mal fre   mal fre   BB   It   7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 11 7 7 6 6	1 0 1 1 HT.: 6 e age  IBB  HT.: 5 free a IBB 1 0 0 0	5-1 nnt, [ S	6 226 332 Dec. ) nt, M ngels <b>60</b> 38 49 335	WP 3 3 6 6 WT.: 20, 2 WP WP 4 4 4 2	0 1 1 160 0018 BK 150 5, 201 BK 2 0 0	.333 .291 .301 RHP BAA RHP 5 5
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John T Year Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Gabrie Year Club  JORGE TAVARI AGE: 23 BOR BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: — FULL NAME: Jorge I Year Club 2015—Angels (DSL) 2015—Angels (DSL) 2017—Angels (DSL) 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Burlington	W-L  1-2  0-4  1-6  A  A  A  W-L  1-8  EZ  RN: Au(tight)  Luis Ro  W-L  3-3  4-3  1-0  2-4	ERA 9.31 4.50 5.67 2.21, 2 ERA  drugue ERA 5.93 2.05 2.86	da G G 7 10 17 10 17 10 17 17 17 19 19 15 10 17 17 19 17 19 17 19 19 11 19 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	GS	0 0 0 ncia, , , , , de C	0 0 0 VZ Will Gabrer 12 16 9 10	SHO 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	\$\begin{array}{c} \text{SV} \\ \text{profe} \\ \text{6} \\ \text{9} \\ \text{3} \\ \text{0} \end{array}	SIGNE IP 9.2 30.0 39.2  RESID ACQU COLLE IP RESID ACQU COLLE IP 30.1 44 44 22.2 44.0	ESE: Va BIBES: Va BIBES: Va BIBES: Wa BIBES: Wa BI	Joel 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	DR ned as Properties of the Pr	an ir	R HB L 1 L 1 L 2 L 3 L 6 L 3 L 1 L 1 L 1 L 1 L 1 L 1 L 1 L 1 L 1 L 1	6 7 7 13 13 nnal free lls) BB BB 11 1 6 6 19 19	1 0 1 1 HT.: 6 e age  HT.: 5 free a  Ulloa IBB  1 0 0 0 0 0	5-10 sgen	6 226 332 Dec. ) nt, M ngels 60 38 49 35 55	WP 3 3 6 6 WT.: 20, 2 WP WP 4 4 2 5	0 1 1 160 0018 BK 150 5, 201	.333 .291 .301 RHP BAA RHP 55 BAA .314 .215 .223 .239
HIGH SCHOOL: The FULL NAME: John TYear Club 2017—Angels (AZL) 2018—Orem MINOR TOTALS  GABRIEL TAPI AGE: 17 BOI BATS & THROWS: FULL NAME: Gabrie Year Club  JORGE TAVARI AGE: 23 BOI BATS & THROWS: R HIGH SCHOOL: FULL NAME: John School: FULL NAME: J	W-L  1-2  0-4  1-6  A  A  A  W-L  1-8  EZ  RN: Au(tight)  Luis Ro  W-L  3-3  4-3  1-0  2-4	ERA 9.31 4.50 5.67  ERA  ERA  drugue ERA 5.93 2.05 1.99	da G 7 10 17 2001 ir G G 23 21 19 21 19	GS	0 0 0 ncia,	0 0 0 VZ Will Fabrer	SHO 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	\$\frac{\sqrt{sv}}{6} = \frac{6}{9} \frac{3}{3}	RESID ACQU COLLESIGNE IP ACQU COLLESIGNE IP ACQU COLLESIGNE IP ACQU COLLESIGNE IP 30.1 44 22.2	ESE: Va BES: Va BES: Wa BES: Wa BES: Wa BES: Ma BES: Wa BES: Wa BES	Joel 11 20 30 And Allender Sign And In 20 Joel 20 Joel 11 20 Joel	DR ned as Properties of the pr	an irrera	R HB L 11 L 22 C 10 L 11 L 12 L 12 L 12 L 12 L 13	6 7 7 13 13 nnal free lls) BB 11 1 7 7 6 6 9 19 17	1 0 1 1 HT.: 6 e age  IBB  HT.: 5 free a IBB 1 0 0 0	5-10 (Annes)	6 226 332 Dec. ) nt, M ngels <b>60</b> 38 49 335	WP 3 3 6 6 WT.: 20, 2 WP WP 4 4 4 2	0 1 1 160 0018 BK 150 5, 201 BK 2 0 0	.333 .291 .301 RHP BAA RHP 5 5



ANGELS.COM



**ROELIS TAVERAS** LHP

BORN: June 6, 2001 in Esperanza, DR

BATS & THROWS: Right FULL NAME: Roelis Taveras RESIDES: Esperanza, DR

HT.: 5-11

HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -

ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2018

SIGNED BY: Jochy Cabrera (Angels)

GS CG GF SHO SV IP н R ER HR HB

Will make professional debut in 2019

COLE TAYLOR

AGE: 22

BORN: June 11, 1996 in Fairmount, IL RESIDES: Fairmount, IL

BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Salt Fork (IL)

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 200 ACQUIRED: Signed as non-drafted free agent, June 14, 2018

COLLEGE: University of Illinois Springfield SIGNED BY: Drew Dominguez (Angels)

FULL NAME: Cole Taylor Year Club **2B 3B** SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP SLG 2018-Orem .164 18 9 1 0 3 12 21 .327 .343 .700 Angels (AZL) 3 10 Λ 2 Λ Λ 0 Λ Λ 2 Λ Λ Λ 300 1 3 1 Λ Λ 364 Inland Empire .152 13 46 4 7 2 0 0 2 1 0 1 4 0 22 0 0 0 .196 .235 MINOR TOTALS 306 303 111 19 3 1 Λ 5 n 45 1 2 10 171 16 1

MATT THAISS INF

For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section.

JONAH TODD

OF

BORN: Sept. 18, 1995 in Birmingham, AL AGE: 23 BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Oak Grove HS (AL) FULL NAME: Jonah David Todd

RESIDES: Mulga, AL HT.: 6-0 WT.: 185 ACQUIRED: Sixth round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft

COLLEGE: Auburn University (AL)

SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)

SF HBP GDP R 2B HR IBB SB CS SLG OBP Year Club AVG G AB н **3B** RBI SH BB E 98 30 .429 .306 25 25 6 3 22 0 2 25 0 12 1 0 4 .440 7 17 .297 .330 .257 44 175 20 45 0 0 17 0 Burlington 4 2 0 40 4 4 1 2018-Inland Empire .204 113 417 35 85 13 7 0 36 0 3 0 58 0 130 4 3 6 .269 .299 2 MINOR TOTALS 182 ደበ 160 26 10 0 75 Δ n 5 14 .299

FRANKLIN TORRES

INF

BORN: Oct. 27, 1996 in Maracay, VZ ΔGF: 22 RESIDES: Maracay, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 170 BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent July 27, 2013 HIGH SCHOOL: -COLLEGE: -

FULL NAME: Franklin Jesus (Lopez) Torres SIGNED BY: Carlos Ramirez, Mauro Zerpa and Lebi Ochoa (Angels) Club AVG G ΑB 2B 3B HR RBI SH SF HBP BB IBB SO SB CS GDP

Year SLG OBP 2014-Angels (AZL) 254 114 29 2 0 n 27 298 348 12 1 1 3 2015-Angels (AZL) .279 39 147 24 41 6 2 Λ 13 2 3 13 0 23 11 3 .347 .348 8 0 0 0 9 .179 8 28 2 5 0 3 0 2 4 0 2 1 1 .179 .324 4 2016-Orem 225 29 111 17 25 5 Λ 16 3 12 n 24 2 2 270 298 11 2017-Orem .292 271 47 79 1 47 21 4 .428 2017-Burlington .285 82 288 36 82 12 2 4 39 2 2 44 0 60 12 5 .382 .381 5 1 1 Inland Empire .216 12 51 8 11 1 1 3 8 0 1 4 0 12 0 0 2 .451 .268 2 MINOR TOTALS .269 272 12 .365 .345 268 1010 146 45 137 8 115 0 189 34 61

WILFREDO TOVAR

For information, see 2019 Angels Players Section.

MITCHELL TRAVER

RHP

INF

BORN: May 3, 1994 in Navasota, TX RESIDES: Navasota TX BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: 20th round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Houston Christian HS (TX)

**COLLEGE:** Texas Christian University

FULL NAME: Mitchell Riley Traver

SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)

IRR GE SHO ΙP FR HR HB Year Club W-I FRA н R RR SO WP **BK** BAA 2017-Angels (AZL) 1-1 9.00 4 0 0 0 0 7 10 7 3 0 4 0 0 .370 Orem 7 20 4 4 n n n Ω 15 22 13 12 2 2 14 n Ω 349 0-1 5 2018-Burlington 5-7 4 08 20 20 n n Ω 81 2 83 46 37 9 5 32 0 69 12 3 263 MINOR TOTALS 6-9 4.86 28 0 0 103.2 115 66 87 .284



BO TUCKER	LHP
<b>AGE:</b> 23 <b>BORN:</b> May 23, 1995 in Rome, GA	RESIDES: Rome, GA HT.: 6-4 WT.: 210
BATS & THROWS: Left	ACQUIRED: 12th round of 2016 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Rome HS (GA)	COLLEGE: University of Georgia
FULL NAME: Robert Samuel Tucker	SIGNED BY: Todd Hogan (Angels)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2016—Orem 3-3 5.17 17 0 0 3 0 0	31.1 36 25 18 2 1 12 0 29 1 0 .283
	ED — DID NOT PLAY
2018—Angels (AZL) 0-2 18.69 4 3 0 0 0 0	4.1 8 9 9 0 0 6 0 3 1 0 .444
MINOR TOTALS 3-5 6.81 21 3 0 3 0 0	35.2 44 34 27 2 1 18 0 32 2 0 .303
KYLE TYLER	RHP
NTLE ITLER	КПР
AGE: 22 BORN: Dec. 27, 1996 in Oklahoma City, OK	RESIDES: Oklahoma City, OK HT.: 6-0 WT.: 195
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: 20th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Westmoore HS (OK)	COLLEGE: University of Oklahoma
FULL NAME: Kyle Wade Tyler	SIGNED BY: Billy Lipari (Angels)
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
2018—Orem 1-1 5.11 15 0 0 9 0 2	24.2 26 14 14 5 0 6 0 22 6 0 .277
RAIDER UCETA	<u>OF</u>
AGE: 18 BORN: Jan. 29, 2001 in Santo Domingo, DR	RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR HT.: 6-0 WT.: 215
BATS & THROWS: Left	ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 2, 2017
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Raider Wesly Uceta	SIGNED BY: Frank Tejeda and Jochy Cabrera (Angels)
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HI	
2018—Angels (DSL) .263 42 160 18 42 11 1	
JHOAN URENA	OF
AGE: 24 BORN: Sept. 1, 1994 in Santiago, DR	RESIDES: Santiago, DR HT.: 6-1 WT.: 225
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: Signed as minor league free agent, Nov. 25, 2018
HIGH SCHOOL: —	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Jhoan Manuel Urena	SIGNED BY: Rafael Perez, Sandy Rosario, Ismael Cruz & Modesto Abreu (Mets)
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HI 2012—Mets 2 (DSL) .279 64 262 37 73 15 3	
2012—Mets 2 (DSL) .279 64 262 37 73 15 3 4 2013—Mets (GCL) .299 47 157 19 47 6 3	
2014—Brooklyn .300 75 283 30 85 20 1	
2015—St. Lucie .214 64 210 15 45 5 3	
Mets (GCL) .333 5 15 4 5 1 0	
2016—St. Lucie .225 115 383 52 86 17 2	53 0 3 1 42 0 75 0 1 11 .350 .301 24
2017—St. Lucie .282 122 458 72 129 34 2 1	62 0 3 1 60 2 114 17 3 12 .437 .364 23
Las Vegas .227 13 44 5 10 0 1	8 8 0 0 0 4 0 16 1 0 1 .477 .292 2
2018—Binghamton .261 123 421 47 110 20 2 14	63 0 4 2 39 0 112 2 4 6 .418 .324 8
MINOR TOTALS .264 628 2233 281 590 118 17 4	3 307  0 20  7 220  7 495  46 21  55 .397 .329 129
004400 444 000400	Pup.
CONNOR VAN SCOYOC	RHP
AGE: 19 BORN: Nov. 26, 1999 in Cedar Rapids, IA	RESIDES: Council Bluffs, IA HT.: 6-5 WT.: 200
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: 11th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Jefferson HS (IA)	COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Connor John Van Scoyoc	SIGNED BY: Drew Dominguez
Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV	IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA
	OT PLAY
RYAN VEGA	OF
AGE: 22 BORN: Sept. 17, 1996 in Manati, Puerto Rico	RESIDES: Manati, Puerto Rico HT.: 6-2 WT.: 180
BATS & THROWS: Right	ACQUIRED: 14th round of 2015 First-Year Player Draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Carlos Beltran Baseball Academy (PR)	COLLEGE: EI Paso CC (TX)
FULL NAME: Ryan Jose Vega	SIGNED BY: Rudy Vasquez (Angels)
Year Club AVG G AB R H 2B 3B HI	
2015—Angels (AZL) .188 28 96 11 18 4 0	
2016—Angels (AZL) .413 21 80 19 33 5 2	
Orem .191 12 47 4 9 2 0 2 2017—Orem .313 64 268 55 84 12 3	
	02 0 0 12 52 2 02 15 5 12 410 272 11







MINOR TOTALS



### AGE: 20 BORN: Aug. 15, 1998 in Santiago, DR ##T: 6-0 WT.: 165  ### AGE 20 BORN: Right			_															_					
ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 7, 2018  ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, July 7, 2018  FILL NAME: twycon Velor  Vear Club W.L. ERA G GS GG FS HO SV IP H R RR HR H8 B8 IBB SO WP BK BAA  2018—Angels (DSL) 0-1 2.82 8 4 0 0 0 0 0 2 21 18 8 7 0 4 15 0 16 8 0 217  ***DISE VERRIER***  AGE: 21 BORN: Dec: 2, 1997 in Matanzas, Cuba BATIS & THROWS Right  HIGH SCHOOL:  Very Club W.L. ERA G B R H 28 3B HR RB SO HR H8 B8 IBB SO WP BK BAA  2018—Angels (DSL) 219 50 178 15 39 8 1 2 22 0 1 6 16 0 69 8 6 4 309 303 17  O'Rem Ool 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	YEYSI	ON VELE	Z																				RHP
COLLEGE:			-	g. 15, 1	.998 ir	Sant	iago,	DR					,	,			1 6						
Full NAME: Page   Not			Right										-	ed as	inter	natio	nal fre	e ag	ent,	July	7, 20	18	
Name   Club															_								
AGE: 21   BORN: Dec. 2, 1997 in Matanizas, Cubia BATS & THROWS: Right   MIT. 6-1   MIT. 1800   MIT. 6-1   MIT. 6-1   MIT. 1800   MIT. 6-1   MIT		,			_																		
Maria   Mari																							
RESIDES: Cartagena, Colombia   HT.: 6-1   WT.: 180   BATS & THROWS: Right   WT.: 6-1   WT.: 180   ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, June 14, 2017   COLLEGE: SIGNED BY: Andres Garcia (Angels)   WT.: 6-1   WT.: 180   ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, June 14, 2017   COLLEGE: SIGNED BY: Andres Garcia (Angels)   WT.: 6-1   WT.: 180   ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, June 14, 2017   COLLEGE: SIGNED BY: Andres Garcia (Angels)   WT.: 6-1   WT.: 180   ACQUIRED: Signed as international free agent, June 14, 2017   COLLEGE: SIGNED BY: Andres Garcia (Angels)   WT.: 6-1   WT.: 180   ACQUIRED: SIGNED BY: Andres Garcia (Angels)   WT.: 6-1   WT.: 180   ACQUIRED: ACQUIRED: SIGNED BY: Andres Garcia (Angels)   WT.: 6-1   WT.: 6-1   WT.: 180   ACQUIRED: ACQ	2016—A	ligeis (DSL)	0-1	2.02	٥	4	U	U	U	U	22.1	10	c	,	'	, 4	. 13	,	U	10	٥	U	.217
BATS & THROWS: Right   HIGH SCHOOL:	JOSE																						OF
FULL NAME: Jose Antonio Verrier   FULL	<b>AGE</b> : 21	ВО	RN: Dec	. 2, 19	97 in	Mata	nzas,	Cuba			RESID	ES: Ca	artag	ena, (	Colon	nbia		HT.:	6-1		WT.:	180	
FULL NAME: Jose Antonio Verrier   Vear Club	BATS &	THROWS: F	Right								ACQU	IRED:	Sign	ed as	inter	natio	nal fre	e ag	ent,	June	e 14, 2	017	
Near Club	HIGH SC	HOOL: —									COLLE	GE: -	-										
ACCOUNTED:   ACC																	,						
MINOR TOTALS																							
MINOR TOTALS																							
AGE: 21 BORN: Apr. 20, 1997 in Linn, MO  AGE: 21 BORN: Apr. 20, 1997 in Linn, MO  AGE: 21 BORN: Apr. 20, 1997 in Linn, MO  AGE: 21 BORN: Apr. 20, 1997 in Linn, MO  COLLEGE: Creighton University (NE)  SIGNED BY: Drew Dominguez (Angels)  Vear Club W-L  ERA G S CG GF SHO SV  P H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA  2018—Angels (AZU) 1-0 0.0 12 0.0 0 2 0 0 1 3.0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0																							
AGE: 21 BORN: Apr. 20, 1997 in Linn, MO  BATS & THROWS: Right  HIGH SCHOOL: Linn HS (MO)  FULL NAME: Jacob Voss  Year Club W-L ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV  IN INDICATE SHORT	Williton	OTALS	,	<b>J1</b>	100	13	33	٠	•	_		·	-	,	10	٠	05	٠	,	-	.500		7 1/
## ACQUIRED: 27th round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft HIGH SCHOOL: Linn HS (MO)    Fig.   F	JACOE	3 VOSS																					RHP
FULL NAME: Jacob Voss   Fuer Club   W-L   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   P   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BAA   2018—Angels (AZL)   1-0   0.00   2   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0				20, 1	997 in	Linn,	MO						,									255	
Signate   Sign	BATS &	THROWS: F	Right								ACQU	IRED:	27th	rour	nd of	2018	First-Y	ear P	laye	er Dr	aft		
Varie   Club   W-L   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   IP   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   BB   SO   WP   BK   BAA   2018—Angels (AZL)   1-0   0.00   2   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0				O)							COLLE	GE: C	reigh	iton (	Jnive	rsity (	NE)						
ACQUIRED: 33rd round of 2017 First-Year Player Draft																							
Orem																							
Name   Column   Col					_	-			-	_		_	-				-		-			-	
Tyler Walsh																							
TYLER WALSH	WIIIVOI	IOIALS	3-1	3.40	10	U	Ü	0	٠	-	23.1	23	1,	1-	, ,	, ,	13			J-	,	-	.233
TYLER WALSH	IARFI	I WALSE	4																				INF
TYLER WALSH				ngels P	lavers	Section	n																
AGE: 23 BORN: Apr. 11, 1995 in Albany, NY  BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Mater Dei HS (IN) FULL NAME: Tyler Anthony Walsh Year Club W-L ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ESIDES: Evansville, IN HT.: 6-5 WT.: 215  RESIDES: Evansville, IN HT.: 6-5 WT.: 215  COLLEGE: Belmont University (TN) SIGNED BY: Nick Gorneault (Angels)  COLLEGE: Belmont University (TN) SIGNED BY: Nick Gorneault (Angels)  Wal ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2017—Angels (A2L) 0-0 1.93 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 4 2 2 2 0 1 5 0 8 0 0 .138  ANDREW WANTZ  AGE: 23 BORN: Oct. 13, 1995 in Holly Springs, NC INIVERD—DID NOT PLAY  AGE: 23 BORN: Oct. 13, 1995 in Holly Springs, NC ACQUIRED: Seventh round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  HIGH SCHOOL: Holly Springs HS (NC)  FULL NAME: Andrew Hunter Wantz  Year Club W-L ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2018—Orem 0-0 0.00 4 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 6.0 3 3 0 0 14 11 7 2 0 15 0 35 2 0 .180  MINOR TOTALS 1-2 2.74 18 0 0 0 5 0 0 23.0 14 11 7 2 0 15 0 47 3 0 .167  AUSTIN WARREN  AGE: 22 BORN: May 5, 1996 in Fayetteville, NC BATS & THROWS: Right  HIGH SCHOOL: Terry Sanford HS (NC)  FULL NAME: Austin Davis Warren  Year Club W-L ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2018—Orem 0-0 7.11 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 23.0 14 11 7 2 0 0 15 0 47 3 0 .167  FULL NAME: Austin Davis Warren  Year Club W-L ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV IP H R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA 2018—Orem 0-0 7.11 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6.0 11 11 5 5 1 0 4 0 11 2 0 .355  Burlington 0-2 3.00 15 0 0 6 0 0 8 0 1 6.0 11 11 5 5 1 1 0 4 0 1 1 2 0 .355  Burlington 0-2 3.00 15 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 6 6.1 11 5 5 1 1 0 4 0 1 1 2 0 .355  Burlington 0-2 3.00 15 0 0 6 6 0 3 21.0 17 9 7 3 1 5 0 27 2 0 .224				.Bcis i	iayeis	5000.0																	
BATS & THROWS: Right   HIGH SCHOOL: Mater Dei HS (IN)   COLLEGE: Belmont University (TN)   FULL NAME: Tyler Anthony Walsh   Vear Club   W-L   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   IP   H   R   R   R   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BAA   2017—Angels (AZL)   0-0   1.93   6   0   0   0   0   0   0   9.1   4   2   2   0   1   5   0   8   0   0   0   0   1.38   2018—  ANDREW WANTZ  AGE: 23   BORN: Oct. 13, 1995 in Holly Springs, NC   INVURED — DID NOT PLAY  AGE: 23   BORN: Oct. 13, 1995 in Holly Springs, NC   COLLEGE: University of North Carolina - Greensboro  FULL NAME: Andrew Hunter Wantz   SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)   W-L   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   IP   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BAA   SUBSTIN WARREN   SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)   COLLEGE: University of North Carolina - Williams   COLLEGE: University of North Car	TYLER	R WALSH	H																				RHP
BATS & THROWS: Right   HIGH SCHOOL: Mater Dei HS (IN)   COLLEGE: Belmont University (TN)   FULL NAME: Tyler Anthony Walsh   Vear Club   W-L   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   IP   H   R   R   R   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BAA   2017—Angels (AZL)   0-0   1.93   6   0   0   0   0   0   0   9.1   4   2   2   0   1   5   0   8   0   0   0   0   1.38   2018—  ANDREW WANTZ  AGE: 23   BORN: Oct. 13, 1995 in Holly Springs, NC   INVURED — DID NOT PLAY  AGE: 23   BORN: Oct. 13, 1995 in Holly Springs, NC   COLLEGE: University of North Carolina - Greensboro  FULL NAME: Andrew Hunter Wantz   SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)   W-L   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   IP   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BAA   SUBSTIN WARREN   SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)   COLLEGE: University of North Carolina - Williams   COLLEGE: University of North Car	ΔGF: 23	RΩ	RN: Ann	11 1	995 in	Δlha	av N	/			RESID	FS. F	ansv	ille II	N			нτ٠	6-5		w/T·	215	
HIGH SCHOOL: Mater   Dei HS (IN)   FULL NAME: Tyler Anthony   Walsh   See				, _	JJJ	,	.,,							,		2017	First-V						
FULL NAME: Tyler Anthony Walsh   Year Club   W-L   ERA   G   GS   GS   GS   FSHO   SV   IP   H   R   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BAA			-	HS (IN	١						-							cui i	luyc		uit		
Vear   Club   W-L   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   IP   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BAA																							
ANDREW WANTZ						GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV								IBI	В	so	WP	вк	BAA
AGE: 23 BORN: Oct. 13, 1995 in Holly Springs, NC BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Holly Springs HS (NC) FULL NAME: Austin Davis Warren  AGE: 22 BORN: May 5, 1996 in Fayetteville, NC BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Holly Springs HS (NC)  FULL NAME: Austin Davis Warren  ACQUIRED: Seventh round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  ACQUIRED: Seventh round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft  COLLEGE: University of North Carolina - Gree-sboro  SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)  SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)  SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)  Burlington 1-2 3.71 14 0 0 0 0 0 0 17.0 11 8 7 2 0 15 0 47 3 0 .167  AUSTIN WARREN  RESIDES: Fayetteville, NC  COLLEGE: University of North Carolina - Wilmington  SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)  SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)  RHT: 6-4  WT: 240  WT: 240  WT: 240  WT: 240  RESIDES: Fayetteville, NC  COLLEGE: University of North Carolina - Wilmington  SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)  Year Club  W-L  REAR G G S CG GF SHO SV  P H R R ER HR HB BB IBB SO WP BK BAA  2018—Orem 0-0 7.11 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 6.0 1 11 5 5 1 0 0 47 0 11 2 0 0.355  Burlington 0-2 3.00 15 0 0 6 0 0 3 21.0 17 9 7 3 1 5 0 27 2 0 224	2017—A	ngels (AZL)	0-0	1.93				0	0	0	9.1	4	2			) 1					0	0	.138
AGE: 23 BORN: Oct. 13, 1995 in Holly Springs, NC BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: HOlly Springs HS (NC) COLLEGE: University of North Carolina - Greensboro SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels) Resided BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels) R	2018—								I	NJURE	D — DI	D NOT	PLA	′									
AGE: 23 BORN: Oct. 13, 1995 in Holly Springs, NC BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: HOlly Springs HS (NC) COLLEGE: University of North Carolina - Greensboro SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels) Resided BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels) R																							
BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: Holly Springs HS (NC) FULL NAME: Andrew Hunter Wantz Year Club W1 ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right Year Club W1 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV HIGH RESIDES: Fayetteville, NC BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right Year Club W1 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV HIGH RESIDES: Fayetteville, NC HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right Year Club W1 ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right Year Club W1 ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right Year Club W1 ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right Year Club W1 ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right HIGH SCHOOL: THROWS: Right Year Club W1 ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: Right Year Club W2 ERA G GS CG GF SHO SV BATS & THROWS: RIGHT YEAR CLUB W3 ERA HR BB	ANUK	EW WAN	NIZ_																				KHP
FULL NAME: Andrew Hunter Wantz    Full NAME: Austin Davis Warrer    Full	<b>AGE</b> : 23	ВО	RN: Oct	. 13, 1	995 in	Holly	Spri	ngs, N	IC		RESID	ES: H	olly S	pring	s, NC			HT.:	6-4		WT.:	240	
FULL NAME: Andrew Hunter Wantz   Year   Club   Wt.   ERA   G   GS   CG   GF   SHO   SV   IP   H   R   ER   HR   HB   BB   IBB   SO   WP   BK   BA	BATS &	THROWS: F	Right								ACQU	IRED:	Seve	enth r	ound	of 20	18 Fir	st-Ye	ar Pl	layer	r Draft		
Var	HIGH SC	HOOL: Hol	lly Sprin	gs HS	(NC)						COLLE	GE: L	Jnive	rsity (	of No	rth Ca	rolina	- Gr	eens	sbor	0		
2018-Orem	FULL NA	ME: Andre	w Hunt	er Wa	ntz						SIGNE	D BY:	Chri	s McA	Alpin	(Ange	ls)						
Burlington   1-2   3.71   14   0   0   3   0   0   17.0   11   8   7   2   0   12   0   35   2   0   1.80	Year C	lub	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	EF	R H	R HE	ВВ	IBI	В	SO	WP	BK	BAA
AUSTIN WARREN	2018-0	rem								-		-											
AGE: 22 BORN: May 5, 1996 in Fayetteville, NC RESIDES: Fayetteville, N																							
AGE: 22       BORN: May 5, 1996 in Fayetteville, NC       RESIDES: Fayetteville, NC       HT. 6-0       WT: 170         BATS & THROWS: Right       ACQUIRED: Sixth round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft         HIGH SCHOOL: Terry Sanford HS (NC)         CULL NAME: Austin Davis Warren       SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)         Year Club       WH. ER B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	MINOR 1	TOTALS	1-2	2.74	18	0	0	5	0	0	23.0	14	11	. 7	,	2 (	15	(	0	47	3	0	.167
AGE: 22       BORN: May 5, 1996 in Fayetteville, NC       RESIDES: Fayetteville, NC       HT. 6-0       WT: 170         BATS & THROWS: Right       ACQUIRED: Sixth round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft         HIGH SCHOOL: Terry Sanford HS (NC)         CULL NAME: Austin Davis Warren       SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)         Year Club       WH. ER B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	AUSTI	IN WARE	REN																				RHP
ACQUIRED: Sixth round of 2018 First-Year Player Draft				v E 10	ne in	Favot	oville	NC.			DECID	EC. F	wo+	o dliv	NC			шт.	<i>c</i> 0		VA/T.		
HIGH SCHOOL: Terry Sanford HS (NC)  FULL NAME: Austin Davis Warren  Year Club W-L ERA G G S CG GF SIO 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				у э, 19	ווו טכי	ayet	eviile	, INC								2010	Eirct V					1/0	
FULL NAME: Austin Davis Warren         SIGNED BY: Chris McAlpin (Angels)           Year         Club         WL         ERA         G         GS         CG         SHO         SV         IP         H         R         ER         HR         BB         IBS         SO         WP         BA           2018—Orem         0-0         7.11         4         0         0         0         0         11         15         5         5         1         0         4         0         0         3.55           Burlington         0-2         3.00         15         0         6         0         3         21.0         17         9         7         3         1         5         0         27         2         0         .22         2         0         .22			-	ייין ווי	(NIC)																		
Year         Club         W-L         ERA         G         GS         CG         GF         SHO         SV         IP         H         R         ER         HB         BB         IBB         SO         WP         BK         BAA           2018—Orem         0-0         7.11         4         0         0         0         0         6.1         11         5         5         1         0         4         0         11         2         0         .355           Burlington         0-2         3.00         15         0         6         0         3         21.0         17         9         7         3         1         5         0         27         2         0         .224			,															- vvi	mm	igtor	1		
2018—Orem         0-0         7.11         4         0         0         0         0         6.1         11         5         5         1         0         4         0         11         2         0         .355           Burlington         0-2         3.00         15         0         0         6         0         3         21.0         17         9         7         3         1         5         0         27         2         0         .224						es	ce	GE	SHO	SV								ID	R	so	WP	RI/	RΔΛ
Burlington 0-2 3.00 15 0 0 6 0 3 21.0 17 9 7 3 1 5 0 27 2 0 .224																							
																						-	
			0-2	3.95		0	0		0	3	27.1	28	14	12				(	0	38		0	.262



		_			_											_					
BO WAY																					OF
	RN: No	v. 17, 1	1991 iı	n Brur	nswick	GA			RESID	ES: Br	unsw	ick G	iΑ			HT.:	6-0		WT.: 1	180	
BATS & THROWS: L		, -				,			ACQU			,		of 20	14 Fir						
HIGH SCHOOL: Glyr	nn Aca	demy (	(GA)						COLLE	GE: K	ennes	saw S	tate l	Jnive	rsity (	GA)					
FULL NAME: James	Edwa	rd Way							SIGNE	D BY:	Todd	Hoga	an (Ar	igels)							
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH		IBP		IBB				GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2014—Orem	.354	32	130	29	46	12	4	2		6	1	2	8	0	13	7	5	3	.554	.397	4
Burlington 2015—Inland Empire	.339	29 135	115 520	21 80	39 144	4 25	2 9	2		1 10	0	4 10	13 49	0	16 90	6 27	4 19	3 8	.461	.424	0 4
2016—Arkansas	.261	130	425	41	111	11	4	2		8	1	6	31	2	50		14	7	.320	.320	
2017—Mobile	.221	67	213	25	47	6	3	1	20	7	3	4	20	1		12	6	4	.291	.296	1
Salt Lake	.298	42	151	20	45	4	0	0	20	6	1	1	8	0	29	9	8	2	.325	.335	2
2018—Mobile	.279	35	111	12	31	5	1	0		1	0	4	17	1	19	2	5	3	.342	.394	
Salt Lake MINOR TOTALS	.341	33 <b>435</b>	123	19	42 <b>432</b>	8 <b>62</b>	0 <b>22</b>	0	14 <b>165</b>	3 <b>38</b>	0	1	5 <b>129</b>	0	18 <b>270</b>	5	1	5 <b>27</b>	.407	.372 .342	
MINOR TOTALS	.278	435	1554	216	432	62	22	9	165	38	9	27 :	129	3 .	2/0	82	56	2/	.364	.342	1/
<u>HARRISON WI</u>	ENSC	) N																			C
		r. 21, 1	.995 in	Farm	ningto	n Hills	, MI		RESID		-	-				HT.:			WT.: 2	235	
BATS & THROWS: R	-								ACQU							ear P	laye	r Dra	ft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Univ	,			suit H	IS (MI	)			COLLE			,		_							
FULL NAME: Harris				_					SIGNE							CD	•	<b></b>	c	000	_
Year Club 2017—Orem	.286	<b>G</b> 36	AB 133	R 34	38	<b>2B</b>	<b>3B</b>	HR 13	<b>RBI</b> 48	<b>SH</b> 0	<b>SF I</b>	<b>HBP</b> 6	<b>BB</b> 25	IBB 1	<b>SO</b> 38	<b>SB</b> 0	0 0	GDP 1	.639	.413	
Angels (AZL)	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0		0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.375	
2017—Burlington	.114	58	185	21	21	4	0	6	17	3	0	5	27		101	4	0	3	.232	.244	
Angels (AZL)	.417	3	12	1	5	0	2	0	_	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.750	.417	0
MINOR TOTALS	.283	38	138	35	39	8	0	13	49	0	4	7	26	1	38	0	0	1	.623	.411	24
JONAH WESEL	.Υ																			L	HP
AGE: 24 BOF	RN: De	c. 8, 19	994 in	Tracy,	CA				RESID	ES: Tr	acy, C	Α				HT.:	6-1		WT.: 2	210	
BATS & THROWS: L									ACQU				d of 2	2013	First-\	Year I	Play	er Dr	aft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Trac	y HS (	CA)							COLLE	GE: -	-										
FULL NAME: Jonah	Alexar	nder W	esely						SIGNE	D BY:	Scott	Rich	ardso	n (An	igels)						
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG		НО	SV	IP	H	R	ER		HB							BAA_
2013—Angels (AZL)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	_	(	-	0	0		.250
2014—Orem 2015—Burlington	0-0 4-2	4.08 2.97	16 22	2	0	7 8	0	2	35.1 30.1	29 23	19 16	16 10		3		(		38 43	6 5		.218
2015—Burnington 2016—Orem	0-2	6.62	12	5	0	1	0	0	17.2	22	13	13		0		(		31	3		.301
2017—Burlington	1-1	4.32	23	0	0	3	0	2	41.2	32	21	20		4		1		49	4		.215
Inland Empire	e 1-0	4.05	12	0	0	2	0	0	20	27	9	9	1	2	5	(	)	28	2	0	.321
2018—Mobile	0-1	12.46	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	9	6	0	1	-	(	-	2	2	-	.400
Inalnd Empire		6.75	16	0 <b>8</b>	0	4 25	0	0	24.0	30	20	18 <b>92</b>	2	3		1		28	6		306
MINOR TOTALS	8-7	4.75	105	8	0	25	U	4	174.1	172	107	92	9	16	94	2	2 2	19	28	0	.256
CAM WILLIAM	18																				OF
		ո. 16, 1	997 in	Victo	ria, T	X			RESID			,				HT.:			WT.: 1	L85	
BATS & THROWS: R	0								ACQU						First-Y	ear P	laye	r Dra	ft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Call									COLLE												
FULL NAME: Camer				_					SIGNE												_
Year Club 2016—Angels (AZL)	.235	<b>G</b> 23	<b>AB</b> 68	15	16	<b>2B</b>	3B 1	HR 0	10	<b>SH</b> 1	<b>SF</b> 1	1 <b>BP</b>	<b>BB</b> 12	1 <b>BB</b>	<b>SO</b> 26	<b>SB</b> 9	2 2	<b>GDP</b> 0	.309	.354	
2015—Angels (AZL) 2017—Orem	.235	23 8	24	10	7	3 1	0	1	10 5	0	1	1	6	0	26 9	1	1	0	.458	.354	2
2017—Orem 2018—Angels (AZL)	.333	4	9	0	3	1	0	0	-	0	0	0	2	0	4	1	0	0	.444	.455	0
Orem	.261	28	92	13	24	3	0	3	9	0	0	2	9	0	27	2	2	1	.391	.340	4
Burlington	.176	16	51	6	9	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	20	0	1	1	.235	.250	
MINOR TOTALS	.250	31	92	25	23	4	1	1	15	1	2	2	18	0	35	10	3	0	.348	.377	9
DARRIEN WIL	LIAM	18																		R	HP
AGE: 22 BOF	RN: Jur	ne 24, 1	1996 i	n Brya	an, TX				RESID	ES: Br	yan, 1	ГХ				HT.:	6-3		WT.: 2		
BATS & THROWS: R	Right								ACQU	IRED:	26th	roun	d of 2	018	First-Y	ear P	laye	r Dra	ft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Rud		S (TX)							COLLE	GE: P	rairie	View	A&N	1 Univ	versity	(TX)					
FULL NAME: Darrie									SIGNE												
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF S		SV	IP	<u>H</u>	R	ER									BAA
2018—Angels (AZL)	2-2	4.01	15	0	0	3	0	1	24.2	17	14	11	0	0	16	(	J	21	8	0	.191









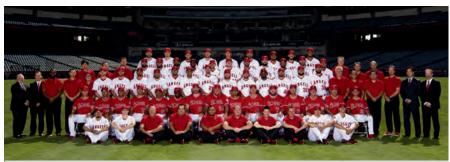
		1																			
KEVIN WILLIA	MS																				OF
AGE: 22 BOF	RN: Jur	ne 17, 1	1996 ir	n Mia	mi. F				RESID	ES: H	ome	wood	AL			н	<b>[.:</b> 6-	0	WT.:	190	
BATS & THROWS: R		,			,							h rour		2017	First-						
HIGH SCHOOL: Ame	-	Senior	HS (FI	)								ord Ur					,				
FULL NAME: Kevin I			(	-/								is Mc/		, .	,						
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	н	2B	3В	HR		SH		HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	ОВР	Е
2017—Orem	.322	15	59	15	19	3	0	4	8	1	0	1	5	0	16	1	0	1		.385	
2018-Inland Empire	.188	27	96	11	18	3	1	2	9	0	0	2	9	0	41	1	2	2	.302	.271	0
Burlington	.245	91	347	27	85	18	3	4	35	3	1	2	28	0	111	3	4	4	.349	.304	2
MINOR TOTALS	.243	133	502	53	122	24	4	10	52	4	1	5	42	0	168	5	6	7	.367	.307	4
<b>NONIE WILLIA</b>	MS																				NF
AGE: 20 BOF	RN: Ma	ay 22, 1	1998 ir	n Kans	sas Ci	ty, KS			RESID	ES: Ka	ansas	s City,	KS			H1	<b>.:</b> 6-	2	WT.:	200	
BATS: Switch THR	ows:	Right							ACQU	IIRED	: Thir	d rou	nd of	2016	First	-Yea	r Pla	yer Dr	aft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Turn	ner HS	(KS)							COLLI	GE: -	_										
FULL NAME: Nolan	Willia	ms							SIGNE	D BY	Dre	w Cha	dd (A	ngel	s)						
Year Club c	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR		SH		HBP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	Е
2016—Angels (AZL)	.244	38	156	23	38	4	1	0	11	0	0	0	8	0	40	8	3	1	.282	.280	19
2017—Angels (AZL)	.220	43	168	22	37	3	2	1		0	1	2	14	0	53	11	3	4		.286	10
2018—Orem	.193	40	161	27	31	8	5	2		0	2	4	14	0	50	1	1	3			4
MINOR TOTALS	.219	121	485	72	106	15	8	3	50	0	3	6	36	0	143	20	7	8	.301	.279	33
<b>HECTOR YAN</b>																				L	HP
AGE: 19 BOF	RN: Ap	r. 26, 1	.999 in	La Ro	oman	a, DR			RESID	ES: La	Ror	nana,	DR			H1	T.: 5-	11	WT.:	180	
BATS & THROWS: L	eft								ACQU	IIRED	Sigr	ned as	inter	natio	nal fr	ree a	gent	, Aug.	20, 2	015	
HIGH SCHOOL: -									COLL	GE: -	_ `										
FULL NAME: Hector	r Man	eul Yan							SIGNE	D BY	Don	ningo	Garci	ia and	d Alfre	edo	Ulloa	(Ang	els)		
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	F	R EF	R HF	R HI	в в	ВΙ	ВВ	so	WP	BK	BAA
2016—Angels (DSL)	2-0	0.89	7	7	0	0	0	0	30.1	23	Ę	5 3	3 (	) :	3 1	.5	0	33	4	0	.217
2017—Angels (AZL)	0-1	4.96	10	5	0	1	0	1	16.1	10	10				5 1	-	0	21	2		.179
2018—Orem	0-4	4.55	10	10	0	0	0	0	29.2	29	17				5 2	-	0	29	0		.274
MINOR TOTALS	2-5	3.18	27	22	0	1	0	1	76.1	62	32	2 27	' :	3 1	3 4	6	0	83	6	3	.231
JAMES ZIEMB	A																			L	HP
AGE: 24 BOF	RN: Au	ıg. 10, 1	1994 ir	n New	v Brui	nswic	k, NJ		RESID	ES: H	illsbo	orough	n, NJ			нт	r.: 6-	10	WT.:	230	
BATS: Right THR	ROWS:	Left							ACQL	JIRED:	: 22n	d rou	nd of	2017	First	-Yea	r Pla	yer Dr	aft		
HIGH SCHOOL: St. J	oseph	's HS (N	NJ)						COLLI	GE: [	uke	Unive	rsity								
FULL NAME: James	John 7	Ziemba							SIGNE	D BY	Nick	k Gorr	eault	(Ang	gels)						
Year Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	F	R EF	R HE	R HI	в в	B I	ВВ	SO	WP	BK	BAA
2017—Orem	5-0	1.99	20	1	0	7	0	1	31.2	26	-	3 7			1 1		0	35	2		.224
2018—Burlington	3-2	4.48	39	0	0	16	0	6	78.1	90	54				9 4	-	1	59	10	-	.280
MINOR TOTALS	8-2	3.76	59	1	0	23	0	7	110.0	116	62	2 46	5 8	3 10	0 5	3	1	94	12	0	.265
JORDAN ZIMM	ERM	IAN																			NF
		ov. 21, 1	1994 ir	n Cha	ndler,	ΑZ			RESID		,						r.: 6-		WT.:	185	
BATS & THROWS: R	-								ACQU							irst-Y	ear l	Player	Draft		
HIGH SCHOOL: Red												gan St									
FULL NAME: Jordan												Murr									
Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR		SH	_	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	
2016—Orem	.422	19	83	22	35	4	1	4	22	0	0	3	6	0	12	4	1	0	.639	.478	
Burlington	.154	37	130	15	20	5	1	0		0	3	2	13	0	34	0	3	4		.236	
2017—Burlington	.270	85	326	43	88	13	6	5	43	2	3	1	27	1	79	8	4	5	.393	.325	8
Inland Empire	.293	42	184	30	54	16	1	4	28	1	1	2	10	0	41	1	0	2	.457	.335	3

2018—Inland Empire .231 111 446 53 103 27 5 11 60 1 6 3 22 MINOR TOTALS .257 294 1169 163 300 65 14 24 166 4 13 11 78

21 .398 .306 26



### **2018 REVIEW**



TOP ROW (L-R): Jim Johnson, Ty Buttrey, Andrelton Simmons, Tyler Skaggs, Shohei Ohtani, Nick Tropeano, Felix Peña, Noé Ramírez, JC Ramírez

SECOND ROW (L-R): Ippei Mizuhara, Yoichi Terada, Lee Fiocchi, Kaleb Cowart, Keynan Middleton, Chris Young, Justin Upton, Taylor Cole, Mike Trout, Albert Pujols, Matt Shoemaker, Odrisamer Despaigne, Blake Parker, Hansel Robles, Keith Tarter, Eric Munson, Will Lengner

THIRD ROW (L-R): Dr. Craig Milhouse, Dr. Brian Schulz, Sean Johnson, Bernard Li, Rick Smith, Taylor Ward, Zack Cozart, Francisco Arcia, René Rivera, Jaime Barria, Jefry Marte, Andrew Heaney, Kole Calhoun, David Fletcher, Eric Young Jr., José Álvarez, Cam Bedrosian, Justin Anderson, Bubba Harkins, Diego Lopez, Ruben Montano, Jr., Adam Nevala, Dr. Steve Yoon, Tom Taylor

FOURTH ROW (L-R): Andrew Bailey, Keith Johnson, Anel De Los Santos, Tom Gregorio, Steve Soliz, Alfredo Griffin, Josh Paul, Mike Scioscia, Dino Ebel, Charles Nagy, Eric Hinske, Scott Radinsky, Paul Sorrento, Mike Ashman, Ed Hodge

FIFTH ROW (L-R): Cristian Barron, Drake Hoffman, Jim Greer, T.J. Jara, Hector Vazquez, Geoff Bennett, Shane Demmitt, Kris Constanti, Angel Miranda, Andrew Jimenez

NOT PICTURED: Jake Jewell, John Lamb, Alex Meyer, Garrett Richards, Blake Wood

ANGELS OVERALL The 2018 Angels completed their 58th MLB campaign (53rd in Anaheim) with an 80-82 mark, in fourth place in the A.L. West (-23.0)...Finished under .500 for a third consecutive season, first time for franchise since 1992-1994...First time with three consecutive full losing seasons since 1975-77...Club was 23-23-7 in 53 series... Finished 80-82 for a second straight season...Only other instance LAA finished with same mark in back-to-back campaigns came in 1987 & 1988 (75-87)...Angels were 49-48 before the All-Star break and 31-34 after...Halos were 42-39 at home, 38-43 on road...Angels were 11-21 vs. A.L. East, 22-12 vs. A.L. Central, 37-39 vs. A.L. West and 10-10 against N.L. foes...Club was a season-best 10 games over .500 on April 14 (13-3)...13-3 record thru 16 games established best start in Club history...Angels' 9-1 start on the road marked best in team history through 10 games... Halos fell to fourth place on June 26th and remained in spot for duration of season (97 consecutive days).

HI, MY NAME IS... 60 players (35 pitchers - 16 starters) appeared in 2018 to set the single-season franchise mark...16 players made MLB debuts breaking team record of 12 (1996 & 1975)...Halos made 290 transactions (40-man roster) from Opening Day until end of season to set a new team record (prev. 253 transactions in 2017)...LAA had a franchise record 15 players on D.L. simultaneously on two occasions...Angels sent 25 different players to the disabled list.

<u>SHELVED</u> The pitching staff was riddled with injuries again in 2018...14 pitchers spent time on the disabled list, including eight starters (all six in projected rotation - **Garrett Richards**, **Andrew Heaney**, **Tyler Skaggs**, **Shohei Ohtani**, **JC Ramirez & Nick Tropeano**)...By May 24th, nine LAA hurlers were on the D.L., including four of five projected in starting rotation (**Richards**, **Skaggs**, **Heaney & Tropeano**)...Six Angels pitchers underwent Tommy John surgery in 2018 (**Richards**, **Ohtani**, **Ramirez**, **John Lamb**, **Blake Wood & Keynan Middleton**).

<u>SEEING RED</u> Angels reached the three million mark in home attendance (3,020,216) for the 16th consecutive season, an active streak matched only by the **New York Yankees** (20 consecutive seasons).

MR. 3,000!!! On May 4th at Seattle, a fifth inning single off Mike Leake marked career hit #3,000 for Albert Pujols...

- Became 32nd player all-time to reach 3,000 hits, second in as many seasons (Adrián Beltré; July 30, 2017 vs. Baltimore).
- Fourth player in MLB history with at least 3,000 knocks and 600 HRs (Hank Aaron, Willie Mays & Alex Rodriguez).
- Sixth foreign-born player to reach 3,000 hits (second Dominican; Beltre).
- One of four players with 3,000 hits, 450 HRs & 600 doubles (Aaron, Carl Yastrzemski, Beltre & Musial).
- Joined Rod Carew (Aug. 4, 1985 vs. Minnesota) as only players to log 3,000th hit in an Angels' uniform.
- · Matched Stan Musial and Alex Rodriguez as only players with 3+ MVP Awards and 3,000 hits.

MILESTONE WATCH Albert Pujols (633 HRs) enters 2019 ranked sixth on the all-time HR list (Willie Mays is fifth with 660 HRs)...He ranks 24th on all-time hit list with 3,082 (Ichiro is 23rd with 3,089)...Pujols needs 18 RBI to be just fifth player in history to reach 2,000 (Hank Aaron - 2,297, Babe Ruth - 2,214, Alex Rodriguez - 2,086 & Cap Anson - 2,075).

### 2018 REVIEW



#### **FISH FACTS**

- + Mike Trout's 64.3 WAR (Wins Above Replacement) is best ever by a player before age-27 season, just ahead of Ty Cobb (63.4) & Mickey Mantle (61.4)...Since 2012, he leads all MLB position players with a 63.8 WAR (next closest in span is Paul Goldschmidt: 39.8).
- + Finished second in MVP voting for fourth time, tying MLB record with Stan Musial, Ted Williams & Albert Pujols. Trout also finished second in 2012, 2013 and 2015 (won in 2014 & 2016)...Named Baseball America's Player of the Year for the fourth time in 2018 (also 2016, 2013, 2012)...First MLB player to be honored four times by the publication.
- + Ranked in Top-10 in several A.L. offensive categories including average (.312; 4th), runs (101; 9th), HR (39; T4th), walks (122; 1st), times on base (279; 1st), OBP (.460; 1st), slugging (.628; 3rd) and OPS (1.088, 1st).
- + Trout & Willie Mays are only players with three seasons of 30 HR/20 SB prior to their age-27 campaign...Trout fell one stolen base shy of being fifth player all-time (first in A.L.) with 120 walks, 30 HRs & 25 stolen bases.
- + His 508 extra-base hits rank sixth by age-26 season (Alex Rodriguez has most - 569)...Joe Medwick is fifth (509 XBH)...Just second A.L. player with seven seasons of 60+ extra-base hits by age 26 season-or-younger (Alex Rodriguez)...Has 35+ HRs three times passing Troy Glaus (twice) for most in team annals.
- + Posted sixth career 100-run season, just seventh player alltime (third in A.L.) with six seasons of 100+ runs prior to age-27 season joining Alex Rodriguez (7), Albert Pujols (6), Hank Aaron (6), Mickey Mantle (6), Mel Ott (6) & Bill Dahlen (6).
- + Joined Carl Yastrzemski as only A.L. players to post a 120 BB/35 HR/20 SB season...Marked Trout's third 100 R/100 BB season (also, 2013 & 2016)...Only players with more prior to age-27 campaign were Mickey Mantle (5) & Frank Thomas (4).
- + Established new club record with 122 walks, surpassing his old mark of 116 set in 2016... His .460 OBP also set a new club mark. breaking his own record of .442 in 2017....460 OBP was highest by an A.L. outfielder since Mickey Mantle in 1962 (.486).
- + Became first player in franchise history with seven consecutive 20+ HR seasons...Joined Mickey Mantle & Alex Rodriguez as only A.L. players to do so by their age-26 season.
- + One of five just five MLB players in 2018 with a 1.000 fielding percentage (min. 108 G), lone CF in baseball to do so...According to Fangraphs, eight defensive runs saved led A.L. CF's...Per STATS, Trout's .940 Zone Rating also led A.L. CF's.
- + Logged 10.2 WAR in 2018, second in MLB...Marked third career 10+ WAR campaign...Only players in baseball history with more 10+ WAR seasons are Babe Ruth (9 seasons), Willie Mays (6) & Rogers Hornsby (6)...Joined Ted Williams as only players with 3, 10+ WAR seasons thru first eight campaigns.
- + Through seven full seasons, Trout has ascended up several of Angels' all-time rankings: average; .307 (3rd), hits; 1,187 (8th), runs; 793 (5th), total bases; 2,219 (4th), exta-base hits; 508 (4th), triples; 44 (3rd), home runs; 240 (3rd), walks; 693 (3rd), stolen bases; 189 (2nd), on-base pct.; .416 (1st), slugging pct.; .573 (1st) and OPS; .990 (1st).
- + His seven ASG nods are most in franchise history, passing six nominations by Jim Fregosi & Rod Carew...Seventh A.L. player to start at least five All-Star games before age 27, joining Joe DiMaggio (6), Mickey Mantle (6), Ivan Rodriguez (6), Rod Carew (5), Ken Griffey Jr. (5) & Al Kaline (5).
- + With a Silver Slugger in 2018, became youngest player in history to win six times, ninth outfielder to win six times at any point in career: Barry Bonds (12), Manny Ramirez (8), Ken Griffey Jr. (7), Vladimir Guerrero (7), Tony Gwynn (7), Juan Gonzalez (6), Kirby Puckett (6) & Sammy Sosa (6).

#### ANGELS AT A GLANCE

////0220/// // 02///	
Final record	80-82
Home record	42-39
Road record	38-43
Pre-ASB record	49-48
Post-ASB record	31-34
Last 5 games	4-1
Last 10 games	5-5
Number of Days	
In First place	22
In Second place	23
In Third place	42
In Fourth place	97
In Fifth place	0

#### WHEN ANGELS

WHEN ANGELS	
Score First54-17	
Score Second or Shutout 26-65	
Score 3 runs or fewer17-64	
Score 4 runs or more63-18	
Allow 3 runs or fewer55-13	
Allow 4 runs or more	
Lead after 6 innings63-11	
Trail after 6 innings 8-68	
Tied after 6 innings 9-3	
Lead after 7 innings69-10	
Trail after 7 innings 5-69	
Tied after 7 innings 6-3	
Lead after 8 innings 72-4	
Trail after 8 innings3-72	
Tied after 8 innings 5-6	
Extra innings5-7	
Comeback wins/losses 36-25	
Win/lose in final at-bat14-14	
Walk-off wins/losses7-5	
Vs. LHSP22-29	
Vs. RHSP 58-53	
Out-hit opponent54-17	
Out-hit by opponent17-60	
Opponent has equal hits 9-5	
Collect 10-or-more hits39-13	
Allow 10-or-more hits 13-46	
Hit a home run 64-54	
Allow a home run	
Commit an error 19-38	
No errors 61-44	

#### MONTHLY RECORDS

Mar./Apr	16-12 (14-13 in '17)
May	14-15 (14-15 in '17)
June	13-14 (14-14 in '17)
July	11-13 (9-13 in '17)
Aug	12-15 (12-16 in '17)
Sept	14-13 (11-17 in '17)

*2018 SERIES RECORD* 







### PITCHING COMPARISON

	WITH A.L. R	ANKING
	2017	2018
ERA	4.20 (6th)	4.15 (8th)
BAA	.251 (6th)	.248 (7th)
WHIP	1.28 (6th)	1.32 (8th)
ERA - SP	4.38 (6th)	4.34 (7th)
ERA - RP	3.92 (5th)	3.90 (7th)
BB	483 (3rd)	546 (6th)
SO	1,312 (7th)	1,386 (6th)

### **OFFENSIVE COMPARISON**

	WITH A.L. RA	NKING
	2017	2018
RUNS	710 (11th)	721 (8th)
AVG	.243 (14th)	.242 (11th)
HR	186 (13th)	214 (5th)
SLG	.397 (15th)	.413 (7th)
OBP	.315 (11th)	.313 (10th)
XBH	451 (15th)	486 (8th)
OPS	.712 (15th)	.726 (8th)

THE MANAGER Mike Scioscia completed his final campaign with the Angels as the longest tenured manager in MLB (19th season)...The two-time A.L. Manager of the Year (2002 & 2009) guided the Club to six division crowns, seven postseason appearances and a World Championship (2002) from 2000 thru 2018...Scioscia's .536 winning pct. is best in franchise history (1,650-1,428)...His 1,650 wins rank 18th in MLB managerial history...One of only three MLB managers to reach 1,500 wins with one team (Walter Alston; 2,040 wins & Tommy Lasorda; 1,599)...Angels had one manager for 19 consecutive seasons (2000-2018) after a total of 12 managers in 19 seasons prior (1981-1999).

TEAM BATTING Angels batted .242 (11th in A.L.) with 721 runs (8th), 1,323 hits (13th), 214 home runs (5th), 486 extra-base hits (8th), 690 RBI (8th) and 89 stolen bases (6th)...Ranked 10th in OBP (.313), seventh in slugging (.413) and eighth in OPS (.726)...Club's .237 home average was lowest in A.L. while .246 road clip ranked seventh...Halo batters struck out fifth-fewest in A.L. (675) and walked 249 times (10th)...Club batted .249 with RISP to rank ninth in A.L.

PITCHING RANKS Halos' pitching staff ranked eighth in A.L. in ERA (4.15), eighth in shutouts (9), sixth in strikeouts (1,386), sixth in walks surrendered (546), seventh in fewest hits allowed (1,353), tied for fifth in HRs allowed (205), ninth in innings pitched (1,437.1), third in relief innings (632), 12th in saves (35) and seventh in batting average against (.248)...Bullpen tallied 632.0 IP, good for third in A.L.

FIELD GOOD STORY .987 team fielding percentage set a new club record (previously .986 done five times)...76 errors matched fewest in team annals (also 76 in a strike-shortened 1994 season)...LAA led MLB turning 173 double plays...Catchers 41.8 caught stealing pct. (33 of 79) led MLB.

POWER POINT Angels 214 home runs hit (5th in A.L.) were second-most long balls in team history (236 HRs in 2000)...114 HRs at home were third all-time (record is 130 HR at Big A in 2000).

FOLLOW THE LEADER Mike Trout led MLB in OBP (.460), OPS (1.088), OPS+ (199), offensive WAR (9.2), times on base (279), runs created (140) and intentional walks (25).

#### 2018 OFFENSIVE LEADERS

AVG	.312	Trout
RUNS	101	Trout
HITS	162	Simmons
XBH	67	Trout
HR	39	Trout
RBI	85	Upton
OBP	.460	Trout
SLG	.628	Trout
OPS	1.088	Trout

#### 2018 PITCHING LEADERS

WINS	10	Barria
GAMES	76	Alvarez
ERA- SP	3.51	Barria
ERA - RP	2.71	Alvarez
BAA	.214	Anderson
INNINGS	180.0	Heaney
K	180	Heaney
WHIP	1.16	Alvarez
SAVES	14	Parker

SHO OFF Shohei Ohtani became the first player in MLB history to hit 20+ home runs with 50+ pitching Ks in the same season...Ohtani and Babe Ruth (1919) are the only players in MLB history with 10 pitching outings and 20 HRs in a season (Ohtani is first ever with 20 HR, 10 SB and 10 pitching appearances)...Ohtani's 22 HRs (104 G) matched his professional career-high set in 2016 with the Nippon-Ham Fighters...He passed Kenji Johjima (18 HR w/ Seattle in 144 games in 2006) for most rookie HRs by a Japanese native...Ohtani & Hideki Matsui (5 times) are only Japanese players with 20+ HRs in a season...Reached 20 HRs in 91 non-pitching games, second-fastest Angel rookie to reach 20 homers (Wally Joyner hit 20 by 82nd game in 1986) & eighth rookie in Club history to reach 20 HRs (first since Mike Trout in 2012)...First Halo since Tim Salmon in 2000 to win A.L. Player of Week honors twice in a season (April 2-8 & Sept. 3-9).

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR Ohtani became the third player in Angels' history to Rookie of the Year honors joining Tim Salmon (1993) and Mike Trout (2012)...Fourth Japanese-born player to win award, joining Hideo Nomo (N.L., 1995), Kazuhiro Sasaki (A.L., 2000) and Ichiro Suzuki (A.L., 2001)...Finished with 137 points in balloting process, including 25 of 30 first place votes...Finished 48 points ahead of second place finisher Miguel Andujar of New York Yankees (89 points)...Finished batting .285 (93/326) with 59 runs scored, 21 doubles, two triples, 22 home runs, 61 RBI and 10 stolen bases. He led all A.L. rookies (min. 300 PA) in OPS (.925), on-base percentage (.361), and slugging percentage (.564) and posted the best rates of at-bats per home run (14.82) and RBI (5.34)...In his 10 starts as a pitcher, went 4-2 with a 3.31 ERA (51.2 IP – 19 ER) and his 63 strikeouts were the most by any pitcher in Angels history through his first 10 career starts...Allowed three-or-fewer runs in nine of 10 starts and held opponents to a .036 (2/55) batting average against his splitter...Named American League Rookie of Month in April & September and also received A.L. Rookie of the Week honors twice.

### **2018 REVIEW**



<u>SHORT STORY</u> For the second straight season, **Andrelton Simmons** led Angels in hits (162), just second shortstop in team history to lead the franchise in hits in consecutive seasons (164 hits in 2017)...**Jim Fregosi** did so on two occasions (1964-65 and 1967-68).

<u>UP-RISING</u> Justin Upton set the franchise record for home runs by a left fielder (30), breaking Garret Anderson's (29) previous mark...Upton is the first Halo outfielder (other than Mike Trout) with a 30-homer campaign since Vlad Guerrero in 2006 (33 HR).

WORTH THE WAIT After toiling in the minor leagues for 12 seasons, Francisco Arcia made his MLB debut July 26 vs. Chicago White Sox (2 for 4, HR, 4 RBI)...Combined to drive in a new Major League record 10 RBI in first two career games...Previous record belonged to Joe Cunningham (9 RBI in first two games with St. Louis in 1954)...Drove in six RBI in second game to become first Angel with a six-RBI game since Adam Kennedy April 18, 2000 (8 RBI)...Became first Halo to homer in first two big league games...On Sept. 20 at Oakland, Arcia became first player in MLB history to catch (innings 1-7), pitch (innings 8-9) & homer (9th inning) in same game.

GOLD STANDARD Andrelton Simmons took home a Rawlings Gold Glove for the second straight season and fourth time of career (2013 & 2014 with Braves & 2017 with Angels)...lust eighth player in MLB history to win multiple Gold Gloves in each league - joins Omar Vizquel as only shortstops to do so...10th player to win award multiple times in Angels uniform...In 2018 he ranked tied for second among A.L. shortstops with a .984 fielding pct. (610 TC/10 E)...His 21 Defensive Runs Saved (DRS), 4.38 total chances per game and 114 double plays turned led A.L...Led MLB shortstops with 228 putouts...Lead MLB in 2018 with a 19.7 Ultimate Zone Rating (UZR) – FanGraphs...Since joining LAA in 2016, his 71 DRS are second most in MLB...Thru 925 career games, Simmons' defensive WAR is 23.3 – best by any shortstop in MLB history...Simmons also took home the Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award, the first player ever to capture the award five times.

EVERYDAY JOSE Jose Alvarez's 76 appearances tied Francisco Rodriguez (2008) & Joe Smith (2014) for second-most appearances by Halo pitcher in a single season (Scot Shields owns record with 78 in 2005)...Since 2016, Alvarez's 204 games pitched rank tied for fourth in A.L.

FLETCH LIVES Rookie David Fletcher made his MLB debut June 13th vs. Seattle (3-for-4)...From his debut to a seasonended injury on Sept. 16th, ranked in Top 5 by A.L. rookies in several categories including, average (.275, 3rd), hits (78, 2nd), doubles (18, 3rd), runs (35, T4th) and OBP (.316, 4th)...Hit .350 (89/254) with 25 doubles, five triples, six home runs, 35 RBI and 55 runs scored in AAA...Was leading PCL in hits, doubles, extra-base hits & runs at time of promotion.

<u>POWER & SPEED</u> Shohei Ohtani (104 G) and Ronald Acuña Jr. of the Atlanta Braves (111 G) were the only MLB rookies in 2018 to have 20 HRs & 10 stolen bases...Ohtani became just the third Angels' rookie with 20 HRs & 10 SBs joining Devon White (1987) & Mike Trout (2012)...Ohtani joined Ichiro Suzuki (2005) & Tadahito Iguchi (2005 and 2006) as only Japanese players to hit 15+ HRs with 10+ SBs.

ABOUT BARRIA Jaime Barria ranked among A.L. rookie pitchers in several categories including wins (10; 3rd), innings pitched (129.1; 3rd), ERA (3.41, 5th - min. 10 GS), strikeouts (98; 4th) and batting average against (.242, 5th - (min. 10 GS)...First Halo pitcher to record 10+ wins in first MLB season since Jose Arredondo (10 wins in 2008).

SKAGGS STUFF Tyler Skaggs made 10 road starts before the All-Star Break pitching to a 5-2 record and 2.11 ERA (59.2 IP – 14 ER)...His road ERA ranked third in MLB behind **Jacob deGrom** (1.79) and **Justin Verlander** (1.99) infirst half... In five June starts, he went 3-1 with a 0.84 ERA (32 IP – 3 ER) and 36 strikeouts overall...Established lowest June ERA in Angels history (min. 30 IP).

HEAN MACHINE Andrew Heaney set career highs in wins (9), starts (30), strikeouts (180) & innings pitched (180.0)... First Angel to reach 180+ Ks since 2013 (C.J. Wilson; 188)...Just third Angels' lefty with 5+ games of 10-or-more strikeouts in a season (Frank Tanana; 1975-1977 & Chuck Finley; 1996)...2018 Nick Adenhart Award recipient (top pitcher as voted by teammates) & the LAA's Roberto Clemente Award honoree.

ALL-STAR REGULAR In the 2018 All-Star Game in Washington, D.C., Mike Trout went 1-for-2 with a run, HR, RBI and walk...In his ASG career (seven games voted; six games played), Trout is 7-for-15 (.467) with two doubles, one triple, two home runs, four RBI and three walks...Joined Willie Mays and Joe Morgan as only players with a hit in each of their first six All-Star Games...Just one of three A.L. players with multiple ASG HRs before turning 27, joining Al Kaline & Mickey Mantle, and one of four A.L. players with at least five career ASG extra-base hits, joining Ted Williams (7), Dave Winfield (5) and Cal Ripken Jr. (5)...Among players with at least 15 career ASG plate appearances, Trout's 1.689 OPS ranks first all-time...His .467 average ranks fourth behind Charlie Gehringer (.500; 10/20), Ted Kluszewski (.500; 7/14) & Derek Jeter (.481; 13/27).

NICK ADENHART AWARD The Nick Adenhart Award, annually voted on by Angels players, goes to the top pitching performer for the season...2018 recipient was Andrew Heaney...He set career highs in wins (9), starts (30), strikeouts (180) & innings pitched (180.0).

<u>TEAM MVP</u> For the seventh straight season, **Mike Trout** was voted by his teammates as the Angels Most Valuable Player (extending his club record)...In 140 games, he batted .312 (147/471) with 101 runs scored, 24 doubles, four triples, 39 home runs, 79 RBI, 122 walks, 79 RBI, 24 stolen bases, .460 OBP and 1.088 OPS.

HALL OF A CAREER On July 29th, Vladimir Guerrero became the first player inducted into the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown as an Angel...From 2004-09 with LAA, batted .319 (1034/3237) with 194 doubles, 173 HRs & 616 RBI in 846 games...Guided Halos to five division crowns in the six seasons with Club...His .319 career average is highest in franchise history...Named 2004 A.L. MVP after batting .337, with 39 HRs, 126 RBI, a league-leading 124 runs and a franchise record 366 total bases.







# **2018 DAY-BY-DAY**

Game	Date	Орр.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attd.	Total
1	3/29	@OAK	L	5-6 (11)	Hatcher (1-0)	Ramirez, N. (0-1)	0-1	T4	-1	27,764	27,764
2	3/30	@OAK	w	2-1	Skaggs (1-0)	Manaea (0-1)	1-1	T2	-0.5	27,665	55,429
3	3/31	@OAK	W	8-3	Shoemaker (1-0)	Mengden (0-1)	2-1	T1	-	17,012	72,441
4	4/1	@OAK	W	7-4	Ohtani (1-0)	Gossett (0-1)	3-1	T1	-	14,644	87,085
5	4/2	CLE	L	0-6	Clevinger (1-0)	Ramirez, JC (0-1)	3-2	3	-1	*43,904	43,904
6	4/3	CLE	w	13-2	Richards (1-0)	Tomlin (0-1)	4-2	3	-1	35,007	78,911
7	4/4	CLE	W	3-2 (13)	Ramirez, N. (1-1)	McAllister (0-1)	5-2	2	-1	32,412	111,323
-		OFF DAY									
8	4/6	OAK	W	13-9	Johnson (1-0)	Treinen (0-1)	6-2	T1	-	36,023	147,346
9	4/7	OAK	L	3-7	Triggs (1-0)	Ramirez, JC (0-2)	6-3	2	-1	40,129	187,475
10	4/8	OAK	w	6-1	Ohtani (2-0)	Graveman (0-2)	7-3	2	-1	*44,742	232,217
11	4/9	@TEX	W	8-3	Álvarez (1-0)	Fister (1-2)	8-3	2	-1	16,718	103,803
12	4/10	@TEX	W	11-1	Skaggs (2-0)	Perez, M. (1-1)	9-3	T1	-	18,697	122,500
13	4/11	@TEX	W	7-2	Barria (1-0)	Moore (0-3)	10-3	1	+1	20,363	142,863
14	4/12	@KC	W	7-1 5-4	Tropeano (1-0)	Kennedy (1-1)	11-3 12-3	1 1	+1.5	14,714	157,577
15 16	4/13 4/14	@KC @KC	W	5-4 5-3	Wood (1-0)	Grimm (0-2)	13-3	1	+1.5 +2.5	15,011	172,588
10	4/15	@KC	PPD		Richards (2-0)	Junis (2-1)	13-3	1	72.3	15,876	188,464
	, -	OFF DAY	FFD	(GAIVIE NE	SCHEDULED FOR JUN	23)					
17	4/17	BOS	L	1-10	Price (2-1)	Ohtani (2-1)	13-4	1	+2.5	*44,822	277,039
18	4/18	BOS	ī	0-9	Porcello (4-0)	Skaggs (2-1)	13-5	1	+1.5	34,508	311,547
19	4/19	BOS	ī	2-8	Rodriguez (2-0)	Tropeano (1-1)	13-6	1	+0.5	36,253	347,800
20	4/20	SF	ī	1-8	Samardzija (1-0)	Heaney (0-1)	13-7	2	-0.5	37,494	385,294
21	4/21	SF.	w	4-3	Richards (3-0)	Holland (0-3)	14-7	2	-0.5	*42,666	427,960
22	4/22	SF	Ĺ	2-4	Cueto (2-0)	Barria (1-1)	14-8	2	-1.5	*44,544	472,504
23	4/23	@HOU	W	2-0	Skaggs (3-1)	Cole (2-1)	15-8	2	-0.5	29,606	218,070
24	4/24	@HOU	W	8-7	Johnson (2-0)	Smith (1-1)	16-8	1	+0.5	36,457	254,527
25	4/25	@HOU	L	2-5	Verlander (4-0)	Tropeano (1-2)	16-9	2	-0.5	29,777	284,304
-		OFF DAY									
26	4/27	NYY	L	3-4 (10)	Robertson (1-1)	Parker (0-1)	16-10	2	-0.5	40,416	512,920
27	4/28	NYY	L	1-11	Tanaka (4-2)	Richards (3-1)	16-11	2	-1.5	*44,649	557,569
28	4/29	NYY	L	1-2	Sabathia (2-0)	Skaggs (3-2)	16-12	3	-2.5	*44,593	602,162
-	4/30	OFF DAY									
MAR /	APR.TOT.	A I C VA/ I		A1/C	HR						RELIEVERS
	4FK.101			AVG		RUNS PER GAME	ERA	5	TARTERS		
	AFK.TOT	16-12		.245	38	RUNS PER GAME 4.6	4.13	5	5.06		3.12
-		16-12	w	.245	38	4.6	4.13		5.06	22 245	3.12
29	5/1	16-12 BAL	w	.245 3-2	38 Bedrosian (1-0)	4.6 Brach (0-1)	4.13 17-12	3	5.06 -2	32,345 32,156	3.12 634,507
29 30	5/1 5/2	16-12 BAL BAL	w w	.245 3-2 10-7	38 Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1)	4.6 Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4)	4.13 17-12 18-12	3 2	5.06	32,156	3.12 634,507 666,663
29 30 31	5/1 5/2 5/3	BAL BAL BAL	w	3-2 10-7 12-3	38  Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1)	4.6 Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12	3 2 T1	5.06 -2	32,156 35,879	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542
29 30 31 32	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4	BAL BAL BAL @SEA	W W W	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0	38  Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1)	4.6  Brach (0-1)  Bundy (1-4)  Tillman (1-5)  Leake (3-3)	4.13 17-12 18-12	3 2	5.06 -2	<b>32,156</b> <b>35,879</b> 41,705	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009
29 30 31	<b>5/1 5/2 5/3</b> 5/4 5/5	BAL BAL BAL @SEA @SEA	w	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11)	38  Bedrosian (1-0)  Heaney (1-1)  Barria (2-1)  Richards (4-1)  Johnson (2-1)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12	3 2 T1 T1	5.06 -2 -1 -	<b>32,156</b> <b>35,879</b> 41,705 36,977	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986
29 30 31 32 33	<b>5/1 5/2 5/3</b> 5/4 5/5 5/6	BAL BAL BAL @SEA	<b>W</b> <b>W</b> W L	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0	38  Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1)	4.6  Brach (0-1)  Bundy (1-4)  Tillman (1-5)  Leake (3-3)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13	3 2 T1 T1 T1	5.06 -2	<b>32,156</b> <b>35,879</b> 41,705	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009
29 30 31 32 33	<b>5/1 5/2 5/3</b> 5/4 5/5 5/6	BAL BAL BAL @SEA @SEA @SEA	<b>W</b> <b>W</b> W L	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11)	38  Bedrosian (1-0)  Heaney (1-1)  Barria (2-1)  Richards (4-1)  Johnson (2-1)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13	3 2 T1 T1 T1	5.06 -2 -1 -	<b>32,156</b> <b>35,879</b> 41,705 36,977	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986
29 30 31 32 33 34	<b>5/1 5/2 5/3</b> 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7	BAL BAL BAL @SEA @SEA @SEA	W W W L W	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2	38  Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1	5.06 -2 -1 - - - +1	<b>32,156 35,879</b> 41,705 36,977 40,142	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128
29 30 31 32 33 34 -	<b>5/1 5/2 5/3</b> 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA @SEA @SEA OFF DAY @COL	W W W L W	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3) Heaney (1-2)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1	5.06 -2 -1 - - +1	<b>32,156 35,879</b> 41,705 36,977 40,142	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36	<b>5/1 5/2 5/3</b> 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/9	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA @SEA OFF DAY @COL @COL	W W W L W	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1	5.06 -2 -1 - - +1	<b>32,156 35,879</b> 41,705 36,977 40,142  33,144 33,689	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/9 5/10 5/11 5/12	BAL BAL BAL @SEA @SEA @SEA OFF DOL @COL MIN MIN	W W W L W W L L	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12)	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0)	Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Fillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3) Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2	5.06  -2 -1 +1 -0.5 -0.51	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/9 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA @SEA OFF DAY @COL MIN MIN MIN	W W W L W L W	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1)  Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 24-16	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2	-2 -1	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/9 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA CFF DAY @COL MIN MIN MIN HOU	W W W L W W L L W	2-4 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 T1	-2 -1  -1 -0.5 -0.5 -0.5	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/9 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15	BAL BAL BSEA @SEA @SEA @SEA COFF DAY @COL MIN MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU	W W L W W L L W W L	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 2-1 3-5	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1)  Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Álvarez (2-1)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-17	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 T1 2	-2 -1 - -1 -0.5 -0.5 -0.5 -1 -1	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/9 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA @SEA @SEA OFF DAY @COL MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU	W W L L W W L L L L	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 2-1 2-1 3-5 0-2	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1)  Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) MCHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Álvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-17 25-18	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2	-2 -11 -1 -2	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/9 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA OFF DAY @COL @COL MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU TB	W W L L W L L L L L	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) MCHUgh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Alvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 23-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-17 25-18 25-19	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2	-2 -11 -0.5 -0.5 -1 -1 -2 -2.5	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 30,487	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16	BAL BAL BAL @SEA @SEA COSEA WEEN BASEA WEEN BASEA WEEN BASEA WIN MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU TBB TB	W W L W W L L L L L L	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Álvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-19 25-20	3 2 T1 T1 T1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 3	-2 -1	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 40,067	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/9 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/18	BAL BAL BAL @SEA @SEA @SEA OFF DAY @ COL MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU TB TB TB	W W L W W L L L L L L L	.245 3.2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8 3-5	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1)  Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) MCHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2)	Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) McCullers (5-2) Alvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3) Heaney (2-3)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-19 25-20 25-21	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 T1 2 2 3 3 3	-2 -1 -1 -0.5 -0.5 -1 -1 -2 -2.5 -3.5 -3.5	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 30,487 40,067 37,232	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/9 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/19	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA @SEA OFF DAY @COL MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU TB TB TB	W W L W W L L L L L L	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Álvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-19 25-20	3 2 T1 T1 T1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 3	-2 -1	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 40,067	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/9 5/10 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/18 5/19 5/20	BAL BAL BAL @SEA @SEA CFE DAY @COL MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU TB TB TB TB TB OFF DAY	W W L W W L L L L L W	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8 3-5 5-2	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1)	Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Burdy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3) Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Álvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3) Heaney (2-3) Andriese (1-2)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-13 20-13 21-13 21-14 23-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-19 25-20 25-21 26-21	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3	-2 -1	32,156 33,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 40,067 37,232 38,560	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 -	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/18 5/19 5/21	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA COSE GOUL BOUL BOUL BOUL BOUL BOUL BOUL BOUL B	W W L W W L L L L L L L L L L L L L L L	2-45 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8 3-5 5-2 3-5	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1)  Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1) Happ (6-3)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Álvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3) Heaney (2-3) Andriese (1-2) Richards (4-3)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-13 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-19 25-20 25-21 26-21	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -1 -1 -0.5 -0.5 -1 -1 -1 -2 -2.5 -3.5 -3.5 -4.5	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,689 30,127 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 30,487 40,067 37,232 38,560 21,480	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 909,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 - 48 49	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/8 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/16 5/17 5/19 5/20 5/21 5/21 5/23	BAL BAL BAL BSEA @SEA @SEA @SEA COL BEAN MIN MIN HOU HOU TB TB TB TB TB OFF DAY @TOR	W W L W W L L L L W W	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8 3-5 5-2	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1) Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1)	## A.6  Brach (0-1)  Bundy (1-4)  Tillman (1-5)  Leake (3-3)  Goeddel (1-0)  Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2)  Anderson (2-1)  Berrios (3-4)  Anderson (0-1)  Ramirez, N. (1-2)  Duke (2-2)  McCullers (5-2)  Alvarez (2-1)  Richards (4-2)  Skaggs (3-3)  Tropeano (1-3)  Heaney (2-3)  Andriese (1-2)  Richards (4-3)  Clippard (4-2)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-19 25-20 25-21 26-22 27-22	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 T1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -111 -2 -2 -2.5 -3.5 -3.5 -4.5 -4.5	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,6827 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 30,487 40,067 37,232 38,560	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 -	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/18 5/19 5/10 5/11 5/12 5/13	BAL BAL BAL GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GOFF DAY GCOL MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU TB TB TB TB OFF DAY GTOR GTOR	W W U U W W U L U U U U U U U U U U U U	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8 3-5 5-2 3-5 5-2 4-8	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1) Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1) Tropeano (2-3)	Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Álvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3) Heaney (2-3) Andriese (1-2) Richards (4-3) Clippard (4-2) Estrada (2-5)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 25-16 25-16 25-17 25-20 25-21 26-21 26-22 27-22 28-22	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -1	32,156 33,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,682 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 40,067 37,232 38,560 21,480 25,504 43,344	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 - 48 49 50 51	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/6 5/7 5/10 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/16 5/17 5/22 5/23 5/24 5/25 5/25	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA COSE BASE BASE BASE BASE BASE BASE BASE BA	W W U U W W U L U U U U U U U U U U U U	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8 3-5 5-2 3-5 5-4 8-1 1-2	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1)  Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1)  Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1) Tropeano (2-3) Green (3-0)	Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Álvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3) Heaney (2-3) Andriese (1-2) Richards (4-3) Clippard (4-2) Estrada (2-5) Johnson (2-2)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-21 26-22 27-22 28-22 28-22	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 T1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -1 -1 -1 -2 -2 -3.5 -3.5 -4.5 -4.5 -5.5	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,6827 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 30,487 40,067 37,232 38,560	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 - 48 49 50	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/6 5/7 6 5/8 5/9 5/11 5/12 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/18 5/16 5/17 5/18 5/20 5/21 5/22 5/25 5/24 5/25	BAL BAL BAL BSEA @SEA @SEA @SEA COL BEAN MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU TB	W W U L W W L L L L W W U L L W W W L L L L	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8 3-5-2 3-5 5-2	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1) Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1) Tropeano (2-3) Green (3-0) Barria (4-1)	Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3) Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Alvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3) Heaney (2-3) Andriese (1-2)  Richards (4-3) Clippard (4-2) Estrada (2-5) Johnson (2-2) Gray (3-4)	4.13 17-12 18-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-20 25-21 26-22 27-22 28-23 28-23 29-23	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -111 -1 -2 -2.5 -3.5 -3.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,682 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 30,487 40,067 37,232 38,560 21,480 25,504 43,344 44,565	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347 491,441 516,945 560,289 606,345 650,910
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 - 48 49 50 51 52	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 5/6 5/7 5/10 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/16 5/17 5/22 5/23 5/24 5/25 5/25	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA COSE BASE BASE BASE BASE BASE BASE BASE BA	W W U U W W U L U U U U U U U U U U U U	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8 3-5 5-2 3-5 5-4 8-1 1-2	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1)  Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1)  Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1) Tropeano (2-3) Green (3-0)	## A.6  Brach (0-1)  Bundy (1-4)  Tillman (1-5)  Leake (3-3)  Goeddel (1-0)  Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2)  Anderson (2-1)  Berrios (3-4)  Anderson (0-1)  Ramirez, N. (1-2)  Duke (2-2)  McCullers (5-2)  Álvarez (2-1)  Richards (4-2)  Skaggs (3-3)  Tropeano (1-3)  Heaney (2-3)  Andriese (1-2)  Richards (4-3)  Clippard (4-2)  Estrada (2-5)  Johnson (2-2)  Gray (3-4)  Richards (4-4)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-21 26-22 27-22 28-22 28-22	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 T1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -1 -1 -1 -2 -2 -3.5 -3.5 -4.5 -4.5 -5.5	32,156 33,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,689 30,127 43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 30,067 37,232 38,560 21,480 25,504 43,344 46,056	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347 491,441 516,945 560,289 606,345 650,910 697,019
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 - 48 49 50 51 51 52 53	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/6 5/7 6/7 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/18 5/19 5/20 5/21 5/25 5/26 5/26 5/27	BAL BAL BAL GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GOFF DAY GCOL GCOL MIN MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU TB TB TB TB TB TB TB GFF DAY GTOR GTOR GNYY GNYY GNYY	W W U U W W U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8 3-5 5-2 1-1 1-2 1-1	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1) Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1) Tropeano (2-3) Green (3-0) Barria (4-1) Tanaka (6-2)	Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3) Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Alvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3) Heaney (2-3) Andriese (1-2)  Richards (4-3) Clippard (4-2) Estrada (2-5) Johnson (2-2) Gray (3-4)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-20 25-21 26-21 26-22 27-22 28-22 28-22 28-23 29-23 29-23 29-24	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -1 -1 -0.5 -0.5 -1 -1 -2 -2.5 -3.5 -3.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,649 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,22 28,358 28,078 40,067 37,232 38,560 21,480 25,504 43,344 46,056 44,565 44,565 46,109	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 976,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347 491,441 516,945 560,289 606,345 650,910 697,019 717,876
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 - 48 49 50 51 52 53 54	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 6 5/7 6 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/16 5/16 5/16 5/16 5/16 5/16 5/16 5/16	BAL BAL @SEA @SEA @SEA SEA SEA BAL BAL BAL BAL BAL BAL BAL BAL BAL BA	W W U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	.245 3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 1-7 3-8 3-5 5-2 3-5 5-2 3-5 1-7 3-8 3-5 1-7 3-8 3-5 1-7 3-8 3-9 1-7 3-9 1-7 3-9 1-7 3-9 1-7 3-9 1-7 3-9 1-7 3-9 1-7 1-7 1-7 1-7 1-7 1-7 1-7 1-7	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1)  Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1) Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1) Tropeano (2-3) Green (3-0) Barria (4-1) Tanaka (6-2) Boyd (3-4)	4.6  Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Álvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3) Heaney (2-3) Andriese (1-2)  Richards (4-3) Estrada (2-5) Johnson (2-2) Gray (3-4) Richards (4-4) Skaggs (3-4)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 24-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-19 25-20 25-21 26-22 27-22 28-22 28-22 28-23 29-23 29-23 29-24 29-25	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -1 -1 -0.5 -0.5 -1 -1 -1 -2 -2.5 -3.5 -3.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -5.5 -5.5 -5.5 -5	32,156 33,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,689 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 28,078 40,067 37,232 38,560 21,480 25,504 44,056 44,565 46,109 20,857	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347 491,441 516,945 560,289 606,345 650,910 697,019
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 - 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/7 6 5/8 5/9 5/11 5/12 5/14 5/15 5/14 5/15 5/14 5/15 5/20 5/21 5/22 5/25 5/25 5/25 5/26 5/27	BAL BAL BAL BSEA @SEA @SEA COSE BCOL BCOL MIN MIN HOU HOU TB	W W L W W L L L L W W W L L W W W L L W W W L L W W W L L W W L W W L W W L W W L W W W L L W W W L L W W W L L W W W L L W W W L L W W W W L L W W W L L W W W W L L W W W W L L W W W W L L W W W W L L W W W W L L W W W W L L W W W W L L W W W W L L W W W W L L W W W W L L W W W W L L W	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 2-1 3-5 5-2 3-5 5-2 3-5 11-4 1-3 3-9 9-2	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1) Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1) Tropeano (2-3) Green (3-0) Barria (4-1) Tanaka (6-2) Boyd (3-4) Tropeano (3-3)	## Brach (0-1)  Bundy (1-4)  Tillman (1-5)  Leake (3-3)  Goeddel (1-0)  Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2)  Anderson (2-1)  Berrios (3-4)  Anderson (0-1)  Ramirez, N. (1-2)  Duke (2-2)  McCullers (5-2)  Álvarez (2-1)  Richards (4-2)  Skaggs (3-3)  Tropeano (1-3)  Heaney (2-3)  Andriese (1-2)  Richards (4-3)  Clippard (4-2)  Estrada (2-5)  Johnson (2-2)  Gray (3-4)  Richards (4-4)  Skaggs (3-4)  Fulmer (2-4)	4.13 17-12 18-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 23-14 23-15 23-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-20 25-21 26-22 27-22 28-23 29-23 29-24 29-25 30-25 30-25	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T2 2 2 T3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -11	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,144 33,682 *43,521 40,117 38,029 28,22 28,358 30,487 40,067 37,232 38,560 21,480 25,504 43,344 44,565 46,109 20,857 17,397	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 459,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347 491,441 516,945 560,289 606,345 650,910 697,019 717,876 735,273
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 56 51 52 53 54 55 56	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/6 5/7 6/7 5/8 5/9 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/18 5/19 5/20 5/27 5/28 5/29 5/26 5/27 5/28 5/29 5/30	BAL BAL BAL GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GOFF DAY GCOL GCOL MIN MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU TB	W W U U W W U U U W W U U U W W U U U W W U U U U W W U U U U W U	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 5-2 1-7 3-8 3-5 5-2 1-1 1-2 1-3 3-9 9-2 1-6	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1) Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1) Tropeano (2-3) Green (3-0) Barria (4-1) Tanaka (6-2) Boyd (3-4) Tropeano (3-3) Coleman (2-0)	Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3)  Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Áivarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3) Heaney (2-3) Andriese (1-2) Richards (4-3) Clippard (4-2) Estrada (2-5) Johnson (2-2) Gray (3-4) Richards (4-4) Skaggs (3-4) Fulmer (2-4) Bedrosian (1-1)	4.13 17-12 18-12 19-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-20 25-21 26-21 26-22 27-22 28-22 28-23 29-23 29-24 29-25 30-25 30-25	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -1 -1 -0.5 -0.5 -1 -1 -1 -2 -2.5 -3.5 -3.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4.5 -4	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,619 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,22 28,358 28,078 40,067 37,232 38,560 21,480 25,504 43,344 46,056 44,565 46,109 20,857 17,397 17,397	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347 491,441 516,945 560,289 606,345 650,910 697,019 717,876 735,273 755,273
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/6 5/7 6/7 5/8 5/9 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/14 5/15 5/16 5/17 5/18 5/19 5/20 5/27 5/28 5/29 5/26 5/27 5/28 5/29 5/30	BAL BAL BAL GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GOSE GCOL GCOL MIN MIN MIN HOU HOU TB TB TB TB TB TB OFF DAY GTOR GTOR GNYY GNYY GNYY GDET GDET	W W U U W W U U U W W U U U W W U U U W W U U U U W W U U U U W U	3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 3-5 0-2 1-7 3-8 3-5 5-2 3-5 5-4 8-1 1-2 11-4 1-3 3-9 2-1	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1) Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1) Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1) Tropeano (2-3) Green (3-0) Barria (4-1) Tanaka (6-2) Boyd (3-4) Tropeano (3-3) Coleman (2-0) Saupold (3-1)	Brach (0-1) Bundy (1-4) Tillman (1-5) Leake (3-3) Goeddel (1-0) Hernandez (4-3) Heaney (1-2) Anderson (2-1) Berrios (3-4) Anderson (0-1) Ramirez, N. (1-2) Duke (2-2) McCullers (5-2) Alvarez (2-1) Richards (4-2) Skaggs (3-3) Tropeano (1-3) Heaney (2-3) Andriese (1-2) Estrada (2-5) Johnson (2-2) Gray (3-4) Richards (4-4) Skaggs (3-4) Fulmer (2-4) Bedrosian (1-1) Heaney (2-4)	4.13 17-12 18-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 25-16 25-17 25-18 25-20 25-21 26-22 27-22 28-22 28-22 29-23 29-23 29-24 29-25 30-25 30-25 30-25 30-25 30-25 30-27	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -1	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,619 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,22 28,358 28,078 40,067 37,232 38,560 21,480 25,504 43,344 46,056 44,565 46,109 20,857 17,397 17,397	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 469,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347 491,441 516,945 560,289 606,345 650,910 697,019 717,876 735,273 754,767 779,463 RELIEVERS
29 30 31 32 33 34 - 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 - 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57	5/1 5/2 5/3 5/4 5/5 5/6 5/6 5/7 6/5 5/11 5/12 5/13 5/15 5/16 5/15 5/16 5/12 5/22 5/24 5/25 5/26 5/26 5/27 5/28 5/29 5/30 5/31	BAL BAL BAL GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA GSEA	W W U U W U U U U U U U U U U U U U U U	.245  3-2 10-7 12-3 5-0 8-9 (11) 8-2 2-4 8-0 7-4 4-5 3-5 (12) 2-1 2-1 3-5 5-2 3-5 5-4 8-1 1-2 11-4 1-3 3-9 9-2 1-6 2-6	Bedrosian (1-0) Heaney (1-1) Barria (2-1) Richards (4-1) Johnson (2-1) Ohtani (3-1)  Gray (4-4) Barria (3-1) Álvarez (2-0) Magill (1-0) Hildenberger (1-0) Parker (1-1) Heaney (2-2) McHugh (1-0) VERLANDER (5-2) Archer (3-3) Snell (5-3) Yarbrough (4-2) Ohtani (4-1) Happ (6-3) Anderson (1-1) Tropeano (2-3) Green (3-0) Barria (4-1) Tanaka (6-2) Boyd (3-4) Tropeano (3-3) Coleman (2-0) Saupold (3-1)  HR 36	## Brach (0-1)    Bundy (1-4)   Tillman (1-5)   Leake (3-3)   Goeddel (1-0)   Hernandez (4-3)    Heaney (1-2)   Anderson (2-1)   Berrios (3-4)   Anderson (0-1)   Ramirez, N. (1-2)   Duke (2-2)   McCullers (5-2)   Álvarez (2-1)   Richards (4-2)   Skaggs (3-3)   Tropeano (1-3)   Andriese (1-2)    Richards (4-3)   Clippard (4-2)   Estrada (2-5)   Johnson (2-2)   Gray (3-4)   Richards (4-4)   Skaggs (3-4)   Fulmer (2-4)   Bedrosian (1-1)   Heaney (2-4)	4.13 17-12 18-12 20-12 20-13 21-13 21-14 22-14 23-15 23-16 25-16 25-16 25-17 25-20 25-21 26-22 27-22 28-23 29-23 29-23 29-24 29-25 30-25 30-27	3 2 T1 T1 T1 1 2 2 T1 T1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	-2 -11	32,156 35,879 41,705 36,977 40,142 33,619 30,127 *43,521 40,117 38,22 28,358 28,078 40,067 37,232 38,560 21,480 25,504 43,344 46,056 44,565 46,109 20,857 17,397 17,397	3.12 634,507 666,663 702,542 326,009 362,986 403,128 436,272 499,961 732,669 776,190 816,307 854,336 982,565 910,923 939,001 969,488 1,009,555 1,046,787 1,085,347 491,441 516,945 560,289 606,345 650,910 697,019 717,876 735,273 754,767 779,463

Pitchers in CAPS represent complete game

<sup>\*</sup>Denotes home sellout

# **2018 DAY-BY-DAY**



Game	Date	Орр.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.		GA/GB	Attd.	Total
58	6/1	TEX	W	6-0	Barria (5-1)	Colon (2-3)	31-27	3	-5.5	33,511	1,118,858
59	6/2	TEX	L	2-3 (10)	Diekman (1-0)	Alvarez (2-2)	31-28	3	-5.5	*44,603	1,163,461
60	6/3	TEX	W	3-1	Skaggs (4-4)	Fister (1-6)	32-28	3	-5.5	33,541	1,197,002
61	6/4	KC	W	9-6	Bedrosian (2-1)	Hill (1-2)	33-28	3	-5.0	32,553	1,229,555
62	6/5	KC KC	w	1-0 4-3	HEANEY (3-4)	Keller (1-2)	34-28	3	-5.0	31,514	1,261,069
63	6/6	OFF DAY	vv	4-3	Bedrosian (3-1)	Barlow (1-1)	35-28	3	-4.5	36,512	1,297,581
64	6/7 C	@MIN	W	4-2	Ramirez, N. (2-2)	Pressly (0-1)	36-28	3	-4.5	28,383	807,846
65	6/9	@MIN	W	2-1	Skaggs (5-4)	Gibson (1-4)	37-28	3	-3.5	24,061	831,907
66	6/10	@MIN	L	5-7	Romero (3-2)	Tropeano (3-4)	37-29	3	-4.5	28,656	860,563
67	6/11	@SEA	Ĺ	3-5	LeBlanc (2-0)	Heaney (3-5)	37-30	3	-5.5	20,116	880,679
68	6/12	@SEA	L	3-6	Leake (7-3)	Barria (5-2)	37-31	3	-6.5	20,402	901,081
69	6/13	@SEA	L	6-8	Elias (2-0)	Drake (0-1)	37-32	3	-7.5	28,236	929,317
-	6/14	OFF DAY									
70	6/15	@OAK	W	8-4	Skaggs (6-4)	Bassitt (0-2)	38-32	3	-7.5	18,356	947,673
71	6/16	@OAK	L	4-6	Manaea (6-6)	Ramirez (2-3)	38-33	3	-8.5	19,185	966,858
72	6/17	@OAK	L	5-6 (11)	Treinen (4-1)	Jewell (0-1)	38-34	3	-9.5	21,217	988,075
73	6/18	ARI	L	4-7	Greinke (6-5)	Barria (5-3)	38-35	3	-10.5	33,809	1,331,390
74	6/19	ARI	W	5-4	Alvarez (3-2)	Koch (5-4)	39-35	3	-9.5	33,088	1,364,478
-		OFF DAY TOR	w	0.5	D! (2, 2)	A f = l (a a)	40.25	•	0.5	20.446	4 204 004
75 76	6/21 6/22	TOR	W	8-5 2-1	Ramirez (3-3) Heaney (4-5)	Axford (1-1) Estrada (4-7)	40-35 41-35	3	-9.5 -8.5	30,416 38,028	1,394,894 1,432,922
77	6/23	TOR	L	1-4	Oh (3-2)	Anderson (1-2)	41-35	3	-9.5	40,612	1,473,534
78	6/24	TOR	Ĺ	6-7 (10)	Tepera (5-2)	Robles (2-3)	41-37	3	-10.5	33,102	1,506,636
79	6/25	@KC	Ĺ	0-7 (10)	Keller (2-2)	Skaggs (6-5)	41-38	T3	-10.5	19,535	1,007,610
80	6/26	@BOS	Ĺ	1-9	Price (9-5)	Lamb (0-1)	41-39	4	-11.5	37,366	1,044,976
81	6/27	@BOS	Ĺ	6-9	Barnes (2-2)	Álvarez (3-3)	41-40	4	-12.5	37,521	1,082,497
82	6/28	@BOS	L	2-4	Velazquez (6-0)	Barria (5-4)	41-41	4	-13.5	36,992	1,119,489
83	6/29	@BAL	W	7-1	Peña (1-0)	Hess (2-5)	42-41	4	-12.5	24,007	1,143,496
84	6/30	@BAL	W	6-2	Anderson (2-2)	Givens (0-6)	43-41	4	-11.5	38,838	1,182,334
JUNE T	OTALS	W-L		AVG	HR	RUNS PER GAME	ERA	S	TARTERS		RELIEVERS
		13-14		.240	39	4.2	3.94		3.62		4.39
0.5	7/4	OD AL		2.0	C (4 C)	M-C.: (0.4)	42.42		44.5	40.254	4 200 605
85	7/1	@BAL	L	2-8	Gausman (4-6)	McGuire (0-1)	43-42	4	-11.5	18,351	1,200,685
86	7/2 C 7/3	OFF DAY @SEA	L	1-4	LeBlanc (4-0)	Hooney (4.6)	43-43	4	-12.5	38,624	1,239,309
87	7/3 7/4	_	W	7-4	Richards (5-4)	Heaney (4-6)	44-43	4	-12.5 -12.5	39,518	
88	7/5	@SEA @SEA	L	1-4	Gonzales (9-5)	Leake (8-5) Barria (5-5)	44-44	4	-12.5	32,128	1,278,827 1,310,955
89	7/6	LAD	w	3-2	Parker (2-1)	Jansen (0-2)	45-44	4	-13.5	*44,323	1,550,959
90	7/7	LAD	Ľ	1-3	Stripling (7-2)	Cole (0-1)	45-45	4	-14.5	*44,409	1,595,368
91	7/8	LAD	w	4-3	Heaney (5-6)	Chargois (2-2)	46-45	4	-14.5	42,213	1,637,581
-		OFF DAY			, ( ,	, ,				,	, ,
92	7/10	SEA	W	9-3	Ramirez (4-3)	Leake (8-6)	47-45	4	-14.0	33,092	1,670,673
93	7/11	SEA	L	0-3	Gonzales (10-5)	Barria (5-6)	47-46	4	-14.0	35,591	1,706,264
94	7/12	SEA	W	11-2	Skaggs (7-5)	Paxton (8-4)	48-46	4	-13.0	*44,027	1,750,291
95	7/13	@LAD	L	2-3	Ferguson (2-1)	Bedrosian (3-2)	48-47	4	-14.0	53,368	1,364,323
96	7/14	@LAD	W	5-4 (10)	Alvarez (4-3)	Jansen (0-3)	49-47	4	-14.0	53,797	1,418,120
97	7/15	@LAD	L	3-5	Maeda (7-5)	Cole (0-2)	49-48	4	-14.0	47,871	1,465,991
	7/16	7/10		ALL CTAD	DDEAK (@ WACIUNG	CTOM					
-	7/16 -	- //19		ALL-STAK	BREAK (@ WASHING	I ON)					
98	7/20	нои	L	1-3	Keuchel (8-8)	Skaggs (7-6)	49-49	4	-15.0	42,422	1,792,713
99	7/21	HOU	ī	0-7	Verlander (10-5)	Tropeano (3-5)	49-50	4	-16.0	*44,264	1,836,977
100	7/22	HOU	w	14-5	Heaney (6-6)	McCullers Jr. (10-5)	50-50	4	-15.0	35,298	1,869,275
101	7/23	cws	L	3-5	Giolito (7-8)	Barria (5-7)	50-51	4	-15.5	35,285	1,904,560
102	7/24	cws	L	2-4	Rodon (3-3)	Peña (1-1)	50-52	4	-16.5	33,937	1,938,497
103	7/25	cws	W	11-3	Skaggs (8-6)	Shields (4-12)	51-52	4	-15.5	34,321	1,972,818
104	7/26	cws	W	12-8	Tropeano (4-5)	Covey (4-6)	52-52	4	-15.0	33,826	2,006,644
105	7/27	SEA	W	4-3 (10)	Johnson (3-2)	Nicasio (1-5)	53-52	4	-14.0	42,336	2,048,980
106	7/28	SEA	W	11-5	Barria (6-7)	Hernández (8-9)	54-52	4	-13.0	43,325	2,092,305
107	7/29	SEA	L	5-8	Gonzales (12-5)	Peña (1-2)	54-53	4	-12.5	35,396	2,127,701
100	· .	OFF DAY	,	C 10	Varbrauch (40 F)	Cl (0 =)	F4 F1		12.5	15.050	1 401 040
108	7/31	@ТВ	L	6-10	Yarbrough (10-5)	Skaggs (8-7)	54-54	4	-13.5	15,858	1,481,849
JULY TO	OTALS	W-L		AVG	HR	RUNS PER GAME	ERA	· ·	TARTERS		RELIEVERS
JOLT II	O IALS	W-L 11-13		.255	нк 35	4.9	4.33	3	5.04		3.38
		11-13		.233	<b>33</b>	4.3	7.33		3.04		3.36

Pitchers in CAPS represent complete game

\*Denotes home sellout









# **2018 DAY-BY-DAY**

Game	Date	Орр.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.		Attd.	Tota
109	8/1	@TB	L	2-7	Faria (4-3)	Tropeano (4-6)	54-55	4	-14.5	9,132	1,490,98
L10	8/2	@TB	L	2-4	Beeks (1-1)	Heaney (6-7)	54-56	4	-15.0	10,988	1,501,969
.11	8/3	@CLE	W	7-4	Anderson (3-2)	Perez (0-1)	55-56	4	-15.0	35,242	1,537,21
.12	8/4	@CLE	L	0-3	Kluber (14-6)	Peña (1-3)	55-57	4	-16.0	34,814	1,572,02
.13	8/5	@CLE	L	3-4	Bieber (6-2)	McGuire (0-2)	55-58	4	-16.0	28,993	1,601,01
14	8/6	DET	W	6-2	Tropeano (5-6)	Boyd (6-10)	56-58	4	-16.0	34,073	2,161,77
115	8/7	DET	W	11-5	Heaney (7-7)	Turner (0-1)	57-58	4	-16.0	35,824	2,197,59
116	8/8	DET	W	6-0	Barria (7-7)	Hardy (4-4)	58-58	4	-15.5	38,832	2,235,43
		OFF DAY									
117	8/10	OAK	W	4-3	Johnson (4-2)	Trivino (8-2)	59-58	4	-14.0	42,722	2,278,15
118	8/11	OAK	L	0-7	E. Jackson (4-2)	Skaggs (8-8)	59-59	4	-14.0	39,425	2,317,57
119	8/12	OAK	L	7-8	Rodney (4-2)	Johnson (4-3)	59-60	4	-14.0	38,364	2,355,94
120	8/13	@SD	W	6-3 (10)	Bedrosian (4-2)	Stammen (5-2)	60-60	4	-13.5	22,609	1,623,62
121	8/14	@SD	W	7-3	Barria (8-7)	Kennedy (0-2)	61-60	4	-12.5	21,747	1,645,37
.22	8/15	@SD	W	3-2	Álvarez (5-3)	Yates (4-1)	62-60	4	-12.5	22,851	1,668,22
123	8/16	@TEX	L	6-8	Moore (2-6)	Anderson (3-3)	62-61	4	-13.0	18,398	1,686,62
124	8/17	@TEX	L	4-6	Hutchinson (1-1)	Despaigne (0-1)	62-62	4	-13.0	27,816	1,714,43
125	8/18	@TEX	W	11-7	Bedrosian (5-2)	Butler (1-2)	63-62	4	-12.0	24,768	1,739,20
126	8/19	@TEX	L	2-4	Moore (3-6)	N. Ramirez (4-4)	63-63	4	-12.0	26,681	1,765,88
		OFF DAY									
L27	8/21	@ARI	L	4-5	Boxberger (2-4)	Bedrosian (5-3)	63-64	4	-13.5	30,420	1,796,30
128	8/22	@ARI	L	1-5	Buchholz (7-2)	Despaigne (0-2)	63-65	4	-14.5	23,584	1,819,89
		OFF DAY									
129	8/24	HOU	L	3-9	Keuchel (10-10)	Heaney (7-8)	63-66	4	-15.5	42,788	2,398,72
L30	8/25	HOU	L	3-8	Verlander (13-8)	Barria (8-8)	63-67	4	-16.5	41,654	2,440,38
L <b>31</b>	8/26	HOU	L	1-3	Valdez (2-0)	Peña (1-4)	63-68	4	-17.5	37,530	2,477,91
132	8/27	COL	W	10-7	Johnson (5-3)	Ottavino (6-3)	64-68	4	-17.5	35,305	2,513,21
133	8/28	COL	L	2-3	Freeland (12-7)	N. Ramirez (4-5)	64-69	4	-17.5	35,207	2,548,42
	8/29	OFF DAY									
134	8/30	@HOU	W	5-2	Heaney (8-8)	Verlander (13-9)	65-69	4	-17.0	30,371	1,850,26
135	8/31	@HOU	W	3-0	Barria (9-8)	Valdez (2-1)	66-69	4	-16.0	35,675	1,885,93
AUG. T	OTALS	W-L		AVG	HR	RUNS PER GAME	ERA	ST	TARTERS		RELIEVER
		12-15		.243	28	4.4	4.48		5.52		3.3
136	9/1	@HOU	L	3-7	Smith (5-1)	Bedrosian (5-4)	66-70	4	-17.0	41,662	1,927,56
137	9/2	@HOU	L	2-4	Cole (13-5)	Ohtani (4-2)	66-71	4	-18.0	41,506	1,969,06
138	9/3	@TEX	W	3-1	Cole (1-2)	Curtis (0-1)	67-71	4	-18.0	21,048	1,990,11
139	9/4	@TEX	L	2-4	Minor (11-7)	Heaney (8-9)	67-72	4	-19.0	17,625	2,007,73
140	9/5	@TEX	W	9-3	Barria (8-10)	Colon (7-12)	68-72	4	-19.0	19,966	2,027,73
	9/6	OFF DAY									
141	9/7	@CWS	W	5-2	Peña (2-4)	Rodon (6-5)	69-72	4	-19.0	18,236	2,045,97
142	9/8	@CWS	W	12-3	Shoemaker (2-0)	Shields (6-16)	70-72	4	-19.0	27,146	2,073,11
L43	9/9	@CWS	W	1-0	Heaney (9-9)	Hamilton (0-1)	71-72	4	-18.0	24,020	2,097,13
144	9/10	TEX	L	2-5	Minor (12-7)	Barria (10-9)	71-73	4	-19.0	32,891	2,581,31
145	9/11	TEX	w	1-0	Ramirez (5-5)	Sampson (0-1)	72-73	4	-19.0	33,756	2,615,07
146	9/12	TEX	W	8-1	Peña (3-4)	Gallardo (8-5)	73-73	4	-19.0	33,028	2,648,10
147	9/13	SEA	Ľ	2-8	Leake (10-9)	Despaigne (0-3)	73-74	4	-19.5	33,328	2,681,42
L47 L48	9/14	SEA	Ĺ	0-5	Warren (3-2)	Shoemaker (2-1)	73-74	4	-19.5	39,872	2,721,30
149	9/15	SEA	Ĺ	5-6		Álvarez (5-4)	73-76	4	-20.5	42,292	
150	9/16	SEA	w		Pazos (4-1)		74-76	4	-20.5	35,578	2,763,59
130	*.		vv	4-3	Cole (2-2)	Vincent (3-4)	74-70	*	-20.5	33,376	2,799,17
151		OFF DAY @OAK	W	9-7	Pamirez /C El	Triving (0.2)	75-76	4	-20.5	15 001	2 112 16
	9/18	_			Ramirez (6-5)	Trivino (8-3)				15,031	2,112,16
152	9/19	@OAK	L	0-10	Anderson (4-5)	Peña (3-5)	75-77	4	-20.0	16,425	2,128,59
153	9/20	@OAK	L	3-21	Jackson (6-3)	Shoemaker (2-2)	75-78	4	-20.5	17,217	2,145,81
154	9/21	@HOU	L	3-11	Cole (15-5)	Heaney (9-10)	75-79	4	-21.5	39,977	2,185,78
155	9/22	@HOU	L	5-10	McHugh (6-2)	Buttrey (0-1)	75-80	4	-22.5	41,822	2,227,60
156	9/23	@HOU	L	2-6	Valdez (4-1)	Skaggs (8-9)	75-81	4	-23.5	43,247	2,270,85
157	9/24	TEX	W	5-4 (11)	Cole (3-2)	Moore (3-8)	76-81	4	-23.5	29,052	2,828,22
158	9/25	TEX	W	4-1	Ramiez (7-5)	Gallardo (8-7)	77-81	4	-23.5	36,308	2,864,53
159	9/26	TEX	W	3-2	Álvarez (6-4)	Martin (1-5)	78-81	4	-22.5	35,991	2,900,52
	•	OFF DAY									
	9/28	OAK	W	8-5	Cole (4-2)	Fiers (12-8)	79-81	4	-22.5	35,041	2,935,56
160	9/29	OAK	L	2-5	Cahill (7-4)	Skaggs (8-10)	79-82	4	-24.0	43,762	2,979,32
L61			W	5-4	Bridwell (1-0)	Hatcher (3-3)	80-82	4	-23.0	36,892	3,016,21
L <b>61</b>	9/30	OAK	vv								
161 162			vv			DUNG DED CASE			TA DTESS		BELIEVE-
	9/30	W-L 14-13		AVG .216	HR 38	RUNS PER GAME 4.0	ERA 4.63	ST	TARTERS 4.49		RELIEVER 4.7

Pitchers in CAPS represent complete game

<sup>\*</sup>Denotes home sellout

### **2018 HIGHS AND LOWS**



#### TEAM BATTING

Runs, Game, Angels       14         Runs, Game, Opponents       21         Runs, Inning, Angels       .7         Runs, Inning, Opponents       .9         Hits, Game, Angels       .18         Hits, Game, Opponents       .18         Hits, Inning, Angels       .7         Hits, Inning, Opponents       .22         Extra-Base Hits, Game, Angels       .9         Extra-Base Hits, Game, Opponents       .10         Home Runs, Game, Angels       .5         Home Runs, Inning, Angels       .2         Home Runs, Inning, Angels       .2         Home Runs, Inning, Opponents       .3         Singles, Game, Angels       .15         Doubles, Game, Angels       .7         Doubles, Game, Opponents       .6         Triples, Game, Angels       .2         Triples, Game, Opponents       .2         Total Bases, Game, Angels       .2         Total Bases, Game, Opponents       .2         Total Bases, Game, Opponents       .3         Left on Base, Opponents       .16         Left on Base, Opponents       .16		4/10 @ TEX 8/6 vs. OAK Twice; 5/3 at SEA (6th) & 8/2 vs. PHI (3rd) 9/20 @ OAK Twice; 7/26 vs. CWS & 7/28 vs. SEA 6/26 @ BOS 4/3 vs. CLE Twice; 4/17 vs. BOS & 7/26 vs. CWS Several; last, 9/24 vs. TEX Several; last, 7/26 vs. CWS 4/10 @ TEX 9/20 @ OAK 7/28 vs. SEA 6/26 @ BOS 6/13 @ SEA 5/2 vs. BAL 7/26 vs. CWS 9/20 @ OAK 5/12 vs. MIN
Singles, Game, Opponents	-	9/20 @ OAK
Doubles, Game, Angels	-	7/28 vs. SEA
Doubles, Game, Opponents6	-	6/26 @ BOS
	-	6/13 @ SEA
Triples, Game, Opponents	-	5/2 vs. BAL
	-	7/26 vs. CWS
Total Bases, Game, Opponents		
	-	
Left on Base, Opponents	-	
Stolen Bases, Game, Angels4	-	9/4 @ TEX
Stolen Bases, Game, Opponents	-	Several; last, 8/1 @ TB
Stolen Bases, Inning, Angels	-	Several; last, 9/28 vs. OAK (2nd)
Stolen Bases, Inning, Opponents	-	-, -
Caught Stealing, Game, Angels	-	-,
Caught Stealing, Game, Opponents	-	6/25 @ KC Several; last, 8/18 @ TEX
· · · · ·	-	Several; last, 9/21 @ HOU
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Opponents	-	5/20 @ TB
Sacrifice Flies, Game, Opponents	-	4/27 vs. NYY
Pinch-Hits, Game, Angels	_	Several; last, 9/24 vs. TEX
Pinch-Hitters Used, Game, Angels	-	Several; last, 9/4 @ TEX

#### TEAM FIELDING

Double Plays, Game, Angels3	-	Several; last, 9/20 vs. OAK
Double Plays, Game, Opponents3	-	Several; last, 9/26 vs. TEX
Errors, Game, Angels	-	9/1 @ HOU
Errors, Inning, Angels	-	Several; last, 9/28 vs. OAK
Errors, Game, Individual	-	Francisco Arica, 9/1 @ HOU

#### TEAM PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game, Angels	-	4/21 vs. SF
Strikeouts, Game, Opponents	-	Twice; 8/30 @ HOU & 9/22 @ HOU
Base on Balls, Game, Angels	-	4/7 vs. OAK
Base on Balls, Game, Opponents	-	5/12 vs. MIN
Hit Batters, Game, Angels5	-	8/12 vs. OAK
Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 innings, Angels1	-	Twice; 4/3 vs. CLE & 6/5 vs. KC
Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 innings, Opponents	-	Several; last, 9/11 vs. TEX
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra Innings, Angels 4	-	6/2 vs. TEX
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra Innings, Opponents 6	-	Several; last, 6/2 vs. TEX
Pitchers Used, Game, Angels	-	4/4 vs. CLE

ANGELS.COM





Inside-the-Park HR . . .

## **2018 HIGHS AND LOWS**

#### INDIVIDUAL BATTING

At-Bats, Game	-	Several; last, Ian Kinsler, 6/17 at OAK
Runs, Game	-	Shohei Ohtani, 9/5 at TEX
Hits, Game5	-	Twice; Mike Trout, 5/26 at NYY & 9/8 at CWS
Hits, Inning	-	Several times
Doubles, Game	-	Mike Trout, 5/26 at NYY
Triples, Game	-	Several; last, 9/21 at HOU
Home Runs, Game	-	Several; last, 9/15 vs. SEA
RBI, Game	-	Francisco Arcia, 7/28 vs. SEA
Extra-Base Hits, Game	-	Mike Trout, 5/26 at NYY
Total Bases, Game	-	Twice; Mike Trout, 5/26 at NYY & 9/8 at CWS
Base on Balls, Game	-	Several; last, Mike Trout, 7/23 vs. CWS
Strikeouts, Game4	-	Three times; last, Justin Upton, 9/9 at CWS
Stolen Bases, Game	-	Five times; last, Mike Trout, 7/23 vs. CWS
Caught Stealing, Game1	-	22 times; last, Shohei Ohtani, 9/16 vs. SEA
Longest Hitting Streak	-	Andrelton Simmons, 4/21-5/8
Grand Slams	-	Kaleb Cowart, 9/18 at OAK
Walk-Off HR1	-	Four times; last, Taylor Ward 9/30 vs. OAK
Pinch-Hit HR	-	Jose Briceno & Shohei Ohtani

#### INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Strikeouts, Game (Starter)	-	Three times; last, Andrew Heaney 9/9 at CWS
Strikeouts, Game (Reliever)	-	Taylor Cole, 9/28 vs. OAK
Base on Balls, Game	-	Jaime Barria, 9/28 vs. OAK
Base on Balls, Inning3	-	Nine times; last, Jaime Barria, 9/28 vs. OAK
Earned Runs Allowed, Game	-	Tyler Skaggs, 7/31 at TB
Earned Runs Allowed, Inning7	-	Twice; last,Tyler Skaggs, 7/31 at TB (4th)
Hits Allowed, Game	-	Twice; last, Andrew Heaney, 8/18 at TEX
Hits Allowed, Inning	-	Five times; last, Jim Johnson, 9/20 at OAK (4th)
Home Runs Allowed, Game	-	Nick Tropeano, 7/26 vs. CWS
Home Runs Allowed, Inning3	-	Three times; last, Nick Tropeano, 7/26 vs. CWS (7th)
Hit Batters, Game	-	Seven times; last, Taylor Cole, 8/12 vs. OAK
Fewest Hits Allowed, Complete Game	-	Andrew Heaney, 6/5 vs. KC
Innings Pitched, Starter9	-	Andrew Heaney, 6/5 vs. KC
Innings Pitched, Reliever	-	Three times; last, Taylor Cole, 9/10 vs. TEX
Fewest Innings Pitched, Starter	-	Twice; last, Deck McGuire 8/5 @ CLE
Longest Winning Streak	-	Tyler Skaggs, 6/3 - 6/15
Longest Losing Streak4	-	Jaime Barria, 6/28 - 7/23
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Starter	-	Andrew Heaney (5/31-6/5) & Tyler Skaggs (5/28-6/9)
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Reliever11.2	-	Cam Bedrosian (6/17 - 7/11)

#### TEAM MISCELLANEOUS

Longest Winning Streak	-	4/8 - 4/14 9/16 - 9/28 3/30 - 4/24
Longest Losing Streak		Twice; 6/23 - 6/28 & 8/19 - 8/26
Longest Losing Streak6		
Longest Home Losing Streak		Twice; 5/15 - 5/19 & 8/11 - 8/26
Longest Road Losing Streak	-	6/16 - 6/28
Most Games over .500	-	Last, 4/14 (13-3)
Longest Game, Innings	-	4/4 vs. CLE
Longest Game, Time, Nine Innings 4:04	-	9/22 at HOU
Longest Game, Time, Extra Innings 4:29	-	5/4 at SEA (11 inn.)
Shortest Game, Time	-	6/5 vs. KC
Largest Margin, Victory	-	4/3 vs. CLE
Largest Margin, Loss	-	9/20 at OAK
Largest Crowd, Angel Stadium44,822	-	4/17 vs. BOS
Smallest Crowd, Angel Stadium28,078	-	5/16 vs. HOU
Largest Crowd, Road53,797	-	7/14 at LAD
Smallest Crowd, Road9,132	-	8/1 at TB
Largest Deficit Overcome To Win	-	4/6 vs. OAK (trailed 6-0 in 2nd; won, 13-9)
Most Players Used, Game	-	

# **2018 STARTERS BY POSITION AND BATTING ORDER WITH TEAM RECORDS**



#### BY POSITION

- C: Arcia (12-13); Maldonado (36-41); Rivera (10-12); Briceño (19-15); Hudson (3-1)
- 1B: Pujols (37-33); Marte (20-22); Valbuena (10-10); Cowart (2-1); Fernández (11-15) ; Arcia (0-1)
- 2B: Kinsler (41-48); Cozart (11-4); Fletcher (21-22); Cowart (5-7); Johnson (1-1); Fernández (1-0)
- 3B: Valbuena (26-19); Cozart (15-17); Fletcher (10-14); Marte (2-6); Schimpf (1-0); Cowart (7-5); Fernández (0-1); Ward (19-20)
- SS: Simmons (71-74); Cozart (5-6); Fontana (1-0); Fletcher (1-2); Cowart (2-0)
- LF: Upton (71-69); Schimpf (1-0); Young (3-3); Cowart (0-3); Blash (1-2); E. Young, Jr. (3-5); Hermosillo (1-0)
- CF: Trout (63-62); C. Young (5-5); Hermosillo (3-3); E. Young Jr. (10-12)
- RF: Calhoun (67-62); C. Young (6-9); Blash (2-6); Hermosillo (5-5)

#### DH: Pujols (2-27); Ohtani (43-39); Trout (6-9); C. Young (1-0); Upton (4-0); Simmons (0-1); Fernández (1-1)

#### BATTING ORDER

- 1st: Cozart (16-10); Kinsler (25-28); Trout (0-2); Fletcher (5-11); Calhoun (34-30); Simmons (0-1)
- 2nd: Trout (43-40); Calhoun (2-3); Ohtani (4-4); Simmons (8-11); Cozart (1-0); Upton (2-4); E. Young Jr. (0-1); Fletcher (17-15); Fernández (3-4)
- 3rd: Upton (49-44); Trout (25-29); Simmons (0-1); Ohtani (6-6); Pujols (0-2)
- 4th: Pujols (47-47); Ohtani (8-14); Valbuena (1-1); Simmons (4-6); Upton (18-14); Fernández (1-0); Marte (1-0)
- 5th: Calhoun (10-4); Cozart (3-3); Simmons (22-27); Valbuena (8-10); Ohtani (15-8); Maldonado (0-1); Fernández (2-4); Pujols (10-11); Kinsler (1-1); Fletcher (0-1); Arcia (1-1); Rivera (0-2); Marte (1-2); Upton (6-7); Ward (1-0)
- 6th: Simmons (35-25); Calhoun (3-2); Marte (9-7); Cozart (9-10); Ohtani (4-6); Kinsler (4-8); Valbuena (5-5); Maldonado (1-2); Fernández (2-1); C. Young (0-1); Fletcher (2-5); Arcia (1-2); Cowart (1-0); Rivera (2-3); Ward (1-5); E. Young Jr. (1-0)
- 7th: Valbuena (20-10); Simmons (1-3); C. Young (3-3); Marte (8-10); Ohtani (1-0); Cozart (2-4); Calhoun (5-5); Blash (2-6); Kinsler (10-10); Maldonado (3-3); Fernández (5-6); Briceño (5-1); Fletcher (0-1); Cowart (2-8); Arcia (5-6); Ward (7-5); Rivera (0-1); Hermosillo (1-0)
- 8th: Ohtani (5-1); C. Young (9-5); Marte (3-7); Maldonado (17-20); Simmons (1-1); Calhoun (7-13); Rivera (1-0); Briceño (8-7); Cowart (10-7); Valbuena (1-3); Blash (1-1); Fernández (0-2); Kinsler (1-0); Arcia (3-3); E. Young Jr. (3-3); Ward (10-7); Hermosillo (0-1); Hudson (1-0)
- 9th: Maldonado (15-15); Rivera (7-6); Schimpf (2-0); Valbuena (1-0); Hermosillo (8-7); C. Young (3-8); Calhoun (6-5); Briceño (6-7); Marte (0-2); Fletcher (8-5); Fernández (0-1); Kinsler (0-1); Fontana (1-0); Peña (0-1); Heaney (2-1); Barria (2-0); McGuire (0-1); Blash (0-1); Arcia (2-2); E. Young Jr. (9-13); Peña (1-1); Despaigne (0-1); Cowart (3-1); Hudson (2-1); Ward (1-2); Johnson (1-1)

#### ANGELS REPLAY CHALLENGES

42 plays CHALLENGED 17 calls STAND (40.5%) 3 calls CONFIRMED (7.1%) 22 calls OVERTURNED (52.4%)

			OVERTORIVED (32.
	2018 DIS	ABLING INJURY LIST	
PLAYER	INJURY	DISABLED	GAMES MISSED
Alex Meyer	Right shoulder labrum surgery	2/21 – end of season	162
Andrew Heaney	Left elbow inflammation	3/29 (retro to 3/26) - 4/13	14
lan Kinsler	Left adductor strain	3/31 – 4/12	11
Matt Shoemaker	Right forearm strain	4/3 (retro to 4/1) - 9/3	134
JC Ramírez	Right elbow strain	4/8 – end of season	152
Blake Wood	Right elbow posterior impingement	4/23 – end of season	139
Keynan Middleton	Right elbow inflammation	5/1 (retro to 4/29) - 5/10	9
	Right elbow UCL damage	5/14 – end of season	121
Nick Tropeano	Right shoulder inflammation	5/2 – 5/12	9
	Right shoulder inflammation	6/15 (retro to 6/12) - 7/21	31
	Right shoulder inflammation	8/7 – end of season	47
René Rivera	Right knee inflammation	5/20 (retro to 5/17) - 8/15	76
Kole Calhoun	Right oblique strain	6/2 (retro to 6/1) - 6/18	15
Andrelton Simmons	Grade 2 right ankle sprain	6/6 – 6/17	8
Kaleb Cowart	Left ankle sprain	6/8 (retro to 6/7) - 6/19	11
Shohei Ohtani	Right elbow UCL sprain	6/8 (retro to 6/7) - 7/3	22
Jefry Marte	Left wrist sprain	6/12 – 7/5	20
Garrett Richards	Left hamstring strain	6/15 (retro to 6/14) - 7/4	17
	Right elbow UCL damage	7/11 – end of season	69
Jim Johnson	Lumbar strain	6/15 (retro to 6/12 -7/22	32
Zack Cozart	Left shoulder subluxation	6/15 (retro to 6/14) - end of season	92
John Lamb	Left shoulder & elbow inflammation	6/27 - end of season	81
Jake Jewell	Right fibula fracture	6/28 – end of season	80
Tyler Skaggs	Right adductor strain	7/4 (retro to 7/1) - 7/12	9
	Left adductor strain	8/4 (retro to 8/1) - 8/11	9
	Left adductor strain	8/12 - 9/18	32
Chris Young	Left hamstring strain	7/4 – end of season	75
Albert Pujols	Left knee inflammation	7/13 – 7/23	6
	Left knee surgery	8/30 (retro to 8/29) - end of season	28
Mike Trout	Right wrist inflammation	8/9 (retro to 8/6) - 8/24	15
Hansel Robles	Right shoulder impingement	8/16 (retro to 8/15) - 8/26	9
Justin Upton	Left index finger laceration	8/21 (retro to 8/19) - 8/30	8





# **2018 FINAL STATS**

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR RBI	SH S	F HP B	B IBB	SO	SB	GI CS DP	Ε	SLG	OBP	AB		HR :	
+Arcia,F +Barria,J Blash,J +Briceno,J Calhoun,K Cowart,K RIGHT LEFT Cozart,Z Despaigne,O +Fontana,N #Graterol,J LAA Heames;Ilo,M +Hudson,J +Johnson,S #Kinsler,I LAA Marte,J #McGuire,D LAA Amarte,J *Hotchani,S Pena,F Pujols,A Rivera,R Schimpef,R	. 204 .000 .103 .239 .208 .1145 .115 .140 .219 .275 .091 .250 .091 .250 .211 .167 .000 .237 .211 .167 .239 .225 .211 .333 .216 .333 .216 .333 .216 .223 .223 .223 .223 .223 .223 .223 .22	41 26 24 46 137 47 58 8 8 36 80 8 4 1 1 30 1 12 19 19 7 8 90 21 17 30 21 11 17 30 21 11 17 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	103 3 5 39 1177 491 1122 266 86 2244 111 1166 2844 111 8 8 577 122 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	10 0 4 12 71 7 29 0 9 35 1 2 0 0 66 49 39 24 28 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	211 0 4 4 28 8 1022 155 3 3 122 499 0 0 311 11 11 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	444 0 0 5 45 1811 277 6 6 21 81 103 4 4 2 2 1 11 11 19 3 3 0 0 185 144 131 1 88 72 2 1 1 0 0 185 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 0 1 2 188 7 3 3 4 13 0 0 0 0 0 4 1 1 0 0 2 2 6 1 8 1 8 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	6 23 0 0 0 0 1 1 9 57 1 10 0 1 1 9 57 1 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1		0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	27 1 24 35 133 44 10 0 15 34 42 0 0 0 6 17 0 4 440 40 440 40 40 40 410 40 410 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	1 0 2 0 6 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	CS DP 0 4 4 1 0 1 1 2 9 9 0 2 2 2 9 9 0 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 0 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2 0 0 1 2 4 4 0 0 0 0 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	.427 .000 .128 .385 .241 .362 .244 .362 .250 .000 .125 .333 .250 .000 .388 .363 .363 .250 .000 .388 .363 .363 .353 .364 .363 .363 .363 .363 .363 .363 .36	. 2266 .000 .2000 .2999 .283 .2100 .000 .3099 .316 .167 .333 .316 .167 .091 .301 .304 .276 .274 .273 .333 .333 .333 .333 .333 .333 .333	6 0 1 5 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 5 7 7 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0	H 1 0 0 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	RBI  1 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 0 0
Simmons,A Trout,M Upton,J Valbuena,L +Ward,T Young Jr,E RIGHT	.292 .312 .257 .199 .178 .202	146 140 145 96 40 41	554 471 533 266 135 109 38	68 101 80 23 14 12	162 147 137 53 24 22 9	231 296 247 89 45 33	26 24 18 9 3 4	5 4 1 0 2 1	11 75 39 79 30 85 9 33 6 15 1 8	0 0 0 0	1 1	2 25	44 124 176 100 45 28	10 24 8 3 2 5	2 17 2 5 2 12 0 2 0 0 1 4	10 0 4 8 5	.417 .628 .463 .335 .333 .303	.337 .460 .344 .253 .245 .248	0 1 1 18 0 4	0 0 0 1 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 2 0 0
LEFT Young,C PITCHERS	.183 .168 .270	56 162	71 113 348	17 60	13 19 94	19 41 185	4 2 21	1 1 2	0 7 6 13 22 61	1	1 1 1 2 1 1 2 3		20 37 111	2 10	0 0 1 4 3	1	.268 .363 .532	.253 .252 .343	4 4 19	0	0 0 2	0 1 4
LOS ANGELES OPPONENTS			5472						14 690		9 73 51 5 65 54		1300 1386		22 111 33 147	76 84	.413	.313	99 87	16 27	5	14 13
OPPONENTS	.240	162	5445	122	1353	2202	250		.05 005		5 05 51				33 22,			. 322	0 /	21	_	13
DH	.267		577		154		28		33 97		3 4 6		155	12	5 11		.494	.342	3	0	0	0
				84						0		3 4		12	5 11						0	
DH	.267	162	577	E 10. 2. 4. 9. 5. 3. 3. 3. 17. 3. 2. 2. 8. 4. 4. 5. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6.	154  29 271 07 07 40 41 41 45 55 31 75 00 00 84 00 20 60 07 04 15 66 97 94 45 66 97 94 15 15 15 15	285 G 8 76 57 2 8 26 11 5 16 18 8 8 33 8 30 17 3 26 2 1 3 21 17 16 1 9 10 14 4 67 7 7 2 9 14 13 166 2	28	2	33 97  GF S  4 5 10 2 3 3 0 7 2 4 4 4 0 0 11 11 14 0 0 0 9 6 6 9 9 1 1 7 7 0 0 7 41 1 1 0 0 11 2 0 0 11 1 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0	T. 7. 63.3 4 6 6 7. 63.3 55.5 55.3 11.129. 64.6 6.3 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6.6 6	3 4 P 1 1 0 5 1 1 44 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	H F F 200 2 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2	12 E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	5 11  R HR 8 1 19 3 3 3 2 2 3 5 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0	.494	.342  IBB  0 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3	0	0	0 OPP

### 2018 WON-LOST BREAKDOWN



			НОМІ			AWAY	,		TOTALS	0
		w	HUMI L	PCT.	w	AWAT	PCT.	w	L	PCT.
Sea	son	42	39	.519	38	43	.469	80	82	.494
	Games	10	7	.588	10	17	.370	20	24	.455
	nt Games	32	32	.500	28	26	.519	60	58	.508
_	-H Starters	11	14	.440	11	15	.423	22	29	.431
	RH Starters	31	25	.554	27	28	.491	58	53	.523
One	-Run Games	18	8	.692	8	7	.533	26	15	.634
Two	-Run Games	1	10	.091	5	16	.238	6	26	.188
Extr	a Innings	3	4	.429	2	3	.400	5	7	.416
Shu	touts	4	7	.364	5	3	.625	9	10	.474
In	Mar./Apr.	5	10	.333	11	2	.846	16	12	.571
	May	7	7	.500	7	8	.466	14	15	.483
	June	8	4	.357	5	10	.333	13	14	.481
	July	9	7	.563	2	6	.250	11	13	.458
	Aug.	5	6	.455	7	9	.434	12	15	.444
	Sept.	8	5	.615	6	8	.429	14	13	.519
	All Class Bossel	22	40	F 40	22	20	440	4.5	47	400
	All-Star Break	23	19	.548	22	28	.440	45	47	.489
Posi	t All-Star Break	20	19	.513	15	16	.484	35	35	.500
Vs.	Houston	2	7	.222	4	6	.400	6	13	.316
	Oakland	5	4	.556	5	5	.500	10	9	.526
	Seattle	5	5	.500	3	6	.333	8	11	.421
	Texas	7	2	.778	6	4	.600	13	6	.684
AL \	WEST	19	18	.514	18	21	.462	37	39	.487
Vs.	Cleveland	2	2	.500	3	0	1.000	5	2	.714
٧3.	Cleveland	2	1	.667	1	2	.333	3	3	.500
	Detroit	3	0	1.000	1	3	.250	4	3	571
	Kansas City	3	0	1.000	3	1	.750	6	1	.857
	Minnesota	2	2	.500	2	1	.667	4	3	.571
ΔΙ (	CENTRAL	12	5	.706	10	7	.588	22	12	.647
	LIVINAL			.,,			.500			.047
Vs.	Baltimore	3	0	1.000	2	1	.667	5	1	.833
	Boston	0	3	.000	0	3	.000	0	6	.000
	New York	0	3	.000	1	2	.333	1	5	.167
	Tampa Bay	1	3	.250	0	3	.000	1	6	.143
	Toronto	2	2	.500	2	1	.667	4	3	.571
AL E	EAST	6	11	.353	5	10	.333	11	21	.344
Vs.	Arizona	1	1	.500	0	2	.000	1	3	.250
	Colorado	1	1	.500	1	1	.500	2	2	.500
	Los Angeles	2	1	.667	1	2	.333	3	3	.500
	San Diego	-	-	-	3	0	1.000	3	0	1.000
	San Francisco	1	2	.333	-	-	-	1	2	.333
NAT	TONAL LEAGUE	5	5	.500	5	5	.500	10	10	.500





## 2018 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

					9	018 FI	NAI							
WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	NAL	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	103	59	.636		Cleveland	91	71	.562		Boston	108	54	.667	
Oakland	97	65	.599	6	Minnesota	78	84	.481	13	New York	100	62	.617	8
Seattle	89	73	.549	14	Detroit	64	98	.395	27	Tampa Bay	90	72	.556	18
ANGELS	80	82	.494	23	Chicago		100	.383	29	Toronto	73	89	.451	35
Texas	67	95	.414	36	Kansas City		104	.358	33	Baltimore		115	.290	61
					,	STAR					•••			
WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	UNLA L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	64	35	.646		Cleveland	52	43	.547		Boston	68	30	.694	
Seattle	58	39	.598	5.0	Minnesota	44	50	.468	7.5	New York	62	33	.653	4.5
Oakland	55	42	.567	8.0	Detroit	41	57	.418	12.5	Tampa Bay	49	47	.510	18.0
ANGELS	49	48	.505	14.0	Chicago	33	62	.347	19.0	Toronto	43	52	.453	23.5
Texas	41	56	.423	22.0	Kansas City	27	68	.284	25.0	Baltimore	28	69	.289	39.5
					POST-A	II-QT	AD RI	DENK						
WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	AIL DI	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	42	23	.646		Cleveland	39	28	.582		Tampa Bay	41	25	.621	
Houston	39	24	.619	2.0	Minnesota	34	34	.500	5.5	Boston	40	24	.625	
ANGELS	31	34	.477	11.0	Kansas City	31	36	.463	8.0	New York	38	29	.567	3.5
Seattle	31	34	.477	11.0	Chicago	29	38	.433	10.0	Toronto	30	37	.448	11.5
Texas	26	39	.400	16.0	Detroit	23	41	.359	14.5	Baltimore	19	46	.292	21.5
					END	OF MA	D /AD	חר						
WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	DF MA W	K./AF	R. PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	20	10	.667		Cleveland	15	12	.556		Boston	21	7	.750	
Seattle	16	11	.593	2.5	Detroit	11	16	.330	4.0	New York	18	10	.643	3.0
ANGELS	16 16	12	.571	3.0	Minnesota	9	15	.375	4.5	Toronto	16	12	.571	5.0
Oakland	14	14	.500	5.0	Chicago	8	18	.308	6.5	Tampa Bay	13	14	.481	7.5
Texas	11	19	.367	9.0	Kansas City	7	21	.250	8.5	Baltimore	8	20	.286	13.0
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	VD OF W	MAY L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	36	22	.621		Cleveland	30	25	.545		Boston	39	18	.684	
Seattle	34	22	.607	1.0	Detroit	26	30	.464	4.5	New York	35	18	.660	2.0
ANGELS	30	27	.526	5.5	Minnesota	22	30	.423	6.5	Tampa Bay	28	27	.509	10.0
Oakland	29	28	.509	6.5	Kansas City	20	36	.357	10.5	Toronto	25	31	.446	13.5
Texas	24	35	.407	12.5	Chicago	16	37	.302	13.0	Baltimore	17	39	.304	21.5
Гехаз		33	1107	12.0	-	ID OF.		1502	15.0	Bartimore		33	1501	22.5
WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	55	30	.647		Cleveland	44	37	.543		Boston	56	28	.667	
Seattle	53	31	.631	1.5	Minnesota	35	44	.443	8.0	New York	53	27	.663	1.0
Oakland	46	38	.548	8.5	Detroit	36	48	.429	9.5	Tampa Bay	41	41	.500	14.0
ANGELS	43	41	.512	11.5	Chicago	28	54	.341	16.5	Toronto	39	43	.476	16.0
Texas	38	46	.452	16.5	Kansas City	25	57	.305	19.5	Baltimore	23	59	.280	32.0
					FI	VD OF	IIIIY							
WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	68	41	.624		Cleveland	58	48	.547		Boston	75	34	.688	
Seattle	63	44	.589	4.0	Minnesota	49	57	.462	9.0	New York	68	37	.648	5.0
Oakland	63	46	.578	5.0	Detroit	46	62	.426	13.0	Tampa Bay	54	53	.505	20.0
ANGELS	54	54	.500	13.5	Chicago	37	69	.349	21.0	Toronto	48	58	.453	25.5
Texas	46	63	.422	22.0	Kansas City	33	73	.311	25.0	Baltimore	32	75	.299	42.0
		_			ENI	OF A	IIAIIS	Т				_		
WEST	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB	EAST	W	L	PCT.	GB
Houston	82	53	.607		Cleveland	77	57	.575		Boston	93	43	.684	
Oakland	81	55	.596	1.5	Minnesota	63	71	.470	14	New York	85	50	.630	7.5
Seattle	75	60	.556	7.0	Detroit	54	81	.400	23.5	Tampa Bay	71	63	.530	21.0
ANGELS	66	69	.489	16.0	Chicago	54	81	.400	23.5	Toronto	61	73	.455	31.0
Texas	58	77	.430	24.0	Kansas City	43	91	.321	34.0	Baltimore	40	95	.296	52.5
					,									

# 2018 A.L. BATTING LEADERS



BATTING AVERAGE		HOME	RUNS		RUNS	BATTED IN		MUL	TI HIT GAMES	
.346 Betts,M	BOS		Davis,K	OAK		Martinez,J	BOS		Martinez,J	BOS
.330 Martinez,J	BOS		Martinez,J	BOS		Davis,K	OAK		Lindor,F	CLE
.316 Altuve,J	HOU	40	Gallo,J	TEX	107	Encarnacio,E	CLE	56	Castellano,N	DET
.312 Trout,M	LAA	39	Ramirez,J	CLE	105	Ramirez,J	CLE	54	Betts,M	BOS
.309 Brantley,M	CLE	39	Trout,M	LAA	103	Bregman,A	HOU	54	Merrifield,W	KC
.304 Merrifield,W	KC	38	Lindor,F	CLE	103	Bogaerts,X	BOS	53	Benintendi,A	BOS
.304 Segura,J	SEA	38	Stanton,G	NYY	100	Stanton,G	NYY	53	Andujar,M	NYY
.300 Wendle,J	TB	37	Cruz,N	SEA		Lowrie,J	OAK	52	Segura,J	SEA
.298 Castellano,N	DET	32	Betts,M	BOS	97	Cruz,N	SEA	51	Brantley,M	CLE
.297 Andujar,M	NYY	32	Encarnacio,E	CLE	93	Haniger,M	SEA	48	(02) PLAYERS	TIED
RUNS		HITS			TOTAL	L BASES		CDA	ND SLAMS	
129 Betts,M	BOS		Merrifield,W	V.C		Martinez,J	BOS		Bogaerts,X	BOS
129 Lindor,F	CLE		Martinez,J	BOS		Lindor,F	CLE		(15) PLAYERS	TIED
111 Martinez,J	BOS		Castellano,N			Betts,M	BOS	~	(13) 11111110	1111
110 Ramirez,J	CLE		Lindor,F	CLE		Ramirez,J	CLE			
105 Bregman,A	HOU		Betts,M	BOS		Bregman,A	HOU			
103 Benintendi,A			Segura,J	SEA		Davis,K	OAK			
102 Springer,G	HOU		Brantley,M	CLE		Stanton,G	NYY			
102 Stanton,G	NYY		Andujar,M	NYY		Castellano,N	DET			
101 Trout,M	LAA		Bregman, A	HOU		Andujar,M	NYY			
100 Chapman,M	OAK		Haniger,M	SEA		Trout,M	LAA			
,										
DOUBLES		TRIP				EN BASES			TING STREAKS	
51 Bregman,A	HOU		Smith, M	TB		Merrifield,W		20	Merrifield,W	KC
47 Andujar,M	NYY		Sanchez,Y	CWS		Smith, M	TB		09/10 - 09/30	
47 Betts,M	BOS		Kiermaier,K	TB		Ramirez,J	CLE	19	Brantley,M	CLE
46 Castellano,N			Gordon,D	SEA		Mondesi,A	KC		05/09 - 05/30	
45 Bogaerts,X	BOS		Hernandez,T	TOR		Betts,M	BOS	19	Andrus,E	TEX
43 Merrifield,W			Gardner,B	NYY		Gordon,D	SEA		07/15 - 08/08	
42 Chapman,M	OAK		Span,D	SEA		Anderson, T	CWS	18	Ramos,W	TB
42 Lindor,F	CLE BOS	ь	(07) PLAYERS	TIED		Lindor,F	CLE		04/14 - 05/12	
41 Benintendi,A	OAK					Trout,M (04) PLAYERS		17	(03) STREAKS	TIED
41 Piscotty,S	OAR				21	(U4) PLATERS	TIED			
WALKS		ON B	ASE PERCENTAGE		SLUG	GING PERCENTAG	E	EXT	RA BASE HITS	
122 Trout,M	LAA	.460	Trout,M	LAA	.640	Betts,M	BOS	84	Betts,M	BOS
106 Ramirez,J	CLE		Betts,M	BOS		Martinez,J	BOS		Bregman, A	HOU
96 Bregman,A	HOU	.402	Martinez,J	BOS	.628	Trout,M	LAA	82	Lindor,F	CLE
92 Choo,S	TEX	.394	Bregman,A	HOU	.552	Ramirez,J	CLE	82	Martinez,J	BOS
90 Hicks,A	NYY	.387	Ramirez,J	CLE	.549	Davis,K	OAK	81	Ramirez,J	CLE
83 Smoak,J	TOR	.386	Altuve,J	HOU	.532	Bregman,A	HOU	77	Davis,K	OAK
81 Betts,M	BOS	.377	Choo,S	TEX	.527	Andujar,M	NYY	76	Andujar,M	NYY
78 Lowrie,J	OAK		Merrifield,W			Bogaerts,X	BOS			DET
76 Judge,A	NYY	.367	Smith,M	TB	.519	Lindor,F	CLE	73	Stanton,G	NYY
74 Gallo,J	TEX	.366	Hicks,A	NYY	.509	Stanton,G	NYY	72	Chapman,M	OAK
OUTFIELD ASSISTS 12 Haniger,M	SEA		BATTING AVG Betts,M	BOS		BATTING AVG. Altuve,J	HOU		P BATTING AVG Mauer,J	MIN
12 Benintendi,A			Smith, M	TB		Wendle,J	TB		Gurriel, Y	HOU
11 Hernandez,T	TOR		Martinez,J	BOS		Betts,M	BOS		Bregman, A	HOU
10 Castellano,N			Brantley,M	CLE		Trout,M	LAA		Martinez,J	BOS
9 (07) PLAYERS			Duffy,M	TB		Martinez,J	BOS		Trout,M	LAA
y (07) 12112110	1111		Benintendi,A			Segura,J	SEA		Bogaerts,X	BOS
			Bogaerts,X	BOS		Simmons, A	LAA		Benintendi,A	BOS
			Andujar,M	NYY		Chapman, M	OAK		Betts,M	BOS
			Castellano,N			Haniger,M	SEA		Lowrie,J	OAK
			Merrifield,W			Merrifield,W			Duffy,M	TB
DAY BATTING AVG	ROS		r BATTING AVG	BOS		IGHTY AVG	DOC		LEFTY AVG.	DET
.365 Benintendi,A .338 Betts,M	BOS		Betts,M Martinez,J	BOS		Betts,M Altuve,J	BOS HOU		Castellano,N Betts,M	DET
.338 Betts,m	TB		Trout,M	LAA		Martinez,J	BOS		Merrifield,W	KC KC
.332 Wendie,J	MIN		Merrifield,W			Brantley,M	CLE		Lindor,F	CLE
	HOU			HOU			LAA		Smith,M	TB
										- LD
.323 Altuve,J			Altuve,J Segura J			Trout,M Anduiar M				BOS
.320 Brantley,M	CLE	.310	Segura,J	SEA	.309	Andujar,M	NYY	.336	Martinez,J	BOS
.320 Brantley,M .319 Bogaerts,X	CLE BOS	.310	Segura,J Haniger,M	SEA SEA	.309	Andujar,M Benintendi,A	NYY BOS	.336	Martinez,J Gurriel,Y	HOU
.320 Brantley,M .319 Bogaerts,X .318 Andujar,M	CLE BOS NYY	.310 .306 .303	Segura,J Haniger,M Simmons,A	SEA SEA LAA	.309 .305 .300	Andujar,M Benintendi,A Segura,J	NYY BOS SEA	.336 .331 .316	Martinez,J Gurriel,Y Stanton,G	HOU NYY
.320 Brantley,M .319 Bogaerts,X	CLE BOS	.310 .306 .303 .303	Segura,J Haniger,M	SEA SEA	.309 .305 .300 .300	Andujar,M Benintendi,A	NYY BOS	.336 .331 .316 .315	Martinez,J Gurriel,Y	HOU



ANGELS.COM



### 2018 A.L. PITCHING LEADERS

EARNED RUN AVERAGE 1.89 Snell,B 2.21 Bauer,T 2.52 Verlander,J 2.88 Cole,G 3.02 Clevinger,M 3.13 Morton,C 3.38 Carrasco,C 3.39 Severino,L 3.56 Fiers,M	TB		16 Yarbrough,R 16 Verlander,J	TB HOU BOS
SAVES			GAMES STARTED 34 Keuchel,D 34 Verlander,J 33 Porcello,R 33 Kluber,C 33 Shields,J 32 (08) PLAYERS	HOU HOU BOS CLE CWS TIED
GAMES 77 Pressly,R 76 Alvarez,J 74 Petit,Y 73 Hildenberg,T 73 Diaz,E 73 Kelly,J 73 Romo,S 73 Clippard,T 72 Rogers,T 72 Duke,Z	HOU LAA OAK MIN SEA BOS TB TOR MIN SEA		INNINGS PITCHED 215.0 Kluber, C 214.0 Verlander, J 204.2 Keuchel, D 204.2 Shields, J 200.1 Cole, G 200.0 Clevinger, M 196.2 Gibson, K 192.1 Berrios, J 192.0 Carrasco, C 191.1 (02) PLAYERS	CLE HOU HOU CWS HOU CLE MIN MIN CLE TIED
WINNING PERCENTAGE .833 Morton,C .808 Snell,B .750 Cole,G .750 Sale,C .741 Kluber,C .733 Happ,J .727 Yarbrough,R .722 Rodriguez,E .708 Porcello,R .704 Severino,L	HOU TB HOU BOS CLE NYY TB BOS BOS	(15-03) (21-05) (15-05) (12-04) (20-07) (17-06) (16-06) (13-05) (13-05) (19-08)	SHUTOUTS 1 (11) PLAYERS	TIED
HOME EARNED RUN AVE 1.27 Snell,B 1.84 Bauer,T 2.14 Kluber,C 2.74 Severino,L 2.81 Fiers,M 2.84 Verlander,J 2.99 Price,D 2.99 Cole,G 3.03 Berrios,J 3.14 Clevinger,M	TB CLE CLE NYY OAK HOU BOS HOU MIN		ROAD EARNED RUN AVE 2.11 Sale,C 2.14 Verlander,J 2.45 Snell,B 2.53 Bauer,T 2.77 Cole,G 2.87 Clevinger,M 2.96 Carrasco,C 3.47 Tanaka,M 3.57 Gibson,K 3.59 Keuchel,D	BOS
DAY EARNED RUN AVER 1.64 Sale,C 1.93 Kluber,C 2.04 Clevinger,M 2.07 Bundy,D 2.17 Snell,B 2.49 Keller,B 2.76 Severino,L 2.91 Price,D 3.04 Verlander,J 3.30 Odorizzi,J	BOS		NIGHT EARNED RUN AW 1.72 Shell,B 2.22 Bauer,T 2.84 Worton,C 2.88 Cole,G 2.90 Carrasco,C 3.02 LeBlanc,W 3.25 Berrios,J 3.47 Paxton,J 3.50 Kluber,C	TB CLE HOU

WINNING STREAKS 9 Snell,B 08/10 - 09/2 7 (08) STREAKS	
COMPLETE GAMES 2 Berrios,J 2 Paxton,J 2 Kluber,C 2 Carrasco,C 1 (17) PLAYERS	MIN SEA CLE CLE TIED
STRIKEOUTS 290 Verlander,J 276 Cole,G 237 Sale,C 231 Carrasco,C 222 Kluber,C 221 Snell,B 221 Bauer,T 220 Severino,L 208 Paxton,J 207 Clevinger,M	HOU BOS CLE CLE TB CLE
OPPONENTS BATTING .178 Snell,B .198 Cole,G .200 Verlander,J .208 Bauer,T .213 Morton,C .222 Berrios,J .223 Clevinger,M .223 Kluber,C .225 Happ,J .228 Boyd,M	AVERAGE AGAINST TB HOU HOU CLE HOU MIN CLE CLE CLE NYY DET

### **2018 A.L. TEAM LEADERS**



																					GI				
CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	OR	Н	TI	3 2B	3B	HR	GS	RBI	SH	SF	ΗP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	LOB	SHO	SLG	OBP
BOSTON	260	162	5623	076	647	1500	2551	255	21	208	10	829	7	48	5.5	569	20	1253	125	31	120	1124	7	. 453	.339
CLEVELAND			5595							216		786	25	44		554		1189		36		1147	7	. 434	.332
TAMPA BAY			5475							150	4	664	28			540		1388		51		1156	9	.406	.332
HOUSTON			5453							205	7	763	14	45		565		1197	71	26		1052	10	.425	.329
SEATTLE			5513							176	2	644	29	41		430		1221	79	37		1084	7	.425	.314
OAKLAND			5513							227	4	778	29	41		550		1381	35	21		1084		.408	.314
											-												7		
MINNESOTA			5526							166	6	704	19	38		534		1328	47	27		1087	6	.405	.318
NEW YORK			5515							267	8	821	10	59		625		1421	63	21		1100	4	.451	.329
KANSAS CITY			5505							155	4	606	24	40		427		1310		38		1063	9	.392	.305
TORONTO			5477							217	7	680	5	37		499		1387	47	30		1036	11	.427	.312
LOS ANGELES			5472							214	1	690	7			514		1300	89	22		1071	10	.413	.313
DETROIT	.241	162	5494	630	796	1326	2085	284	35	135	3	597	15	40	52	428	18	1341	70	30	110	1071	18	.380	.300
CHICAGO	.241	162	5523	656	848	1332	2217	259	40	182	1	639	24	32	66	425	18	1594	98	41	99	1050	12	.401	.302
TEXAS	.240	162	5453	737	848	1308	2204	266	24	194	4	696	33	34	88	555	16	1484	74	35	104	1093	12	.404	.318
BALTIMORE	.239	162	5507	622	892	1317	2153	242	15	188	4	593	13	35	57	422	19	1412	81	22	132	1027	15	.391	.298
TOTALS	.249		82710	1	1075		34368		390		76		25	9	100	3	324		1259		1763		144		.318
		1215	1099	99		20616		4272		2900	1	0490		626		7637	- 2	0206		468		16246		.416	
										CLUI	B PI	TCHIN	IG												
																									OPP
CLUB	W	L	EF	R.A.	G	CG	SHO	REL	SV		IP		H	R		ER	HF	HB.	В	в :	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
HOUSTON	103	59	3.3	11	162	3	12	510	46	145	55.0	11	64	534		503	152	66	43	5	4	1687	67	4	.217
TAMPA BAY	90	72	3.7	74	162	0	14	553	52	14	48.1	12	36	646		502	164	53	50	1	34	1421	55	6	.230
BOSTON	108	54	3.1	75	162	2	14	535	46	145	58.2	13	05	647		508	176	84	51	2	8	1558	51	3	.237
CLEVELAND	91	71	3.1	77	162	5	17	509	41	14	57.1	13	49	648		511	200	59	40	7	29	1544	54	2	.242
NEW YORK	100	62	3.1	78	162	2	11	508	49	14	56.1	13	11	669		511	177	5.8	49	4	9	1634	73	4	.237
OAKLAND	97	65	3.8		162	2	14	578	44		55.2		03	674		521	184	53	47			1237	86	2	.236
SEATTLE	89	73	4.		162	3	12	537	60		48.2		96	711		564	199		40			1328	57	3	.252
LOS ANGELES	80	82	4.		162	1	9	601	35		37.1		53	722		562	201		54			1386	87	3	.248
MINNESOTA	78	84	4.		162	2	7	566	37		43.1		25	775		721	198		57			1377	59	0	.256
DETROIT	64	98	4.1		162	0	2	542	37		±3.1 25.1		23	796		726	216		49			1215	54	4	.258
	62		4.1			0	8		34					848		772	196					1259	94	9	
CHICAGO		100			162			553			37.0		05						65						.254
TORONTO	73	89	4.8		162	0	3	590	39		33.2		76	832		772	208		55	_		1298	71	5	.265
TEXAS	67	95	4.9		162	1	5	506	42		31.0		16	848		783	222		49			1121	57	8	.271
KANSAS CITY	58	104	4.9		162	2	8	483	33		32.0		42	833		786	205		54			1157	68	4	.275
BALTIMORE	47	115	5.3	18	162	2	7	490	28	14:	31.0	15	52	892		324	234	67	58	9	29	1203	81	8	.276
TOTALS	1207	1 2 2 2		27 1	215	25	142 (	061	622	216	- 0 0	207		11075	101	266	2021	006	766		210 2	0425	1.4	65	.250
TOTALS	1207	1223	4	27 1:	215	25	143 8	1001	023	216	ou. 2	207	50	110/5	10.	002	2932	996	766	о.	319 2	0425	14	0.5	.250

CLUB	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	P
HOUSTON	.989	162	4365	1369	63	5797	116	0	1
LOS ANGELES	.987	162	4312	1502	76	5890	173	0	1
KANSAS CITY	.987	162	4296	1529	77	5902	142	0	1
BOSTON	.987	162	4376	1366	77	5819	106	0	2
CLEVELAND	.986	162	4372	1353	83	5808	123	0	
TAMPA BAY	.986	162	4345	1483	85	5913	136	0	1
OAKLAND	.985	162	4397	1594	89	6080	125	0	1
SEATTLE	.985	162	4346	1486	88	5920	152	1	1
NEW YORK	.984	162	4369	1344	94	5807	95	0	2
DETROIT	.984	162	4276	1428	95	5799	126	0	
MINNESOTA	.984	162	4330	1454	97	5881	127	0	1
TORONTO	.983	162	4301	1447	101	5849	138	0	
BALTIMORE	.982	162	4293	1537	104	5934	159	0	
CHICAGO	.981	162	4311	1431	113	5855	135	0	2
TEXAS	.980	162	4293	1558	120	5971	168	1	1
TOTALS	.985	1215	64982	21881	1362	88225	2021	2	21

CLUB FIELDING

### NICK KAMZIC SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Nick Kamzic Award is given annually to the Angels' scout who epitomizes the dedication, perseverance and excellence demonstrated by the award's namesake. Nick Kamzic, a Chicago-based scout in the Angels' organization for 39 seasons, joined the franchise in its initial 1961 season (he proudly called himself "Mr. Autry's first hire") and continued scouting for the Angels through the 1999 season. Named the National Scout of the Year (Midwest) in 1996, he passed away from heart failure, Dec. 12, 2000, one week before his 82nd birthday. Like the many hard-working and dedicated scouts who proudly represent baseball throughout the nation, the following individuals demonstrate those special qualities that have earned them recognition as the Angels' Scout of the Year:

	The state of the s
1996 —	Moose Stubing
1997 —	Darrell Miller
1998 —	Tony LaCava
1999 —	Tom Burns
2000 —	Tim Corcoran
2001 —	Marc Russo/Leo Pere
2002 -	Keyin Ham

2004 — Mike Silvestri/Dale Sutherland 2012 — Ralph Reyes 2005 — Ron Marigny/Brad Sloan 2006 - Jack Uhey/Jeff Schugel 2007 - Tom Kotchman 2008 — Chris McAlpin

2009 — Scott Richardson 2010 - Greg Morhardt

2011 - John Gracio

2013 - Joel Murrie 2014 - Nick Gorneault

2015 - Brandon McArthur 2016 - Ric Wilson 2017 - Ryan Leahy

2018 - Brian Tripp







2003 - Clay Daniel/Rich Schlenker

My husband was an AL umpire for 15 years. Since we married after he retired 1 am not eligible to receive his pension now that he has passed. After three heart attacks, I learned that I have atrial fibrillation and high blood pressure. Disability expired and I am on a three year waiting list for housing assistance. Without the help of B.A.T., I do not know what I would do or how I would live.

I am a widow to an umpire

I am a member of the Baseball Family

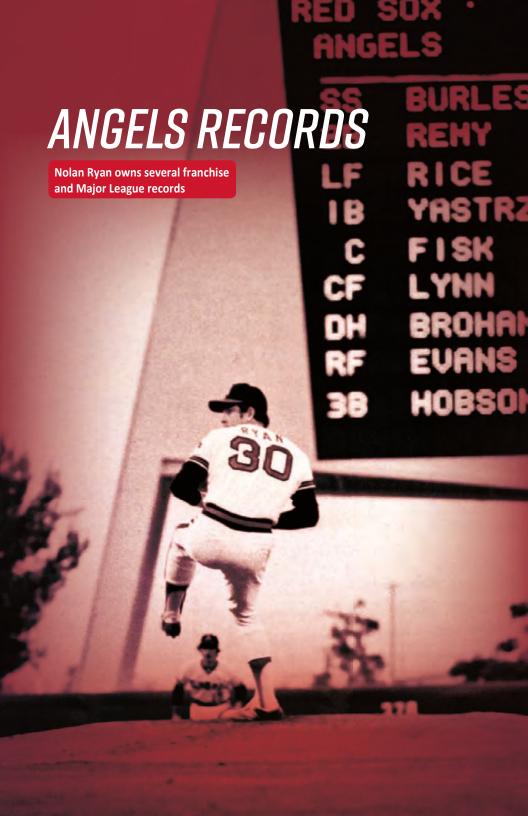
I am a B.A.T. grant recipient



The Baseball Assistance Team provides members of the Baseball Family with medical, financial and psychological assistance through charitable contributions from corporations, foundations and individuals. If you know of a member of the Baseball Family in need of assistance please contact B.A.T. at 866-605-4594. All grants are confidential.



Connect with us on Facebook and Twitter www.baseballassistanceteam.com







(Editor's Note: All Records Exclusive of 1972, 1981, 1994 & 1995 Seasons Unless Otherwise Noted)

#### **CLUB GENERAL**

_SINGLE-SI	EASON GAMES WON-LOST	<u></u>
Most Games Played		1974 & 196
Most Games Won		
Fewest Games Won.		
Most Games Won, Home		
Fewest Games Won, Home		
Most Games Won, Road		
Fewest Games Won, Road		
Best Record, Home		
Best Record, Road		
Most Games Won, Before All-Star Break		
Most Games Over .500 at All-Star Break	20 (57-37)	201
Highest Won-Lost Pct	617 (100-62)	200
Lowest Won-Lost Pct.		
Most Games Lost		
Vost Games Lost, Home		
Fewest Games Lost, Home		
Most Games Lost, Road		
Most Shutouts Participated		
Most Shutouts Won		
Most Shutouts Won, Home		
Most Shutouts Won, Road	12	198
Most Shutouts Lost		197
Most Shutouts Lost, Home		
Most Shutouts Lost, Road		
Fewest Times Shutout		
ewest Times Shutout, Road		
Most One-Run Games		
Most One-Run Games Won		
Most Games Won vs. One Club	15	
		2005 (Texa
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Home		
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Road		2014 (Texa
Most Games Lost vs. One Club		
		2001 (Seattle
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Home	8	2001 (Seattle
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Road	0	2012 /T
viost dames Lost vs. One Cidb, Koad	у	
		1965 (Chicago
		1961 (New Yor
Most Extra-Inning Games Won		
Best Extra-Inning Record		
Most Extra-Inning Games Lost		
Most 1-0 Games Won		196
Vost 1-0 Games Lost		
Most Games Won, Homestand		
		1962 (July 6-2
Best Homestand Record	7-0	
Most Games Lost, Homestand		
viosi dairies Lost, nomestand		
		1963 (Aug. 2-1
Norst Homestand Record (min. 7 games)		
Most Games Won, Road Trip		
Best Road Trip Record	6-0	2013 (June 25-3
		2002 (Sept. 3-
		1979 (Apr. 13-1
Most Games Lost, Road Trip		
Norst Road Trip Record		
Nost Four-Game Sweeps		
Best Month		
Vorst Month		
Most Games Won vs. RHP		
Most Games Lost vs. RHP		
Most Games Won vs. LHD		200
Most Games Lost vs. LHP		201
Vlost Games Lost vs. LHP	60	
Most Games Lost vs. LHP  Most Players Used  Fewest Players Used	60	197
Most Games Lost vs. LHP Most Players Used ewest Players Used Most Pitchers Used	60	
Most Games Lost vs. LHP Most Players Used Fewest Players Used		

### **ANGELS RECORDS**



#### SEASON

SINGLE-SEASO	N TEAM BATTING	
Highest Average	285	2009
Lowest Average	227	1968
Highest Average with RISP		
Highest Slugging Pct	472	2000
Lowest Slugging Pct	318	1968
Most At-Bats.	5,686	1996
Most Runs		2009
Fewest Runs		
Most Total Bases		
Most Hits	1.604	2009
Fewest Hits		
Most Players, 100-or-more Hits		
Most Players, 50-or-more RBI.		
Most One-Base Hits.		
Most Two-Base Hits.		
Most Three-Base Hits		
Most Home Runs		
Fewest Home Runs		
Most Grand Slams		
Most Home Runs, Home:	o1905 &	19/5
Angel Stadium of Anaheim	120	2000
Anaheim Stadium		
Chavez Ravine		
Wrigley Field		
Fewest Home Runs, Home		
Most Home Runs, Road		
Fewest Home Runs, Road		
Most Extra-Base Hits		
Most Runs Batted In		
Most Game-Winning RBI		
Most Pinch-Hits		
Fewest Pinch-Hits		
Most PH Home Runs		
Most PH RBI	38	1973
Highest PH Average		
Most Hits, DH	196	1979
Fewest Hits, DH	121	2001
Most Home Runs, DH	37	1979
Fewest Home Runs, DH		
Most RBI, DH	134	1979
Fewest RBI. DH	56	2001
Highest Average, DH	.318	1979
Most Strikeouts		
Most Players, 100-or-more Strikeouts		
Fewest Strikeouts.		
Most Stolen Bases		
Highest Stolen Base Pct.		
Most Caught Stealing		
Most Sacrifice Hits.		
Most Sacrifice Flies		
Most Base on Balls		
Fewest Base on Balls		
Most Hit by Pitcher		
Most Grounded into Double Plays		
Fewest Grounded into Double Plays		
Most Left on Base	1,218	1996









#### SEASON

SEASUN	
CILIR F	TELDING
	987
	. 4,448
	. 4,264
	. 2,077
	. 1,462
	. 6,653
	. 5,844
Most Errors	192
Fewest Errors	76
Most Errorless Games	105
Most Double Plays	203
Fewest Double Plays	55
Most Passed Balls	30
	4. 1984 & 1982
GLUBP	ritching
Lowest ERA.	. 2.91
Highest ERA	5.30
WHIP (Walks/Hits per IP)	1.22
	72
	1
Most Innings Pitched	1,482.2
	1,421.1
	. 1,636
	943
	551
Most Farned Runs	
	713
Fewest Base on Balls	443
Most Strikeouts	1,386
	668
	855
	603
	. 8.68
	<b>86.</b>
	28
	28
	1
Fewest Home Runs	91
	10
	84
	87
	37
	35
	17
	6
	5
WIOSE FIELDERS, 10-01-HIOTE WITIS	0

### MOST HOME RUNS IN A MONTH BY AN Angel Player

MONTH	PLAYER	HR	YEAR
March/April	Mike Trout	10	2018
May	Mo Vaughn	13	2000
June	Albert Pujols	13	2015
	Tim Salmon	13	1996
July	Mike Trout	12	2015
August	Bobby Bonds	12	1977
September	Vladimir Guerrero	10	2004
	Mo Vaughn	10	1999
Sept./Oct.	Vladimir Guerrero	11	2004
	Mo Vaughn	11	1999

### MOST RBI IN A MONTH BY AN Angel Player

	MONTH	PLAYER	RBI	YEAR
,	April	Don Baylor	28	1979
	May	Mo Vaughn	28	1999
ļ	June	Vladimir Guerrero	30	2004
	July	Jim Edmonds	34	1995
		Don Baylor	34	1979
	August	Kendrys Morales	33	2009
9	September	Garret Anderson	27	2000
		Mo Vaughn	27	1999
		Don Baylor	27	1978
		Bob Oliver	27	1973
		Frank Robinson	27	1973
9	Sept./Oct.	Mo Vaughn	29	1999



#### SEASON

SEASON	
INDIVIDUAL I	BATTING
HIGHEST AVERAGE	
Right-Handed       .3         Left-Handed       .3         Switch-Hitter       .3         Most Games       .1	55
Most At-Bats	1964 (Bobby Knoop) 891971 (Sandy Alomar)
MOST HITS           Right-Handed         2           Left-Handed         2           Switch Hitter         1	40
MOST ONE-BASE HITS           Right-Handed         1           Left-Handed         1           Switch Hitter         1	70
MOST TWO-BASE HITS Right-Handed Left-Handed Switch Hitter.	56
MOST THREE-BASE HITS Right-Handed Left-Handed Switch Hitter.	13 1975 (Mickey Rivers)
MOST HOME RUNS Right-Handed Left-Handed Switch Hitter. Leadoff Position Leading Off Game	39.       1982 (Reggie Jackson)         34.       2009 (Kendrys Morales)         30.       2012 (Mike Trout)
Road Month.	24.     .1963 & 1962 (Leon Wagner)       13.     .2015 (June - Albert Pujols )       2000 (May - Mo Vaughn)     .1996 (June - Tim Salmon)       .3.     .2002 (David Eckstein)
MOST HOME BUNG HOME	1979 & 1978 (Joe Rudi)
MOST HOME RUNS, HOME  Angel Stadium  Chavez Ravine  Wrigley Field.	23
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS Most Extra-Base Hits	88
MOST RBI           Right-Handed         1           Left-Handed         1           Switch Hitter         1           Month         1	23.     2002 & 2001 (Garret Anderson)       12.     1993 (Chili Davis)       34.     1979 (July - Don Baylor)
Most Game-Winning RBI	1995 (July - Jim Edmonds) 21
MOST TOTAL BASES           Right-Handed         3           Left-Handed         3           Switch Hitter         3	66
MISC. Highest Slugging Pct	60.         2018 (Mike Trout)           35.         1964 (Willie Smith; 10/23)           56.         1973 (Winston Llenas)           16.         1973 (Winston Llenas)           4.         1996 (Jack Howell)







#### SEASON

	IAL BATTING CONTINUE	<u></u>
lost Times On Base lost Runs Created		
ighest Designated Hitter Average★		
lost At-Bats, DH		
lost Hits, DH		
lost Home Runs, DH	28	1996 (Chili Da
lost RBI, DH	112	1993 (Chili Da
lost Strikeouts		
lost Stolen Bases		
ghest Stolen Base Pct	92.3 (24/26)	
ost Caught Stealing		
ost Base on Balls		
ost Intentional Base on Balls		
ost Sacrifice Hits	26	
ost Sacrifice Flies		
ost Hit by Pitch		
ost Grounded Into Double Plays		2014 (Albert Puj
Based on 250-or-more At-Bats		
IND	IVIDUAL PITCHING	
INL	IVIDUAL PITURINU	
OWEST ERA		
arter (in starts only)		
liever (in relief outings only)	1.31	1964 (Bob I
IOST GAMES WON		
P	22	4074 (Note: - D
P		
me		
ad		2002 (Jarrou Washbi
lever	12	
		1966 (Jack Sanfo
IOST GAMES LOST		
P		
P		
		1973 (Clyde Wrig
		1967 (George Brui
ost Games	78	2005 (Scot Ship
ost Games Started		
ost Complete Games		
	26	
act Scorolocc Annoarancec		
	67	
ost Saves, RHP	6762 (MLB Record)	
ost Saves, RHPost Saves, LHP	6762 (MLB Record)48	
ost Saves, RHPost Saves, LHP	6762 (MLB Record)48	
ost Saves, RHPost Saves, LHP	6762 (MLB Record)48	
ost Saves, RHPost Saves, LHP	6762 (MLB Record)48	
ist Saves, RHP st Saves, LHP st Saves, Month	67. 62 (MLB Record)	
set Saves, RHP  set Saves, LHP  set Saves, Month  set Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO).		
set Saves, RHP  set Saves, LHP  set Saves, Month  set Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO)		
sst Saves, RHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, Month sst Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). sst Shutouts sst Innings.		
set Saves, RHP set Saves, LHP set Saves, Month set Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). set Shutouts set Innings. set Hits		
set Saves, RHP  set Saves, LHP  set Saves, Month  set Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO).  set Shutouts  set Innings.  set Hits.  west Hits.		
sst Saves, RHP st Saves, LHP st Saves, Month sit Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). sst Shutouts st Innings. sst Hits vest Hits st Runs		
sst Saves, RHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, Month sst Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). sst Shutouts sst Innings. sst Hits west Hits west Hits* sest Runs west Runs*		
set Saves, RHP  set Saves, LHP  set Saves, LHP  set Saves, Month  set Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO).  set Shutouts  set Innings.  set Hits  vest Hits  vest Hits  set Runs  vest Runs  set Saves		
sst Saves, RHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, Month sst Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). sst Shutouts sst Innings. sst Hits vest Hits * vest Hits * sst Runs west Runs * sst Earned Runs * uset Earned Runs *		
sst Saves, RHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, Month sst Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). sst Shutouts sst Innings. sst Hits west Hits* sst Runs west Runs* sst Runs west Runs* sst Bared Runs sst Bared Runs sst Base on Balls		
set Saves, RHP  set Saves, LHP  set Saves, LHP  set Saves, Month  set Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO).  set Shutouts  set Innings.  set Hits  west Hits  west Hits  set Runs  west Runs  west Earned Runs  set Base on Balls  west Base on Balls		
sst Saves, RHP st Saves, LHP st Saves, LHP sst Saves, Month sit Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). st Shutouts st Innings. sit Innings. sit Hilts vest Hilts * st Runs vest Runs * st Runs * st Runs * st Bared Runs * st Earned Runs * st Base on Balls * st Strikeouts * st St Strikeouts * st St Strikeouts * st St Strikeouts * st St St Strikeouts * st		
sst Saves, RHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, Month sst Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). sst Shutouts sst Innings. sst Hits sst Huns sst Runs vest Hits* sst Runs vest Runs* sst Bared Runs sst Base on Balls sst St Strikeouts set Strikeouts svest Saves, LHP svest Saves, LHP svest Bared svest Ba		
set Saves, RHP  set Saves, LHP  set Saves, LHP  set Saves, Month  set Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO).  set Shutouts  set Innings.  set Innings.  set Hits  west Hits  west Hits  set Saves  set Hits  west Hits  set Saves  set Sav		
ost Saves, RHP  ost Saves, LHP  ost Saves, LHP  sst Saves, Month  st Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO)  ost Shutouts  ost Innings.  ost Innings.  ost Innings.  ost Hits  west Hits*  ost Runs  west Runs  west Runs  ost Earned Runs  ost Bare on Balls  west Base on Balls  west Base on Balls  st Strikeouts  ost Strikeouts  ost Strikeouts  ost Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts		
st Saves, RHP  st Saves, LHP  sst Saves, LHP  sst Saves, Month  st Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO).  st Shutouts  sst Innings.  st Hits  west Hits  west Hits  st Runs  west Runs  west Runs  st Earned Runs  sst Base on Balls  west Base on Balls  west Strikeouts  sst St Strikeouts  st Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts  sst Home Runs.	67. 62 (MLB Record). 48. 12	
ost Saves, RHP  ost Saves, LHP  ost Saves, LHP  ost Saves, Month  st Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO).  ost Shutouts  ost Innings.  ost Innings.  ost Hits  west Hits *  ost Runs  west Runs *  ost Earned Runs *  ost Base on Balls  west Base on Balls  west Base on Balls  west Strikeouts  ost Strikeouts  ost Strikeouts  ost Strikeouts  ost Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts  ost Home Runs.	67. 62 (MLB Record). 48. 12	
ost Saves, RHP  ost Saves, LHP  sst Saves, LHP  sst Saves, Month  st Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO).  sst Shutouts  ost Innings.  ost Innings.  ost Innings.  ost Innings.  ost Runs  west Hits*  ost Runs  west Runs*  ost Runs  west Barned Runs  west Barned Runs  swest Base on Balls *  ost Strikeouts  swest Strikeouts*  sot Strikeouts*  sot Games, 10-0r-more Strikeouts  sot Home Runs.  ost Home Runs.  ost Hit Batsmen  ost Wild Pitches		
sst Saves, RHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, Month  sst Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). sst Shutouts sst Innings. sst Innings. sst Innings. sst Hits west Hits* sst Runs west Runs* sst Runs swest Runs* sst Base on Balls st Saves Base on Balls swest Strikeouts sst Strikeouts sst Strikeouts sst Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts sst Hit Batsmen sst Wild Pitches streen		
set Saves, RHP set Saves, LHP set Saves, LHP set Saves, Month set Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). set Shutouts set Innings. set Innings. set Hits west Hits west Hits set Saves A set Earned Runs west Earned Runs set Starned Runs set Base on Balls west Base on Balls west Base on Balls set Strikeouts set Strikeouts set Strikeouts set Strikeouts set Strikeouts set Hit Batsmen set Wild Pitches urter.		
sst Saves, RHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, LHP sst Saves, Month sst Saves, Month sst Saves, Month sst Shutouts sst Innings. sst Innings. sst Innings. sst Innings. sst Hits west Hits* sst Runs west Runs* sst Runs west Runs * sst Runs west Barned Runs west Barned Runs swest Base on Balls sst Strikeouts sst Strikeouts sst Strikeouts sst Sames, 10-or-more Strikeouts sst Hit Batsmen sst Wild Pitches urter. liever. sst 1-0 Victories		
set Saves, RHP set Saves, LHP set Saves, LHP set Saves, Month set Save Pct. (min. 30 SVO). set Shutouts set Innings. set Innings. set Hits west Hits west Hits set Saves A set Earned Runs west Earned Runs set Starned Runs set Base on Balls west Base on Balls west Base on Balls set Strikeouts set Strikeouts set Strikeouts set Strikeouts set Strikeouts set Hit Batsmen set Wild Pitches urter.		



#### **GAME**

GLUB GENERAL           Players Used, Game.         25.         2017 (Sep. 1986 (Sep. 1986 (Sep. 1986)))           Longest Game Time, Home (9 innings)         4:12.         2017 (Aug. 1986)           Longest Game Time, Road (9 innings)         4:33.         2017 (Sep. 1986)	t. 10 at CLE) g. 6 vs. OAK)
	t. 10 at CLE) g. 6 vs. OAK)
Longest Game Time, Home (9 innings) 4:12. 2017 (Aug.	g. 6 vs. OAK)
Longest Game Time, Road (9 innings) 4:33	ot. 1 at TEX)
Longest Game Time, Road (5 minings)	
Shortest Game Time, Home (9 innings)	ay 6 vs. MIL)
Shortest Game Time, Road (9 innings)	. 25 at NYY)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Home	OS; 19 inn.)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Road	AK; 19 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings, Home	. 13 vs. SEA)
Longest Game, Innings, Road	ly 9 at OAK)
Most Left On Base (9 innings)	. 15 at MIN)
	. 18 at TOR)
Most Left On Base, Extra-Innings	
Most Double Plays Turned by Angels	12 at CWS)
1975 (Au	g. 8 vs. NYY)
1966 (M	ay 1 at BOS)
1963 (Aug	. 23 at WAS)
Largest Winning Margin	. 25 at TOR)
Largest Winning Margin, Home	
Largest Losing Margin	
Largest Deficit Overcome, Win	
Largest Deficit Overcome, Loss	
Most Runs, Both Clubs	
Most Errors, 9 innings	
Most Errors, Extra-Innings	IN - 13 inn.)

CL	UB BATTING	
Most Runs	24 (24-2)	1979 (Aug. 25 at TOR)
Most Runs, Home	21 (21-6)	
Most Runs, Inning	13	1997 (May 12 vs. CWS - 7th inn.)
		1978 (Sept. 14 at TEX - 9th inn.)
Most Runs, Extra Inning (Single Inning)		
Most Hits	26	1980 (June 20 at BOS)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at TOR)
Most Hits, Inning	11	1997 (May 12 vs. CWS - 7th inn.)
		1966 (Apr. 30 at BOS - 8th inn.)
Most Hits, First Inning		
Most Total Bases		
Most Total Bases, Inning		
Most One-Base Hits	20	1967 (Aug. 23 at CLE)
Most Two-Base Hits		
Most Three-Base Hits		
Most Home Runs		
Most Home Runs, Inning		
Most Home Runs, Both Clubs		1994 (July 1 at BAL; Cal - 5, Bal 6)
Most Walks, 9 Innings		
Most Walks, Extra-Innings		
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings		
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings		
Most Stolen Bases		
Most Stolen Bases, Inning		
Most Steals of Home		
Most Steals by Opponent		
Most Extra-Base Hits	13	,
		1979 (Aug. 25 at TOR)
Most Pinch-Hitters Used	7	





#### GAMF

GAME	
	CLUB PITCHING
Most Runs Allowed	
	2000 (Sept. 30 vs. SEA)
Most Runs Allowed, Home	
most name vinetical, mining.	1990 (July 8 at MIL - 5th inn.)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning	
Most Two-Base Hits Allowed	
Most Home Runs Allowed	
	1996 (June 27 vs. OAK)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	2000 (May 26 at KC - 6th inn.)
	1995 (Sept. 5 at BAL - 2nd inn.)
Most Pass on Palls Allaward O Innings	1963 (July 31 at CLE - 3rd inn.)
	1992 (July 12 at DFT, 10 inn.)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings	
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	
Most Hit Batsmen	
Manak Millel Disaban	2001 (June 7 vs. OAK)61991 (Apr. 13 at MIN)
J. Committee of the com	INDIVIDUAL BATTING
Most At-Rats (9 inn ) 7	Jim Edmonds
Wost At-Dats (5 lilli.)	Wally Joyner
	Don Baylor
Most At-Bats (Extras)9	Albie Pearson
MOST At-Bats (Extras)9	Brendan Harris, Howie Kendrick
	Don Baylor
Most Runs5	C.J. Cron
	Mark Trumbo         .2013 (Sept. 10 at TOR)           Erick Aybar         .2011 (Sept. 18 at BAL)
	Tim Salmon
Most Hits	C.J. Cron
	Chone Figgins
Most Hits, Inning	Garret Anderson       1996 (Sept. 27 at TEX - 15 inn.)         Several times; last - Martin Maldonado       2017 (Aug. 2 vs. PHI - 3rd inn.)
Most Hits, Extra-Innings	Garret Anderson
Most Two-Base Hits	Several times; last - Mike Trout
Most Three-Base Hits	Several times; last - Erick Aybar
Most Home Runs, Game3	Torii Hunter
	Troy Glaus
	Dave Winfield
	Wally Joyner       1987 (Oct. 3 vs. CLE)         Reggie Jackson       1986 (Sept. 18 vs. KC)
	Doug DeCinces
	1982 (Aug. 3 vs. MIN)
	Fred Patek
	Carney Lansford         1979 (Sept. 1 at CLE)           Leroy Stanton         1973 (July 10 at BAL)
	Lee Thomas
Most Extra-Base Hits 4	11 times; last - Mike Trout
Most Total Bases         15           Most RBI         10	Dave Winfield         1991 (Apr. 13 at MIN)           Garret Anderson         2007 (Aug. 21 vs. NYY)
Most Base on Balls, 9 Innings 4	Several times; last - Mike Trout
Most Base on Balls, Extra Innings 5	Albie Pearson
	1961 (June 25 vs. BAL - 15 inn.) 7 times; last - Mike Trout
Most Strikeouts 9 Innings 4	Several times, last - Justin Upton
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	Bill Cowan
	Rick Reichardt
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	4 times; last - Josh Hamilton
Most Caught Stealing	Luis Polonia
Players Hitting for Cycle	Mike Trout
	Chone Figgins
	Jeff DaVanon         2004 (Aug. 25 vs. KC)           Dave Winfield         1991 (June 24 at KC)
	Dan Ford
	Jim Fregosi
	1964 (July 28 vs. NYY)

(A)



GAME	
5-for-5 Game	Mike Trout
	2018 (Sept. 8 at CWS)
	Yunel Escobar
	2016 (July 26 at KC)
	Erick Aybar
	Mark Trumbo
	Bobby Abreu
	Kendrys Morales
	Casey Kotchman
	Chone Figgins
	David Eckstein
	Darin Erstad
	Tim Salmon
	Mo Vaughn
	Gary DiSarcina
	1998 (June 13 at TEX)
	Darin Erstad
	Rex Hudler
	Tony Phillips
	Chili Davis
	Chris Turner
	Tim Salmon
	Dave Winfield
	Dave Gallagher
	Bob Boone
	Juan Beniquez1984 (May 29 vs. NYY)
	Rod Carew
	Rick Burleson
	Dickie Thon
	Brian Downing
	Mario Guerrero
	Richie Scheinblum
	Tom Satriano
	Lee Thomas
	INDIVIDUAL PITCHING
Perrect Game	Mike Witt

	. Mike Witt
No-Hitters, Angels (incl. combined)	.Jered Weaver
· - ·	Ervin Santana
	Jered Weaver, Jose Arredondo (unofficial)
	Mark Langston, Mike Witt
	Mike Witt
	Nolan Ryan
	1974 (Sept. 28 vs. MIN)
	1973 (July 15 at DET)
	1973 (May 15 at KC)
	Clyde Wright
	Bo Belinsky
No-Hitters, Opponents (incl. combined)	. Eric Milton
	Kenny Rogers
	Joe Cowley
	Bert Blyleven
	Dennis Eckersley
	Vida Blue
	Glenn Abhott
	Paul Lindblad
	Rollie Fingers
	Earl Wilson
One-Hitters, Angels (individual) 19	(last time - Andrew Heaney)
One-Hitters, Opponents (individual) 22	(last time - Justin Verlander)
Most Earned Runs Allowed	Scott Kazmir
Most Hits Allowed 15	John Lackey
	Paul Hartzell
Most Home Runs Allowed 5	Willie Fraser
Most Base on Balls, 9 Innings 10	Andy Hassler
· -	Nolan Ryan
Most Base on Balls, Extra-Innings 11	Rudy May
Most Base on Balls, Inning (No IBB)5	(last time - Zack Greinke)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings 19	Nolan Ryan
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings 19	Nolan Ryan
most stimeouts, Extra minings	1974 (Aug. 20 vs. DET - 11 IP)
	1974 (June 14 vs. BOS - 13 IP)
Most Strikeouts, Inning4	
Wost Strikeouts, mining4	Scot Shields
	Chuck Finley
	1999 (May 12 at NYY, 3rd inn.)
	Ryne Duren
Most Hit Batsmen	
	Omar Olivares
	Steve Sparks
	Ken McBride
Striking Out the Side, 9 Pitches	. Garrett Richards
	Nolan Ryan











#### CONSECUTIVE

CONSECUTIVE	
C	LUB GENERAL
	11
Games Won. Home	
·	1988 (July 6-Aug. 2)
Games Won vs. One Club, Home	vs. DET (May 8, 2002-May 5, 2004)
Games Won vs. One Club, Road	91965 (KC - 3)
5 H H H H W	1964 (KC - 6)
	5
Games Lost	
Games Lost Home	
Games Lost, Road	
	1974 (CLE - 6)
	1973 (CLE - 1)
Games Lost vs. One Club, Road	12
	1965 (CWS - 9) 1964 (CWS - 2)
Frrorless Games	4 times; last, 2017 (July 1-21)
Games Making Double Plays	
	PLUB BATTING
Hits, Game (No BB/SF/HBP)	7
	2002 (Aug. 31 vs. BAL - 2nd inn.) 1998 (July 29 vs. NYY - 4th inn.)
	1988 (Aug. 27 vs. NYY - 2nd inn.)
	1979 (May 13 at NYY - 9th inn.)
Hits, Game (Including BB/SF/HBP)	
	1978 (Sept. 14 at TEX - 9th inn.)
Games with a Home Run	
Games with a Double	
Consecutive Home Runs	
	2016 (Sept. 3 at SEA)
	Juan Rivera, Kendrys Morales, Mike Napoli 2009 (July 27 vs. CLE)
	Kendrys Morales, Mike Napoli, Brandon Wood
	2008 (Sept. 18 at OAK)
	Vladimir Guerrero, Jose Guillen, Jeff DaVanon
	2004 (May 24 at TOR)
	Troy Glaus, Darin Erstad, Garret Anderson
	2001 (July 26 vs. TB)
	Garret Anderson, Troy Glaus, Scott Spiezio
	2000 (June 24 vs. MIN)
	Mo Vaughn, Tim Salmon, Garret Anderson 2000 (May 28 at KC)
	Reggie Jackson, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing
	1984 (Apr. 24 at BOS)
	Bobby Bonds, Don Baylor, Ron Jackson
	1977 (May 11 vs. BAL)
	Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner, Bob Rodgers
	1962 (Aug. 28 vs. KC)
	18
Cl	LUB PITCHING
Complete Games	7
	1965 (July 9-11)
	32.2
Games With Save	6
	1996 (June 10-15)
Innings, No Home Runs	100.2
danies Allowing a Home Run	2017 (May 30-Julie 16, 24 total)
	1994 (July 5-24; 28 total)
Games Allowing a Home Run (Starters)	
INDI	VIDUAL BATTING
Games Played	Sandy Alomar
Games Hitting Safely	Garret Anderson
Games Reaching Base Safely	Orlando Cabrera
Hits (Consecutive PAs - no BB/SF/HBP)9	Bengie Molina
Times on Base Safely	Bobby Grich
Games with Home Run	Bobby Bonds
Games with RBI	Garret Anderson



#### CONSECUTIVE

	INDIVIDUAL PITCHING		
Games Won14	Chuck Finley		
Games Won, Season	Jarrod Washburn		
Games Won, Start of Season9	Jered Weaver (12 starts)		
Games Won, Reliever10	Darren Oliver		
	Jack Sanford		
Complete Games Won7	Nolan Ryan		
Games Lost	Andy Hassler		
Games Appeared7			
Complete Games14	Frank Tanana		
Shutouts3	Nolan Ryan		
	Rudy May		
	Nolan Ryan		
	Jim McGlothlin		
	Dean ChanceJuly 11-19, 1964		
Shutout Innings36	Jim McGlothlin		
Innings, No Home Runs	Greg Minton		
Strikeouts8	Cam Bedrosian		
	Nolan Ryan		
	1972 (July 9 vs. Boston)		
	Nolan Ryan		
Strikeouts, Three Consecutive Games 47	Nolan Ryan		
	& Aug. 20 vs. DET - 19)		
Saves25	Francisco Rodriguez		

#### ROOKIE SEASON

INDIVIDUAL BATTING (QUALIFIED FOR BATTING TITLE)			
Highest Average	326	2012 (Mike Trout)	
Highest On-Base Percentage	399	2012 (Mike Trout)	
Highest Slugging Percentage	564	2012 (Mike Trout)	
Highest OPS	963		
Most Games	162	1964 (Bobby Knoop)	
Most At-Bats	639	1987 (Devon White)	
Most Runs	129		
Most Hits	182		
Most Multi-Hit Games	56		
Most Extra-Base Hits	67		
Most Two-Base Hits			
Most Three-Base Hits	11	2000 (Adam Kennedy)	
Most Home Runs	31	1993 (Tim Salmon)	
Most Consecutive Games w/ One-or-More HR	4 (5 total)	1993 (Tim Salmon; Aug. 16-19)	
Most Total Bases	315	2012 (Mike Trout)	
Most Runs Batted In	100		
Most Game-Winning RBI		1986 (Wally Joyner)	
Most Stolen Bases	49	2012 (Mike Trout)	
Longest Hitting Streak	21	2004 (Robb Quinlan)	
Most Sacrifice Hits	16		
Most Sacrifice Flies	12		
Most Hit by Pitch	21		
Most Base on Balls	82	1993 (Tim Salmon)	
Most Strikeouts	139	2012 (Mike Trout)	

### LONGEST HITTING STREAKS IN ANGELS HISTORY

- 28 Garret Anderson (1998)
- 25 Rod Carew (1982)
- 23 Garret Anderson (2008) Jim Edmonds (1995)
- 22 Sandy Alomar (1970)
- 21 Darin Erstad (2005) Robb Quinlan (2004)
  - Randy Velarde (1996) Bobby Grich (1981)
- 20 Kendrys Morales (2009) Vladimir Guerrero (2006) Tim Salmon (2003)
- Bobby Grich (1979)

- 18 Howie Kendrick (2011)
  - Torii Hunter (2011) David Eckstein (2004) Chad Curtis (1993)
  - Fred Lynn (1982) Rod Carew (1980)
  - Sandy Alomar (1971)
  - **Buck Rodgers (1964)**
- 19 Rod Carew (1982)

ANGELS.COM









#### ROOKIE SEASON

STARTERS (BASED ON 200-OR-MORE INNINGS PITCHED)			
Lowest ERA.			
Most Games Won			
Best Winning Pct	800 (16-4)	2014 (Matt Shoemaker)	
Consecutive Wins to Start Career		2006 (Jered Weaver)	
Most Games Lost		1974 (Frank Tanana)	
Fewest Games Lost		1987 (Willie Fraser)	
		1962 (Dean Chance)	
Most Games ★			
Most Starts		1961 (Ken McBride)	
Most Complete Games		1974 (Frank Tanana)	
Most Innings Pitched		1974 (Frank Tanana)	
Most Hits Allowed		1974 (Frank Tanana)	
Fewest Hits Allowed		1965 (Marcelino Lopez)	
Most Runs Allowed		1961 (Ken McBride)	
Fewest Runs Allowed		1965 (Marcelino Lopez)	
Most Earned Runs		1961 (Ken McBride)	
Fewest Earned Runs		1962 (Dean Chance)	
Most Base on Balls			
Fewest Base on Balls		1984 (Ron Romanick)	
Most Strikeouts		1974 (Frank Tanana)	
		1961 (Ken McBride)	
Most Shutouts			
Lowest Batting Average Against		1965 (Marcelino Lopez)	
No-Hitter	Bo Belinsky	1962 (May 5 vs. BAL)	
→ Tanana's total includes four relief annearances			

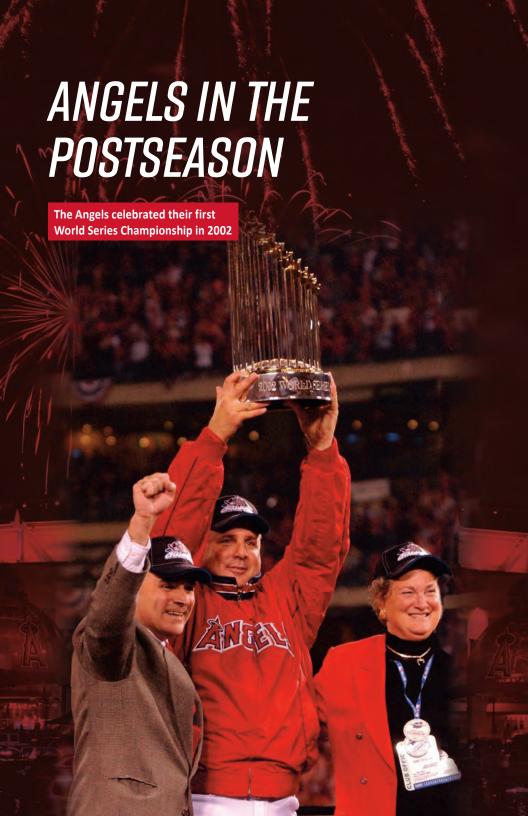
#### ★ Tanana's total includes four relief appearances

#### ROOKIE SEASON

RELIEVERS (BASED ON 40-OR-MORE GAMES)			
Lowest ERA			
Most Games Won		1979 (Mark Clear)	
Most Games			
Most Saves		2011 (Jordan Walden)	
Most Innings Pitched		1987 (DeWayne Buice)	
Most Hits Allowed			
Fewest Hits Allowed		2002 (Brendan Donnelly)	
Most Runs Allowed			
Fewest Runs Allowed		2002 (Brendan Donnelly)	
		1969 (Ken Tatum)	
Most Earned Runs			
Fewest Earned Runs		2008 (Jose Arredondo)	
Most Base on Balls		1979 (Mark Clear)	
Fewest Base on Balls		2016 (Deolis Guerra)	
Most Strikeouts			
Most Home Runs Allowed			
Lowest Batting Average Against	147		

### BEST ANGELS CAREER EARNED RUN AVERAGES (100 OR MORE GAMES STARTED)

	NAME	ERA	GS	INN	ER
1.	Andy Messersmith	2.78	123	972.1	300
2.	Dean Chance	2.83	168	1236.2	389
3.	Nolan Ryan	3.07	288	2181.1	743
4.	Frank Tanana	3.08	218	1615.1	553
5.	George Brunet	3.13	157	1047.1	364
6.	Clyde Wright	3.28	189	1403.1	512
7.	Jim McGlothlin	3.37	110	692.1	259
8.	Garrett Richards	3.54	115	744.2	293
9.	Jered Weaver	3.55	322	2025	798
10.	Kelvim Escobar	3.60	101	658	263
11	1				





### ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON

#### 1979 CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Following entry into the American League as an expansion club in 1961, the first postseason berth for the Angels franchise came in 1979. The Angels featured an offense that led the American League in runs scored with 866 and registered a .282 team average, both marks establishing club records.

The magical season, considered by Owner Gene Autry as one of his proudest memories, was led by the MVP season of Don Baylor who recorded a .296 average with 36 home runs, and a league-leading 162 games played, 120 runs scored and 139 RBI. His 28 RBI in April set a league record, while his 34 RBI in July established a club record. Baylor's accomplishments led to his selection as A.L. "Player of the Month" twice in '79.

Baylor, Dan Ford (101) and Bobby Grich (101) paced the club in RBI, while Baylor, Ford (100) and Carney Lansford (114) led the club in runs scored. The season would mark the first in an Angels' uniform for future Hall of Famer Rod Carew and the last for another headed to the Hall in Nolan Ryan.

The season featured countless memorable moments, both from an individual and team perspective. During an impressive three-game series prior to the All-Star break, the Angels swept the defending World Champion New York Yankees. Ryan would be denied his fifth no-hitter with the Angels in the ninth inning of a 6-1 win, July 13. Three home runs and a five-run eighth against Cleveland, Aug. 31 aided a 9-8 win that would put the club into first to stay. Frank Tanana was on the mound Sept. 25, collecting a 4-1 division-clinching victory against Kansas City, solidifying the Angels' first trip to the American League Championship Series.

Despite leading in each of the first three games of the ALCS against Baltimore, the Angels were defeated by the Orioles, three games to one. Their performance against a club that finished regular season play with a 102-57 record was more than most expected.

In Game One at Baltimore, pinch-hitter John Lowenstein's three-run homer in the bottom of the 10th was the decisive blow in a 6-3 Baltimore win. California battled back from a 9-1 deficit in Game Two, scoring six runs in the final three innings during a 9-8 loss in Memorial Stadium.

Larry Harlow's dramatic run-scoring double in the bottom of the ninth in Anaheim in Game Three accounted for the only California win as the Orioles, behind Scott McGregor's six-hitter, won Game Four, 8-0.



A slogan often seen and heard during the 1979 campaign.

## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (1979)



### 1979 ALCS - BALTIMORE VS. CALIFORNIA (BEST-OF-FIVE)

					. –			-,						
GAME 1 - Wednesday	Octol	ber 3 a	t Baltimore (I	N)										
CALIFORNIA	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	_	3	7	1
BALTIMORE	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	_	6	6	0
Ryan, Montague (8), a Lowenstein.	nd Do	wning;	Palmer, Stanh	ouse (	10) an	d Demps	ey. WP—Sta	nhou	ise. LP—N	Montague. GWRE	BI—Lowen:	stein. Hi	₹—Ford	Ι,
Time-3:10	Atte	ndanc	e—52,787											
GAME 2 - Thursday, O	ctobe	4 at E	Baltimore (D)											
CALIFORNIA	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2		_	8	10	1
BALTIMORE	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	х		_	9	11	1
Frost, Clear (2), Aase (	8) and	Down	ing; Flanagan,	Stanh	ouse (8	3) and De	mpsey. WP-	-Flai	nagan. LP	-Frost. SV-Sta	nhouse. G'	WRBI-I	Kelly. HF	R—
Ford, Murray.														
Time—2:51	Atte	ndanc	e-52,108											
GAME 3 - Friday, Octo	ber 5	at Cali	fornia (N)											
BALTIMORE	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0		_	3	8	3
CALIFORNIA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		_	4	9	0
D.Martinez, Stanhouse	e (9) ar	nd Skag	ggs; Tanana, A	ase (6)	and D	owning.	WP—Aase.	LP-S	Stanhouse	e. GWRBI—Harlo	w. HR—Ba	ylor.		
Time—2:59	Atte	ndanc	e—43,199											
GAME 4 - Saturday, O	ctober	6 at C	alifornia (D)											
BALTIMORE	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0		_	8	12	1
CALIFORNIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		_	0	6	0

McGregor and Dempsey; Knapp, LaRoche (3), Frost (4), Montague (7), Barlow (9) and Downing. WP—McGregor. LP—Knapp. GWRBI—

### Attendance-43 199 ΛΝΙΩΕΙ Ο 1070 ΓΙΛΑΜΒΙΟΝΙΟΝΙΟ ΘΕΒΙΕΟ ΟΤΛΤΙΟΤΙΓΟ

1.1

2.1

4.1

35.2

4

2

AVG
.500
.412
.294
.294
.250
.200
.188
.154
.125
.091
.000
.000
.000
.000
.234
ERA
<b>ERA</b> 0.00
0.00
0.00 1.29

1

2

4

10

ANGELS.COM

5

4

8

37

1

2

4

9

23

1

2

5

18

2

24

No shutouts or saves.

LaRoche

Montague

Knapp

Frost

Totals

Singleton. HR—Kelly. Time-2:56



0

0

0

0

1

1

6.75

7.71

9.00

18.69

5.80

### 1982 CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Considered by many as the best team in club history, the 1982 Angels were a solid group of established veterans and stars. In fact, the club boasted four former American League Most Valuable Players in the lineup (Don Baylor, Rod Carew, Reggie Jackson and Fred Lynn).

The '82 version of the Angels featured a punishing offense that saw nine players register at least 100 hits. Victory was especially satisfying for manager Gene Mauch, who last tasted success with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1964. Despite winning 93 games, the race for postseason play with Kansas City came down to the second to final game of the season when the Angels defeated Texas at home, 6-4.

It was the 1982 Angels, led by Baylor, who asked to have uniform No. 26 retired in order to honor Owner Gene Autry as the 26th player on the club. The gesture came on the final day of the season.

Each of California's nine starting position players registered at least 138 games played while five of them played 150-or-more games (Brian Downing - 158, Baylor - 157, Doug DeCinces & Reggie Jackson - 153 and Tim Foli - 150).

Outfielder Reggie Jackson, who ended his five tumultuous years with the Yankees by signing a four-year contract with the Angels, tied for the American League lead in home runs and set an Angels' record with 39. His 101 RBI also led the club.

Mauch's Angels used power and also created the phrase "little ball" as his offense led the A.L. with 114 sacrifice bunts. While Foli (26) and Bob Boone (23) combined for 49 sacrifices, 13 other Angels totaled at least one sacrifice, including Carew and Juan Beniquez, each with 16.

Two crowds of over 64,000 per game watched the Angels jump out to a 2-0 series lead against the Milwaukee Brewers. Baylor's five RBI in Game One led to an 8-3 triumph as left-hander Tommy John tossed a complete-game seven-hitter.

The following night, right-hander Bruce Kison limited Milwaukee to five hits during a 4-2 win in a game played in two hours and six minutes. The Angels had a commanding 2-0 series lead heading to Milwaukee.

With the series seemingly under control, the LCS shifted to County Stadium where the Brewers won Game Three, 5-3, behind a solid outing from Don Sutton. A pair of three-run innings and three California errors resulted in a 9-5 setback in Game Four, setting the stage for a dramatic and decisive Game Five. Cecil Cooper's two-run single in the seventh off Luis Sanchez was the difference in a 4-3 Brewers' series clinching win.

Despite not moving on to the World Series, outfielder Fred Lynn was honored as the series Most Valuable Player with his .611 average (11/18).



L-R: Fred Lynn, Don Baylor, Reggie Jackson, Rod Carew

## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (1982)



### 1982 ALCS RECAP

### CALIFORNIA ANGELS VS. MILWAUKEE BREWERS

GAME 1 - Tuesday, Oct	ober 5	at Ca	lifornia (D)										
MILWAUKEE	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	_	3	7	2
CALIFORNIA	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	X	_	8	10	0
Caldwell, Slaton (4), Lac	dd (7),	Berna	rd (8) and Sim	mons	; John a	and Boon	e. WP-Jol	hn. LF	P—Caldwell. GWRBI-	-Baylor, HR-Tho	mas, L	ynn.	
Time—2:31	Atte	ndance	-64,406							•		•	
GAME 2 - Wednesday,	Octob	er 6 at	California (D)										
MILWAUKEE	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	_	2	5	0
CALIFORNIA	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	х	_	4	6	0
Vuckovich and Simmon	ıs; Kisc	n and	Boone. WP-H	(ison.	LP-V	ickovich.	GWRBI-F	oli. H	R-Re. Jackson, Moli	itor.			
Time-2:06	Atte	ndance	-64,179										
GAME 3 - Friday, Octob	ber 8 a	t Milw	aukee (D)										
CALIFORNIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	_	3	8	0
MILWAUKEE	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	х	_	5	6	0
Zahn, Witt (4), Hassler	(7), an	d Boor	ne; Sutton, Lac	ld (8)	and Sir	nmons. V	VP—Suttor	ı. LP-	-Zahn. SV-Ladd. G\	WRBI—Cooper. HR	-Mo	litor, Bo	one
Time-2:41	Atte	ndance	-51,003	. ,						•			
GAME 4 - Saturday, Oc	tober	9 at M	ilwaukee (D)										
CALIFORNIA	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	_	5	5	3
MILWAUKEE	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	2	X	_	9	9	2
John, Goltz (4), Sanche	z (8), a	ind Boo	one: Haas, Slat	on (8	) and S	immons.	WP—Haas	. LP-	-John, SV —Slaton, G	WRBI—Brouhard	. HR—	Baylor.	
Brouhard.	(-,,		.,,		,							.,.,	
Time—3:10	Atte	ndance	-51,003										
GAME 5 - Sunday, Octo	her 1	n at M	ilwaukee (D)										
CALIFORNIA	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	_	3	11	1
MILWAUKEE	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	_	4	6	4
Kison, Sanchez (6), Has	-	-	-	_	-	-	_	-	**	Sanchez SV—I		-	
Cooper. HR—Oglivie.	3101 (7	, una L	oone, vackov	1011, 14	icciaic	(7), Luuc	(3) and 311		iis. vvi ivicciai c. Li	Sunchez. SV E	uuu. C	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Time—3:01	Atte	ndance	-54.968										
			2 .,2 00										

### ANGELS 1982 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

TOTALS	5	42	33	23	20	15	28	2	3	4.29
Zahn	1	3.2	4	3	3	1	2	0	1	7.36
Goltz	1	3.2	4	3	3	2	2	0	0	7.36
Sanchez	2	2.2	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	6.75
Witt	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	6.00
John	2	12.1	11	9	7	6	6	1	1	5.11
Kison	2	14	8	4	3	3	12	1	0	1.93
Hassler	2	2.2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.00
PITCHER	G	IP	н	R	ER	ВВ	SO	w	L	ERA
TOTALS		5	157	23	40	8	1	4	23	.255
Clark, rf		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Beniquez, If		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Re. Jackson, rf		5	18	2	2	0	0	1	2	.111
Foli, ss		5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	.125
Downing, If		5	19	3	3	1	0	0	0	.158
Carew, 1b		5	17	2	3	1	0	0	0	.176
Grich, 2b		5	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	.200
Boone, c		5	16	3	4	0	0	1	4	.250
Baylor, dh		5	17	2	5	1	1	1	10	.294
DeCinces, 3b		5	19	5	6	2	0	0	0	.316
Lynn, cf		5	18	5	11	2	0	1	5	.611

ANGELS.COM

No shutouts or saves.

PLAYER-POSITION

Ro. Jackson, ph



RBI

AVG

1.000



### 1986 CALIFORNIA ANGELS

The 1986 campaign was an exciting season featuring some of the most memorable performances in Club history. A dramatic American League Championship Series also resulted in one of the most memorable postseasons in baseball history.

Bolstered by several veterans such as Bob Boone, Rick Burleson, Doug DeCinces, Brian Downing, Bobby Grich and Reggie Jackson, '86 saw the emergence of a young first baseman named Wally Joyner who captivated the baseball world with his solid first-half performance after replacing the legendary Rod Carew.

An eventual runner-up in Rookie of the Year voting behind Jose Canseco, Joyner recorded a .290 average with 22 home runs and 100 RBI. His clutch hitting and spectacular defense made him a favorite among Angels' fans immediately. Fans around the country eventually showed much of the same fondness.

After finishing in second place, one game back, in 1985, the Angels vowed in spring training to make up that one game in '86. Combined with a solid offense, California's starting rotation of Kirk McCaskill (17-10), Mike Witt (18-10), Don Sutton (15-11) and John Candelaria (10-2 in 16 starts) enabled the ballclub to finish with a 92-70 record.

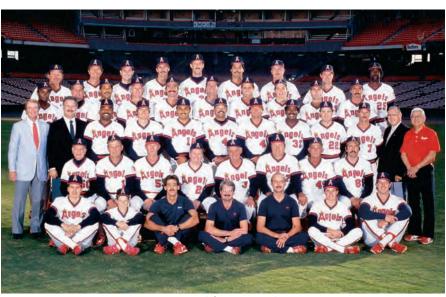
Defense also contributed as the Angels sported two Gold Glove winners in Bob Boone and Gary Pettis, while Dick Schofield played an equally solid shortstop.

On April 26, a game between California and Minnesota was delayed for nine minutes in the Metrodome when strong winds tore a hole in the Metrodome roof, causing suspended lights and speakers to sag toward the field. When the game resumed in the top of the ninth, California struck for a trio of two-run homers and a 7-6 win. On May 14, Jackson homered off Boston's Roger Clemens to move past Mickey Mantle on the all-time list with 537. Wally Joyner broke up Walt Terrell's bid for a no-hitter with two outs in the ninth during a 3-0 loss. For the second time in his career, Jackson hit three home runs in a game, Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City. At the age of 40 years and four months, he joined Stan Musial and Babe Ruth as the only 40-plus players to accomplish the feat.

The excitement of the regular season spilled into the ALCS as the Angels jumped out to a 3-1 series lead over Boston. An incredible come-from-behind win in Game 4 by California after trailing 3-0 in the bottom of the ninth enabled the Angels to find themselves one game away from the World Series.

With the Angels leading 5-2 in the ninth inning of Game 5, the Red Sox staged one of the most improbable comebacks in postseason history, winning 7-6 in 11 innings. After Don Baylor's ninth-inning home run pulled Boston to 5-4, Dave Henderson slammed a two-run homer off reliever Donnie Moore for a 6-5 lead. The Angels were within one strike of victory.

Despite having the score tied in the bottom of the ninth, the Red Sox were able to squeeze out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation and send the game into extra-innings. The Angels were unable to regain their magic in Games 6 & 7 in Boston as the Red Sox advanced to the World Series where they would later experience some of the same heartbreak that befell the Angels.



1986 California Angels

## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (1986)



### 1986 ALCS RECAP

				1000712	US REUA	•					
		CALIFO	RNIA	ANGELS	VS. B	OSTON	RED S	OΧ			
GAME 1 - Tuesday, Oc	tober 7		INITIA I	AITOLLS	· • 5. D	031011	KLD 5	O A			
CALIFORNIA	0	4 1	0	0 0	0	3 0		_	8	11	0
BOSTON	0	0 0	0	0 1	0	0 0		_	1	5	1
Witt and Boone; Cleme				Gedman. WP-	·Witt. LP—C	lemens. GWR	BI—Jones.				
Time—2:52	Atten	dance—32,993	3								
GAME 2 - Wednesday,	Octobe	er 8 at Boston	(D)								
CALIFORNIA	0	0 0	1	1 0	0	0 0		_	2	11	3
BOSTON	1	1 0	0	1 0	3	3 x			9	13	2
McCaskill, Lucas (8), Co Time—2:47		s) and Boone; i dance—32,786		edman. WP—F	iurst. LP—IV	iccaskili. GWF	(BI—DW. EV	ins. HR—Joyne	r, Rice.		
11me—2:47	Atten	uance—32,760	D								
GAME 3 - Friday, Octo											
BOSTON	0	1 0	0	0 0	0	2 0		_	3	9	1
CALIFORNIA Boyd, Sambito (7), Sch	0 iraldi (0	0 0 \ and Godman	· Candolaria	0 1 Moore (9) ar	d Poons M	1 x	ia ID Pove	- Mooro	SWIDDL 1	8 Schofiel	-
HR—Schofield, Pettis.	ii aiui (o	) and Geuman	, Cariueiaria	, ivioure (o) ai	iu boone. w	r — Caridelai	ia. Lr—boyo	ı. 3v—ivioore.	GWNDI—	scrioner	u.
Time—2:48	Atten	dance-64,206	6								
CARAE A Cobunday O											
GAME 4 - Saturday, Oc BOSTON	()	n n	1 (D)	0 1	0	2 0	0	0 —	3	6	1
CALIFORNIA	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0 3	0	1 –	4	11	2
Clemens, Schiraldi (9)	and Ged	lman; Sutton,	Lucas (7), Fi	nley (8), Corbe	tt (8), Boon	e and Narron	(11). WP-0	Corbett. LP—So		WRBI—	_
Grich. HR—DeCinces.											
Time-3:50	Atten	dance—64,223	3								
GAME 5 - Sunday, Oct	ober 12	at California (	(D)								
BOSTON	0	2 0	0	0 0	0	0 4	0	1 -	7	12	0
CALIFORNIA	0	0 1	0	0 2	2	0 1	0	0 —	6	13	0
Hurst, Stanley (7), Sam								d Narron (10).	WP—Cra	wford. L	P—
Moore. S—Schiraldi. G				an, Baylor, D.	Henderson,	Boone, Grich					
Time—3:54	Atten	dance—64,223	3								
GAME 6 - Tuesday, Oc	tober 14	4 at Boston (D	)								
CALIFORNIA	2	0 0	0	0 0	1	1 0		_	4	11	1
BOSTON	2	0 5	0	1 0	2	0 x		_	10	16	1
McCaskill, Lucas (3), Co	orbett (4	1), Finley (7) , I	Boone and N	larron (8); Boy	d, Stanley (	8) and Gedma	n. WP—Bo	yd. LP—McCasl	kill. GWR	BI—Barr	ett.
HR—Downing. Time—3:23	Atton	dance—32,998	0								
		uance—32,990	ь								
GAME 7 - Wednesday,				0 0	0	1 0				_	2
CALIFORNIA	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	1 0		_	1	6	2
CALIFORNIA BOSTON	0	0 0 3 0	0	0 0	1	0 x	s IP—Cand	— — elaria GWRRI-	8	8	1
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4),	0	0 0 3 0	0	0 0	1	0 x	s. LP—Cand	— — elaria. GWRBI-	8	8	1
CALIFORNIA BOSTON	0 0 Moore	0 0 3 0	0 4 ; Clemens, S	0 0	1	0 x	s. LP—Cand	— — elaria. GWRBI-	8	8	1
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00	0 4 ; Clemens, S	0 0 Schiraldi (8) an	1	0 x	s. LP—Cand	— — elaria. GWRBI-	8	8	1
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00:	0 4 ; Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SE	0 0 Schiraldi (8) an	1 d Gedman.	0 x WP—Clemen			8 –Gedmar	8 1. HR—R	1 lice,
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39 ANGELS 1986 LEAPLAYER-POSITION	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G	O 4 2; Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SEI AB	0 0 Schiraldi (8) an	1 d Gedman. <b>H</b>	0 x WP—Clemen	3B	HR	8 –Gedmar RBI	8 n. HR—R	1 tice,
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7	0 4 ; Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SE AB 22	0 0 Schiraldi (8) an	1 d Gedman.	0 x WP—Clemen	<b>3B</b>	HR 1	8 -Gedman	8 1. HR—R •	1 tice, <b>VG</b>
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEAPLAYER-POSITION BOORe, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 4	0 4 2; Clemens, S 1 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11	O O O Schiraldi (8) an	1 d Gedman. H 10 3	0 x WP—Clemen	<b>3B</b> 0 0	HR 1 0	8 -Gedmar RBI 2 0	8 1. HR—F	1 tice, <b>VG</b> 155 273
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7	0 4 ; Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SE AB 22	O O O Schiraldi (8) an	1 d Gedman. H 10 3 9	0 x WP—Clemen	<b>3B</b>	HR 1	8 -Gedman	8 n. HR—R	1 tice, VG 155 273 281
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 4 7	0 4 2; Clemens, S 1 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32	O O O Schiraldi (8) an	1 d Gedman. H 10 3	0 x WP—Clemen	3B 0 0 0	HR 1 0	RBI 2 0 3	8 n. HR—R	1 tice, <b>VG</b> 155 273
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 6 3	0 4;; Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12	RIES R 4 0 2 2 1	1 d Gedman. H 10 3 9 6 5 1	2B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3B 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 0 0	RBI 2 0 3 7 3 0	8 1. HR—R	1 tice, VG 155 273 281 222 208 083
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,003 CHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 6 6 3 2	0 4;; Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 1	0 0 0 Schiraldi (8) an	1 d Gedman.  H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0	2B 0 3 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0	3B 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0	8 -Gedmar RBI 2 0 3 7 3 0 0	8 1. HR—F	1 tice, 155 273 281 222 208 083 000
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEAPLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 6 3 2 6	0 4 2; Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 12 6	0 0 0 oschiraldi (8) an	1 d Gedman. H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5	2B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0	RBI 2 0 3 7 3 0 0 2 2	8 8 1. HR—R	1 tice, 155 273 281 222 208 083 000 192
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 7 6 3 2 6 6	0 4 4; Clemens, \$1 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 1 26 17	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  4	1 d Gedman.  H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3	2B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	RBI 2 0 3 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2	8 A . HR—R	1 tice, VG 155 273 281 222 208 083 000 192 176
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,000 CHAMPION G 7 7 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 6 3	0 4 4, Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 12 16 17 11	RIES R 4 0 2 2 1 0 0 0 2 4 3 3	1 d Gedman.  H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 5 3 5 5	2B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	RBI 2 0 3 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 2	8 n. HR—R	1 tice, VG 155 273 281 222 208 083 000 192 176 155
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEAPLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b Declinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,000 GHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 6	0 4 4; c; Clemens, s 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 7 2 4 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	0 0 0 Schiraldi (8) an	1 d Gedman.  H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3	2B 0 3 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 1 2 0	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0	RBI 2 0 3 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2	8 n. HR—R	1 tice, <b>VG</b> 155 273 281 222 208 3000 192 176 155 500
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,000 CHAMPION G 7 7 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 6 3	0 4 4, Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 12 16 17 11	RIES R 4 0 2 2 1 0 0 0 2 4 3 3	1 d Gedman.  H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 0 5 3 5 1 1	2B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	8 -Gedmar	8 n. HR—R	1 tice, VG 155 273 281 222 208 083 000 192 176 155
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEAPLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b Declinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 7 6 3 2 6 6 6 3 4 7	0 4 4, s; Clemens, s 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 1 1 26 17 11 26	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  0  2  1  4  4  4  4  4  6  7  8  8  8  8  8  8  8  8  8  8  8  8	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5	2B 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 2 1 2 0 0 1	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1	RBI 2 0 3 7 3 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 4	8 n. HR—R	1 tice, <b>VG</b> 1555 273 281 222 208 3000 192 176 155 500 346
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b Declinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 7 6 3 2 6 6 6 3 4 7 7	0 4 4; (Hemens, S) 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 16 17 11 26 30 2 21 31	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  0  4  3  1  4  4  2  1	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5 1 9 9 4	0 X WP—Clemen  2B  0 0 3 0 0 0 2 1 1 1 0 1	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	RBI 2 0 3 7 7 3 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 4 4 2 2 0 2 2 2	8 1. HR—R	1 tice,    VG    155   273   281   222   208   3000   192   176   155   500   346   360   500   308
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 3 4 7 7	0 4 4; c) Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 12 6 17 11 12 26 30 2	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  1  4  4  4  4	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5 1	0 X WP-Clemen	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1	RBI 2 0 3 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 0 0 4 2 2	8 1. HR—R	1 dice,   VG   155   273   281   222   208   3000   192   176   155   600   346   360   500
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b Declinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,000 GHAMPION G 7 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 3 4 7 7	0 4 4; (Clemens, S) 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 12 6 17 11 1 26 30 2 13 256	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  1  4  4  4  4  2  1  30	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5 1 9 9 9 4 71	2B 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 2 1 1 2 0 1 1 1 1	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 7	RBI 2 0 3 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 0 0 4 4 2 0 0 2 2 9 2 9	8 n. HR—R	1 dice,  VG 155 273 281 222 208 3000 192 176 346 300 500 388 277
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION BOONE, C BURIESON, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS  PITCHER	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00:  CHAMPION  G 7 7 6 3 2 6 6 3 4 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 4 4; (Clemens, S) 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 16 17 11 26 30 2 13 256 H	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  1  4  4  4  2  1  30	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5 1 9 9 9 4 71 ER	0 X WP—Clemen  2B  0 0 3 0 0 0 2 1 1 1 11 BBB	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 7	RBI 2 0 0 3 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 0 4 2 2 0 2 2 9 L	8 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	1 dice,  VG 155 273 281 222 208 3000 192 176 346 300 500 388 277
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS  PITCHER Candelaria	0 0 Moore Atten AGUE 0	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,000 GHAMPION G 7 7 4 4 7 7 7 4 4 4 7 7 7 1 P 10.2	0 4 4; (Clemens, S 1 1 1/SHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 26 17 11 26 30 2 21 30 2 30 2 4 11 11 26 11 11 26 11 11 26 11 11 26 11 11 26 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  1  30  R  8	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 0 5 3 3 5 1 1 9 9 1 4 4 71 ER 1	0 X WP—Clemen  2B 0 0 3 0 0 0 2 1 1 1 11 BBB	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR  1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 7	RBI 2 0 3 7 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 0 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	8 8 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	1 dice,  VG
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b Declinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Ree. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS  PITCHER Candelaria Corbett	0 0 Moore Atten	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00:  CHAMPION  G 7 7 6 3 2 6 6 3 4 7 7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 4 4; (Clemens, S) 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 16 17 11 26 30 2 13 256 H	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  1  4  4  4  2  1  30	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5 1 9 9 9 4 71 ER	0 X WP—Clemen  2B  0 0 3 0 0 0 2 1 1 1 11 BBB	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 7	RBI 2 0 0 3 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 0 4 2 2 0 2 2 9 L	8 8 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	1 dice,  VG 155 273 281 222 208 3000 192 176 346 300 500 388 277
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS  PITCHER Candelaria	0 0 Moore Atten AGUE U	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,000 GHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 3 4 7 7 7 7 4 4 7 7 1 10.2 6.2	0 4 4; (Clemens, S) 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 1 26 30 2 13 256 H	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  1  0  R  4  3  1  4  4  2  1  30  R  8	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5 1 9 9 1 4 71 ER	2B 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 7	RBI 2 0 0 3 7 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 0 4 4 2 2 0 2 2 9 L 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8 8 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	1 dice,  VG 155 273 281 222 208 083 000 176 455 600 846 800 808 277 RA .84
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b Declinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS  PITCHER Candelaria Corbett Finley Lucas McCaskill	O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 3 4 7 7 7 7 4 4 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	0 4 4; (Clemens, S) 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 16 30 2 2 13 256 H	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  4  3  1  4  4  2  1  300  R  8  4  0  3  13	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5 1 9 9 9 1 4 71 ER	2B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	38 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 7 W 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	RBI 2 0 0 3 7 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 0 4 4 2 2 0 0 2 2 2 2 9 L 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 2 2	8 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	1 dice,  VG  155 273 281 222 208 3000 192 176 346 360 3808 277  RA .84 .40 .00 .57
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b Decinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS  PITCHER Candelaria Corbett Finley Lucas McCaskill Moore	O O Moore Attended AGUE U	0 0 0 3 0 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 7 4 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 6 3 4 4 7 7 7 4 4 4 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	0 4 4; (Clemens, S) 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 32 27 24 12 16 30 2 26 30 2 13 256 H	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  1  0  8  8  4  0  2  1  30  R  8  4  0  3  1  4  4  4  4  2  1  30  4	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 0 5 5 1 1 9 9 1 4 771 ER 1 4 0 0 3 8 8 4	0 X WP—Clemen  2B  0 0 3 0 0 0 2 1 1 1 11  BB 6 2 0 1 5 2	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR  1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 7  W 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	RBI 2 0 3 3 7 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 0 4 4 2 0 0 2 2 9 L 1 0 0 0 0 0 2 2 1 1	8 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	1 dice,  VG 1555 273 281 202 208 3000 192 176 1655 600 346 300 300 277  RA .40 .00 .57 .71 .20
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b Declinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS  PITCHER Candelaria Corbett Finley Lucas McCaskill Moore Ruhle	O O Moore Attendar AGUE ( C 2 3 3 4 2 3 1	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: GHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 3 4 4 7 7 7 4 4 4 7 7 1 IP 10.2 6.2 2 2.1 9.1 5 2	0 4 4; (Clemens, S) 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 12 27 24 12 12 12 26 30 2 13 256 H 11 9 1 1 9	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  1  0  2  4  3  1  4  4  2  1  30  R  8  4  0  3  13  4  2	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5 1 9 1 4 71 ER 1 4 0 3 8 4 1	2B 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 7  W 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	RBI 2 0 3 7 3 0 0 2 2 2 0 4 4 2 2 0 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	1 dice,  VG 155 273 281 202 202 202 208 3000 192 176 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 30
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, C Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS  PITCHER Candelaria Corbett Finley Lucas MCCaskill Moore Ruhle Sutton	O O Moore Attended AGUE & 2 2 3 3 4 2 2 3 1 2	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 3 4 7 7 7 4 4 7 7 1 P 10.2 6.2 2 2.1 9.1 5 2 9.2	0 4 4; (Clemens, S) 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 22 12 12 14 26 30 2 2 13 256 H 11 9 1 9 1 9	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  0  2  1  30  R  8  4  4  4  2  1  30  R  8  4  0  3  1  30  2	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5 1 9 9 9 1 4 71 ER 1 4 0 3 8 8 4 4 1 2	0 X WP—Clemen  2B  0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 50 7 2 1 2 7 0 0 4	HR  1 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 7  W 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	RBI 2 0 3 3 7 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 0 4 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	1 dice,  VG 155 273 281 222 208 383 3000 176 455 600 346 455 600 308 277  RA .40 .00 .57 .71 .20 .86
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEAPLAYER-POSITION Boone, c Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS  PITCHER Candelaria Corbett Finley Lucas MCCaskill Moore Ruhle Sutton Witt	G 2 3 4 2 3 1 1 2 2	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,000 GHAMPION G 7 4 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 6 3 3 4 4 7 7 7 4 4 4 7 7 1 IP 10.2 6.2 2 2 1 9.1 5 5 2 9.2 17.2	0 4 4; c) Clemens, S 1 ISHIP SEI 32 27 24 12 12 6 17 11 2 26 27 30 2 21 13 256 H	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  2  1  0  8  8  4  0  2  1  30  R  8  4  4  2  1  30  2  1  30  8  8  4  4  2  5  5  6  7  8  8  8  8  4  9  9  9  9  9  9  9  9  9  9  9  9	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 0 5 3 5 1 9 9 1 4 771 ER 1 4 0 0 3 8 8 4 1 1 2 5 5	0 X WP—Clemen  2B  0 0 3 0 0 0 2 1 1 1 11  BB 6 2 0 1 5 2 0 1 2	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	HR 1 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 7  W 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	RBI 2 0 3 3 7 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 0 4 4 2 0 0 2 2 9 L 1 0 0 0 0 2 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	1 slice,  VG  155 273 281 2222 208 800 192 176 346 8500 808 277  RA .84 .40 .00 .57 .71 .20 .86 .55
CALIFORNIA BOSTON Candelaria, Sutton (4), Dw. Evans. Time—2:39  ANGELS 1986 LEA PLAYER-POSITION Boone, C Burleson, ph-dh-2b DeCinces, 3b Downing, If Grich, 2b-1b Hendrick, rf-1b Howell, ph Re. Jackson, dh Jones, rf-pr Joyner, 1b Narron, c-ph Pettis, cf Schofield, ss White, rf-pr Wilfong, 2b-ph TOTALS  PITCHER Candelaria Corbett Finley Lucas MCCaskill Moore Ruhle Sutton	G 2 3 4 2 3 1 1 2 2	0 0 3 0 (8) and Boone dance—33,00: CHAMPION G 7 4 7 7 6 6 3 2 6 6 6 3 4 7 7 7 4 4 7 7 1 P 10.2 6.2 2 2.1 9.1 5 2 9.2	0 4 4; (Clemens, S) 1 ISHIP SEI AB 22 11 22 12 12 14 26 30 2 2 13 256 H 11 9 1 9 1 9	RIES  R  4  0  2  1  0  0  2  1  30  R  8  4  4  4  2  1  30  R  8  4  0  3  1  30  2	H 10 3 9 6 5 1 0 5 3 5 1 9 9 9 1 4 71 ER 1 4 0 3 8 8 4 4 1 2	0 X WP—Clemen  2B  0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	3B 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 50 7 2 1 2 7 0 0 4	HR 1 0 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 7  W 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	RBI 2 0 3 3 7 7 3 0 0 0 2 2 2 2 0 0 4 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	1 dice,  VG 155 273 281 222 208 383 3000 176 455 600 346 455 600 308 277  RA .40 .00 .57 .71 .20 .86









### 2002 SFASON

The Angels finished the 2002 campaign with a 99-63 record, claiming the American League Wild Card, finishing four games behind Oakland in the Western Division. The Club's 99 wins established a franchise record (surpassed in 2008 with 100). On April 23, the Halos sat at 6-14 (worst start in club history after 20 games), 10.5 games behind Seattle. After that, the Angels were 44 games above .500 (93-49) over their final 142 games.

SEASON NOTES: Angels tallied 43 comeback wins, 12 when trailing after six innings...Club posted three win streaks of eight-ormore games for first time in Club history...Halos finished first in A.L. with a Club-record tying .282 batting average (also 1979)...Angels finished with a 3.69 ERA, ranking second in Junior Circuit (Oakland, 3.68) and first in saves with a Club-record 54...Troy Percival led the way with 40 saves...Relievers posted a 27-16 mark and 2.98 ERA, the best ERA in the A.L. and second in MLB (Atlanta)...Jarrod Washburn set a club record for road wins (13) and the longest single-season win streak (12, Apr. 19-July 21)...Garret Anderson finished with a .306 average (194/638), 93 runs scored, 56 doubles, three triples, 29 home runs, 123 RBI, 30 walks and six stolen bases in 158 games to be named as team MVP, finishing fourth in A.L. MVP voting.

### POSTSEASON

ALDS: In their first postseason appearance in 16 years, the Angels defeated the New York Yankees in the Division Series (three games to one) to claim the first postseason series victory in club history. The Angels dropped Game 1 in New York before rolling off three consecutive wins to move to the Championship Series. The offense scored 31 runs in four games and hit .376 (56-for-149), a record for a team in any postseason series.

SERIES NOTES: In Game 1, Troy Glaus became the first Angel to collect two home runs in a postseason game and seventh player in Major League history to accomplish the feat in his first career playoff game...Francisco Rodriguez became the second pitcher in

MLB history to win two playoff games before the age of 21 (also Fernando Valenzuela in 1981)...Rodriguez also became the first pitcher in MLB history to win two postseason games without owning a regular season victory...In Game 4, the club set a Division Series single-inning record with eight runs on a Major League postseason record 10 hits (also set by Philadelphia A's in Game 4 of 1929 World Series) during the fifth frame.

Did You Know? The Angels finished with an 8-1 record at home during postseason play in 2002.

ALCS: The Angels defeated the Minnesota Twins (four games to one) to claim their first ever pennant and earn a spot in the Fall Classic. The franchise, established in 1961, had been tied with the Senators/Rangers franchise for longest tenure by an expansion team without reaching the World Series. It marked the first time in the history of the best-of-seven format that a team won four straight games after losing the opener in a Championship Series.

SERIES NOTES: Francisco Rodriguez became the first pitcher in Major League history to win his first three games in postseason play...In Game 5, the Angels scored 10 runs on 10 hits in the 7th inning establishing or tying several postseason records during the frame, including postseason marks for runs in an inning, singles in an inning and plate appearances in an inning...Adam Kennedy was named Most Valuable Player of the ALCS, the second Angel to be named ALCS MVP (also Fred Lynn in 1982 ALCS, the only MVP in ALCS history from the losing team)...Kennedy became the third player in history to hit three home runs in an LCS contest in Game 5, the sixth time in postseason history that a player homered three times in a contest...The Angels' bullpen combined to allow four runs in 14.1 innings in the series. Sanning 18 batters...Halo pitchers did not allow a home run in the series.

WORLD SERIES: The All-California Series matched the Angels with the San Francisco Giants in the 99th edition of the Fall Classic. 42 years of waiting for a World Series crown came to a close for Angels fans in Game 7 when Darin Erstad caught Kenny Lofton's fly ball with two on and two out in the top of the ninth inning to preserve the Angels 4-1 series clinching victory in front of 44,598 raucous fans. Game 7 win was keyed by Garret Anderson's three-run double in the third inning. John Lackey received the win, becoming just the second rookie pitcher to win Game 7 of the World Series (also accomplished by Babe Adams with Pittsburgh in 1909).

SERIES NOTES: At 20 years, 286 days, Francisco Rodriguez became the youngest pitcher ever to win a World Series contest in Game 2... The win was his fifth of postseason, tying Randy Johnson (2001) for the most ever in a single postseason...In Game 6, Angels' 6-5 comeback win was biggest ever by a team facing Series elimination...It marked second time in 2002 postseason the Club overcame a five-run deficit to win (also trailed 6-1 in Game 3 of ALDS to NYY and won 9-6), the first team ever to rally from two five-run deficits in a single postseason...With his three-run homer in the seventh inning of Game 6, Scott Spiezio tied Cleveland's Sandy Alomar Jr. (1997) for most RBI (19) in a single postseason...Angels' manager Mike Scioscia became the 28th individual to play for and manage a World Series Championship team...Angels became the first team since 1912 Boston Red Sox to win World Series with no players with previous World Series experience...Halo third baseman Troy Glaus was named MVP of the Fall Classic after hitting .385 (10/26) with seven runs, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI in seven games - sixth player to hit a pair of home runs in his first World Series game.



A jubilant Troy Percival and Bengie Molina commence celebration of the Angels' first world title.

## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2002)





### 2002 ALDS RECAP

### ANAHEIM ANGELS VS. NEW YORK YANKEES Oct. 1-5, 2002



GAME 1	- Tuesday	October 1	at Brony	(N)

ΔΝΔΗΕΙΜ Λ Λ **NEW YORK** Ω Ω Ω Ω 

E: Posada. DP: Anaheim 4; New York 2. LOB: Anaheim 8; New York 0. HR: Jeter (off Washburn), Giambi (off Washburn), White (off Washburn), Glaus 2 (off Clemens, off Mendoza), Williams (off Donnelly). SB: Erstad, Eckstein; Soriano. S: Erstad. GIDP: Anderson, Fullmer; Williams, Soriano, Posada, Giambi.

WP - Karsay, LP - Weber, S - Rivera. T—3:27 A—56,710

### GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 2 at Bronx (N)

ANAHFIM NFW YORK 

E: Gil; Jeter. DP: New York 1. LOB: Anaheim 8; New York 11. HR: Salmon (off Pettitte), Spiezio (off Pettitte), Jeter (off Appier), Soriano (off Rodriguez), Anderson (off Hernandez), Glaus (off Hernandez). SB: Figgins. SF: Kennedy. HB: by Appier (Mondesi), by Percival (Soriano). WP - Rodriguez, LP - Hernandez, S - Percival. T—4:11A—56,695

### GAME 3 - Friday, October 4 at Anaheim (N)

NFW YORK ANAHEIM Ω Ω Χ Ω

LOB: New York 6; Anaheim 8. HR: Kennedy (off Mussina), Salmon (off Karsay). SB: Kennedy. S: BMolina, Eckstein. SF: Posada, Ventura; Kennedy. HB: by Mussina (Glaus), by Weaver (Eckstein); by Ortiz (Mondesi). WP: Ortiz.

WP - Rodriguez, LP - Stanton, S - Percival. T—3:52 A—45,072

### GAME 4 - Saturday, October 5 at Anaheim (D)

**NEW YORK** ANAHEIM Х 

E: Soriano, Wells; Glaus, DP: New York 2; Anaheim 2. LOB: New York 11; Anaheim 6. HR: Wooten (off Wells), Posada (off Donnelly). S: BMolina. SF: Jeter. GIDP: Williams, Ventura; Erstad 2. HB: by Washburn (Giambi). WP: Rodriguez. WP - Washburn, LP - Wells. T—3:37 A—45,067

### ANGELS 2002 DIVISION SERIES

																			GI	
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson, G	.389	4	18	5	7	12	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0
Eckstein, D	.278	4	18	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Erstad, D	.421	4	19	4	8	10	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Figgins, C	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fullmer, B	.286	3	7	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gil, B	.800	2	5	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Glaus, T	.313	4	16	4	5	14	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1
Kennedy, A	.500	4	8	4	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Molina, B	.267	4	15	0	4	6	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Molina, J	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochoa, A	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro, O	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmon, T	.263	4	19	3	5	12	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Spiezio, S	.400	4	15	2	6	10	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wooten, S	.667	3	9	4	6	9	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.376	4	149	31	56	93	10	0	9	31	4	2	2	7	2	18	4	0	5	2

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Appier, K	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	1	3	0	3	0	0	.250
Donnelly, B	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	.333
Lackey, J	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.250
Ortiz, R	0	0	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	6	6	0	1	4	0	1	1	0	.333
Percival, T	0	0	5.40	3	0	0	3	0	2	3.1	6	2	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	.375
Rodriguez, F	2	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	2	2	1	0	2	0	8	1	0	.105
Schoeneweis, S	0	0	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Shields, S	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Washburn, J	1	0	3.75	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	6	5	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	.286
Weber, B	0	1	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.400
TOTALS	3	1	6.17	4	4	0	4	0	2	35.0	38	25	24	7	4	16	0	25	2	0	.281









GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 8 at Minnesota (N)

# 2002 ALCS RECAP ANAHEIM ANGELS VS. MINNESOTA TWINS Oct. 8-13, 2002



GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 9 at Minnesota (N)  ANAHEIM 1 3 0 0 0 2 0  MINNESOTA 0 0 0 0 3 0  E: Pierzynski. DP: Anaheim 2. LOB: Anaheim 6; Minnesota 7. HR: Erstad (off Reed), Rivas.  WP: Santana. WP - ROrtiz, LP - Reed, S - Percival.	0 0 0 — 6 10 0 0 0 — 3 11 1 Fullmer (off Reed). SB: Spiezio, Kennedy. GIDP: Hunter,
WP Santana WP - ROrtiz IP - Reed S - Percival	
T—3:13 A—55,990	
GAME 3 - Friday, October 11 at Anaheim (N) MINNESOTA 0 0 0 0 0 1	0 0 — 1 6 0
ANAHEIM 0 1 0 0 0 0 0	1 X - 2 7 2
E: Eckstein, Gil. LOB: Minnesota 7; Anaheim 9. HR: Anderson (off Milton), Glaus (off LP - Romero, S - Percival. T—3:13 A—44,234	f Romero). SB: Mohr. S: Gil. WP: Santana. WP - Rodriguez,
GAME 4 - Saturday, October 12 at Anaheim (N) MINNESOTA 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 1 — 1 6 2
ANAHEIM 0 0 0 0 0 0 2	5 X – 7 10 0
E: Pierzynski, Santana. DP: Minnesota 1. LOB: Minnesota 4; Anaheim 5. SB: Erstad. ( Lackey, LP - Radke. T—2:49 A—44,830	CS: Pierzynski. S: Kennedy. HB: by Radke (BMolina). WP -
GAME 5 - Sunday, October 13 at Anaheim (D)       MINNESOTA     1     1     0     0     0     0     3       ANAHEIM     0     0     1     0     2     0     10       DP: Minnesota 2; Anaheim 2. LOB: Minnesota 3; Anaheim 5. HR: Kennedy 3 (off Ma	0 0 - 5 9 0 0 X - 13 18 0
Guzman. SF: Jones. HB: by Wells (Eckstein). WP: Romero; Appier, Donnelly, Rodrigue T—3:30 A—44,835	
ANGELS 2002 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP	
PLAYER AVG G AB R H TB 2B 3B HR RBI SH	SF HP BB IBB SO SB CS GIDP E
Anderson, G .250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0	0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0
Anderson, G .250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D .286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 2 0	
Anderson, G .250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D .286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 2 0	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anderson, G . 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D . 286 5 21 1 6 6 6 0 0 0 2 2 0 Erstad, D . 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 Fullmer, B333 4 12 2 4 9 2 0 1 4 0	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anderson, G. 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D .286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 Erstad, D .364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C .000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Gil, B .333 4 12 2 4 9 2 0 1 4 0 Gil, B .000 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anderson, G . 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D . 286 5 21 1 6 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 Fistad, D . 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C . 000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Fullmer, B . 333 4 12 2 4 9 2 0 1 4 0 0 Gil, B	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anderson, G . 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D . 286 5 21 1 6 6 6 0 0 0 2 2 0 Erstad, D . 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C . 000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Fullmer, B . 333 4 12 2 4 9 2 0 1 4 0 0 Gil, B . 000 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 2 0 Gilaus, T . 316 5 19 4 6 11 0 1 1 2 0 Kennedy, A . 357 4 14 5 5 14 0 0 3 5 1	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anderson, G . 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D . 286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 Firstad, D . 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C . 000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anderson, G . 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D . 286 5 21 1 6 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 Fistad, D . 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C . 000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anderson, G. 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D. 286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 Erstad, D. 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C. 000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anderson, G. 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D. 286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 Erstad, D. 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C. 000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Anderson, G. 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0   Eckstein, D. 286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 2 0   Erstad, D. 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0   Figgins, C. 000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   Gil, B. 000 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1   Gill, B. 000 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1   Glaus, T. 316 5 19 4 6 11 0 1 1 2 0   Glaus, T. 316 5 19 4 6 11 0 1 1 2 0   Molina, B. 214 5 14 0 3 5 14 0 0 3 5 1   Molinia, J. 000 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   Molinia, J. 000 4 4 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0   Palmeiro, O. 000 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anderson, G . 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D . 286 5 21 1 6 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 2 0 Erstad, D . 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C . 000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Anderson, G. 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 0 Eckstein, D. 286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Anderson, G .250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D .286 5 21 1 6 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 2 0 Erstad, D .364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 1 2 0 Figgins, C .000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Anderson, G. 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D. 286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 2 0 Erstad, D. 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C. 000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Anderson, G	0
Anderson, G	O
Anderson, G. 250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D. 286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 2 0 2 0 Erstad, D. 364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 1 2 0 Figgins, C. 0000 3 1 2 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	O
Anderson, G .250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D .286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 0 2 0 Eckstein, D .286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 0 2 0 0 Erstad, D .364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C .000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Anderson, G . 250	O
Anderson, G .250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D .286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 0 2 0 Erstad, D .364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C .000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
Anderson, G .250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D .286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 0 2 0 Erstad, D .364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C .000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	O
Anderson, G .250 5 20 3 5 9 1 0 1 3 0 Eckstein, D .286 5 21 1 6 6 0 0 0 0 2 0 Erstad, D .364 5 22 4 8 11 0 0 1 2 0 Figgins, C .000 3 1 2 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0

## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2002)

0 0 2

0

4 0 1

Ω 3 Ω

0

0 3 0

0 0 2

4 Ω

1

0

3 1

3

0

1 E: Lofton; Anderson. DP: San Francisco 1; Anaheim 1. LOB: San Francisco 4; Anaheim 5. HR: Kent (off Appier), Sanders (off Appier), Bell (off Appier), Salmon 2 (off Ortiz, FeRodriguez), Bonds (off Percival). SB: Sanders; Fullmer, Spiezio. SF: Spiezio. GIDP: BMolina. PB: Santiago.





SAN FRANCISCO ANAHFIM

SAN FRANCISCO

SH: Lofton

ANAHEIM

ANAHEIM

ANAHFIM

SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO

SAN FRANCISCO

Kent PR BMolina

SAN FRANCISCO

GAME 1 - Saturday, October 19 at Anaheim (N) 0 2 0

> 0 1 0

Ω 4 1

GAME 3 - Tuesday, October 22 at San Francisco (N)

0 0 4

1

WP - RaOrtiz, LP - Hernandez. T-3:37 A-42,707 GAME 4 - Wednesday, October 23 at San Francisco (N)

> 0 0 0

> 3 3 Ω

0 1 2

WP - Worrell, LP - FrRodriguez, S - Nen. T-3:02 A-42,703 GAME 5 - Thursday, October 24 at San Francisco (N) 0 0

Erstad; Santiago, Sanders. HB: by Weber (Bell). WP: Schmidt. WP - Zerbe, LP - Washburn. T-3:53 A-42,713 GAME 6 - Saturday, October 26 at Anaheim (N)

0 0

WP - Schmidt, LP - Washburn, S - Nen. T-3:44 A-44,603 GAME 2 - Sunday, October 20 at Anaheim (N)

0

WP - FrRodriguez, LP - FeRodriguez, S - Percival, T-3:57 A-44.584

Ω 0

Salmon; Lofton. S: Hernandez. GIDP: Spiezio; Bell. HB: by Fultz (Kennedy).

Ω

### 2002 WORLD SERIES RECAP

### SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS VS. ANAHEIM ANGELS Oct. 19-27, 2002

LOB: San Francisco 5; Anaheim 8. HR: Bonds (off Washburn), Sanders (off Washburn), Snow (off Washburn); Glaus 2 (off Schmidt). SB: Fullmer.

0 0 0

Ω Ω 1

0 2

0

Ω Ω Ω

0

0 1 Χ

Ω Ω Ω

4 4 Χ

0 0

E: Bell, Santiago. DP: Anaheim 1; San Francisco 1. LOB: Anaheim 15; San Francisco 7. HR: Aurilia (off RaOrtiz), Bonds (off RaOrtiz). SB: Erstad,

E: Salmon; Bell. DP: Anaheim 3; San Francisco 3. LOB: Anaheim 5; San Francisco 8. HR: Glaus (off Rueter). SB: Goodwin. CS: Bell. SF: Eckstein;

E: Erstad, Glaus. LOB: Anaheim 9; San Francisco 8. HR: Kent 2(off Weber, off Shields), Aurilia (off Shields). SB: Eckstein. S: Schmidt, Shinjo. SF:

0



3 q 0

10 12 1

10 16 0

4 6 2

3 10 1

4 12 1

4 10

16 16 n

5 8 2

ANAHEIM E: Bonds; BMolina. D Spiezio (off FeRodrig WP - Donnelly, LP - V	uez), Erst	tad (off	Worrell). SB	: Lofto	n 2. S: J								6 odrig	10 uez),	1
GAME 7 - Sunday, O SAN FRANCISCO ANAHEIM DP: San Francisco 1. WP - Lackey, LP - Her	0 0 LOB: San	1 1 Franci	0 3 sco 9; Anahe			0 0 d. SF: S	anders.	0 0 .HB: b	0 0 y Herr	0 X nandez	(Salmon).	_ _	1 4	6 5	0
			RA							eiv T					上文学プレーター
													A	-	

ANGELS.COM



331



### ANGELS 2002 WORLD SERIES

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS	GIDE	E
Anderson, G	.281	7	32	3	9	10	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1
Eckstein, D	.310	7	29	6	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Erstad, D	.300	7	30	6	9	15	3	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	1
Figgins, C	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullmer, B	.267	5	15	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	1	0
Gil, B	.800	3	5	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Glaus, T	.385	7	26	7	10	22	3	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	6	0	0	1	1
Kennedy, A	.280	7	25	1	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Molina, B	.286	7	21	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	2	1
Molina, J	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ochoa, A	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro, O	.250	4	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Salmon, T	.346	7	26	7	9	16	1	0	2	5	0	0	1	4	1	7	1	0	0	1
Spiezio, S	.261	7	23	3	6	12	1	1	1	8	0	1	0	6	1	1	1	0	1	0
Wooten, S	.500	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lackey, J	.500	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, R	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Washburn, J	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.167	7	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.310	7	245	41	76	114	15	1	7	38	2	3	2	23	5	38	6	0	6	5

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Appier, K	0	0	11.37	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	9	8	8	4	0	5	1	4	0	0	.333
Donnelly, B	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	7.2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	.042
Lackey, J	1	0	4.38	3	2	0	0	0	0	12.1	15	6	6	0	0	5	4	7	0	0	.319
Ortiz, R	1	0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	2	0	4	1	3	0	0	.263
Percival, T	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	3	0	3	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	.182
Rodriguez, F	1	1	2.08	4	0	0	1	0	0	8.2	6	3	2	1	0	1	0	13	1	0	.194
Schoeneweis, S	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.167
Shields, S	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.455
Washburn, J	0	2	9.31	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.2	12	10	10	3	0	7	2	6	0	0	.324
Weber, B	0	0	13.50	4	0	0	1	0	0	4.2	10	7	7	1	1	2	1	5	0	0	.455
TOTALS	4	3	5.75	7	7	0	7	0	3	61	66	44	39	14	1	30	9	50	1	0	.281





# ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2002)



### ANGELS 2002 CUMULATIVE POSTSEASON STATISTICS

																								ICH	HIT	
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB I	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	' E	SLG	OBP	AB	Н	HR	RBI
Anderson, G	.300	16	70	11	21	31	4	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	2	1	.443	.319	0	0	0	0
Eckstein, D	.294	16	68	9	20	20	0	0	0	6	1	1	2	3	0	4	2	0	0	1	.294	.338	0	0	0	0
Erstad, D	.352	16	71	14	25	36	5	0	2	7	2	1	0	1	0	8	3	0	2	1	.507	.356	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C 1	1.000	6	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	0	0	0	0
Fullmer, B	.294	12	34	6	10	16	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	5	2	0	3	0	.471	.351	1	0	0	0
Gil, B	.667	6	12	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	.750	.667	2	2	0	0
Glaus, T	.344	16	61	15	21	47	3	1	7	13	0	0	1	7	2	14	0	0	1	2	.770	.420	0	0	0	0
Kennedy, A	.340	15	47	10	16	31	3	0	4	10	1	2	1	1	0	11	2	0	0	0	.660	.353	3	1	0	0
Molina, B	.260	16	50	2	13	19	4	1	0	6	2	0	1	4	2	4	0	0	3	1	.380	.327	0	0	0	0
Molina, J	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Ochoa, A	.000	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Palmeiro, O	.167	6	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.333	.167	5	1	0	0
Salmon, T	.288	16	59	10	17	31	2	0	4	12	0	0	1	8	1	13	1	0	1	1	.525	.382	0	0	0	0
Wooten, S	.474	9	19	5	9	12	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	.632	.474	4	0	0	0
Lackey, J	.500	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, R	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Washburn, J	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
ANGELS	.320	16	565	101	181	289	30	3	24	95	8	5	6	39	8	82	13	1	13	9	.512	.367	16	4	0	0
OPPONENTS	.266	16	530	81	141	226	20	1	21	77	6	9	6	53	9	113	7	2	14	13	.426	.334	18	0	0	1
DH	.360	7	50	12	18	27	3	0	2	8	0	0	0	3	1	9	3	0	2	0	.540	.396	3	0	0	0

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Appier, K	0	1	6.23	5	5	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	15	15	5	1	12	1	10	2	0	.289
Donnelly, B	1	0	4.15	11	0	0	1	0	0	13	7	6	6	2	1	5	0	13	1	0	.152
Lackey, J	2	0	2.42	5	3	0	0	0	0	22.1	21	6	6	0	0	6	4	17	0	0	.256
Ortiz, R	2	0	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	13	18	13	13	2	1	9	1	7	1	0	.353
Percival, T	0	0	2.79	9	0	0	9	0	7	9.2	8	3	3	1	1	1	0	10	0	0	.216
Rodriguez, F	5	1	1.93	11	0	0	1	0	0	18.2	10	5	4	2	0	5	0	28	3	0	.156
Schoeneweis, S	0	0	3.00	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.273
Shields, S	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.455
Washburn, J	1	2	5.02	5	5	0	0	0	0	28.2	30	17	16	6	1	10	2	17	0	0	.278
Weber, B	0	1	10.80	9	0	0	3	0	0	8.1	15	10	10	1	1	4	1	8	0	0	.405
ANGELS	11	5	4.82	16	16	0	16	0	7	140	141	81	75	21	6	53	9	113	7	0	.266
OPPONENTS	5	11	6.35	16	16	0	16	0	4	136	181	101	96	24	6	39	8	82	4	0	.320







### 2004 SEASON

The Angels clinched the American League West title with a 5-4 victory, October 2 at Oakland, despite numerous injuries to key players throughout the season (14 players went on disabled list). The division crown marked the organization's first in 18 seasons (1986), the Club's fourth division crown (1979, 1982 & 1986) and fifth trip to postseason (2002 Wild Card entrant). The clincher came 22 years to the day that Angels won the West in 1982.

SEASON NOTES: The final season series against the A's marked first time since 1980 two teams entered such weekend tied for division title and playing each other to close regular season (Philadelphia at Montreal; 2-1 Phillies)...Angels finished with a home attendance Club record of 3,375,677, second highest mark in A.L. and third highest in MLB...Club finished in a virtual tie for first place in the American League in batting average (.2824) with Boston (.2819)...The mark tied Club-record (.282) also set in 2002 and 1979...Angels ranked first in A.L. for fewest strikeouts (942) for the third straight season (838 in 2003 & 805 in 2002)...Club led league with 143 stolen bases, marking the second time in Club history (220 in 1975)...Vladimir Guerrero set or tied Angels' season records in average by a right-handed hitter (.337), runs scored (124, led league), hits by right-hander (206) and total bases (366-tied Club record and led league)...He would become the second player in Club history bestowed with A.L. MVP honors (Baylor, 1979)...Halos finished with a 4.28 ERA, ranking fourth in A.L. (4.28 in 2003, 6th)...Bartolo Colon posted 18 wins, most by a first-year Angel since Bill Singer with 20 in 1973...The bullpen finished 25-16 with a 3.47 ERA (590.1 IP – 189 ER) with 50 saves (3rd in A.L.) in 67 chances (75%)...The bullpen ERA led Junior Circuit for the third straight season...Angels ranked first in A.L. in strikeous with a club-record 1,164, led by Kelvim Escobar (191)...Angels ranked tied for second in league with a .985 fielding percentage... Halos committed just 90 errors in 162 games...Darin Erstad earned Gold Glove honors at first base.

### POSTSEASON

### 2004 DIVISION SERIES

After a postseason absence in 2003, the Angels returned to the playoffs in the 2004 Division Series to face the A.L.

Wild Card entrant Boston Red Sox...In Game 1 at Angel Stadium, the Angels fell to Boston, 9-3, after a seven-run fourth inning put the Sox up 8-0...Five of the runs in the inning were unearned, after the Angels led the Major Leagues by allowing just 36 unearned runs during the season...Troy Glaus and Darin Erstad homered off Curt Schilling to account for two of the three Angel runs...In Game 2, the Angels took a 3-1 lead against Pedro Martinez, courtesy of a two-run Vladimir Guerrero single in the fifth, into the sixth inning before the Red Sox posted seven unanswered runs over the final four frames...The torrid Red Sox offense put Boston up 6-1 after six innings in Game 3 at Fenway Park...A dramatic grand slam from Guerrero in the seventh frame tied the game at 6-6 but a 10th inning, walk-off home run off the bat of David Ortiz sealed the Angels' fate as Boston was on their way to the ALCS and eventual World Series title...The game would mark the Angel farewells to Troy Percival, David Eckstein, Troy Glaus and Ramon Ortiz.

SERIES NOTES: 2004 was the Angels' second Division Series appearance (2002 vs. New York) and second postseason matchup against Boston (lost in '86 ALCS, 4-3)... Angels were swept for the first time in postseason play...Halos' DS roster featured 10 players making their postseason debuts: Alfredo Amezaga, Jeff DaVanon, Kelvim Escobar, Kevin Gregg, Vladimir Guerrero, Casey Kotchman, Dallas McPherson, Josh Paul, Curtis Pride and Adam Riggs.



Guerrero's grand slam in Game 3

## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2004)



### 2004 ALDS RECAP

### BOSTON RED SOX VS. ANAHEIM ANGELS Oct. 5-8, 2004



GAME 1 - Tuesday, October 5 at Anaheim (D)	GAME 1 -	Tuesday.	October	5 at	Anaheim	(D)	
--	----------	----------	---------	------	---------	-----	--

BOSTON 1 0 0 7 0 0 0 1 0 — 9 11 1 ANAHEIM 0 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 — 3 9 1

E: Figgins, Schilling. LOB: Boston 9; Anaheim 9. HR: Millar (off Washburn), Ramirez (off Shields), Glaus (off Schilling), Erstad (off Schilling) SB: Damon, Figgins. WP: Gregg,

WP- Schilling, LP - Washburn. T: 3:04 A: 44,608.

### GAME 2 - Wednesday, October 6 at Anaheim (N)

BOSTON Λ 1 0 0 2 0 0 1 ANAHEIM 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 3

DP: Boston 2; Anaheim 1. GDP: Nixon. LOB: Boston 10; Anaheim 5. HR: Varitek (off Colon). SB: Damon. CS: DaVanon. PO: Bellhorn. SF: Ramirez. HB: by Martinez (Erstad); by Rodriguez (Varitek).WP: Rodriguez 2, Donnelly.

WP - Martinez, LP - Rodriguez. T: 3:48. A: 45,118.

### GAME 3 - Friday, October 8 at Boston (D)

ANAHEIM 0 0 0 n Ω 2 n n ROSTON 1 Λ Ω 2 8 12 Ω

E: Figgins, Eckstein. DP: Anaheim 1. GDP: Varitek. LOB: Anaheim 10; Boston 12. HR: Glaus (off Arroyo), Guerrero (off Timlin), Ortiz (off Washburn). SB: Kennedy. S: Damon. SF: Ramirez. SH: Amezaga. HB: by Arroyo (Figgins).

## WP - Lowe, LP - Rodriguez. T: 4:11. A: 35,547. ANGELS 2004 DIVISION SERIES

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Amezaga, A	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Anderson, G	.154	3	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
DaVanon, J	.200	3	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
Eckstein, D	.333	3	12	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Erstad, D	.500	3	10	2	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C	.143	3	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	2
Glaus, T	.364	3	11	3	4	12	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0
Guerrero, V	.167	3	12	1	2	5	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0
Kotchman, C	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McPherson,	D.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Molina, B	.167	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Molina, J	.333	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pride, C	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Riggs, A	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.226	3	106	12	24	39	3	0	4	12	1	0	2	11	1	28	1	1	0	3

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Colon, B	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	7	3	3	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	.304
Donnelly, B	0	0	10.80	2	0	0	1	0	0	3.1	3	4	4	0	0	2	2	5	1	0	.231
Escobar, K	0	0	8.10	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	5	3	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	.333
Gregg, K	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	.333
Ortiz, R	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.250
Rodriguez, F	0	2	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	2	2	0	1	3	1	5	2	0	.235
Shields, S	0	0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	2	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	.357
Washburn, J	0	1	10.80	2	1	0	1	0	0	3.1	6	8	4	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	.353
TOTALS	0	3	5.86	3	3	0	3	0	0	27.2	35	25	18	4	1	20	6	23	4	0	.302





### 2005 SEASON

The Angels clinched second straight A.L. West title with a 4-3 victory Sept. 27 at Oakland, marking the Club's fifth Western Division crown and sixth overall trip to the postseason (2002 Wild Card entrant). The Halos finished with a 95-67 record, seven games ahead of Oakland in the West. The 95 wins marked the second most in Club history (99 in 2002) while the seven-game division lead was the biggest game differential during a division title.

SEASON NOTES: The Club was in first place 171 of 183 days of the season...Halos went 22-9 to finish regular season (14-2 over final 16 games)...44 of 95 wins were in comeback fashion, including 16 when trailing after six innings (most in MLB)...Halos led MLB batting .296 with RISP and .279 with RISP and two outs...The Club also led MLB with 161 stolen bases...Garret Anderson set or extended the Angels'



all-time records in hits (1,929), total bases (3,062), extra-base hits (565), doubles (403) and RBI (1,043)...Chone Figgins set the club record for base hits by a switch-hitter (186) and led MLB with 62 stolen bases...Despite missed time with a shoulder separation, Vlad Guerrero finished third in A.L. in average (.317), tied for 10th in home runs (32) and tied for ninth in RBI (108)...Figgins and Bartolo Colon shared team MVP honors...Angels finished with a 3.68 ERA, ranking third in A.L., and ranked first in strikeouts (1,126)...Francisco Rodriguez led the bullpen with 45 saves (T1st in A.L.), converting his last 18 opportunities...Scot Shields set a club record with 78 appearances...Seven Angel pitchers finished with a record above .500, led by Colon's 21-8 mark, the most wins in the A.L. and paving the way to his first Cy Young Award....Three Angels ranked in the top 10 in ERA in the A.L., including Jarrod Washburn (4th, 3.20), Lackey (6th, 3.44) and Colon (8th, 3.48)...Halos tied for first in league with Club-record-tying .986 fielding percentage...Orlando Cabrera tied the Club mark for fielding percentage by shortstop (.988, also David Eckstein in 2004), which also tied for MLB lead in 2005...Angels finished with a home attendance club record of 3,404,686, the second highest mark in the A.L. and third highest in MLB.

### POSTSEASON

### 2005 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

The first round of the Division Series matched the Angels against the New York Yankees, a team they had defeated in the 2002 DS. The Halos' win on the last day of the regular season was crucial as it gave the Club home field advantage over New York for the series.

Game 1 matched Mike Mussina vs. Bartolo Colon at Angel Stadium. A first inning, bases-clearing double by Robinson Cano proved to be too much for the Angels to overcome as it lifted the Yankees to a 4-2 win and a 1-0 series lead. It marked the fifth consecutive postseason series the Angels dropped Game 1.

In Game 2, the Halos defeated the Yankees 5-3 rallying from 2-0 deficit. Bengie Molina's solo HR in the 8th inning marked his second postseason HR in as many games. His two-out RBI single in the sixth frame tied the score at 2-2 and Orlando Cabrera's two-run single in the eighth inning proved to be the game-winner.

As the series shifted to the Bronx for Game 3, a three-run home run by Garret Anderson off Randy Johnson in the first inning sparked the Halos' offense to 11 runs on 19 hits (19 hits established a franchise playoff best). Anderson finished with four hits and five RBI and Bengie Molina homered for the third straight game.

The Halos would have to wait out a day of rain before Game 4. John Lackey, pitching on three days rest for Jarrod Washburn (scratched due to throat infection), limited the Yankees to one run on two hits in 5.2 innings of work. New York rallied from a 2-0 deficit, scoring one run in the sixth inning and two runs in the seventh frame for a 4-3 win. Both clubs totaled just four hits in the game. The series was tied at 2-2 with Game 5 being played the next night, over 3,000 miles across country in Anaheim.

The deciding game of the series was a rematch of Game 1 starters in Mussina and Colon. Colon would leave after just 1+ IP due to a strained right shoulder. The season came down to 22 year-old Ervin Santana, who was summoned from the bullpen. After an early 2-0 lead taken by New York in the top of the second inning, the Halos put up three runs in the bottom half of the frame with Adam Kennedy's two-run triple serving as the key blow. Santana would settle in and work 5.1 innings, allowing just three runs. A solo HR by Derek Jeter in the 7th inning brought the score to 5-3 but Francisco Rodriguez closed the door with the tying runs on base in the 9th. For the second time in four seasons, the Angels bounced



Santana became the sixth rookie winning pitcher in a winner-take-all postseason game and third to do it in last 20 years, along with John Lackey (2002 World Series vs. Giants) and Jaret Wright (1997 ALDS vs. Yankees).



## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2005)





### 2005 ALDS RECAP

### NEW YORK YANKEES VS. LOS ANGELES ANGELS Oct. 4-10, 2005



GAME 1 - Tuesday, O	ctober	4 at A	naheim (N)											
NEW YORK	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		_	4	9	0
LOS ANGELES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		_	2	7	0
LOB: NYY 5; LAA 5. DI	P: LAA,	2. GDF	: Matsui, A. F	Rodrigu	ez. HR:	B. Molin	a (off Stur	tze). Si	3: Jeter,	Guerrero. CS	: Guerrero. HB:	A. Rodr	iguez	
(Colon). WP- Mussina	, LP - C	olon. T	: 2:59. A: 45,	142.										
GAME 2 - Wednesda	y, Octo	ber 5 a	t Anaheim (N	١)										
NEW YORK	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		_	3	6	3
LOS ANGELES	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	x		_	5	7	0
E: Cano, Sheffield, Wa	ang. LO	B: NYY	8; LAA 5. HR	: Rivera	(off W	/ang), B. N	Molina (of	f Leiter	), Posad	a (off Rodrig	uez). SB: A. Rod	riguez.	CS: A.	
Rodriguez, Kennedy.	SH: Finl	ey, Fig	gins. HB: Gue	rrero (V	Vang).	WP: Lack	ey.							
WP - Escobar, LP - Wa	ang, S -	Rodrig	uez. T: 3:05.	A: 45,15	50.									
GAME 3 - Friday, Oct	ober 7	at Bro	nx (N)											
LOS ANGELES	3	0	2	0	0	2	2	2	0		_	11	19	1
NEW YORK	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0		_	7	12	2
E: Sheffield, Cano, Ca	brera. [	OP: NY	Y 2. GDP: Figg	gins. LO	B: NYY	10, LAA 8	B. HR: And	lerson	(off Johr	nson), B. Moli	ina (off Johnson	), Mats	ui (off	
Byrd), Jeter (off Escol	oar). CS	: Kenn	edy. SF: Willia	ıms. SH	: Finle	y. HB: B. N	Molina (Go	ordon).	WP: Pro	octor.				
WP - Shields, LP - Sm	all. T: 4	:00. A:	56,277.											
GAME 4 - Sunday, Oc	tober 9	at Bro	onx (N)											
LOS ANGELES	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0		_	2	4	0
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	x		_	3	4	1
E: Matsui. DP: NYY 1,					NYY 9;	LAA 1. CS	S: Figgins.	SH: Cro	osby, Fin	ley. WP: Lack	ey, Escobar 2.			
WP - Leiter, LP - Shiel	ds, S - I	Rivera.	T: 3:13. A: 56	,226.										
GAME 5 - Monday, O	ctober	10 at /	Anaheim (N)											
NEW YORK	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	_	3	11	0
LOS ANGELES	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	_	5	9	0
DP: LAA 1. GDP: A. Ro	_			7. HR: A	Anders	on (off M	ussina), Je	ter (of	f Santan	a) SB: Crosby	. CS: Cano. S: Fi	nely. SF	: Ande	rson,
Jeter. SH: Finley. HB:	Rodrigu	ıez (Saı	ntana).											

## WP - Santana, LP - Mussina, S - Rodriguez. T: 3:29. A: 45,133. ANGELS 2005 DIVISION SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	АВ	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS	GIDP	Е
Anderson, G	.263	5	19	2	5	13	0	1	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabrera, O	.238	5	21	3	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
DaVanon, J	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad, D	.300	5	20	1	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0
Figgins, C	.143	5	21	2	3	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	1	0
Finley, S	.091	5	11	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
Guerrero, V	.333	5	18	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	0
Kennedy, A	.235	5	17	0	4	6	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Kotchman, C	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina, B	.444	5	18	5	8	17	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina, J	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul, J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quinlan, R	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivera, J	.353	5	17	3	6	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.275	5	167	25	46	77	7	3	6	25	5	1	2	5	1	26	1	4	2	1

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Byrd, P	0	0	9.82	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	4	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	.389
Colon, B	0	1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	10	4	4	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	.313
Donnelly, B	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667
Escobar, K	1	0	1.29	4	0	0	1	0	0	7.0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	5	2	0	.091
Lackey, J	0	0	2.38	2	2	0	0	0	0	11.1	7	3	3	0	0	9	0	9	2	0	.179
Rodriguez, F	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	3	0	2	3.1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.357
Santana, E	1	0	5.06	1	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	3	3	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	.263
Shields, S	1	1	3.60	4	0	0	1	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	.211
TOTALS	3	2	3.89	5	5	0	5	0	2	44.0	42	20	19	4	2	24	0	32	4	0	.253







### 2005 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECAP

The Angels matched up with the Chicago White Sox in the American League Championship Series with hopes of advancing to the World Series for the second time in four seasons. A well-rested Chicago team awaited the Angels, who were playing three games in three cities (New York, Anaheim & Chicago) in consecutive days — the first time it occurred in Major League postseason history. The Angels would also be without Bartolo Colon for the remainder of the postseason.

In Game 1, Paul Byrd gave the club 6+ innings, allowing just two earned runs in lifting the club to a 3-2 win. Garret Anderson opened the scoring with a solo home run in the second inning and the Angels received RBI from Vladimir Guerrero and Orlando Cabrera in the third frame. Neither team would score a run after the fourth inning as Scot Shields and Francisco Rodriguez combined on three scoreless frames to close out the victory.

Game 2 was shrouded with controversy as an apparent third strike call by umpire Doug Eddings to end the 9th inning resulted in A.J. Pierzynski reaching first base amidst mass confusion on the field. Pinch-runner Pablo Ozuna promptly stole second base and scored the game-winning run on Joe Crede's double. Mark Buehrle went the distance for Chicago to earn the win as the Halos were held to one run on five hits. The series was tied at 1-1 and shifting to Anaheim.

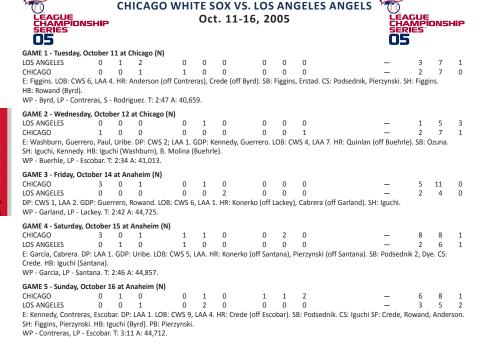


In Game 3, another strong pitching performance did in the Angels as Jon Garland tossed a complete game en route to a 5-2 White Sox win. Paul Konerko's three-run home run in the first inning was all the offense needed on this night as the Angels were limited to two runs (two-run HR by Cabrera) on four hits.

More of the same for the Halos in Game 4 as the offense posted just two runs on six hits off Freddy Garcia, the third straight White Sox starter to hurl a complete game. Konerko struck again in the first inning with another three-run shot off Ervin Santana as the Sox cruised to an 8-2 victory.

Game 5 saw the Angels take their first lead since Game 1, a 3-2 cushion entering the seventh inning. The White Sox seemed destined for the World Series as they scored four unanswered runs from the seventh frame on and Jose Contreras silenced the Angel bats, tossing the fourth straight complete game for Chicago. The Angels managed just 11 runs in the five-game series, the fewest by an ALCS team since Boston in 1990. For the second straight season, the Angels were eliminated from the playoffs by the eventual World Champion.

2005 ALCS RECAP



# ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2005)



### ANGELS 2005 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDE	E
Anderson, G	.176	5	17	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Cabrera, O	.200	5	20	1	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
DaVanon, J	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad, D	.235	5	17	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Figgins, C	.118	5	17	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1
Finley, S	.222	3	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Guerrero, V	.050	5	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
Izturis, M	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy, A	.286	5	14	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Kotchman, C	.286	2	7	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Molina, B	.118	5	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Molina, J	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul, J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quinlan, R	.333	1	3	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Rivera, J	.111	3	9	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.175	5	154	11	27	41	5	0	3	11	3	1	1	4	0	22	2	0	4	7

																				OII	
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Byrd, P	1	0	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.2	10	4	4	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	.256
Donnelly, B	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	3.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	.182
Escobar, K	0	2	2.08	2	0	0	1	0	0	4.1	4	3	1	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	.222
Gregg, K	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.143
Lackey, J	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	.381
Rodriguez, F	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	2	0	1	2.1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	.250
Santana, E	0	1	10.38	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	6	5	2	1	3	0	2	0	0	.188
Shields, S	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	.200
Washburn, J	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	.235
Yan, E	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.375
TOTALS	1	4	3.43	5	5	0	5	0	1	44.2	41	23	17	5	4	16	1	36	0	0	.248

### ANGELS 2005 CUMULATIVE POSTSEASON STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	Ε
Anderson, G	.222	10	36	4	8	19	0	1	3	9	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Cabrera, O	.220	10	41	4	9	15	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2
DaVanon, J	.000	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad, D	.270	10	37	2	10	13	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	1	0
Figgins, C	.132	10	38	3	5	9	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	11	1	1	1	1
Finley, S	.150	8	20	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	0
Guerrero, V	.184	10	38	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1
Izturis, M	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy, A	.258	10	31	3	8	10	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	1
Kotchman, C	.222	4	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Molina, B	.286	10	35	5	10	19	0	0	3	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Molina, J	.500	2	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul, J	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quinlan, R	.400	3	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Rivera, J	.269	8	26	4	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.227	10	321	36	73	118	12	3	9	36	8	2	3	9	1	48	3	4	6	8

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Byrd, P	1	0	5.02	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	8	8	2	2	4	0	4	0	0	.298
Colon, B	0	1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	10	4	4	0	1	2	0	7	0	0	.313
Donnelly, B	0	0	2.45	4	0	0	1	0	0	3.2	4	2	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	.286
Escobar, K	1	2	1.59	6	0	0	2	0	0	11.1	6	4	2	2	0	7	0	15	2	0	.150
Gregg, K	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.143
Lackey, J	0	1	4.41	3	3	0	0	0	0	16.1	15	8	8	1	0	10	0	12	2	0	.250
Rodriguez, F	0	0	1.59	5	0	0	5	0	3	5.2	7	3	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	.318
Santana, E	1	1	7.45	2	1	0	0	0	0	9.2	8	9	8	3	2	5	0	4	0	0	.229
Shields, S	1	1	1.64	8	0	0	1	0	0	11	8	2	2	0	0	4	1	10	0	0	.205
Washburn, J	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	.235
Yan, E	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.375
TOTALS	4	6	3.65	10	10	0	10	0	3	88.2	83	43	36	9	6	40	1	68	4	0	.251





### 2007 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

For the second time in four seasons, the Angels faced the Boston Red Sox in the Division Series. Unfortunately for the Halos, they suffered the same fate as the 2004 ALDS vs. Boston - swept in three games to the eventual World Series Champion. The Angels scored in just two of 27 innings in the series and were held to a .192 (19/99) batting average. The Red Sox outscored the Angels 19-4 in the series.

Game 1 at Fenway Park belonged to Josh Beckett as he handcuffed the Angels all night in a complete game, four-hit shutout. The Red Sox did all the scoring they would need in the first three innings with home runs from Kevin Youkilis (solo) and David Ortiz (2-run).

Game 2 at Fenway Park was a 4-hour, 5-minute affair that ended in dramatic fashion. The Angels offense gave the club its first runs of the series with a three-run second inning to go up 3-2. The scoring was highlighted by RBI doubles from Chone Figgins and Orlando Cabrera. After the Red Sox tied the game with a sacrifice fly in the fifth frame, the game remained tied until the bottom of the ninth. With one out and a runner on second base, Francisco Rodriguez was summoned from the bullpen to face the heart of the lineup. A strikeout of Youkilis and an intentional walk to Ortiz set the table for Manny Ramirez. Ramirez connected for a three-run "walk-off" home run to give the Red Sox a commanding 2-0 series lead heading to Anaheim. The walk-off home run was the second suffered by the Angels in a span of three playoff games at Fenway Park (also Game 3 of 2004 ALDS). The Halos recorded five stolen bases in the contest but stranded 11 baserunners.

Game 3 at Angel Stadium matched Curt Schilling with Jered Weaver. A scoreless affair until the top of the 4th when Ortiz and Ramirez connected for back-to-back home runs. It remained a 2-0 lead for Boston until the top of the seventh when the Red Sox exploded for seven runs to seal the Angels' fate. The defeat was the seventh straight postseason loss for the Club and the ninth consecutive playoff loss to the Red Sox.



WP - Schilling, LP - Weaver T: 3:29. A: 45,262.

### 2007 ALDS RECAP

## LOS ANGELES ANGELS VS. BOSTON RED SOX

Oct. 3-7, 2007



GAIVIE 1 - Wednesday,	Octor	uer 5, 4	2007 at	DOSTOLI (IA)									
LOS ANGELES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	_	0	4	0
BOSTON	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	_	4	9	0
LOB: LAA 3, BOS 4. HR WP - Beckett (CG-SHO		•		, ,	ckey)	CS: Lugo	. GIDP: Crisp	), Dre	w, Varitek.				
GAME 2 - Friday, Octo	ber 5.	2007 a	at Bosto	n (N)									

LOS ANGELES	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		_	3	7	(
BOSTON	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3		_	6	6	1
LOB: LAA 11, BOS 8. HR	: Rami	rez (w	alk-off off F. R	odrigue	z) E: Lo	owell SB:	Izturis (2),	Kend	rick (2)	, Willits, Crisp. HBP	Guerrero.	SF: Lov	vell.	
M/D Danolhon LD Cn/	ior T.	1.OE A	. 27 706											

LOB: LAA 11, BOS 8. HR: Ramirez (walk-off off F. Rodriguez) E: Lowell SB: Izturis (2), Kendrick (2), Willits, Crisp. HBP: Guerrero. SF: Lowell.
WP - Papelbon, LP - Speier T: 4:05. A: 37,706.

GAIVIE 3 - Sunday, Oc	oper /	, 2007	at Ana	neim (ט)									
BOSTON	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	_	9	10	0
LOS ANGELES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	_	1	8	0
IOB: BOS 4 I AA 8 HE	· Ortiz	(off W	eaver)	Ramirez (off	Weav	er) SR: Lu	go SE: Youk	ilis G	IDP: Kendr	ick Youkilis Ellshury			

## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2007)



### ANGELS 2007 DIVISION SERIES

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	Е
Anderson, G	.222	3	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Aybar, E	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabrera, O	.250	3	12	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C	.231	3	13	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Guerrero, V	.200	3	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haynes, N	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Izturis, M	.333	3	12	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Kendrick, H	.200	3	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
Kotchman, C	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mathis, J	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morales, K	.111	3	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Napoli, M	.167	3	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Quinlan, R	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivera, J	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Willits, R	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	.192	3	99	4	19	25	6	0	0	4	0	1	1	7	0	20	5	0	1	0

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Escobar, K	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	3	3	0	0	5	1	5	0	0	.222
Lackey, J	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	9	4	4	2	0	2	0	4	1	0	.391
Moseley, D	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
Oliver, D	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400
Rodriguez, F	0	0	54.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.1	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500
Santana,E	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Shields, S	0	0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	.000
Speier, J	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Weaver, J	0	1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	2	2	0	3	0	5	0	0	.222
TOTALS	0	3	6.66	3	3	0	3	0	0	25.2	25	19	19	5	0	16	2	22	1	0	.269

### ANGELS RETIRED UNIFORM NUMBERS

No.	Individual	Year
26	Gene Autry	1982
29	Rod Carew	1986
30	Nolan Ryan	1992
50	Jimmie Reese	1995
11	Jim Fregosi	1998

Note: The Angels and Major League Baseball retired number 42 on Jackie Robinson's behalf in 1997.

### ANGELS MEMORIAL UNIFORM MARKINGS

- 1965 Black armband on left sleeve honoring passing of teammate Dick Wantz.
- 1974 Black ribbon attached to left sleeve during Spring Training honoring passing of teammate Bruce Heinbechner.
- 1978 Black armband on left sleeve honoring passing of teammate Lyman Bostock.
- 1992 Initials "DJ" on left sleeve honoring passing of coach Deron Johnson.
- 1994-95 Black armband with "REESE 50" in white on right sleeve and circular black patch with "REESE 50" in white on left sleeve (worn during second half of 1994 and spring of 1995) in honor of the late coach Jimmie Reese.
- 1999 Caricature of Gene Autry with "26" in circular patch on right sleeve honoring the late owner.
- 2009 Black encircled patch with white #34 in honor of the late Nick Adenhart (above the heart).
- 2009 Diamond-shaped patch with "PRESTON" inscribed in honor of the late Preston Gomez (on right sleeve).
- 2013 Black encircled patch with red "LEW" inscribed in honor of the late Dr. Lewis Yocum (above the heart).
- 2013 White encircled patch outlined in red with "STAN MUSIAL" signature in middle with number "6" for passing of Cardinals' legend Stan Musial (above heart on BP tops; Angels played Cards that series).
- 2014 White encircled patch with red "FREGOSI 11" inscribed in honor the late player and manager Jim Fregosi (above the heart).
- 2016 Black encircled patch with white "DEAN CHANCE LA" inscribed in honoring passing of former player Dean Chance.
- 2017 White encircled patch with red "BAYLOR 25" in honor of the late Don Baylor (above the heart).







### 2008 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

For the third time in five seasons and fourth time in eight total playoff appearances (1986, 2004, 2007 & 2008), the Angels faced off against the Boston Red Sox (A.L. wild card entrant). The Halos entered the series with home-field advantage throughout the playoffs with the Majors' best record (100-62). The Angels also entered the 2008 postseason having dropped their last seven overall playoff games and last nine postseason affairs against Boston.

In Game 1 at Angel Stadium, the Angels offense sputtered at the hands of Red Sox starter Jon Lester (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 7 SO) in the 4-1 setback. John Lackey (6.2 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 HR, 3 BB, 5 SO) suffered the loss despite a solid outing. The Angels held a 1-0 lead through five innings, courtesy of a Torii Hunter RBI single, before Jason Bay put the Red Sox up for good with a two-run shot off Lackey in the top of the sixth. The Angels' 2 thru 5 hitters were 8-for-15 (.533) but the team went 1-for-7 with runners in scoring position, stranding nine baserunners.

In Game 2 at Angel Stadium, the Angels clawed back from an early four-run deficit to knot the game at 5-5 in the eighth inning. The momentum quickly evaporated as J.D. Drew's two-run home run off Francisco Rodriguez in the ninth proved to be the game-winner, giving the Red Sox a commanding 2-0 series lead. The loss was the ninth consecutive playoff setback for the Angels and 11th straight playoff loss to Boston. Chone Figgins' triple to lead off the eighth inning was the Angels' first extra-base hit of the series (first 19 hits were singles). The Angels were 3-for-14 with RISP while stranding 11 runners. Hunter logged RBI singles in the first and fifth innings and drove in three of the Angels' six runs over the first two games.

In Game 3 at Fenway Park, the Halos beat the Red Sox in the playoffs for the first time since Oct. 11, 1986 (Game 4 of ALCS), snapping an 11-game skid to Boston. The 5-4, 12-inning win (5 hr., 19 min.) marked the longest postseason game in club history. Erick Aybar's 12th-inning RBI single scoring Mike Napoli was the game-winner. Napoli connected for two home runs marking the fifth time an Angel logged a multi-HR playoff game. Napoli became just the sixth MLB catcher with a multi-HR game in the playoffs. Jered Weaver (2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 3 SO) earned the victory in the first relief appearance of his career.

Game 4 at Fenway Park would end in a fashion all too familiar to the Angels - a walk-off, series-clinching win for the Red Sox. A clutch two-out, two-run single by Hunter in the bottom of the eighth inning tied the game a 2-2. In the top of the ninth, the Halos looked poised to take the lead after a leadoff double from pinch-hitter Kendrys Morales. However, the scoring threat was foiled after a botched suicide squeeze ended the rally. In the ninth, Jed Lowrie's two-out RBI single plated Jason Bay from second base with the winning run. For the third time in five seasons, the Angels were eliminated from the first round of playoffs by the Red Sox.

## 2008 ALDS RECAP LOS ANGELES ANGELS VS. BOSTON RED SOX

Oct. 1-6, 2008



GAME 1 - Wednesday	Octo	ber 1,	2008 at A	naheim (N)									
BOSTON	0	0	2	_	4	8	1						
LOS ANGELES	0	0	0	_	1	9	1						
LOB: BOS 9, LAA 9. HR	: Bay (	off Lac	ckey) E: Lo	wrie, Matth	ews S	B: Ellsbu	ıry (2) HBP: I	Lowrie	e (by Lackey)				
WP - Lester, LP - Lacke	y T: 3:	14. A:	44,996.										

GAME 2 - Friday, O	ctober 3,	2008	at Anaheir	n (N)									
BOSTON	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	_	7	14	0
LOS ANGELES	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	_	5	11	2
LOB: BOS 10, LAA 1	1. HR: Ba	v (off	Santana), [	Prew (Off F.	. Rodri	guez) E: A	Avbar, Hunt	ter SB:	Ellsbury, SF: Teix	keira, GIDP: Varitek.			

WP - Papelbon, LP - F. Rodriguez T: 3:51. A: 45,354.

GAME 3 - Sunday, Oct	tober 5	, 2008	3 at Boston	(N)											
LOS ANGELES	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 1	_	5	16	0
BOSTON	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	_	4	7	0
LOB: LAA 16, BOS 8. H	IR: Nap	oli (2	off Beckett)	SB: Figgin	ıs, Gue	errero, C	risp. CS: Ells	bury S	SH: Kend	drick HBF	: Pedroia	(by Saund	lers), Na	poli (by	/
Delcarmen) GIDP: Vari	itek. Οι	utfield	Assist: Bay												
WP - Weaver, LP - Lop	ez T: 5:	19. A:	39,067.												

GAME 4 - Monday,	October	6, 200	08 at Bosto	n (N)									
LOS ANGELES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	_	2	6	1
BOSTON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	_	3	9	0
LOB: LAA 7, BOS 6.	E: Figgins	s. CS: V	Willits. SH:	Kendrick. 0	GIDP: k	Cotsay, Ell:	sbury. PB: 1	/aritek					
WP - Delcarmen, LP	- Shields	s T: 2:5	50. A: 38.7	85.									

# ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2008)



### ANGELS 2008 DIVISION SERIES

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDE	' E
Anderson, G	.158	4	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
Aybar, E	.111	4	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Figgins, C	.333	4	21	2	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1
Guerrero, V	.467	4	15	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
Hunter, T	.389	4	18	0	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1
Kendrick, H	.118	4	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
Mathis, J	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Matthews, G	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Morales, K	.500	4	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Napoli, M	.250	4	12	3	3	9	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Rivera, J	.125	3	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
Teixeira, M	.467	4	15	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0
Willits, R		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	.273	4	154	13	42	53	3	1	2	13	2	1	1	15	0	34	2	1	0	4

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Arredondo, J	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.154
Lackey, J	0	1	2.63	2	2	0	0	0	0	13.2	11	4	4	1	1	4	0	6	0	0	.212
Oliver, D	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.000
Rodriguez, F	0	1	7.71	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	.455
Santana, E	0	0	8.44	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	8	5	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.308
Saunders, J	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	4	4	0	1	4	0	2	0	0	.278
Shields, S	0	1	4.76	4	0	0	1	0	0	5.2	6	3	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	.273
Weaver, J	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.143
TOTALS	1	3	4.19	4	4	0	4	0	0	38.2	38	18	18	3	2	15	0	28	0	0	.250

## ANGELS WESTERN DIVISION CLINCHING DATES

Year	No.	Date	Details
1979	158	Sept. 25	Angels defeat Kansas City, 4-1, at Anaheim Stadium (Tanana over Chamberlain).
1982	161	Oct. 2	Angels defeat Texas, 6-4, at Anaheim Stadium (Goltz over Hough).
1986	153	Sept. 26	Angels defeat Texas, 8-3, at Anaheim Stadium (Candelaria over Mohorcic).
2004	161	Oct. 2	Angels defeat Oakland, 5-4 at Network Associates Coliseum (Donnelly over Rincon).
2005	157	Sept. 27	Angels defeat Oakland, 4-3 at McAfee Coliseum (Santana over Kennedy).
2007	156	Sept. 23	Angels defeat Seattle, 7-4 at Angel Stadium (Lackey over Jeff Weaver).
2008	145	Sept. 10	Angels defeat New York Yankees, 4-2 at Angel Stadium (Moseley over Pettitte).
2009	156	Sept. 28	Angels defeat Texas, 11-0 at Angel Stadium (Santana over Hunter).
2014	152	Sept. 17	Angels defeat Seattle, 5-0 at Angel Stadium (Wilson over Paxton).







### 2009 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

The Angels faced the Red Sox in the Division Series for the third consecutive season and fourth time in six years (fifth time overall). Angels vs. Red Sox Part V marked the first A.L. playoff matchup in history to be played five times (Red Sox won four previous playoff series).

**PITCHING LEADS THE WAY IN GAMES 1 & 2:** John Lackey and Jered Weaver earned wins in each of the first two games at Angel Stadium, becoming the first two Angels to pitch at least seven innings in consecutive playoff games since Jarrod Washburn and Lackey did so in Games 3 and 4 of the 2002 ALCS. Weaver's (7.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 7 K) start in Game 2 was the longest start in club postseason history while allowing 2 or fewer hits. Lackey's (7.1 IP, 0 ER) performance in Game 1 was the longest scoreless start by a pitcher in club postseason history. Angel pitchers held Boston to a .131 clip (8/61) over the first two games.

**CLASSIC COMEBACK IN GAME 3:** The Angels' ninth inning comeback in Boston (trailed by two runs with none on and two out) was accomplished with each of the three batters who scored reaching base with two strikes and two outs. It marked the 10th time in 2009 the Halos rallied from a deficit of at least four runs to win. All three runs surrendered by Jonothan Papelbon ended his 26-inning postseason scoreless streak. Bobby Abreu brought the game within a run with a two-out double off the Green Monster. After an intentional walk to Torii Hunter, Vladimir Guerrero followed with a two-run single that proved to be the game-winner.



### 2009 ALDS RECAP BOSTON RED SOX VS. LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Oct. 8-11, 2009



GAME 1 - Thursday, October 8, 2009 at Anaheim (N)

 BOSTON
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0</t

LOB: BOS 5, LAA 8. HR: Hunter (off Lester) E: Gonzalez, Lowell, Bay, Mathis. SH: Figgins, Mathis. HBP: Hunter (by Ramirez) GIDP: Lowell OF Assist: Bay

WP - Lackey, LP - Lester T: 3:09. A: 45,070.

GAME 2 - Friday, October 9, 2009 at Anaheim (N)

BOSTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	_	1	4	0
LOS ANGELES	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	х	_	4	6	0
LOB: BOS 6, LAA 3, SB:	Kendri	ick. Izt	uris. CS: A	breu SF: M	orale	S HBP: N	apoli (by Bec	kett)					

WP - Weaver, LP - Beckett, S - Fuentes. T: 3:11. A: 45,223.

GAME 3 - Sunday, October 11, 2009 at Boston (D)

LOS ANGELES	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	_	7	11	0
BOSTON	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	_	6	7	1

LOB: LAA 7, BOS 5. HR: Drew (off Kazmir), Morales (off Buchholz). E: Youkilis SB: Rivera, Gathright. HBP: Napoli (by Buchholz) GIDP: Rivera WP - Oliver, LP - Papelbon, S - Fuentes. T: 3:49. A: 38,704.



## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2009)



ODD

### ANGELS 2009 DIVISION SERIES

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	Ε
Abreu, B	.556	3	9	4	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Aybar, E	.364	3	11	2	4	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0
Guerrero, V	.400	3	10	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hunter, T	.200	3	10	2	2	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Izturis, M	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Kendrick, H	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Mathis, J	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Matthews, G	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morales, K	.200	3	10	1	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Napoli, M	.250	2	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Rivera, J	.273	3	11	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
Willits, R	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wood, B	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.258	3	93	16	24	38	6	1	2	14	2	1	3	10	1	18	3	1	2	1

																						OFF
PITCHER	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bulger, J	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.000
Fuentes, B	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	2	0	2	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Jepsen, K	R	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.429
Kazmir, S	L	0	0	7.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	5	5	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	.217
Lackey, J	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	.160
Oliver, D	L	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.125
Weaver, J	R	1	0	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	.083
Totals		3	0	2.33	3	3	0	3	1	2	27	15	7	7	1	0	8	0	16	1	0	.158

### 2009 LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECAP

Following a three-game sweep of Boston in the Division Series, the Halos were headed to the ALCS for the sixth time in club history. It marked the third playoff matchup with the New York Yankees, the Angels winning both previous DS in 2002 & 2005. The Angels and Yankees were the two statistical leaders in several offensive categories during the 2009 campaign.

MISCUES LEAD TO 0-2: After setting a club record for fewest errors (85) committed during 2009 season, the Angels committed five errors leading to three unearned runs through the first two games in New York. While leading the Majors batting .297 with RISP during the regular season, the Halos hit .222 (4/18), stranding 21 runners after two games. The 2009 ALCS marked the fifth time Angels fell behind 0-2 in a playoff series.

ANOTHER GAME 3 COMEBACK: After spotting the Yankees a 3-0 lead through four innings, a solo HR by Howie Kendrick in the fifth inning put the Angels on the board. Vladimir Guerrero followed the next inning with a game-tying, two-run home run. The game would go to the bottom of the 11th inning where another "nobody on with two outs" rally took place. Kendrick lined a single up the middle and Jeff Mathis followed with a game-winning RBI double to get the Angels back in the series. The comeback win snapped the Halos' six-game LCS losing streak and marked the third walk-off hit in Club playoff history (also Game 3 of '79 ALCS & Game 4 of '86 LCS).

**CLASSIC GAME 5:** Following a shutdown performance by CC Sabathia in a 10-1 Game 4 loss (8 IP, 1 ER), the Angels were facing elimination down 3-1 in the series. The Angels put up a four-run first inning in Game 5. Starter John Lackey was lifted after 6.2 IP and that's when the trouble started - a six-run Yankee 7th inning put them up 6-4 after 6 1/2 frames. However, the Halos immediately responded in the bottom half of the seventh with a leadoff hit by Jeff Mathis (his 6th consecutive hit, an Angels' playoff club record) and key RBI singles by Vladimir Guerrero and Kendry Morales. Brian Fuentes worked through a dicey 9th inning (1 IP, 2 BB, 1 HB) to preserve the one-run save and send the series back to the Bronx. The win was the Halos' eighth all-time in the postseason vs. New York - all of which have been of the comeback variety.

YANKEES TAKE THE PENNANT: In Game 6 at New York, a strong pitching performance by Andy Pettitte (6.1 IP, 1 ER, 6 SO), timely hitting by the Yankees and another game of Angels miscues sent New York to the World Series for the 40th time. The Halos scratched across the game's first run with an RBI single from Bobby Abreu with two outs in the third. Starter Joe Saunders got out of jams in the first and second innings before the Yankees tagged him for three runs in the fourth, sparked by Johnny Damon's two-run single. No scoring took place during innings 5-7 before the Halos pulled within 3-2 on Guerrero's two-out RBI single in the eighth, his last at-bat of the postseason (his RBI off Mariano Rivera was the first postseason earned run off the Yankees' closer since Game 2 of the 2000 World Series). A comeback was not meant to be as New York capitalized on two crucial Angel errors in the bottom of the eighth (Kendrick fielding, Kazmir throwing) to push the lead to 5-2, it took only three outs for Rivera to get in the ninth to close out the series. The Angels fell to 1-5 in six League Championship Series.









### 2009 ALCS RECAP

## LOS ANGELES ANGELS VS. NEW YORK YANKEES Oct. 16-25, 2009



-														V	
GAME 1 - Friday, Oct LOS ANGELES	tober 16	<b>5, 2009</b> 0	at New You	rk (N) 1	0	0	0	0	0			_	1	4	3
NFW YORK	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	x			_	4	10	(
OB: LAA 5, NYY 11.										Rivera				10	
WP - Sabathia, LP - L							(-)	,,							
GAME 2 - Saturday,	October	17, 20	09 at New	York (N)											
OS ANGELES	0 (	0	0 (	0 2	0	1 (	0 0	0	0	1 0	0	_	3	8	
IEW YORK				0 0	0		0 0	0	0	1 0	1	_	4	13	
.OB: LAA 16, NYY 12									ins, Jeter,	Izturis. SI	H: Ayba	r, Figgins,	Gardne	r. SB: Av	yba
HBP: Morales (by Bu					ter, M	atsui, Ca	no, Hunter	:							
WP - Robertson, LP -	Santana	a, T: 5:1	LO. A: 49,92	2.											
GAME 3 - Monday, (	October	19, 200	09 at Anahe	eim (D)											
NEW YORK	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	_	4	8	
OS ANGELES	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	_	5	13	
OB: NYY 10, LAA 7.							ımon (off \	Neaver	·), Kendrio	k (off Pet	titte), G	iuerrero (d	off Petti	tte) SB:	
Aybar CS: Gardner SI				lunter, M	orales										
WP - Santana, LP - A	ceves T:	4:21. A	A: 44,911.												
GAME 4 - Tuesday, C	October	20, 200	9 at Anahe	eim (N)											
NEW YORK	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	3			_	10	13	(
OS ANGELES	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0			_	1	5	
OB: NYY 9, LAA 5. H	R: Rodri	guez (c	off Bulger),	Damon (d	off Palr	mer) E: A	breu. SB: I	Rodrigu	iez, Posac	la. CS: Jet	er, Gard	iner HBP:	Swisher	· (by	
Santana) GIDP: J. Riv															
WP - Sabathia, LP - K	.azmir T:	3:38.	A: 45,160.												
GAME 5 - Thursday,	October	22, 20	009 at Anah	eim (N)											
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0			_	6	9	
.OS ANGELES	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	Х			_	7	12	(
OB: NYY 10, LAA 7.	SB: Hunt	ter, Ayb	oar. SH: Figg	gins HBP:	Cano (	by Fuent	tes) GIDP:	J. Rive	ra, Aybar						
WP - Jepsen, LP - Hu	ghes, S -	Fuent	es. T: 3:34.	A: 45,113	3.										
GAME 6 - Sunday, O	ctober 2	5. 200	9 at New Yo	ork (N)											
OS ANGELES	0	0	1	Ò	0	0	0	1	0			_	2	9	
NEW YORK	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	х			_	5	9	
OB: LAA 6, NYY 11.	E: Kendr	ick, Ka	zmir. SH: Ca	brera (2)	, Swish	ner SF: Te	eixeira GID	P: Posa	ida (2), Te	ixeira					
NP - Pettitte, LP - Sa															
ANOELO 0000	1540	ue o	IIIAA ABIA		n 0-	DIEC									
<i>ANGELS 2009</i>	LEAG	UE U	HAMPIL	JNSHI	r SE	KIES									

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	Ε
Abreu, B	.160	6	25	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3	8	0	0	0	1
Aybar, E	.250	6	20	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	0
Figgins, C	.130	6	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	1
Guerrero, V	.370	6	27	3	10	16	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Hunter, T	.304	6	23	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	1	2	1
Izturis, M	.100	4	10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
Kendrick, H	.286	4	14	3	4	9	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Mathis, J	.583	5	12	2	7	12	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Matthews, G	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Morales, K	.167	6	24	1	4	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	1	0
Napoli, M	.111	5	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Rivera, J	.200	6	25	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
Willits, R	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.236	6	216	19	51	76	14	1	3	18	4	1	2	18	4	38	4	1	7	- 8

																						OPP
PITCHER	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bulger, J	R	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	.125
Fuentes, B	L	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	0	0	.100
Jepsen, K	R	1	0	2.45	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	.333
Kazmir, S	L	0	1	7.71	2	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	5	4	0	0	5	0	3	1	0	.333
Lackey, J	R	0	1	3.65	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.1	15	7	5	0	0	6	0	10	0	0	.300
Oliver, D	L	0	0	4.26	5	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	3	0	0	4	2	6	0	0	.261
Palmer, J	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	2	0	0	2.2	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.385
Santana, E	R	1	1	1.59	4	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	5	3	1	0	1	4	1	5	0	0	.250
Saunders, J	L	0	1	4.35	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	13	5	5	1	0	6	0	5	0	0	.317
Weaver, J	R	0	0	4.26	3	1	0	1	0	0	6.1	5	3	3	3	0	4	0	7	0	0	.208
Totals		2	4	4.40	6	6	0	6	0	1	57.1	62	33	28	8	3	38	5	47	2	0	.279

## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2009)



### ANGELS 2009 CUMULATIVE STATISTICS

																			GI			P	III	н ні	i .
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E SLG	OBP	AB	Н	HR I	RBI
Abreu, B	.265	9	34	6	9	13	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	8	3	8	0	1	0	1 .382	.405	0	0	0	0
Aybar, E	.290	9	31	4	9	13	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	2	0 .419	.313	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C	.086	9	35	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	0	9	0	0	0	1 .086	.200	0	0	0	0
Guerrero, V	.378	9	37	5	14	20	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	0 .541	.425	0	0	0	0
Hunter, T	.273	9	33	4	9	14	2	0	1	5	0	0	1	7	1	5	1	1	2	1 .424	.415	0	0	0	0
Izturis, M	.118	6	17	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	1 .176	.158	1	0	0	1
Kendrick, H	.263	6	19	4	5	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	1 .526	.300	0	0	0	0
Mathis, J	.533	7	15	2	8	13	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1 .867	.533	0	0	0	0
Matthews, 0	000. E	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0 .000	.167	4	0	0	0
Morales, K	.176	9	34	2	6	12	0	0	2	7	0	1	1	2	0	6	0	0	1	0 .353	.237	0	0	0	0
Napoli, M	.154	7	13	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0 .231	.267	1	0	0	0
Quinlan, R	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 .000	.000	0	0	0	0
Rivera, J	.222	9	36	1	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	1 .278	.222	0	0	0	0
Willits, R	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 .000	.000	0	0	0	0
Wilson, R	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 .000	.000	0	0	0	0
LAA	.243	9	309	35	75	114	20	2	5	32	6	2	5	28	5	56	7	2	9	9 .369	.314	6	0	0	1
OPPONENT	5 .243	9	317	40	77	121	11	3	9	37	4	2	3	46	5	63	3	3	7	7 .382	.342	8	1	0	0
DH	.378	6	37	6	14	20	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	0	0	0 .541	.425	0	0	0	0

																						OPP
PITCHER	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bulger, J	R	0	0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	5	1	0	.091
Fuentes, B	L	0	0	1.93	5	0	0	3	0	3	4.2	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	3	0	0	.067
Jepsen, K	R	1	0	3.60	5	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	2	2	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	.364
Kazmir, S	L	0	1	7.59	3	2	0	0	0	0	10.2	11	10	9	1	0	8	0	4	1	0	.268
Lackey, J	R	1	1	2.29	3	3	0	0	0	0	19.2	19	7	5	0	0	7	0	14	1	0	.253
Oliver, D	L	1	0	3.12	8	0	0	1	0	0	8.2	7	3	3	0	0	4	2	8	0	0	.226
Palmer, J	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	2	0	0	2.2	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.385
Santana, E	R	1	1	1.59	4	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	5	3	1	0	1	4	1	5	0	0	.250
Saunders, J	L	0	1	4.35	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	13	5	5	1	0	6	0	5	0	0	.317
Weaver, J	R	1	0	2.63	4	2	0	1	0	0	13.2	7	4	4	3	0	6	0	14	0	0	.146
LAA		5	4	3.74	9	9	0	9	1	3	84.1	77	40	35	9	3	46	5	63	3	0	.243
OPPONENTS	5	4	5	3.76	9	9	0	9	0	2	83.2	75	35	35	5	5	28	5	56	2	0	.243



This red seat in Section 135 was dedicated in 2012 during the Angels' 10-year World Series Anniversary. It represents the location where Scott Spiezio's 3-run HR landed in Game 6 of the 2002 Fall Classic. The HR sparked the Angels in overcoming a 5-run deficit en route to the crucial comeback win.





### 2014 DIVISION SERIES RECAP

The Angels would be paired up with one of baseball's hottest teams down the stretch, the Kansas City Royals, in the 2014 Division Series. The Halos clinched home field advantage throughout the playoffs by way of posting the best record in baseball at 98-64 (and of course an A.L. victory in the All-Star Game).

Game 1 at Angel Stadium called for a pitching matchup of Angels' Jered Weaver and former teammate Jason Vargas. Both hurlers posted quality starts but neither would fare in a decision as the game would go 11 frames. With the score tied at 2-2 in the 11th, Mike Moustakas' solo home run off Fernando Salas sealed the 3-2 win for Kansas City. Both teams collected just four hits in the game; two of the Angels' hits were solo shots from David Freese and Chris Iannetta.

Game 2 at Angel Stadium had a similar feel to the first contest as it went 11 innings as well. Matt Shoemaker, out since Sept. 15 with an oblique strain, took the ball for his first career postseason start (ND, 6 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 6 SO). With the Royals leading 1-0 in the 6th, Albert Pujols knotted the score with an RBI single, his 16th career game-tying or go-ahead hit in the playoffs. The score remained the same until a two-run home run off the bat of Eric Hosmer in the 11th (off Kevin Jepsen) put the Royals up 3-1. They would tack on another run in the 11th frame for the final score of 4-1. The Angels trailed 0-2 with the best of five series shifting to Kansas City.

Game 3 at Kauffman Stadium pitted C.J. Wilson vs. James Shields. The Halos struck first with a solo home run off the bat of Mike Trout in the first inning. The lead was short-lived as the Royals responded with three runs in the bottom half of the inning to chase Wilson from the game after recording just two outs. KC plated two more runs in the third inning to go up 5-1 before an Albert Pujols solo shot brought the score to 5-2 in the fourth. Yet again, the Royals answered in the bottom of the frame with two more runs and there was no looking back for Kansas City. The Angels were defeated 8-3 and swept out of the playoffs. It marked the third time the Halos were swept in a playoff series. The Club was limited to just six runs on 18 hits in the three games of the series after leading the Majors in runs (773) during the regular season. Halo pitchers limited the Royals to a .198 clip (21/106) in the three games.

### 2014 ALDS RECAP

### KANSAS CITY ROYALS VS. LOS ANGELES ANGELS Oct. 2-5, 2014

GAME 1 - Thursday,	Octobe	r 2, 20	14 at Anal	neim (N)											
KANSAS CITY	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	_	3	4	0
KANSAS CITY 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 — 3 4 0 LOS ANGELES 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 — 2 4 0 LOB: KC 3, LAA 8. HR: Moustakas (off Salas), lannetta (off Vargas), Freese (off Vargas). SAC: Aybar (2). SF: Infante. SB: Gore. HBP: Beckham (by															
LOB: KC 3, LAA 8. HR:	Moust	akas (d	off Salas), I	annetta (o	ff Varg	as), Free	ese (off Varg	gas). SA	AC: Ayba	r (2). SF: Inf	ante. S	SB: Gore.	HBP: Bec	kham	(by
Collins). GIDP: Butler.	WP: D	avis.													
WP - Duffy, LP - Salas	, S - Ho	lland.	T: 4:05. A:	45,321.											

### GAME 2 - Friday, October 3, 2014 at Anaheim (N)

0, =auj, 0000	, .		. ,												
KANSAS CITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	_	4	8	1
LOS ANGELES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	_	1	6	2

LOB: KC 7, LAA 4. HR: Hosmer (off Jepsen). SAC: Escobar. SB: Gordon (2). CS: Trout.GIDP: Freese, Hamilton. E: Infante, Calhoun, Iannetta. WP - Finnegan, LP - Jepsen, S - Holland. T: 3:48. A: 45,361.

### GAME 3 - Sunday, October 5, 2014 at Kansas City (N)

LOS MINGELLS	_	0	0	-	0 0	U	_	0		5	U	U
KANSAS CITY	3	0	2	2	0 1	0	0	Х	_	8	9	0
LOB: KC 6, LAA 8. HR:	Trout (d	off Shie	elds), F	Pujols (off Shield:	s), Hosm	er (off Santiago)	), Mou	stakas	(off Morin).	SF: Cain.	SB: Ay	bar, Butler. HBI

BP: Freese (by Shields). WP: Morin, Shields.

WP - Shields, LP - Wilson. T: 3:38. A: 40,657.



## ANGELS IN THE POSTSEASON (2014)



### ANGELS 2014 DIVISION SERIES

																							P	INC	H HIT	٢
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GID	PE	SLG	OBP	AB	Н	HR I	RBI
Aybar, E	.455	3	11	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.545	.455	0	0	0	0
Beckham, G	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.500	0	0	0	0
Calhoun, K	.333	3	15	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	.333	0	0	0	0
Conger, H	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Cowgill, C		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0
Cron, C.J.	.111	3	9	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	.222	.273	0	0	0	0
Freese, D	.125	3	8	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	.500	.364	0	0	0	0
Hamilton, J	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	.000	.000	0	0	0	0
Iannetta, C	.100	3	10	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	.400	.182	0	0	0	0
Kendrick, H	.154	3	13	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	.231	.185	0	0	0	0
Navarro, E	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	1	0	0	0
Pujols, A	.167	3	12	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.417	.231	0	0	0	0
Trout, M	.083	3	12	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	.333	.267	0	0	0	0
LAA	.170	3	106	6	18	33	3	0	4	6	2	0	2	9	0	25	1	1	2	1	.311	.248	2	0	0	0
OPPONENTS	.198	3	106	15	21	35	4	0	4	15	1	2	0	12	2	26	5	0	1	1	.349	.275	1	0	0	0
DH	.100	3	10	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	.200	.250	0	0	0	0
																									0	PP
PITCHER	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	G	F S	но	SV		ΙP	ı	Н	R I	ER	HR	НВ	В	в іве	s so	WP	Bŀ		VG

																						OPP
PITCHER	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Grilli, J	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Jepsen, K	R	0	1	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	3	1	0	4	1	2	0	0	.400
Morin, M	R	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	.600
Pestano, V	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Rasmus, C	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.000
Salas, F	R	0	1	6.75	2	0	0	1	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.200
Shoemaker, N	Λ R	0	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.227
Smith, J	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Street, H	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	.000
Weaver, J	R	0	0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	.143
Wilson, C.J.	L	0	1	40.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.600
LAA		0	3	4.20	3	3	0	0	0	0	30	21	15	14	4	0	12	2	26	1	0	.198
OPPONENTS		3	0	1.74	3	3	0	0	0	2	31	18	6	6	4	2	9	0	25	2	0	.170









## ANGELS ALL-TIME POSTSEASON GAME-BY-GAME

Pitcher	s in CAPS represe	nt complete	game						Bold = home game
GM	DATE	OPP	W-L	SCORE	WINNER	LOSER	RECORD	ATTN	CUMULATIVE
					(1979 ALCS vs. BA				
1	10/3/79	BAL	L	3-6 (10)	Stanhouse	Montague	0-1	52,787	52,787
2	10/4/79	BAL	L	8-9	Flannigan	Frost	0-2	52,108	104,895
3 4	10/5/79 10/6/79	BAL BAL	W	4-3 0-8	Aase McGREGOR	Stanhouse Knapp	1-2 1-3	43,199 43,199	148,094 191,293
7	10/0/73	DAL	-	0-0	(1982 ALCS vs. I		1-3	43,133	131,233
5	10/5/82	MIL	W	8-3	JOHN	Caldwell	1-0	64,406	255,699
6	10/6/82	MIL	W	4-2	KISON	VUCKOVICH	2-0	64,179	319,878
7 8	10/8/82	MIL	L	3-5	Sutton	Zahn	2-1	50,134	370,012
8 9	10/9/82 10/10/82	MIL	L L	5-9 3-4	Haas McClure	John Sanchez	2-2 2-3	51,003 54,968	421,015 475,983
,	10/10/82	IVIIL	-	3-4	(1986 ALCS vs. I		2-3	34,308	473,363
10	10/7/86	BOS	W	8-1	WITT	Clemens	1-0	32,993	508,976
11	10/8/86	BOS	L	2-9	HURST	McCaskill	1-1	32,786	541,762
12 13	10/10/86 10/11/86	BOS BOS	W	5-3 4-3 (11)	Candelaria Corbett	Boyd Schiraldi	2-1 3-1	64,206 64.223	605,968 670,191
14	10/11/86	BOS	L	6-7 (11)	Crawford	Moore	3-1	64,223	734,414
15	10/14/86	BOS	Ē	4-10	Boyd	McCaskill	3-3	32,998	767,412
16	10/15/86	BOS	L	1-8	Clemens	Candelaria	3-4	33,001	800,413
					(2002 ALDS vs.	NEW YORK)			
17	10/1/02	NYY	L	5-8	Karsay	Weber	0-1	56,710	857,123
18	10/2/02	NYY	W	8-6	Rodriguez	Hernandez	1-1	56,695	913,818
19 20	10/4/02 10/5/02	NYY NYY	W	9-6 9-5	Rodriguez Washburn	Stanton Wells	2-1 3-1	45,072 45,067	958,890 1,003,957
20	10/3/02	NI I	**	3- <b>3</b>	(2002 ALCS vs. I		3-1	43,007	1,003,337
21	10/8/02	MIN	L	1-2	Mays	Appier	0-1	55,562	1,059,519
22	10/9/02	MIN	W	6-3	Ortiz	Reed	1-1	55,990	1,115,509
23	10/11/02	MIN	W	2-1	Rodriguez	Romero	2-1	44,234	1,159,743
24 25	10/12/02 10/13/02	MIN	W	7-1 13-5	Lackey Rodriguez	Radke Santana	3-1 4-1	44,830 44,835	1,204,573 1,249,408
25	10/13/02	IVIIIV	vv	13-3	•			44,655	1,245,406
26	10/19/02	SF	L	3-4	Schmidt	ERIES VS. SAN FRAN Washburn	0-1	44,603	1,294,011
27	10/20/02	SF	w	11-10	Rodriguez	Rodriguez	1-1	44.584	1.338.595
28	10/22/02	SF	W	10-4	Ortiz	Hernandez	2-1	42,707	1,381,302
29	10/23/02	SF	L	3-4	Worrell	Rodriguez	2-2	42,703	1,424,005
30	10/24/02	SF	L	4-16	Zerbe	Washburn Worrell	2-3	42,713	1,466,718
31 32	10/26/02 10/27/02	SF SF	W	6-5 4-1	Donnelly Lackey	Worreii Hernandez	3-3 4-3	44,506 44,598	1,511,224 1,555,822
32	10/2//02	31	vv	4-1	(2004 ALDS vs.		4-3	44,336	1,333,622
33	10/5/04	BOS	L	3-9	Schilling	Washburn	0-1	44,608	1,600,430
34	10/6/04	BOS	L	3-8	Martinez	Rodriguez	0-2	45,118	1,645,548
35	10/8/04	BOS	L	6-8 (10)	Lowe	Rodriguez	0-3	35,547	1,681,095
					(2005 ALDS vs.				
36 37	10/4/05	NYY NYY	L W	2-4 5-3	Mussina Escobar	Colon Wang	0-1 1-1	45,142 45,150	1,726,237
38	<b>10/5/05</b> 10/7/05	NYY	W	<b>5-3</b> 11-7	Shields	Small	2-1	56,277	<b>1,771,387</b> 1,827,664
39	10/9/05	NYY	L	2-3	Leiter	Shields	2-2	56,226	1,883,890
40	10/10/05	NYY	W	5-3	Santana	Mussina	3-2	45,133	1,929,023
					(2005 ALCS vs. (				
41 42	10/11/05	CWS CWS	W	3-2 2-1	Byrd	Contreras	1-0 1-1	40,659	1,969,682
42	10/12/05 <b>10/14/05</b>	CWS	Ĺ	2-1 <b>2-5</b>	BUEHRLE GARLAND	Escobar <b>Lackey</b>	1-1 1-2	41,013 <b>44,725</b>	2,010,695 <b>2,055,420</b>
44	10/15/05	cws	ī	2-8	GARCIA	Santana	1-3	44,857	2,100,277
45	10/16/05	cws	L	3-6	CONTRERAS	Escobar	1-4	44,712	2,144,989
					(2007 ALDS vs.				
46 47	10/3/07 10/5/07	BOS BOS	L L	0-4 3-6	BECKETT Papelbon	Lackey	0-1 0-2	37,597 37,706	2,182,586 2,220,292
48	10/5/07 10/7/07	BOS	Ĺ	3-0 <b>1-9</b>	Schilling	Speier <b>Weaver</b>	0-2	45,262	2,220,292 2,265,554
40	10///0/	503	-	13	(2008 ALDS vs.		0.5	45,202	2,203,334
49	10/1/08	BOS	L	1-4	Lester	Lackey	0-1	44,996	2,310,550
50	10/3/08	BOS	L	5-7	Papelbon	Rodriguez	0-2	45,354	2,355,904
51	10/5/08	BOS	W	5-4 (12)	Weaver	Lopez	1-2	39,067	2,394,971
52	10/6/08	BOS	L	2-3	Delcarmen (2009 ALDS vs.	Shields	1-3	38,785	2,433,756
53	10/8/09	BOS	w	5-0	Lackey	Lester	1-0	45,070	2,478,826
54	10/9/09	BOS	W	4-1	Weaver	Beckett	2-0	45,223	2,524,049
55	10/11/09	BOS	W	7-6	Oliver	Papelbon	3-0	38,704	2,562,753
					(2009 ALCS vs. I	NEW YORK)			
56	10/16/09	NYY	L	1-4	Sabathia	Lackey	0-1	49,588	2,612,341
57 <b>58</b>	10/17/09 <b>10/19/09</b>	NYY <b>NYY</b>	L W	3-4 (13)	Robertson Santana	Santana <b>Aceves</b>	0-2 <b>1-2</b>	49,922 <b>44.911</b>	2,662,263
58 59	10/19/09	NYY	L	5-4 (11) 1-10	Santana Sabathia	Kazmir	1-2	44,911	2,568,960 2,614,120
60	10/22/09	NYY	w	7-6	Jepsen	Hughes	2-3	45,114	2,659,234
61	10/25/09	NYY	Ĺ	2-5	Pettitte	Saunders	2-4	50,173	2,712,436
	10/2/22	140		22(22)	(2014 ALDS vs.			45.004	2 70
62 63	10/2/14 10/3/14	KC KC	L L	2-3 (11) 1-4 (11)	Duffy Finnegan	Salas Jepsen	0-1 0-2	45,321 45,361	2,704,555 2,749,916
64	10/3/14	KC	L	1- <b>4 (11)</b> 3-8	Shields	<b>Jepsen</b> Wilson	0-2 0-3	45,361 40,657	2,753,093
	7 in 64 all-time					- #**		-,	,,
(27-3	ni o4 dii-time	hosizeaso	on games	'					

## ANGELS ALL-TIME POSTSEASON HIGHS & LOWS



TEAM BATTING		
Runs, Game, Angels13	-	Gm. 5, 2002 LCS (MIN)
Runs, Game, Opponents	-	Gm. 5, 2002 WS (SF)
Runs, Inning, Angels10	-	Gm. 5, 2002 LCS (MIN)
Runs, Inning, Opponents7	-	Twice; last, Gm. 3, 2007 DS (BOS)
Hits, Game, Angels19	-	Gm. 3, 2005 DS (NYY)
Hits, Game, Opponents16	-	Gm. 5, 2002 WS (SF)
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Angels7	-	Gm. 3, 2005 DS (NYY)
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Opponents7	-	Gm. 5, 2002 WS (SF)
Home Runs, Game, Angels	-	Twice; last, Gm. 3, 2002 WS (SF)
Home Runs, Game, Opponents	-	3 times; last, Gm. 3, 2009 LCS (NYY)
Singles, Game, Angels	-	Gm. 5, 2002 LCS (MIN)
Singles, Game, Opponents	-	Gm. 6, 1986 LCS (BOS)
Doubles, Game, Angels5	-	Gm. 3, 2002 DS (NYY)
Doubles, Game, Opponents	-	5 times; last, Gm. 4, 2009 LCS (NYY)
Triples, Game, Angels	-	Gm. 3, 2005 DS (NYY) Several times
Triples, Game, Opponents	-	Gm. 2, 2009 LCS (NYY)& Gm. 3, 2008 DS (BOS)
Left on Base, Opponents	-	Gm. 2, 2009 LCS (NYY)
Stolen Bases, Game, Angels	_	Gm. 2, 2007 DS (BOS)
Stolen Bases, Game, Opponents	_	Gm. 2, 2014 DS (KC) & Gm. 4, 2005 LCS (CWS)
		diii. 2, 2014 D3 (RC) & diii. 4, 2003 E63 (CW3)
TEAM FIELDING		
Double Plays, Game, Angels4	-	Gm. 1, 2002 DS (NYY)
Double Plays, Game, Opponents3	-	Twice; last, Gm. 4, 2002 WS (SF)
Errors, Game, Angels	-	4 times; last, Gm. 1, 2009 LCS (BOS)
Errors, Game, Opponents4	-	Gm. 5, 1982 LCS (MIL)
TEAM PITCHING		
Strikeouts, Game, Angels	-	Twice; last, Gm. 3, 2009 LCS (NYY)
Strikeouts, Game, Opponents	-	Gm. 3, 2008 DS (BOS)
Base on Balls, Game, Angels9	-	3 times; last, Gm. 6, 2009 LCS (NYY)
Base on Balls, Game, Opponents8	-	Gm. 3, 2002 WS (SF)
INDIVIDUAL HITTING		
At-Bats, Game	_	Guerrero, Gm. 2, 2009 LCS (NYY) &
,		Figgins, Gm. 3, 2008 DS (BOS)
Runs, Game	-	Several players
Hits, Game	-	3 times; last, Anderson, Gm. 3, 2005 DS (NYY)
Doubles, Game	-	Several players
Triples, Game	-	Several players
Home Runs, Game	-	Kennedy, Gm. 5, 2002 LCS (CWS)
Grand Slams	-	Guerrero, Gm. 3, 2004 DS (BOS) &
		Baylor, Gm, 4, 1982 LCS (MIL)
RBI, Game5	-	3 times; last, Anderson, Gm. 3, 2005 DS (NYY)
Base on Balls, Game4	-	Abreu, Gm. 1, 2009 DS (BOS)
		R. Jones, Gm. 4, 1986 LCS (BOS)
Sac Bunts, Game	-	Aybar, Gm. 1, 2014 DS (KC)
Strikeouts, Game	-	Kendrick, Gm. 2, 2008 DS (BOS)
INDIVIDUAL PITCHING		
Innings Pitched9	-	3 times (3 CG); last, Gm. 1, 1986 LCS (BOS)
Strikeouts, Game	-	Ryan, Gm. 1, 1979 LCS (BAL) &
		Kison, Gm. 2, 1982 LCS (MIL)
Base on Balls, Game5	-	6 times; last, Saunders, Gm. 6, 2009 LCS (NYY)
Earned Runs Allowed, Game6	-	Twice; last, Washburn, Gm. 5, 2002 WS (SF)
Hits Allowed, Game10	-	Twice; last, Ortiz, Gm. 2, 2002 LCS (MIN)
Home Runs Allowed, Game	-	4 times; last, Weaver, Gm. 3, 2009 LCS (NYY)
TEAM MISCELLANEOUS		
Longest Game, Innings	-	Gm. 2, 2009 LCS (NYY)
Largest Margin, Victory8	-	Gm. 5, 2002 LCS (MIN)
Largest Margin, Loss	-	Gm. 5, 2002 WS (SF)





 Largest Crowd, Home
 64,406
 - Gm. 1, 1982 LCS (MIL)

 Largest Crowd, Home (since '98 renovation)
 45,361
 - Gm. 2, 2014 DS (KC)

 Smallest Crowd, Home
 43,199
 - Gm. 3 & 4, 1979 LCS

 Largest Crowd, Road
 56,710
 - Gm. 1, 2002 DS (NYY)

 Smallest Crowd, Road
 32,786
 - Gm. 2, 1986 LCS (BOS)



## ANGELS CAREER POSTSEASON LEADERS

### BATTING (MINIMUM OF 25 AT-BATS)

BATTIN	G AVERAGE
.368 (14/38)	Bob Boone
.347 (25/72)	Trov Glaus

.368 (14/38) Bob Boone	
.347 (25/72) Troy Glaus 2002, 2004	
.346 (9/26) Gary Pettis	
.339 (40/118)Darin Erstad 2002, 2004, 2005	
.327 (18/55) Scott Spiezio	
.314 (16/51) Torii Hunter	
.308 (24/78) Adam Kennedy 2002, 2005	
.300 (24/80) David Eckstein 2002, 2004	

### AT-BATS

147	Garret Anderson 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
122	Chone Figgins 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
118	Darin Erstad 2002, 2004, 2005
112	Vladimir Guerrero2004-05, 2007-09
91	Bengie Molina2002, 2004, 2005
80	David Eckstein 2002, 2004
72	Troy Glaus 2002, 2004
HITS	

HIIS	
40	Darin Erstad 2002, 2004, 2005
36	Garret Anderson 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
32	Vladimir Guerrero2004-05, 2007-09
25	Troy Glaus 2002, 2004
24	Bengie Molina 2002, 2004, 2005
24	Adam Kennedy 2002, 2005
24	David Eckstein 2002, 2004
21	Chone Figgins 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
18	Scott Spiezio

### **HOME RUNS**

9	Troy Glaus	2002, 2004
5	Garret Anderson	2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
4	Adam Kennedy	2002, 2005
4	Tim Salmon	
3	Bengie Molina	2002, 2004, 2005
3	Darin Erstad	2002, 2004, 2005
3	Scott Spiezio	

### RUNS

KONS	
18	Darin Erstad 2002, 2004, 2005
18	Troy Glaus 2002, 2004
17	Garret Anderson 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
13	Adam Kennedy 2002, 2005
13	Vladimir Guerrero2004-05, 2007-09
13	Chone Figgins 2002, 2004-05, 2007-09

### **DOUBLES**

5 5

Darin Erstad	2002, 2004, 2005
Garret Anderson 2002,	2004-05, 2007-08
Jeff Mathis	2007-09
Chone Figgins 2002,	2004-05, 2007-09
Troy Glaus	2002, 2004
Doug DeCinces	1982, 1986

### **RUNS BATTED IN**

2	Garret Anderson	.2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
9	Scott Spiezio	
6	Troy Glaus	2002, 2004
4	Vladimir Guerrero	2004-05, 2007-09
3	Adam Kennedy	2002, 2005

### PITCHING (MINIMUM OF 10 IP)

5	Francisco Rodriguez2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
3	John Lackey
2	Jered Weaver2007-09, 2014
2	Ervin Santana
2	Ramon Ortiz 2002, 2004
1	13 players tied

### LOSSES

4	Francisco Rodriguez2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
4	John Lackey
3	Jarrod Washburn 2002, 2004
2	Ervin Santana
2	Scot Shields
2	Kelvim Escobar 2004, 2005, 2007
2	Kirk McCaskill

### INNINGS PITCHED

	3 I II CIILD
78.0	John Lackey
36.2	Jarrod Washburn 2002, 2004, 2005
31.2	Francisco Rodriguez2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
27.2	Jered Weaver2007-09, 2014
25.1	Scot Shields 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
23.0	Ervin Santana2005, 2007-09
21.2	Kevin Appier
20.2	Jered Weaver2007-09
20.2	Mike Witt

### **GAMES**

21	Francisco Rodriguez2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
17	Scot Shields 2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
17	Brendan Donnelly 2002, 2004, 2005
14	John Lackey
9	Troy Percival 2002, 2004
9	Ben Weber2002

### ERA

0.84 (10.2 IP/1 ER)	John Candelaria1986
1.93 (14 IP/3 ER)	Bruce Kison
	Jered Weaver2007-09, 2014
3.05 (20.2 IP/7 ER)	Mike Witt 1982, 1986
3.12 (78 IP/27 ER)	John Lackey2002, 2004-05, 2007-09
3.13 (31.2 IP/11 ER)	F. Rodriguez2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
3.20 (25.1 IP/9 ER)	Scot Shields2002, 2004-05, 2007-08

### **STRIKEOUTS**

53	John Lackey
41	Francisco Rodriguez2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
28	Jered Weaver
25	Scot Shields
24	Kelvim Escobar 2004, 2005, 2007
23	Brendan Donnelly 2002, 2004, 2005

### **SAVES**

7	Troy Percival 2002, 2004
3	Brian Fuentes
3	Francisco Rodriguez2002, 2004-05, 2007-08
1	Donnie Moore1980





## START OF A FRANCHISE

In the winter of 1960, Gene Autry attended the American League expansion meeting in St. Louis seeking radio rights for his Golden West Broadcasting firm. On Dec. 6, 1960 he returned as Owner and Chairman of the Board of the expansion Los Angeles Angels.

Following is a chronological look at the beginning of the Los Angeles Angels:

### 1960

 Dec. 6 — At St. Louis, MO, the expansion Los Angeles Angels is awarded to Gene Autry, Robert O. Reynolds, Paul A. O'Bryan and associates.

Dec. 8 — Fred Haney is named General Manager.

Dec. 12 — Bill Rigney is named Field Manager.

Dec. 14 — Haney and Rigney selected 28 players from the American League player pool at a meeting in Boston...
 Total cost: \$2,150,000 including two minor league draft picks...First player drafted is pitcher Eli Grba.

Dec. 16 — Palm Springs, CA announced as Spring Training site.

### 1961

Jan. 14 — Leonard K. Firestone becomes part owner and Vice President of the Angels.

Jan. 24 — Angels announce signing of first two players - outfielders Bob Cerv and Albie Pearson.

Feb. 6 — Angels hold first public tryout camp at Sawtelle Hospital...Over 300 prospects attend tryout...Six players are signed.

Feb. 24 — Angels open spring training camp in Palm Springs.

Mar. 11 — Angels defeat Chicago Cubs in first exhibition game, 8-3, before an overflow crowd at the Polo Grounds

in Palm Springs...Club also wins second game on Mar. 12, 12-5.

Apr. 11 — Behind the strong pitching of Eli Grba and power of Ted Kluszewski, the Angels rolled to a 7-2 victory in their first American League regular season game. Grba went the distance, allowing one earned run on six hits. Kluszewski hit a pair of home runs and collected five RBI. The Angels scored all seven runs in the first two frames, three in the first inning on back-to-back home runs by Kluszewski and Bob Cerv.

The Angels finished the 1961 season with a 70-91 record. The club's .435 winning percentage established and still stands as the best of any expansion team in Major League history.

The Angels played at Wrigley Field in Los Angeles in 1961, then moved to Chavez Ravine (now Dodger Stadium) in 1962 and remained there through the 1965 season. In 1966, the franchise moved south to Anaheim and played 32 seasons at Anaheim Stadium. The club opened the 1997 season as the Anaheim Angels and began play at Edison Field in 1998. Prior to the 2004 season the stadium name was changed to Angel Stadium of Anaheim. On Jan. 3, 2005 the official name of the franchise was changed to the Los Angels Angels of Anaheim.

### ANGELS ORIGINAL PLAYER DRAFT

The Angels drafted a total of 28 players from the existing American League clubs on Dec. 14, 1960. Owners of the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs as well as their recently appointed front offices and field bosses — General Manager Fred Haney and Manager Bill Rigney of the Angels and General Manager Ed Doherty and Manager Mickey Vernon of the Senators — attended the session held in the league offices.

A price of \$75,000 was set on the players to be picked and both of the new clubs were required to select 28. The players were picked by categories, starting with pitchers, then catchers, infielders and outfielders. A toss of the coin determined which club had first choice in each group, and then they alternated. Haney won the toss for three positions—all but for outfielders. Besides the 28 regular selections by both clubs, Los Angeles bought two players from the special minor league pool at \$25,000 apiece and Washington grabbed three. Thus, the Angels paid \$2,150,000 for their 30 players and the Senators shelled out \$2,175,000 for their 31 players in the unprecedented distribution.

Following is the order in which the Angels players were selected:

**NOTE:** Following the selections, Wilson notified the Angels and Cleveland that he intended to retire from the game. As a result, his selection was canceled several weeks later and the Indians sent pitcher Ted Bowsfield to the Angels as a replacement.

- 1. Eli Grba, p, NY
- 2. Jerry Casale, p, BOS
- 3. Duke Maas, p, NY
- 4. Tex Clevenger, p, MIN
- Bob Sprout, p, DET
- 6. Audrey Gatewood, p, DET
- 7. Ken McBride, p, CHI
- 8. Ned Garver, p, KC 9. Ron Moeller, p. BA
- 9. Ron Moeller, p, BAL
- 10. Bob Davis, p, KC
- 11. Ed Sadowski, c, BOS
- 12. Bob Rodgers, c, DET
- 13. Ed Yost, inf, DET
- 14. Ken Aspromonte, inf, CLE
- Ken Hamlin, int, KC
   Gene Leek, inf, CLE
- 15. Ken Hamlin, inf, KC

- 17. Jim Fregosi, inf, BOS
- 18. Bob Cerv, of, NY
- 19. Ken Hunt, of, NY
- 20. Jim McAnany, of, CHI
- 21. Earl Averill, c, CHI22. Faye Throneberry, of, MIN
- 23. Ted Kluszewski, inf, CHI
- 24. Don Ross, inf, BAL
- 25. Julio Becquer, inf, MIN
- 26. Dean Chance, p, BAL
- 27. Fred Newman, p, BOS
- 28. Bob Wilson, c, CLE29. Steve Bilko, 1b, DET from
- Denver
- Albie Pearson, of, BAL from Rochester





## LA ANGELS INAUGURAL GAME



RI

### APR. 11, 1961

	1	2	3	4	5	6	/	8	9	R	н	E	LOB
LOS ANGELES	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	3	3
BAITIMORE	0	1	1	Ο	Ο	0	Ο	Ο	Ω	2	6	Ο	8

E: Los Angeles - Brickell 2, Aspromonte DP: Los Angeles - 1 Baltimore - 1

2B: B. Robinson HR: Kluszewski 2, Cerv S: Rice, Grba GDP: B. Robinson, Brickell

LOS ANGELES Grba	WLS W	<b>IP</b> 9	<b>H</b> 6	<b>R</b> 2	ER 1	<b>HR</b> 0	<b>BB</b> 4	<b>SO</b> 5	<b>HB</b> 0	<b>WP</b> 1	<b>BK</b> 0
BALTIMORE	WLS	IP	н	R	ER	HR	ВВ	so	НВ	WP	ВК
Pappas	L	1.2	3	6	6	2	4	1	0	0	0
Papa	_	.1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Stock	_	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hoeft	_	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Wilhelm	_	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HB: Hunt (by Stock)		PB: Triando	S								

HB: Hunt (by Stock)

ATTENDANCE: 37,352 TIME: 2:33

UMPIRES: Stevens	Rice,	Napp,	Schwartz
------------------	-------	-------	----------

ΔR

LOS ANGELES	AB	R	н	BI
Yost, 3b	4	0	0	0
Aspromonte, 2b	4	1	1	0
Pearson, rf	3	2	1	1
Kluszewski, 1b	4	2	2	5
Becquer, 1b	0	0	0	0
Cerv, If	4	1	1	1
Johnson, If	0	0	0	0
Hunt, cf	2	0	0	0
Brickell, ss	4	0	1	0
Rice, c	2	0	0	0
Grba, p	3	1	0	0
TOTALS	30	7	6	7

### Brandt, cf 0 Snyder, rf 3 0 B. Robinson, 3b 0 Gentile, 1b 1 1 0 Triandos, c 0 0 Hansen, ss n n n Stephens, If 2 0 1 0 Breeding, 2b 0 Pappas, p 0 Papa, p 0 0 0 Philley, ph 0 0 0 1 Stock, p n n n n E. Robinson, ph 0 0 0 0 Hoeft, p 0 0 0 0 Essegian, ph 1 0 0 Wilhelm, p 0 0 Zupo, ph 0 0 33

### 1961 LOS ANGELES ANGELS' FIRSTS

### TEAM

GAME - Apr. 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win) PLATE UMPIRE - Johnny Stevens, Apr. 11 at Baltimore

GAME TIME - 2:33. Apr. 11 at Baltimore WIN - Apr. 11 at Baltimore (7-2)

HOME GAME - Apr. 27 vs. Minnesota (4-2 loss) HOME WIN - Apr. 28 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 12 inn.)

LOSS - Apr. 15 at Boston (3-0)

SERIES WIN - Apr. 27-29 vs. Minnesota (2-1) ROAD SERIES WIN - June 5-7 at Baltimore (3-1) SERIES SWEEP - July 3-4 vs. Kansas City (3-0) ROAD SERIES SWEEP - July 5-6 at Minnesota

HOMESTAND WIN - Apr. 27 - May 10 (8-6) EXTRA INNING GAME - Apr. 23 at Detroit

(3-2 loss: 11 inn.) EXTRA INNING WIN - Apr. 28 vs. Minnesota

COMPLETE GAME - Eli Grba, Apr. 11 at

Baltimore (7-2 win) COMPLETE GAME (against) - Ike Delock, Apr.

15 at Boston (3-0 win) SHUTOUT - May 23 vs. Cleveland (9-0: Ken

McBride, 3-hitter) SHUTOUT (against) - Apr. 15 at Boston (3-0; Ike Delock, 4-hitter)

LAST AT-BAT WIN - Apr. 28 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 2-runs in 12th)

DOUBLEHEADER - Apr. 20 at New York (lost 7-5 & 4-2) HOME DOUBLEHEADER - Apr. 30 vs. Kansas

City (split: 6-4 & 2-3) DOUBLEHEADER SWEEP - May 19 vs.

Chicago (won 4-3 & 5-3) EJECTION - Ed Yost, Apr. 15 at Boston (8th inn. by plate umpire Jim Honochick)

### **BATTERS**

BATTER - Ed Yost, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (popout to shortstop)

FIRST PITCH - Strike by Milt Pappas to Ed Yost, Apr. 11 at Baltimore BASERUNNER - Albie Pearson, Apr. 11 at

Baltimore (1st inn: walk) HIT - Ted Kluszewski, Apr. 11 at Baltimore

(1st inn., 2-run HR) RUN - Albie Pearson, Apr. 11 at Baltimore

(1st inn., scored on 2-run HR)

RBI - Ted Kluszewski, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run HR)

EXTRA BASE HIT - Ted Kluszewski, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run HR)

SINGLE - Albie Pearson, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn. to center)

BUNT SINGLE - Albie Pearson, Apr. 15 at Boston (6th inn.)

DOUBLE - Ken Hunt, Apr. 17 at Boston (3rd inn.)

TRIPLE - Ken Hunt, Apr. 20 at New York (8th inn., 2nd game)

HOME RUN - Ted Kluszewski, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run, Milt Pappas) SOLO HOME RUN - Bob Cerv, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pappas)

TWO-RUN HOME RUN - Ted Kluszewski. Apr. 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pannas) THREE-RUN HOME RUN - Ted Kluszewski, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn., John Papa)

GRAND SLAM HOME RUN - Lee Thomas, June 6 at Baltimore (2nd inn., Milt Pappas) GRAND SLAM HOME RUN AT HOME -George Thomas, Sept. 9 vs. Chicago (5th inn., Frank Baumann)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUN - Albie Pearson, Apr. 17 at Boston (9th inn., Mike Fornieles)

ANGELS.COM

HOME RUN BY A PITCHER - Jerry Casale. May 9 vs. Boston (2nd inn., Ike Delock) TWO-HOME RUN GAME - Ted Kluszewski. Apr.

BALTIMORE

11 at Baltimore (Milt Pappas), John Papa THREE-HOME RUN GAME - Lee Thomas, Sept. 5 at Kansas City (Lew Krausse, Ed Rakow, Bill Fischer)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS - Ted Kluszewski & Bob Cerv. Apr. 11 at Baltimore (1st inn.. Milt Pappas)

PINCH-HITTER - Faye Throneberry, Apr. 15 at Boston (7th inn., groundout to 2B)

PINCH-HIT - Steve Bilko, Apr. 17 at Boston (7th inn., double)

STOLEN BASE - Ken Hunt, Apr. 20 at New York (2nd game)

WALK - Albie Pearson, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (1st inn.)

STRIKEOUT - Ken Aspromonte, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (1st inn.) SACRIFICE - Del Rice, Apr. 11 at Baltimore

(6th inn., 1-3) SACRIFICE FLY - Earl Averill, Apr. 30 vs. Kansas City (2nd game)

HIT BY PITCH - Ken Hunt, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (3rd inn., Wes Stock) GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY - Fritz Brickell.

Apr. 11 at Baltimore (3rd inn., 5-4-3) PUTOUT - Fritz Brickell, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (force out - Aspromonte to Brickell; batter - Russ Snyder; runner - Jackie Brandt)

ASSIST - Ken Aspromonte, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (force out - Aspromonte to Brickell; batter - Russ Snyder; runner -Jackie Brandt)

ERROR - Fritz Brickell, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn. ground ball hit by Marv Breeding)

### **PITCHERS**

PITCHER - Eli Grba, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win)

FIRST PITCH - Strike by Eli Grba to Jackie Brandt, Apr. 11 at Baltimore

WINNING PITCHER - Eli Grba, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (7-2 score)

LOSING PITCHER - Jerry Casale, Apr. 15 at Boston (3-0 score) SAVE - Tom Morgan, Apr. 30 vs. Kansas City,

1st game (.1 IP) HIT - Jackie Brandt, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (1st

inn., single to left; Eli Grba) DOUBLE - Brooks Robinson, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (5th inn. to center; Eli Grba)

TRIPLE - Carl Yastrzemski, Apr. 15 at Boston (3rd inn.; Jerry Casale) HOME RUN - Gary Geiger, Apr. 17 at Boston (7th inn., Tom Morgan)

RUN - Jim Gentile, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn., scored on error) WALK - Gene Stephens, Apr. 11 at Baltimore

(2nd inn. Eli Grba) STRIKEOUT - Jackie Brandt, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (5th inn.: Fli Grba)

HIT BATTER - Jerry Adair, May 2 vs. Baltimore (5th inn Ted Rowsfield)

WILD PITCH - Eli Grba, Apr. 11 at Baltimore (6th inn.)







## YEAR BY YEAR RECORDS/STANDINGS

Year	Pos	. W	L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Home	Away
1961	8	70	91	.435	-38 1/2	Bill Rigney	46-36	24-55-1
1962	3	86	76	.531	-10	Bill Rigney	40-41	46-35
1963	9	70	91	.435	-34	Bill Rigney	39-42	31-49
1964	5	82	80	.506	-17	Bill Rigney	45-36	37-44
1965	7	75	87	.463	-27	Bill Rigney	46-34	29-53
1966	6	80	82	.494	-18	Bill Rigney	42-39	38-43
1967	5	84	77	.522	-7 1/2	Bill Rigney	53-30	31-47
1968	8	67	95	.414	-36	Bill Rigney	32-49	35-46
1969	3	71	91	.438	-26	Bill Rigney (11-28)	43-38	28-53-1
1303	5	, ,	31	.430	20	Lefty Phillips (60-63)	45 50	20 33 1
1970	3	86	76	.531	-12	Lefty Phillips	43-38	43-38
1971	4	76	86	.469	-25 1/2	Lefty Phillips	35-46	41-40
1972★	5	75	80	.484	-18	Del Rice	44-46	31-44
1973	4	79	83	.488	-15	Bob Winkles	43-38	36-45
1974	6	68	94	.420	-22	Bob Winkles (30-44)	36-45	32-49-1
	-					+Dick Williams (36-48)		
1975	6	72	89	.447	-25 1/2	Dick Williams	35-46	37-43
1976	T4		86	.469	-14	Dick Williams (39-57)	38-43	38-43
					= :	Norm Sherry (37-29)		
1977	5	74	88	.457	-28	Norm Sherry (39-42)	39-42	35-46
13,,,	9	, ,	00		20	Dave Garcia (35-46)	33 12	33 10
1978	T2	87	75	.537	-5	Dave Garcia (25-20)	50-31	37-44
1370		0,	, ,	.557	3	Jim Fregosi (62-55)	50 51	3, 11
1979	1	88	74	.543	+3	Jim Fregosi	49-32	39-42
1980	6	65	95	.406	-32	Jim Fregosi	30-51	35-44
1981★★	5	51	59	.464	-13 1/2	Jim Fregosi (22-25)	26-28	25-31
150177	9		55		13 1/ 2	Gene Mauch (29-34)	20 20	25 51
1982	1	93	69	.574	+3	Gene Mauch	52-29	41-40
1983	T5	70	92	.432	-29	John McNamara	35-46	35-46
1984	T2		81	.500	-3	John McNamara	37-44	44-37
1985	2	90	72	.549	-1	Gene Mauch	49-30	41-42
1986	1	92	70	.568	+5	Gene Mauch	50-32	42-38
1987	T6	75	87	.463	-10	Gene Mauch	38-43	37-44
1988	4	75	87	.463	-29	++Cookie Rojas (75-79)	35-46	40-41
1989	3	91	71	.562	-8	Doug Rader	52-29	39-42
1990	4	80	82	.494	-23	Doug Rader	42-39	38-43
1991	7	81	81	.500	-14	Doug Rader (61-63)	40-41	41-40
						Buck Rodgers (20-18)		
1992	T5	72	90	.444	-24	+++Buck Rodgers (33-40)	41-40	31-50
1993	T5	71	91	.438	-23	Buck Rodgers	44-37	27-54
1994★★★	4	47	68	.409	-5 1/2	Buck Rodgers (16-23)	23-40	24-28
						++++Marcel Lachemann (30-44)		
1995★★★★	2	78	67	.538	-1	Marcel Lachemann	39-33	39-34
1996	4	70	91	.435	-19 1/2	+++++Marcel Lachemann (52-59)	43-38	27-53
1997	2	84	78	.519	-6	Terry Collins	46-36	38-42
1998	2	85	77	.525	-3	+++++Terry Collins (79-75)	42-39	43-38
1999	4	70	92	.432	-25	++++++Terry Collins (51-82)	37-44	33-48
2000	3	82	80	.506	-9 1/2	Mike Scioscia	46-35	36-45
2001	3	75	87	.463	-41	Mike Scioscia	39-42	36-45
2002 <b>y\$</b>	2	99	63	.611	-4	Mike Scioscia	54-27	45-36
2003	3	77	85	.475	-19	Mike Scioscia	45-37	32-48
2004	1	92	70	.569	+1	Mike Scioscia	45-36	47-34
2005	1	95	67	.586	+7	Mike Scioscia	49-32	46-35
2006	2	89	73	.549	-4	Mike Scioscia	45-36	44-37
2007	1	94	68	.580	+6	Mike Scioscia	54-27	40-41
2008	1	100	62	.617	+21	Mike Scioscia	50-31	50-31
2009	1	97	65	<b>.599</b> .494	+10	Mike Scioscia	49-32	48-33
2010 2011	3	80 86	82 76	.531	-10 -10	Mike Scioscia Mike Scioscia	43-38 45-36	37-44 41-40
2011	3	89	73	.549	-10 -5	Mike Scioscia	46-35	43-38
2012	3	78	84	.481	-3 -18	Mike Scioscia	39-42	39-42
2013 2014	1	76 98	64	.605	-10 +10	Mike Scioscia	52-29	46-35
2014	3	85	77	.525	-3	Mike Scioscia	49-32	36-45
2016	4	74	88	.457	-21	Mike Scioscia	40-41	34-47
2017	2	80	82	.494	-21	Mike Scioscia	43-38	37-44
2018	4	80	82	.494	-23	Mike Scioscia	42-39	38-43
Totals		*4637	4629	.500	-	16 Managers	2474-2172	2163-2457-3

\*Tied three times in club history (6/8/61 @ Boston in 11 inn.; 9/12/69 @ Seattle in 10 inn.; 4/7/74 @ CWS in 10 inn.)

World Series Champions BOLD Western Division Champions

Wild Card Entrant У

Totals do not include 2-2 under interim manager Whitey Herzog. Totals do not include 0-8 under interim manager Moose Stubing.

Totals do not include 36-49 under interim manager John Wathan or 3-1 under

interim/interim manager Marcel Lachemann.

Totals do not include 1-1 under interim manager Bobby Knoop.

++++ Totals do not include 10-18 under interim manager John McNamara or 8-14 under interim/interim manager Joe Maddon. +++++

Totals do not include 6-2 under interim manager Joe Maddon.

++++++ Totals do not include 19-10 under interim manager Joe Maddon. Work stoppage, Apr. 1-13, 1972.

Work stoppage, June 12-July 30, 1981.

Work stoppage, Aug. 12, 1994-remainder of season.

Work stoppage, Apr. 2-24, 1995.

## ANGELS ALL TIME ROSTER



Includes every player who has been in at least one Major League game with the Angels since 1961.

BOLD: Indicates current players in organization BATTING KEY: #-Right \*-Left + -Switch ^-Interim manager

### MANAGERS (21)

COLLINS, Terry ('97-99) FREGOSI, Jim ('78-81) GARCIA, Dave ('77-78) HERZOG, Whitey ('74)^ KNOOP, Bobby ('94)^ LACHEMANN, Marcel ('92^,

'94-96) MADDON, Joe ('96^,'98^,'99^) MAUCH, Gene ('81-82, '85-87) McNAMARA, John ('83-84, '96^) PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71) RADER, Doug ('89-91) RICE, Del ('72) RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69) RODGERS, Buck ('91-94) ROJAS, Cookie ('88) SCIOSCIA, Mike ('00-18) SHERRY, Norm ('76-77) STUBING, Moose ('88)^ WATHAN, John ('92-93)^ WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-76) WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)

### COACHES (73)

ADAIR, Jerry ('75) BAYLOR, Don ('14-15) BLACK, Bud ('00-06) BOWA, Larry ('97-99) BRIDGES, Rocky

('62-63,'68-71) BURLESON, Rick ('95-96) BUTCHER, Mike ('06-15) CARFW. Rod ('92-99) CLEAR, Bob ('76-87) COLEMAN, Joe ('87-90, '96-99) COUCHEF, Mike ('96) CRANDALL, Del ('77) DISARCINA, Gary ('14-16) DOWN, Rick ('87-88) EBEL, Dino ('06-18) ELLIOTT, Bob ('61) EPPARD, Jim ('12-13) FTCHEBARREN, Andy ('77) GARCIA, Dave ('77) GOMEZ, Preston ('81-84) GRIFFIN, Alfredo ('00-18) GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66,'69,

'77-78) HANSEN, Dave ('14-17) HATCHER, Mickey ('00-12) HEFFNER, Don ('67-68) HENDRICK, George ('98-99) HERMAN, Billy ('67) HERNANDEZ, Chuck ('92-96) HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75) HINES, Bruce ('91) HINSKE, Eric ('18) HOSCHEIT, Vern ('76) JOHNSON, Deron ('79-80, '89-92) KNOOP, Bobby ('79-96) KOENIG, Fred ('70-71) KRESS, Red ('61) LACHEMANN, Bill ('95-96) LACHEMANN, Marcel ('84-92,

LEMON, Bob ('67-68) LOWREY, Peanuts ('72) MACHA, Ken ('92-94) MADDON, Joe ('94-05) McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68) McNAMARA, John ('78) MERCADO, Orlando ('03-10) MORGAN, Tom ('72-74, '81-83) MUFFETT, Billy ('74-77) NAGY, Charles ('16-18) OLIVERAS, Max ('94) PAEPKE, Jack ('61-66) PARKER, Dave ('97) PARKER, Salty ('64-66, '73-74) PAUL, Josh ('18-) PICCIOLO, Rob ('11-13) POLE, Dick ('99) RADINSKY, Scott ('16-18) RAMOS, Bobby ('00-02)

'97-98)

REBERGER, Frank ('91) REESE, Jimmie ('72-94) REISER, Pete ('70-71) RESINGER, Grover ('75-76) RICE, Del ('62-66) ROARKE, Mike ('67-69) ROBINSON, Frank ('77) RODRIGUEZ, Eddie ('96) ROENICKE, Ron ('00-10, '16-17) ROSEBORO, John ('72-74) SHERRY, Larry ('79-80) SHERRY, Norm ('70-71, '76) SKINNER, Bob ('78) SOLIZ. Steve ('11-18) SORRENTO, Paul ('15-) STUBING, Moose ('85-90) WATHAN, John ('92-93) WINKLES, Bob ('72)

### PLAYERS (1054)

-A-

AASE, Don, rhp ('78-82, '84) ABBOTT, Jim, Ihp ('89-92, '95-96) ABBOTT, Kyle, lhp ('91, '96) ABNER, Shawn, of ('91)# ABREU, Bobby, of ('09-12)\* ACHTER, A.J., rhp ('16) ADAMS, Ricky, inf ('82-83)# ADCOCK, Joe, inf ('64-66)# ADENHART, Nick, rhp ('08-09) AIKFNS, Willie, inf/dh ('77, '79) ALBURQUERQUE, Al, rhp ('16) ALDRETE, Mike, of ('95-96)\* ALDRIDGE, Cory, of ('10)# ALFONZO, Edgardo, inf ('06)# ALICEA, Luis, inf ('97)+ ALLANSON, Andy, c ('95)# ALLEN, Lloyd, rhp ('69-73) ALLIETTA, Bob, c ('75)# ALMONTE, Miguel, rhp ('18-) ALOMAR, Sandy, inf ('69-74)-ALVAREZ, Jose, lhp ('14-) ALVAREZ, Juan, Ihp ('99) ALVAREZ, Orlando, of/dh ('76)# AMARISTA, Alexi, inf ('11-12)\* AMARO, Ruben, inf ('69)# AMARO, Ruben Jr., of ('91)+



### Erick Aybar

AMEZAGA, Alfredo, inf ('02-04)+ ANDERSON, Brian, lhp ('93-95) ANDERSON, Garret, of ('94-08)\* ANDERSON, Jim, inf ('78-79)# ANDERSON, Justin, rhp ('18-) ANDERSON, Kent, inf ('89-90)# APPIER, Kevin, rhp ('02-03) ARCIA, Francisco, C ('18)\* ARDELL, Dan, inf ('61)\* ARIAS, George, inf ('96-97)# ARMAS, Tony, of ('87-89)# ARREDONDO, Jose, rhp ('08-09) ASPROMONTE, Ken, 2b ('61)# AVERILL, Earl, of/c ('61-62)# AYBAR, Erick, inf ('06-15)+ AZCUE, Joe, c ('69-70, '72)#

-B-BAHNSEN, Stan, rhp ('82) BAILES, Scott, lhp ('90-92) BAILEY, Andew, rhp ('16-17) BAILEY, Ed, c/inf ('66)\* BALAZ, John, of/dh ('74-75)#

BANDY, Jett, c ('15-16)# BANNISTER, Floyd, lhp ('91)\* BARBER, Steve, Ihp ('72-73) BARD, Luke, rhp ('18) BARLOW, Mike, inf ('77-79)# BARNES, Larry, inf ('01)\* BARRIA, Jaime, rhp ('18-) BARR, Jim, rhp ('79-80) BAUGHMAN, Justin, inf ('98,'00)# BAYLOR, Don, of/dh ('77-82)# BEASLEY, Chris, rhp ('91) BECKHAM, Gordon, inf ('14)# BECQUER, Julio, inf ('61)\* BEDROSIAN, Cam, rhp ('14-) BELCHER, Tim, rhp ('99-00) BELINSKY, Bo, Ihp ('62-64) BELL, Trevor, rhp ('09-12) BELLINGER, Clay, inf/of ('02)# BENIOUEZ, Juan, of/dh ('81-85)# BENNETT, Dennis, Ihp ('68) BENNETT, Erik, rhp ('95) BERGMAN, Dusty, Ihp ('04) BERRY, Ken, of ('71-73)# BICHETTE, Dante, of ('88-90)# BIELECKI, Mike, rhp ('95) BILKO, Steve, inf ('61-62)# BLANTON, Joe, rhp ('13) BLASH, Jabari, of ('18)# BLATERIC, Steve, rhp ('75) BLYLEVEN, Bert, rhp ('89-92) BOCHTE, Bruce, c ('74-77)' BOESCH, Brennan, of ('14)\* BOLICK, Frank, inf ('98)+ BONDS, Bobby, of/dh ('76-77)# BOONE, Bob, c ('82-88)# BOOTCHECK, Chris, rhp ('03,'05-08) BORBON, Pedro, rhp ('69) BORDERS, Pat, c ('96)# BORLAND, Toby, rhp ('01) BOSHERS, Buddy, Ihp ('13) BOSKIE, Shawn, rhp ('95-96) BOSLEY, Thad, of ('77, '88)\* BOSTOCK, Lyman, of ('78)\* BOTTENFIELD, Kent, rhp ('00) BOTTING, Ralph, lhp ('79-80) BOTZ, Bob, rhp ('62) BOURIOS Peter of ('10-13)# BOVEE Mike rhn ('97) BOWSFIELD, Ted, Ihp ('61-62) BRADLEY, Tom. rhp ('69-70) BRADY, Brian, of ('89)\* BRANYAN, Russell, inf/dh ('11)\* BRASIER, Ryan, rhp ('13) BRETT, Ken, Ihp ('77-78) BREWER, Jim, Ihp ('75-76) BRICENO, Jose, C ('18-) BRICKELL, Fritz, inf ('61)# BRIDGES, Rocky, inf ('61)# BRIDWELL, Parker, rhp ('17-18) BRIGGS, Dan, inf/of ('75-77)\* BROOKS, Bobby, of ('73)# BROOKS, Hubie, of/dh ('92)# BROWN, Curt, rhp ('83) BROWN, Matt, inf ('07-08)# BROWN, Mike, of ('83-85, '88)# BROWN, Randy, c ('69-70)\* BROWN, Steve, rhp ('83-84) BRUNANSKY, Tom, of ('81)# BRUNET, George, Ihp ('64-69) BRYDEN, T.R., rhp ('86) BUCK, John, c ('14)# BUCKNER, Bill, inf/dh ('87-88)\* BUCKNER, Billy, rhp ('13) BUDDE, Ryan, C ('07-10)# BUICE, DeWayne, rhp ('87-88) BULGER, Jason, rhp ('06-11) BURDETTE, Lew, rhp ('66-67) BURGESS, Tom, inf/of ('62)\* BURGMEIER, Tom, Ihp ('68) BURKE, Jamie, inf/c ('01-)# BURKE, Leo, of ('61-62)# BURNETT, Sean, Ihp ('13-14) BURLESON, Rick, inf ('81-86)# BUSS, Nick, of ('16)\*

BUTCHER, Mike, rhp ('92-95) BUTERA, Drew, C ('15)# BUTTREY, Ty, rhp ('18-) BYRD, Paul, rhp ('05)

CABRERA, Orlando, inf ('05-07) CADARET, Greg, lhp ('97-98) CALHOUN, Kole, of ('12-)\* CALLASPO, Alberto, inf ('10-13)+ CALLAWAY, Mickey, rhp ('02-03) CAMPANA, Tony, of ('14)\* CAMPANERIS, Bert, inf ('79-81)# CANDELARIA, John, Ihp ('85-87) CANERIA, John, rhp ('77-78) CARDENAL, Jose, of ('65-67)# CARDENAS, Leo, inf ('72)# CAREW, Rod, inf ('79-85)\* CARPENTER, David, rhp ('12, '14) CARRASCO, Hector, rhp ('06-07) CASALE, Jerry, rhp ('61) CASSEVAH, Bobby, rhp ('10-12) CAUSEY, Wayne, inf ('68)\* CFRV. Bob. of ('61)# CHACIN, Jhoulys, rhp ('16) CHADWICK, Ray, rhp ('86) CHALK, Dave, inf ('73-78)# CHANCE, Bob, inf ('69)\* CHANCE, Dean, rhp ('61-66) CHATWOOD, Tyler, rhp ('11) CHAVEZ, Anthony, rhp ('97) CHAVEZ, Jesse, rhp ('17) CHOI, Ji-Man, inf ('16)\* CHRISTENSEN, Bruce, inf ('71)\* CHRISTENSEN, Jason, Ihp ('05) CIMINO, Pete, rhp ('67-68) CIMOLI, Gino, of ('65)# CLARK, Bob, of ('79-83)# CLARK, Rick, rhp ('67-69, '71-72) CLARK, Terry, rhp ('88-89) CLEAR, Mark, rhp ('79-80, '90) CLEMENTE, Edgard, of ('00)# CLEMENTS, Pat, Ihp ('85) CLEVENGER, Tex, rhp ('61) CLIBURN, Stan, c ('80)# CLIBURN, Stewart, rhp ('84-85,'88) CLINTON, Lou, of ('64-65)# COACHMAN, Pete, inf ('90)# COATES, Jim, rhp ('65-67) COELLO, Robert, rhp ('13) COLANGELO, Mike, of ('99)# COLETTA, Chris, of ('72)\* COLE, Taylor, rhp ('18-) COLLINS, Dave, of/dh ('75-76)+ COLON, Bartolo, rhp ('04-07) CONGER, Hank, C ('10-14)+ CONIGLIARO, Tony, of ('71)# CONSOLO, Billy, inf ('62)# COOK, Dennis, lhp ('02) COOK, Mike, rhp ('86-88) COOPER, Brian, rhp ('99-01) CORBETT, Doug, rhp ('82-86) CORBETT, Sherman, Ihp ('88-90) CORREIA, Rod, inf ('93-95)# COTTIER, Chuck, inf ('68-69)# COUGHTRY, Marlan, inf ('62)\* COUSINS, Scott, of ('13)\* COWAN, Billy, inf/of ('69-72)# COWART, Kaleb, inf ('15-18)+ COWENS, AI, of ('80)# COWGILL, Collin, of ('13-15)# COX, Terry, rhp ('70) COZART, Zack, inf ('18-)# CRIM, Chuck, rhp ('92-93) CRON. Chris. inf/dh ('91)# CRON, C.J., inf/dh ('14-17)# CRUZ, Todd, rhp ('80) CUELLAR, Mike, lhp ('77) CUMBERLAND, John, Ihp ('74) CUNNINGHAM, Todd, OF ('16)+ CURTIS, Chad, of ('92-94)#

CURTIS, John, Ihp ('82-84)

-DD' ACQUISTO, John, rhp ('81)
DADE, Paul, of/dh ('75-76)#



Chili Davis

DALESANDRO, Mark, c ('94-95)# DARWIN, Bob, rhp ('62) DAVALILLO, Vic, of ('68-69)\* DaVANON, Jeff, of ('99, '01-05)+ DaVANON, Jerry, inf ('73)# DAVIDSON, Daniel, Ihp ('09) DAVIS, Alvin, inf/dh ('92) DAVIS, Bob, c ('81)# DAVIS, Chili, of/dh ('88-90,'93-96)+ DAVIS, Doug, inf/c ('88)# DAVIS, Mark, of ('91)# DAVIS, Tommy, inf/dh ('76)# DAVIS, Willie, of/dh ('79)\* DeCINCES, Doug, inf ('82-87)# DECKER, Steve, c ('99)# DEES, Charlie, inf ('63-65)\* DeJESUS, David ('15)+ DF LA ROSA, Dane, rhp ('13-14) DELGADO, Wilson, inf ('03)+ DeLUCIA, Rich, rhp ('97-98) DESPAIGNE, Odrisamer, rhp ('18) DIAZ, Jairo, rhp ('14) DICKSON, Jason, rhp ('96-00) DiMICHELE, Frank, lhp ('88) DiSARCINA, Gary, inf ('89-01)# DOBSON, Chuck, rhp ('74-75) DOHERTY, John, rhp ('74-75) DONNELLY, Brendan, rhp ('02-06) DONOHUE, Jim, rhp ('61-62) DONOHUE, Tom, c ('79-80)# DOPSON, John, rhp ('94) DORSETT, Brian, c ('88)# DORSEY, Jim, rhp ('80) DOWNING, Brian, c/of ('78-90)# DOWNS, Scott, lhp ('11-13) DOYLE, Denny, inf ('74-75) DOVLE Paul [hn ('70 '72) DRAGO, Dick, rhp ('76-77) DRAKE, Oliver, rhp ('18) DUCEY, Rob, of/dh ('92)\* DUKES, Tom, rhp ('72) DULIBA, Bob, rhp ('63-64) DUNN, Scott, rhp ('04) DUNNING, Steve, rhp ('76) DUREN, Ryne, rhp ('61-62) DURRINGTON, Trent, inf ('99-00, '03)#

EASLER, Mike, of ('76)\* EASLEY, Damion, inf ('92-96)# ECKSTEIN, David, inf ('01-04)# EDDY, Steve, rhp ('79) EDENFIELD, Ken, rhp ('95-96) EDMONDS, Jim, of ('93-99)' EENHOORN, Robert, inf ('96-97)# FGAN. Dick, rhp ('66)\* EGAN, Tom, c ('65-70,'74-75)# EGE, Cody, Ihp ('16) EICHHORN, Mark, rhp ('90-92,'96)# ELLIS, Robert, rhp ('96)# ELLIS, Sammy, rhp ('68)# ENCARNACION, Angelo c ('97)# ENRIGHT, Barry, rhp ('12-13) EPPARD, Jim, inf/of ('87-89)\* EPSTEIN, Mike, inf ('73-74)\* ERSTAD, Darin, inf/of ('96-06)\* ESCOBAR, Kelvim, rhp ('04-09) ESCOBAR, Yunel, inf ('16-17)# ESPINOSA, Danny, inf ('17)+



## ANGELS ALL TIME ROSTER

ETCHEBARREN, Andy, c ('75-77)# ETHERTON, Seth, rhp ('00)# EVANS, Terry, OF ('07-10)#

FABREGAS, Jorge, c ('94-97, '01-02)\* FAIRLY, Ron, inf/dh ('78)\* FARRELL, John, rhp ('93-94)# FASANO, Sal, c ('02)# FEATHERSTON, Taylor ('15)# FELIX, Junior, of ('91-92)+ FERGUSON, Joe, c ('81-83)# FERNANDEZ, Jose, inf ('01)# FERNANDEZ, Jose, inf ('18)\* FERRIS, Bob, rhp ('78-80) FETTERS, Mike, rhp ('89-91,'98) FIELD, Tommy, inf ('13)# FIELDER, Cecil, inf/dh ('98)# FIGGINS, Chone, inf/of ('02-09)+ FIGUEROA, Ed, rhp ('74-75) FIMPLE, Jack, c ('87)# FINLEY, Chuck, Ihp ('86-99) FINLEY, Steve. of ('05)\* FISCHER, Todd, rhp ('86) FISHER, Eddie, rhp ('69-72) FITZGERALD, Mike, of/c ('92)# FITZMORRIS, Al, rhp ('78) FLETCHER, David, inf ('18-)# FLORA, Kevin, inf ('91,'95)# FLORES, Gil, of ('77)# FLORES, Ramon, of ('17)\* FOILES, Hank, c ('63-64)# FOLI, Tim, inf ('82-83)# FONTANA, Nolan, inf ('17-18)\* FORD, Dan, of/dh ('79-81)#



Jim Fregosi

FORSCH, Ken, rhp ('81-86) FORSTER, Terry, Ihp ('86) FORTUGNO, Tim. lhp ('92-93) FOSTER, Alan, rhp ('72) FOWLER, Art, rhp ('61-64) FOWLKES, Alan, rhp ('85) FOYTACK, Paul, rhp ('63-64) FRANDSEN, Kevin, inf ('10)# FRANKLIN, Nick, inf ('17)+ FRASER, Willie, rhp ('86-90) FREESE, David, INF ('14-15)# FREGOSI, Jim, inf ('61-71)# FREY, Steve, Ihp ('92-93) FRIERI, Ernesto, rhp ('12-14) FROHWIRTH, Todd, rhp ('96) FROST, Dave, rhp ('78-81) FUENTES, Brian, Ihp ('09-10) FULLMER, Brad, dh/inf ('02-03)\* FYHRIE, Mike, rhp ('99)

GABRIELSON, Len, of ('67)\* GAETTI, Gary, inf/dh ('91-93)# GALARRAGA, Andres, inf/dh ('04)# GALLAGHER, AI, inf ('73)# GALLAGHER, Dave, of ('91,'95)# GANT, Ron, of/dh ('00)# GARCIA, Carlos, inf ('98)# GARCIA, Miguel, Ihp ('87) GARLAND, Jon, rhp ('08) GARR, Ralph, of/dh ('79-80)\* GARRETT, Adrian, c/dh ('75-76)\* GARRETT, Greg, Ihp ('70) GARVER, Ned, rhp ('61) GATEWOOD, Aubrey, rhp ('63-65) GEISHERT, Vern, rhp ('69) GELTZ, Steven, rhp ('12) GERBER, Craig, inf ('85)

GIL, Benji, inf ('00-03)# GILBRETH, Bill, Ihp ('74) GILLASPIE, Conor, inf ('15)\* GLAUS, Troy, inf ('98-04)# GLOVER, Gary, rhp ('03) GOHR, Greg, rhp ('96) GOLTZ, Dave, rhp ('82-83) GONZALES, Larry, c ('93)# GONZALES, Rene, inf

('92-93.'95)# GONZALEZ, Jose, of ('92)# GONZALEZ, Tony, of ('70-71)\* GOODWIN, Dan, inf/dh ('75, '77-78)\*

GORNEAULT, Nick, of ('07)# GOTAY, Julio, inf ('65)# GOTT, Trevor, rhp ('15) GRABARKEWITZ, Bill, inf ('73)# GRAHE, Joe, rhp ('90-94) GRATEROL, Juan ('16-18)# GRBA, Eli, rhp ('61-63) GREBECK, Craig, inf ('97)# GREEN, Grant, inf ('13-15)# GREEN, Lenny, of ('64)\* GREEN, Steve, rhp ('01) GREENE, Todd, c/dh ('96-99)# GREGG, Kevin, rhp ('03-06) GREGORIO, Tom, C ('03)# GREINKE, Zack, rhp ('12) GRICH, Bobby, inf ('77-86)# GRIFFIN, Doug, inf ('70)# GRIFFIN, Tom, rhp ('78) GRILLI, Jason, rhp ('14) GRIMSLEY, Jason, rhp ('96) GROSS, Kevin, rhp ('97) GRUBE, Jarrett, rhp ('14) GRUBER, Kelly, inf ('93)# GUBICZA, Mark, rhp ('97) GUERRA, Deolis, rhp ('16-17) GUERRA, Javy, rhp ('16) GUERRERO, Mario, inf/dh

('76-77)# GUERRERO Vladimir of ('04-09)# GUILLEN, Jose, of ('04)# GURKA, Jason, Ihp ('17) GUTIERREZ, Juan, rhp ('13) GWYN, Marc, rhp ('07)

HABYAN, John, rhp ('95) HALICKI, Ed. rhp ('80) HALL, Jimmie, of ('67-68) HALTER, Shane, inf ('04)# HAMILTON, Jack, rhp ('67-68) HAMILTON, Josh, of ('13-15)' HAMLIN, Ken, inf ('61)# HAMPTON, Ike, c ('75-79)+ HANCOCK, Ryan, rhp ('96) HAND, Rich, rhp ('73) HANSON, Tommy, rhp ('13) HAREN, Dan, rhp ('10-12) HARKEY, Mike, rhp ('95) HARLOW, Larry, of ('79-81)\* HARPER, Brian, of ('79, '81)# HARPER, Tommy, inf/dh ('75)# HARRELSON, Bill, rhp ('68) HARRIS, Brendan, inf ('13)# HARRIS, John, inf ('79-81)\* HARRIS, Pep, rhp ('96-99) HARTZELL, Paul, rhp ('76-78)# HARVEY, Bryan, rhp ('87-92) HASEGAWA, Shigetoshi, rhp

('97-01) HASSLER, Andy, Ihp ('71,'73-76,'80-83) HATHAWAY, Hilly, lhp ('92-93) HAWKINS, LaTroy, rhp ('12) HAWPE, Brad, of ('13) HAYNES, Nathan, of ('07)\* HAYES, Von, of/dh ('92)\* HEANEY, Andrew, Ihp ('15-) HEFFNER, Bob, rhp ('68) HEISE, Bob, inf ('74)# HELD, Woodie, inf/of ('67-68)# HEMAN, Russell, rhp ('61)# HEMPHILL, Bret, c ('99)+ HENDERSON, Rickey, of ('97)# HENDRICK, George, of/dh ('85-88)# HENSLEY, Matt, rhp ('04) HERMOSILLO, Michael, of ('18-)#

GIAVOTELLA, Johnny, inf ('15-16)# HERNANDEZ, David, rhp ('17) HERNANDEZ, Jackie, inf ('65-66)# HERRERA, Yoslan, rhp ('14) HERRMANN, Ed, c ('76)\* HESTER, John, c ('12-13)# HIATT, Jack, c/inf ('64, '72)# HIBBS, Jim, dh ('67)# HICKS, Jim, of ('69-70)# HILL, Donnie, inf ('90-91)-HILL, Glenallen, of/dh ('01)# HILL, Ken, rhp ('97-00) HILL, Rich, Ihp ('14) HILLENBRAND, Shea, inf ('07)# HINCHLIFFE, Brett, rhp ('00)# HINTON, Chuck, inf/of ('68)# HOBSON, Butch, inf ('81)# HOCKENBERRY, Chuck, rhp ('75) HOFFMAN, Glenn, inf ('89)# HOLLAND, Al, Ihp ('85)\* HOLLINS, Dave, inf ('97-98)+ HOLTZ, Mike, lhp ('96-01) HOLZEMER, Mark, Ihp

('93, '95-96) HOWARD, Doug, inf/of ('72-74)# HOWELL, Jack, inf/dh ('85-91 '96-97)\* HUDLER, Rex, inf/of ('94-96)# HUDSON, Charlie, Ihp ('75) HUDSON, Joe, c ('18) HUFF, David, Ihp ('16) HUMPHREY, Terry, c ('76-79)#



Bo Jackson

HUNT, Ken, of ('61-63)# HUNTER, Torii, of ('08-12)# HUSON, Jeff, inf ('99)\*

IANNETTA, Chris, c ('12-15)# IBANEZ, Raul, of/dh, ('14)\* IBARRA, Edgar, Ihp ('15) ISRINGHAUSEN, Jason, rhp ('12) IZTURIS, Maicer, inf ('05-12)+

JACKSON, Bo, of/dh ('94)# JACKSON, Reggie, of/dh ('82-86)\* JACKSON, Ron, of ('75-78,'82-84)# JACKSON, Ryan, inf ('15)# JAMES, Johnny, rhp ('61) JAMES, Mike, rhp ('95-99) JAVIER, Stan, of ('93)+ JEFFERIES, Gregg, inf/of ('98)+ JEFFERSON, Jesse, rhp ('81) JEPSEN, Kevin, rhp ('08-14) JEREZ, Williams, lhp ('18-) JEWELL, Jake, rhp ('18-) JIMENEZ, Luis, inf ('13-14)# JOHN, Tommy, Ihp ('82-85) JOHNSON, Alex, of ('70-71)# JOHNSON, Gary, of ('03)\* JOHNSON, Jim, rhp ('18) JOHNSON, Keith, inf ('00)# JOHNSON, Lou, of ('61,'69)# JOHNSON, Mark, inf ('98)\* JOHNSON, Sherman, inf ('18)\* JOHNSTONE, Jay, of ('66-70) JONES, Bob, of ('76-77)\* JONES, Greg, rhp ('03, '05-07) JONES, Ruppert, of ('85-87)' JOYCE, Matt, of ('15)' JOYNER, Wally, inf ('86-91, '01)\* JUDEN, Jeff, rhp ('98)

-K-

KARL, Scott, Ihp ('00) KAUFMAN, Curt, rhp ('84) KAZMIR, Scott, Ihp ('09-11) KEALEY, Steve, rhp ('68-70) KEEDY, Pat, inf/of ('85)# KELLEHER, Mick, inf ('82)# KELSO, Bill, rhp ('64-67) KENDRICK, Howie, inf ('06-14)# KENNEDY, Adam, inf ('00-06)\* KINGMAN, Dave, of/dh ('77)# KINSLER, lan, inf ('18)# KIPPER, Bob, Ihp ('85) KIRKPATRICK, Ed, c/of ('62-68)\* KIRKWOOD, Don, rhp ('74-77) KISON, Bruce, rhp ('80-84) KLINE, Ron, rhp ('61) KLUSZEWSKI, Ted, inf ('61)\* KNAPP, Chris, rhp ('78-80) KNOOP, Bobby, inf ('64-69)# KOHN, Michael, rhp ('10-14)# KOPPE, Joe, inf ('61-65)# KOSCO, Andy, of ('72)# KOSTRO, Frank, of ('63)# KOTCHMAN, Casey, inf ('04-08)\* KRAUSS, Marc, inf ('15)\* KRAWCZYK, Ray, rhp ('88) KREUTER, Chad, c ('97, '98)+ KROL, Ian, Ihp ('18) KUBITZA, Kyle, inf ('15)\* KUBSKI, Gil, of ('80)\* KUHAULUA, Fred, Ihp ('77) KUSNYER, Art, c ('71-73)#

LACEY, Bob, Ihp ('83) LACKEY, John, rhp ('02-09) LaCORTE, Frank, rhp ('84) LAHOUD, Joe, of/dh ('74-76)\* LAMB, John, Ihp ('18) LANDREAUX, Ken, of ('77-78) LANGE, Dick, rhp ('72-75) LANGERHANS, Ryan ('12) LANGSTON, Mark, lhp ('90-97) LANSFORD, Carney, inf ('78-80)# LaROCHE, Dave, Ihp

('70-71.'77-80) LASHER, Fred, rhp ('71) LATMAN, Barry, rhp ('64-65) LATOS, Mat, rhp ('15) LAZORKO, Jack, rhp ('87-88) LeBLANC, Wade, Ihp ('14) LEE, Bob, rhp ('64-66) LEE, Don, rhp ('62-65) LEE, Mike, Ihp ('63) LEEK, Gene, inf ('61-62)# LEFFERTS, Craig, lhp ('94) LEFTWICH, Phil, rhp ('93-94, '96) LEITER, Mark, rhp ('94) LEJA, Frank , inf ('62)\* LEMANCZYK, Dave, rhp ('80) LEVINE, Al, rhp ('99-02) LEWIS, Scott, rhp ('90-94) LEYRITZ, Jim, c/dh ('97)# LINARES, Rufino, dh ('85)# LINCECUM, Tim, rhp ('16) LIND, Jose, inf ('95)# LINTON, Doug, rhp ('93)#



Mark Langston

LLENAS, Winston, inf/of ('68-69, '72-75)# LOCKE, Bobby, rhp ('67-68) LOCKWOOD, Skip, rhp ('74) LOPEZ, Carlos, of/dh ('76)# LOPEZ, Marcelino, Ihp ('65-67) LOPEZ, Ramon, rhp ('66) LORRAINE, Andrew, lhp ('94-95) LOUX, Shane, rhp ('08-09) LOVELACE, Vance, Ihp ('88-89)

LOVULLO, Torey, inf ('93)+ LOWE, Mark, rhp ('13) LUBRATICH, Steve, inf ('81, '83)# LUCAS, Gary, lhp ('86-87) LUGO, Urbano, rhp ('85-88) LUKASIEWICZ, Mark, lhp ('01-02) LUKE, Matt. inf ('99)\* LUULOA, Keith, inf ('00)# LYNN, Fred, of ('81-84) LYONS, Barry, inf ('91)#

MACHEMER, Dave, inf ('78)#

MACK, Tony, rhp ('85) MAGNANTÉ, Mike, Ihp ('99) MAGNIFICO, Damien, rhp ('17) MAGRANE, Joe, Ihp ('93-94) MAHLE, Greg, Ihp ('16) MAHLER, Mickey, Ihp ('81-82) MALDONADO, Martin, c ('17-18)# MALONEY, Jim, rhp ('71) MALZONE, Frank, inf ('66)# MARSHALL, Mike, rhp ('91) MARTE, Alfredo, of ('15)# MARTE, Jefry, inf ('16-18)# MARTIN, Paco, inf ('98) MARTINEZ, Carlos, inf/dh ('95)# MARTINEZ, Fred, rhp ('80-81) MARONDE, Nick, Ihp ('12-14) MASHORE, Damon, of ('98)# MATTHEUS, Ryan, rhp ('15) MATHIS, Jeff, c ('05-11)# MATRANGA, David, inf ('05)# MATSUI, Hideki, of ('10) MATTHEWS JR., Gary, of ('07-09)+ MAYBIN, Cameron, of ('17)# MAY, Carlos, of/dh ('77)\* MAY, Darrell, lhp ('96-97) MAY, Rudy, lhp ('65, '69-74) McAnulty, Paul, inf ('10)\* McBRIDE, Ken, rhp ('61-65) McCASKILL, Kirk, rhp ('85-91) McCLURE, Bob, lhp ('89-91) McCRAW, Tom, inf/of ('73-74) McDONALD, John, inf ('14)# McDOWELL, Jack, rhp ('98-99) McELROY, Chuck, lhp ('96-97) McFARLANE, Orlando, c ('67-68)# McGLOTHLIN, Jim, rhp ('65-69) McGUIRE, Deck, rhp ('18) McLAUGHLIN, Byron, rhp ('83)# McLEMORE, Mark, inf ('86-90)+ McMULLEN, Ken, inf ('70-72)# McPHERSON, Dallas, inf ('04-07)\* MELTON, Bill, inf/dh ('76)# MEOLI, Rudy, inf ('71, '73-75)\* MERCKER, Kent, lhp ('00) MERLONI, Lou, inf ('05)# MESSERSMITH, Andy, rhp ('68-72) MEYER, Alex, rhp ('16-18) MEYER, Robert, Ihp ('64) MIADICH, Bart, rhp ('01, '03) MIDDLETON, Keynan, rhp ('17-) MILEY, Mike, inf ('75-76)+ MILLER, Darrell, c ('84-88)# MILLER, Dyar, rhp ('77-79) MILLER, Rick, of ('78-80)\* MILLS, Brad, lhp ('12) MINCHER, Don, inf ('67-68)\* MINTON, Greg, rhp ('87-'90) MINT7 Steve rhn ('99) MOELLER, Ron, Ihp ('61-63) MOLINA, Bengie, c ('98-05)# MOLINA, Jose, c ('01-07)# MONDESI, Raul, of ('04)# MONGE, Sid, Ihp ('75-77) MONTAGUE, John, rhp ('79-80) MONTANEZ, Guillermo, inf ('66)\* MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio, rhp ('73) MONTELEONE, Rich, rhp ('88-89, '95, '96)

MOORE, Balor, Ihp ('77) MOORE, Donnie, rhp ('85-88) MOORE, Jeremy, of ('11)\* MORALES, Kendrys, inf ('06-12)+ MORALES, Osmer, rhp ('18) MORAN, Billy, inf ('61-64)# MORENO, Angel, lhp ('81-82)\* MORENO, Jose, inf/dh ('82)+ MORGAN, Tom, rhp ('61-63) MORIN, Mike, rhp ('14-17)

#### ANGELS ALL TIME ROSTER



MORRIS, John, of ('92)\* MORTON Bubba of ('66-69)# MOSEBACH, Bobby, rhp ('09) MOSELEY, Dustin, rhp ('06-09) MOSES, Jerry, c ('71)# MOTTON, Curt, of ('72)# MULLINIKS, Rance, inf ('77-79)\* MURPHY, David, of ('15)\* MURPHY, Tom, rhp ('68-72)# MURPHY, Tommy, of ('06-07)+ MURRAY, Eddie, inf/dh ('97)+ MYERS, Greg, c ('92-95)\*

NAPOLI, Mike, c ('06-10)# NARRON, Jerry, c ('83-86)\* NAVA, Daniel, of ('16)+ NAVARRO, Efren, inf/of ('11-15)\* NAVARRO, Julio, rhp ('62-64) NELSON, Chris, inf ('13)# NELSON, Gene, rhp ('93) NELSON, Mel, lhp ('63) NETTLES, Morris, of ('74-75)\* NEVIN, Phil, inf/c ('98)# NEWMAN, Fred, rhp ('62-67) NIELSEN, Jerry, Ihp ('93) NIFLIWENHUIS Kirk of ('15) NIEVES, Jose, inf ('01-02)# NOBOA, Junior, inf ('88)# NOLAN, Gary, rhp ('77)# NOLASCO, Ricky, rhp ('16-17) NORDBROOK, Tim, inf ('76)# NORRIS, Bud, rhp ('17) NUXHALL, Joe, Ihp ('62)\*

OBERHOLTZER, Brett, lhp ('16) OBERKFELL, Ken, inf/of ('92)\*
O'BERRY, Mike, c ('83)# O'BRIEN, Charlie, c ('98-99)# O'BRIEN, Syd, inf ('71-72)# OCHOA, Alex, of ('02)# O'DAY, Darren, rhp ('08) OHTANI, Shohei, dh/rhp ('18-)\* OLIVARES, Omar, rhp ('98-99)# OLIVER, Bob, inf/of ('72-74)# OLIVER, Darren, Ihp ('07-09) O'MALLEY, Shawn, inf ('14)+ ORTEGA, Anthony, rhp ('09) ORTEGA, Phil, rhp ('69) ORTEGA, Rafael, of, ('16)\* ORTIZ, Ramon, rhp ('99-04) ORTON, John, c ('89-93)# OSINSKI, Dan, rhp ('62-64) O'SULLIVAN, Sean, rhp ('09-10) OTT, Ed, c ('81)\* OVERY, Mike, rhp ('76) OWEN, Spike, inf ('94-95)+ OWENS, Eric, of ('03)# OYLER, Ray, inf ('70)#

PACTWA, Joe, Ihp ('75) PALMEIRO, Orlando, of ('95-02)\* PALMER, Matt, rhp ('09-11) PAREDES, Eduardo, rhp ('17-18) PARKER, Blake, rhp ('17-18) PARKER, Billy, inf ('71-73)# PARKER, Dave, dh ('91)\* PARRISH, Lance, c ('89-92)# PATEK Fred inf ('80-81)# PATTERSON, Bob, rhp ('94-95) PATTERSON, Ken, Ihp ('93, '94) PATTIN, Marty, rhp ('68) PAUL, Josh, c ('04-05)# PAULEY, David, rhp ('12) PEARSON, Albie, of ('61-66)\* PENA, Felix, rhp ('18-) PENA, Orlando, rhp ('74-75) PENNINGTON, Brad, lhp ('96) PENNINGTON, Cliff, inf ('16-17)+ PERALTA, Joel, rhp ('05) PERCIVAL, Troy, rhp ('95-04) PEREZ. Carlos. c ('15-17)# PEREZ, Eduardo, inf ('93-95)# PEREZ, Marty, inf ('69-70)# PERISHO, Matt, Ihp ('97) PERRANOSKI, Ron, Ihp ('73) PERRY, Bob. of ('63-64)# PESTANO, Vinnie, rhp ('14-15) PETKOVSEK, Mark, rhp ('99-00)

PETIT, Gregorio, inf ('16)# PETIT, Yusmeiro, rhp ('17) PETTIT, Chris, of ('09-11)# PETTIS, Gary, of ('82-87)+ PHILLIPS, Brandon, inf ('17)# PHILLIPS, Tony, of/dh ('95,'97)+ PICCIOLO, Rob, inf ('84)# PICHE, Ron, rhp ('65) PIERSALL, Jimmy, of ('63-67)# PINA, Horacio, rhp ('74) PINEIRO, Joel, rhp ('10-11) PINSON, Vada, of ('72-73)\* POLIDOR, Gustavo, inf ('85-88)# POLONIA, Luis, of ('90-93)\* POTE, Lou, rhp ('99-02) POUNDERS, Brooks, rhp ('17) POWER, Vic. inf ('64-65)# PRIDDY, Bob, rhp ('69) PRIDE, Curtis, of ('04-06)\* PRIETO, Chris, of, ('05)\* PRINZ, Bret, rhp, ('05) PRITCHETT, Chris, inf ('96, '98-99)\*

#### PUELLO, Cesar, of, ('17)# PUJOLS, Albert, inf ('12-)# -0-

QUEEN, Mel, rhp ('70-72) QUINLAN, Robb, inf/of ('03-10)# QUINTANA, Luis, lhp ('74-75)

RAMIREZ, Horacio, lhp ('11) RAMIREZ, JC, rhp ('16-) RAMIREZ, Julio, of ('02) RAMIREZ, Noé, rhp ('17-) RAMIREZ, Orlando, inf

('74-77,'79)# RAMOS, Cesar, Ihp ('15) RAMOS, Domingo, inf/of ('88)# RANEW, Merritt, c ('65)\* RAPP, Pat, rhp ('01) RASMUS, Cory, rhp ('13-16) RAU, Doug, Ihp ('81) RAY, Johnny, inf ('87-90)+ RAZIANO, Barry, rhp ('74) REDFIELD, Joe, inf ('88)# REED, Howie, rhp ('66) REICHARDT, Rick, of ('64-70)# REMY, Jerry, inf ('75-77) RENKO, Steve, rhp ('81-82) REPOZ, Roger, inf/of ('67-72)\* RESOP, Chris, rhp ('07) RETTENMUND, Merv, of/dh ('78-80)#

REUSS, Jerry, Ihp ('87) REVERE, Ben, of ('17)+ REYES, Jo Jo, Ihp ('15) REYNOLDS, Archie, rhp ('71) REYNOLDS, Harold, inf ('94)+ REYNOLDS, Tom, of ('70-71)# RICE, Del, c ('61)# RICHARDS, Garrett, rhp ('11-18) RICHARDSON, Jeff, rhp ('90) RIGGS, Adam, inf ('03-04)# RIVERA, Juan, of ('05-10)# RIVERA, Rene, c ('18) RIVERS, Mickey, of ('70-75)\* ROBERTSON, Daniel, of ('15)# ROBERTSON, Rich, Ihp ('98) ROBINSON, Don, rhp ('92) ROBINSON, Frank, of/dh ('73-74)# ROBINSON, Jeff. rhp ('91) ROBINSON, Shane, OF ('16-17)# ROBLES, Hansel, rhp ('18-) RODGERS, Buck, c ('61-69) RODNEY, Fernando, rhp ('10-11) RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio, inf ('67-70)# RODRIGUEZ, Filie, c ('74-75)# RODRIGUEZ, Fernando, rhp ('09) RODRIGUEZ, Francisco J., rhp

('02-08)RODRIGUEZ, Francisco, rhp ('10-11) RODRIGUEZ, Rafael, rhp ('09-10) RODRIGUEZ, Rich, Ihp ('03) RODRIGUEZ, Sean, inf ('08-09)# ROJAS, Minnie, rhp ('66-68) ROMANICK, Ron, rhp ('84-86) ROMINE, Andrew, inf ('10-13)+ ROMERO, J.C., Ihp ('06) ROOF, Phil. c ('65)#

ROSE, Don, rhp ('72) ROSS, Gary, rhp ('75-77) ROTH, Michael, lhp ('13-14) RUBIO, Jorge, rhp ('66-67) RUDI, Joe, of ('77-80)# RUCINSKI, Drew, rhp ('14-15) RUHLE, Vern, rhp ('86) RUIZ, Chico, inf ('70-71)+ RYAL, Mark, of ('86-87) RYAN, Brendan, inf ('16)# RYAN, Michael, of ('10)\* RYAN, Nolan, rhp ('72-79)

SADOWSKI, Bob, Ihp ('63) SADOWSKI, Ed, c ('61-63)# SALAS, Fernando, rhp ('14-16) SALMON, Tim, of ('92-06)# SAMPEN, Bill, rhp('94) SANCHEZ, Luis, rhp ('81-85) SANDERS, Ken, rhp ('74)

SANDERSON, Scott, rhp ('93, '95-96) SANDOVAL, Freddy, inf ('08-09)+ SANDS, Charlie, c/dh ('73-74)\* SANFORD, Jack, rhp ('65-67) SANTANA, Ervin, rhp ('05-12) SANTIAGO, Hector, Ihp ('14-16) SATRIANO, Tom, inf ('61-69)\* SAUNDERS, Joe, Ihp ('05-10) SCHAAL, Paul, inf ('64-68, '74)# SCHEINBLUM, Richie, of/dh ('73-74)+

SCHIMPF, Ryan, inf ('18)# SCHMIDT, Jeff, rhp ('96) SCHOENEWEIS, Scott, Ihp ('99-03) SCHOFIELD, Dick, inf('83-92,'96)# SCHROEDER, Bill, c/inf ('89-90)# SCHU, Rick, inf ('90)# SCHULER, Dave, lhp ('79-80) SCHWARZ, Jeff, rhp ('94) SCONIERS, Daryl, inf/dh ('81-85)\* SCOTT, Darryl, rhp ('93) SCOTT, Mickey, Ihp ('75-77) SCRIBNER, Troy, rhp ('17) SEGURA, Jean, inf ('12)# SELE, Aaron, rhp ('02-04) SELLS, Dave, rhp ('72-75) SELMA, Dick, rhp ('74) SEMPROCH, Roman, rhp ('61) SERRANO, Alex, rhp ('08) SHANK, Harvey, rhp ('70) SHEETS, Andy, inf ('99)# SHERRY, Larry, rhp ('68) SHIELDS, Scot, rhp ('01-10) SHIPLEY, Craig, inf ('98) SHOCKLEY, Costen, inf ('65)\* SHOEMAKER, Matt, rhp ('13-18) SHUCK, J.B., of ('13-14)\* SIFBERN, Norm, inf ('66) SILVEREO, Tomas, of ('70-72) SILVESTRI, Dave, inf ('99)#



Dick Schofield

SIMMONS, Curt, Ihp ('67) SIMPSON, Dick, of ('62, '64-65)# SIMPSON, Wayne, rhp ('77) SINGER, Bill, rhp ('73-75) SKAGGS, Dave, c ('80)# SKAGGS, Tyler, lhp ('14-) SKOWRON, Bill, inf ('67)# SLATON, Jim, rhp ('84-86) SLAUGHT, Don, c ('96)# SMITH, B.G., of ('65)# SMITH, Billy, inf ('75-76)+ SMITH, D.W., rhp ('84-85)

SMITH, Dwight, of ('94) SMITH, Joe, rhp ('14-16) SMITH, Lee, rhp ('95-96' SMITH, Willie, lhp ('64-66) SNOW, J.T., inf ('93-96)+ SOJO, Luis, inf ('91-92)# SOTO, Geovany, c ('16)# SOLAITA, Tony, inf/dh ('76-78)\* SORENSEN, Zach, of ('05)+ SPANGLER, AI, of ('65-66)\* SPARKS, Steve, rhp ('98-99) SPEIER, Justin, rhp ('07-09) SPENCER, Jim, inf ('68-73) SPIEZIO, Scott, inf/dh ('00-03)+ SPRING, Jack, Ihp ('61-64) SPRINGER, Dennis, rhp ('96-97) SPRINGER, Russ, rhp ('93-'95) SPROUT, Bob, Ihp ('61) STANGE, Daniel, rhp ('13) STANTON, Leroy, of ('72-76)# STEIRER, Ricky, rhp ('82-84) STELMASZEK, Rick, c ('73)\* STEPHENSON, John, c ('71-73)\* STEVENS, Lee, inf ('90-92)\* STEWART, lan, inf ('14)\* STILLWELL, Kurt, inf ('93)+ STOCKER, Kevin, inf ('00)+ STOKES, Brian, rhp ('10) STONEMAN, Bill, rhp ('74) STREET, Huston, rhp (14-17) STUART, Dick, inf ('69)# STUBING, Moose, inf ('67)\* SUDAKIS, Bill, dh ('75)-SUKLA, Ed, rhp ('64-65) SUTTON, Don, rhp ('85-87)# SWAN Craig rhn ('84) SWINGLE, Paul, rhp ('93)

TAKAHASHI, Hisanori, Ihp ('11-12) TANANA, Frank, Ihp ('73-80) TANNER, Chuck, of ('61-62) TATUM, Jarvis, of ('68-70)# TATUM, Ken, rhp ('69-70) TAYLOR, Andrew, lhp ('12) TAYLOR, Bob, c ('67)# TAZAWA, Junichi, rhp ('18) TEIXEIRA, Mark, inf ('08)+ THATCHER, Joe, Ihp ('14) THOMAS, Derrel, inf/of ('84)+ THOMAS, George, of ('61-63)# THOMAS, Lee, inf/of, ('61-64)\* THOMPSON, Jason, inf/dh ('80)\* THOMPSON, Rich, rhp ('07-12) THON, Dickie, inf ('79-80)# THRONEBERRY, Fave, of ('61)\* TIANT, Luis, rhp ('82) TINGLEY, Ron, c ('89-93)# TORBORG, Jeff, c ('71-73)# TORRES, Felix, inf ('62-64)# TORRES, Rusty, of ('76-77)+ TRAVERS, Bill, lhp ('81-83) TREVINO, Bobby, of ('68)# TROPEANO, Nick, rhp ('15-) TROUT, Mike, of ('11-)# TRUMBO, Mark, inf ('10-13)# TURLEY, Bob, rhp ('63) TURNBOW, Derrick, rhp ('00, '03) TURNER, Chris, c ('93-97)#

#### TURNER, Ken, Ihp ('67)

UNROE, Tim. inf/of ('99)# UPTON, Justin, of ('17-)#

VALBUENA, Luis, inf ('17-18)+

f /angels

VALDES, Ismael, rhp ('01) VALDEZ, Jose, rhp ('16-17) VALENTINE, Bobby, of ('73-75)# VALENTINE, Ellis, of ('83)+ VALENZUELA, Fernando, lhp ('91) VALERA, Julio, rhp ('92-95) VAN BURKLEO, Ty, inf ('93)\* VAN RYN, Ben, Ihp ('96) VARGAS, Jason, Ihp ('13) VAUGHN, Mo, inf/dh ('99-01)\* VELARDE, Randy, inf ('96-99)# VELAZQUEZ, Gil, inf ('11)# VENABLE, Max, of ('89-91)\* VERHOEVEN, John, rhp ('76-77) VICTORINO, Shane, of ('15)#

VINSON, Charlie, inf ('66)\* VOSS, Bill, of ('69-70)\*

WAGNER, Leon, of ('61-63)\* WALBECK, Matt, c ('98-00)+ WALDEN, Jordan, rhp ('10-12) WALEWANDER, Jim, inf ('93)+ WALKER, Chico, of ('88)+ WALKER Tom rhn ('77) WALL, Donne, rhp ('02) WALL, Josh, rhp ('14)



Bill Voss

WALLACE, Don, inf ('67)\* WALLACH, Tim. inf ('96)# WALTON, Jerome, of ('93)# WANTZ, Dick, rhp ('65) WARD, Bryan, Ihp ('00) WARD, Taylor, inf ('18-)# WARNER, Jack, of ('66)# WASHBURN, Greg, rhp ('69) WASHBURN, Jarrod, Ihp ('98-05) WASHINGTON, Claudell, of

('89-90)\* WATSON, Allen, Ihp ('97-98) WEAVER, Eric, rhp ('00) WEAVER, Jeff, rhp ('06) WFAVFR, Jered, rhp ('06-16) WEAVER, Jim, Ihp ('67-68) WEBER, Ben, rhp ('00-04) WELLS, Vernon, of ('11-12)# WERHAS, John, inf ('67)# WESSON, Barry, of ('03)# WHEELOCK, Gary, rhp ('76) WHITE, Devon, of ('85-90)+ WHITMER, Dan, c ('80)# WILFONG, Rob, inf ('82-86)\* WILHELM, Hoyt, rhp ('69) WILK, Adam, lhp ('15) WILLHITE, Nick, Ihp ('67) WILLIAMS, Jerome, rhp ('11-13) WILLIAMS, Mitch, Ihp ('95) WILLIAMS, Reggie, of

('92, '98-99)# WILLIAMS, Shad, rhp ('96-97) WILLITS, Reggie, of ('06-11)\* WILSHUSEN, Terry, rhp ('73) WILSON, Bobby, c ('08-12)# WILSON, C.J., Ihp ('12-15) WILSON, Tack, of ('87)# WILSON, Trevor, Ihp ('98) WINDHORN, Gordon, of ('62)# WINFIELD, Dave, of/dh ('90-91)# WISE, Matt. rhp ('00-03) WITT, George, rhp ('62) WITT, Mike, rhp ('81-90) WOLF, Wally, rhp ('69-70) WOOD, Blake, rhp ('17-18) WOOD, Brandon, inf ('07-11)# WOODS, Jake, Ihp ('05) WOOTEN, Shawn, c/inf ('00-03)# WRIGHT, Clyde, Ihp ('66-73) WRIGHT, Daniel, rhp ('16-17) WRIGHT, Wesley, Ihp ('15) WYNEGAR, Butch, c ('87-88)+ WYNNE, Billy, rhp ('71)

YAN, Esteban, rhp ('05-06) YATES, Kirby, rhp ('17) YOST, Eddie, inf ('61-62) YOUNG, Chris, of ('18) YOUNG, Cliff, lhp ('90-91) YOUNG, JR, Eric, inf/of ('17-18)+

ZAHN, Geoff, Ihp ('81-85)





# ANGELS OPENING DAY LINEUPS

1961 Yost, 3b	1962 Pearson, rf	1963 Pearson, cf	1964 Pearson, If	1965 Cardenal, cf	1966 Cardenal, cf	1967 Schaal, 3b	1968 Schaal, 3b
Aspromonte, 2b	Koppe, ss	Moran, 2b	Moran, 3b	Fregosi, ss	Knoop, 2b	Fregosi, ss	Fregosi, ss
Pearson, rf	L. Thomas, cf	L. Thomas, 1b	Fregosi, ss	Smith, If	Fregosi, ss	Hall, rf	Mincher, 1b
Kluszewski, 1b Cerv, If	Wagner, If	Wagner, If	Adcock, 1b L. Thomas, rf	Shockley, 1b Clinton, rf	Adcock, 1b Reichardt, If	Reichardt, If	Hinton, rf Reichardt, If
Hunt, cf	Torres, 3b Yost, 1b	Rodgers, c G. Thomas, rf	Rodgers, c	Rodgers, c	Warner, rf	Mincher, 1b Cardenal, cf	Repoz, cf
Brickell, ss	Rodgers, c	Torres, 3b	Simpson, cf	Schaal, 3b	Schaal, 3b	Rodgers, c	Rodgers, c
Rice, c Grba, p	Moran, 2b Grba. p	Fregosi, ss McBride, p	Knoop, 2b McBride, p	Knoop, 2b Newman, p	Rodgers, c Chance, p	Knoop, 2b Brunet, p	Knoop, 2b Brunet, p
W, 7-2 @ Bal.	L, 2-1 @ CWS	W, 4-1 vs. Bos.	W, 4-0 @ Was.	L, 7-1 vs. Cle.	L, 3-2 (14 inn.) @ CWS	W, 4-2 vs. Det.	L, 1-0 @ NYY
1969	1970	@ L.A. <b>1971</b>	1972	@ L.A. 1973	1974	@ Anaheim 1975	1976
Voss, rf	Alomar, 2b	Alomar, 2b	Alomar, 2b	Grabarkewitz, 3b	Rivers, cf	Nettles, cf	Collins, If
Fregosi, ss	Fregosi, ss	Fregosi, ss	Rivers, cf	Valentine, ss	Doyle, 2b	Rivers, If	Remy, 2b
Johnstone, cf	Voss, rf	A. Johnson, If	Cardenas, ss	Pinson, rf	Valentine, If	Harper, dh	Bochte, 1b
Reichardt, If Stuart, 1b	A. Johnson, If Spencer, 1b	Conigliaro, rf Spencer, lb	Spencer, 1b McMullen, 3b	Robinson, If McCraw, dh	Robinson, dh Epstein, 1b	Bochte, 1b Lahoud, rf	Melton, dh Herrmann, c
Stuart, 1b Rodriguez, 3b	Spencer, 1b Repoz, cf	Spencer, Ib McMullen, 3b	Pinson, If	Spencer, 1b	Oliver, 3b	Lahoud, rf Chalk, 3b	Stanton, rf
Satriano, c	Azcue, c	Moses, c	Stanton, rf	Berry, cf Stephenson, c	Stanton, rf	Rodriguez, c	Chalk, 3b Torres, cf
Knoop, 2b McGlothlin, p	Rodriguez, 3b Messersmith, p	Berry, cf Wright, p	Torborg, c Messersmith, p	Alomar, 2b	Rodriguez, c Chalk, ss	Remy, 2b Ramirez, ss	Ramirez, ss
L, 4-3 vs. Sea. Pilots	W, 12-0 @ Mil.	L, 4-1 vs. K.C.	W, 1-0 vs. Tex.	Ryan, p W, 3-2 vs. K.C.	Ryan, p W, 8-2 @ CWS	Ryan, p W, 3-2 vs. K.C.	Tanana, p L, 5-2 vs. Oak.
@ Anaheim		@ Anaheim	@ Anaheim	W, 3-2 vs. K.C. @ Anaheim	W, 8-2 @ CWS	W, 3-2 vs. K.C. @ Anaheim	L, 5-2 vs. Oak. @ Anaheim
1977	1978	1979	1980	@ Ananeim 1981	1982	@ Ananeim 1983	@ Ananeim 1984
Remy, 2b	Miller, rf	Miller, cf	Collins, cf	Carew, 1b	Burleson, ss	Downing, If	Downing, dh
Grich, ss	Grich, 2b	Ford, rf	Lansford, 3b	Burleson, ss	Lynn, cf	Clark, rf	Carew. 1b
Bonds, rf	Bostock, cf	Carew, 1b	Ford, rf	Lynn, cf	Carew, 1b	Sconiers, 1b	Beniquez, If
Baylor, dh Rudi, lf	Rudi, If Baylor, dh	Baylor, dh Rudi, If	Baylor, dh Carew. 1b	Baylor, dh Ford, rf	Jackson, rf Baylor, dh	Jackson, dh Lynn, cf	DeCinces, 3b Lynn, rf
Solaita, 1b	Fairly, 1b Chalk, 3b	Lansford, 3b	Downing, c	Downing, c	DeCinces, 3b	DeCinces, 3b	Lynn, rf Grich, 2b
Bochte, cf Chalk, 3b	Chalk, 3b Mulliniks, ss	Downing, c Grich, 2b	Rudi, If Grich, 2b	Brunansky, If Grich, 2b	Downing, If Foli, 2b	Grich, 2b Foli, ss	Schofield, ss
Chaik, 3b Humphrey, c	Mulliniks, ss Humphrey, c	Mulliniks, ss	Patek, ss	Hobson, 3b	Boone, c	Foli, ss Boone, c	Boone, c Pettis, cf
Tanana, p	Tanana, p	Tanana, p L, 5-4 @ Sea.	Frost, p W, 10-2 vs. Cle.	Zahn, p W, 6-2 @ Sea.	Forsch, p	Kison, p	Forsch, p
W, 7-0 @ Sea.	W, 1-0 vs. Oak. @ Anaheim	L, 5-4 @ Sea.	W, 10-2 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim	W, 6-2 @ Sea.	L, 3-2 (11 inn.) @ Oak.	W, 3-2 vs. Mil. @ Anaheim	W, 2-1 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim
1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Carew, 1b	Grich, 2b	Downing, dh	McLemore, 2b	Downing, dh	White, cf	Polonia, If	Polonia, If
Beniquez, If	Jones, rf	Joyner, 1b	Ray, If	Ray, 2b	Ray, 2b	Sojo, 2b	Felix, cf
Grich, 2b DeCinces, 3b	Joyner, 1b Jackson, dh	DeCinces, 3b Hendrick, rf	Davis, rf Joyner, 1b	White, cf Joyner, 1b	Joyner, 1b Davis, dh	Joyner, 1b Winfield, rf	Hayes, rf Brooks, dh
Downing, dh	DeCinces, 3h	White. If	Downing, dh	Armas, rf	Bichette, If	Parker, dh	Stevens, 1b
Jackson, rf	Downing, If	Wynegar, c Schofield, ss	wnite, cr	Bichette, If	Washington, rf	Parrish, c Gaetti, 3b	Gaetti, 3b
Schofield, ss Boone, c	Burleson, ss Boone, c	Schotield, ss Pettis, cf	Howell, 3b Boone, c	Parrish, c Howell, 3b	Parrish, c Schu, 3b	Felix, cf	Parrish, c Rose, 2b
Pettis, cf	Pettis, cf	McLemore, 2b	Schofield, ss	Schofield, ss	McLemore, ss	Schofield, ss	DiSarcina, ss
Witt, p	Witt, p	Witt, p	Witt, p	Witt, p	Blyleven, p	Finley, p W, 3-2 @ Sea.	Langston, p
L, 6-2 vs. Min. @ Anaheim	L, 8-4 (10 inn.) @ Sea.	W, 7-1 vs. Sea. @ Anaheim	L, 8-5 @ CWS	L, 9-2 vs. CWS @ Anaheim	L, 7-4 vs. Sea. @ Anaheim	W, 3-2 @ Sea.	L, 10-4 vs. CWS @ Anaheim
1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Polonia, If	Curtis, cf	Phillips, If	Velarde, 2b	Erstad, 1b	Erstad, 1b	Erstad, If	Erstad, If
Curtis, cf Snow, 1b	Easley, 3b Salmon, rf	Easley, 2b Edmonds, cf	Edmonds, cf Salmon, rf	Alicea, 2b Edmonds, cf	Edmonds, cf Hollins, 3b	Velarde, 2b Vaughn ,1b	Kennedy, 2b Vaughn, 1b
Davis, dh	Davis, dh	Davis, dh Salmon, rf	Davis, dh	Salmon, rf	Salmon, rf	Saimon, rr	Salmon, rf
Salmon, rf	Jackson, If	Salmon, rf	Snow, 1b	Hollins, 3b	Fielder, dh	Anderson, cf	Anderson, cf
Gonzales, 3b Easley, 2b	Perez, 1b Myers, c	Perez, 3b Snow, 1b	Anderson, If Arias, 3b	Anderson, If Murray, dh	Anderson, If Martin, 2b	Greene, dh Glaus, 3b	Glaus, 3b Spiezio, dh
DiSarcina, ss	Reynolds, 2b	Allanson, c	Fabregas, c	Leyritz, c	Walbeck, c	Walbeck, c	B. Molina, c
Orton, c	DiSarcina, ss	DiSarcina, ss	DiSarcina, ss	DiSarcina, ss	DiSarcina. ss	Sheets, ss	
Langston, p W, 3-1 vs. Mil.		mr. 1			Disarcina. SS	5110000, 55	DiSarcina, ss
,	Langston, p W. 8-2 @ Min.	Finley, p	Finley, p L. 15-9 vs. Mil	Langston, p	Finley, p W. 4-1 vs. NYY	Belcher, p	DiSarcina, ss
@ Anaheim	W, 8-2 @ Min.	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim	Finley, p L, 15-9 vs. Mil. @Anaheim	L, 6-5 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim
2001	W, 8-2 @ Min. 2002	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003	@Anaheim 2004	L, 6-5 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2006	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008
2001 Erstad, cf	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss	@Anaheim 2004 Eckstein, ss	L, 6-5 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Frstad, 1b	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b
Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf	@Anaheim 2004 Eckstein, ss Erstad, 1b Guerrero, rf	L, 6-5 vs. Bos.  @ Anaheim 2005  Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, rf	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf
Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf	@Anaheim 2004 Eckstein, ss Erstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf	L, 6-5 vs. Bos.  @ Anaheim 2005  Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If
Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, lf	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Glaus, 3b	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fullmer, dh	@Anaheim 2004 Eckstein, ss Erstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b	L, 6-5 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, lf	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Hillenbrand, dh	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, ff Anderson, lf Hunter, cf
Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Molina, c	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fullmer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Erstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh	L, 6-5 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005  Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, ss	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anahelm 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Molina, c Soiezio. 1b	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fullmer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c	@Anaheim 2004 Eckstein, ss Erstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c	L, 6-5 vs. Bos.  @ Anaheim 2005  Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, ss B. Molina, c	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, lf Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina. c	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kotchman, 1b Kotchman, 1b Napoli, c
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Mollina, c Gil, 1b Kennedy, 2b	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fullmer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b	@Anaheim 2004 Eckstein, ss Erstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, lf Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b	L, 6-5 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, ss B. Molina, c Figgins, 2b	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, ff Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina, c Kennedv, 2b	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, 3b	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, ss
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Molina, c Soiezio. 1b	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Washburn, p L-G-U ss.Cle.	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fullmer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Lackey, p L, 6-3 vs. Tex.	@Anaheim 2004 Eckstein, ss Erstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c	L, G-S vs. Bos.  @ Anaheim  2005  Erstad, 1b  DaVanon, dh  Guerrero, rf  Anderson, If  Finley, cf  Quinlan, 3b  Cabrera, ss  B. Molina, c  Figgins, 2b  Colon, p  W, 2-1 vs. Tex.	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, lf Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina. c	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex.	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kotchman, 1b Kotchman, 1b Napoli, c
Z001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoeneweis, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Kennedy, 2b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 22003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Fullmer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Lackey, p L, 6-3 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim	@Anaheim 2004 Eckstein, ss Erstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molima, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.	L, 6.5 vs. 8os.  @ Anaheim  2005  Erstad, 1b  DaVanon, dh  Guerrero, rf  Anderson, lf  Finley, cf  Quinlan, 3b  Cabrera, ss  B. Molina, c  Figgins, 2b  Colon, p  W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, lf Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Mollina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea.	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min.
2001  Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoeneweis, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim 2010	Finley, P. L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fullmer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezlo, 1b B. Mollina, c Kennedy, 2b Lackey, P. L, 6-3 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2011	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, if Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.	L, G-5 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, ss B. Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, lf Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Mollina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea.	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, ff Anderson, If Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lizturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015	DSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, ff Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min.
2001 Frstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Mollma, c Spiezio, 1b Ecktstein, 2b Schoeneweis, p L, 3-2 @ Tex. 2009	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim 2010	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Follimer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Lackey, p L, 6-3 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b	@Anaheim 2004 Eckstein, ss Erstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.	L, G-S vs. Bos.  @ Anaheim  2005  Erstad, 1b  DaVanon, dh  Guerrero, rf  Anderson, lf  Finley, cf  Quinlan, 3b  Cabrera, ss  B. Molina, c  Figgins, 2b  Colon, p  W, 2-1 vs. Tex.  Trout, cf  Trout, cf	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c lizturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015 Caliboun, rf Trout. cf	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. Nyr @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min.
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Mollina, c Spiezio, 1b Ecktsein, 2b Schoeneweis, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.  2009 Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Kennedy, 2b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, if Fullmer, ch Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Mollna, c Kennedy, 2b Lackey, p L, 6-3 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2011 Eutris, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b	L, G-S vs. Bos.  @ Anaheim 2005  Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, lif Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, ss B. Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013  Trout, cf Aybar, ss Puiols, 1b	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Puiols, 1b	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lituris, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015 Caliboun, rf Trout, cf Puiols, 1b	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Figgins, 3b Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, lf Trout, cf
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, if Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoenewels, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.  2009 Figgins, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf Guerrero, dh	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Filliner, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Mollina, c Kennedy, 2b Lackey, p @ Anaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh	@Anaheim 2004 Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, if Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012 Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf	L, 6-5 vs. 8os. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b Davlanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, ss B. Mollina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, if Firstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Mollina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, if	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Kendrick, 2b Kendrick, 2b Kendrick, 2b Calbioun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, If Trout, cf Pujols, dh
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, if Hill, dh B. Mollna, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoenewels, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.  2009 Fliggins, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf Guerrero, dh Hunter, cf Morales, 1b	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, 1b Mivera, lf	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Fillmer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Mollina, c Kennedy, 2b Lackey, p @ Anaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, rf Wells, if Aybar, ss	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, if Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wells, if Morales, dh	L, 6-5 vs. 8os. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b Davlanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, ss B. Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, if Fristad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Mollina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, if Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, s. f Guerrero, rf Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c lizturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, lf Freese, 3b Aybar, ss	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, ff Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, If Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoeneweis, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.  2009 Figgins, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf Guerrero, dh Hunter, cf Morales, 1b Kivera, If	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, if Glaus, 3b B, Molina, c Gil, 1b Kennedy, 2b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, 1b Rivera, if Reendrick, 2b	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, if Fullmer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Lackey, p L, 6-3 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2011 Etutris, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, rf Wells, lf Aybar, ss Trumbo, 1b	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wells, If Morales, dh Trumbo, 3b	L, 6-5 vs. 8os. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, if Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, ss B, Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b Callaspo, 3b	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, If Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh Kendrick, 2b	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lituris, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if Freese, 3b Aybar, ss Cron, dh	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NY Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NY Ge Anaheim 2008 Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lizuris, ss P L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, lf Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b Simmons, ss
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, if Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoenewels, p L, 3-2 @ Tex  2009 Figgins, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf Guerrero, dh Hunter, cf Morales, 1b Rivera, if Mathis, c	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Washburn, pt L, 6-0 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, 1b Rivera, lf Kendrick, 2b Wood, 3b	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Fstad, cf Fallmer, dh Fallmer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c Wanaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, ff Wells, if Aybar, ss Trumbo, 1b Mathis, c	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, if Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wells, if Morales, dh Trumbo, 3b lannetta, c	L, G-5 vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b Davlanon, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, ss B. Mollina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b Callaspo, 3b lannetta, c	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, if Firstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Mollina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, if Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh Kendrick, 2b Lannetta, c	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, vs. Guerrero, rf Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Kendrick, 2b Kendrick, 2b Kendrick, 2b Calbioun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if Freese, 3b Aybar, vs.	DiSarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NyY @ Anaheim 2008 Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, ff Anderson, lf Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c lizturis, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, lf Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b Simmons, ss Perez, c c
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, if Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoeneweis, p L, 3-2 @ Tex L 2009 Figgins, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf Guerrero, dh Hunter, cf Morales, 1b Rivera, if Mathis, c Aybar, ss Saunders, p	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b B, Molina, c Gli, 1b Kennedy, 2b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, 1b Rivera, lf Reendrick, 2b Wood, 3b Mathis, c	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, if Fullmer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Lackey, p L, 6-3 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2011 Eutris, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, rf Wells, lif Aybar, ss Trumbo, 1b Mathis, c Bourjos, cf	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wunter, rf Morales, dh Trumbo, 3b Iannetta, c Bourjos, cf	L, G-S vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, of Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, 3b Cabrera, 5c B, Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b Callaspo, 3b Jannetta, c Weaver, p	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, if Firstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Mollina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea.  2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, if Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh Kendrick, 2b Lannetta, c Aybar, ss	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, ss Guerrero, rf Anderson, if Hillenbrand, di Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lituris, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if Freese, 3b Aybar, ss Cron, dh lannetta, c	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L 3-2 vs. NYY B Anaheim 2008 Mathlews Ir, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c lizturis, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Navo, lf Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b Simmons, s Perez, c Giavotella, 2b Richards, p
2001 Erstad, cf Gill, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Mollna, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoeneweis, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.  2009 Figgins, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf Guerrero, dh Hunter, cf Morales, 1b Kivera, If Mathis, c Aybar, ss Saunders, p W, 3-0 vs. Oak.	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b B, Molina, c Glil, 1b Kennedy, 2b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, 1b Rivera, lf Rendrick, 2b Wood, 3b Mathis, c Weaver, p W, 6-3 vs. Min.	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, if Follimer, dh Glaus, 3b Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b B. Molina, c Wanaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, rf Wells, if Aybar, ss Trumbo, 1b Mathis, c	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wells, If Morales, dh Trumbo, 3b Iannetta, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p W, 5-0 vs. K.C.	L, G-S vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, of Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, 3b Cabrera, 5c B, Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b Callaspo, 3b Jannetta, c Weaver, p	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, If Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh Kendrick, 2b Iannetta, c Aybar, ss Weaver, p L, 3-10 vs. Sea.	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2007 Matthews Jr., cf Cabrera, vs. Guerrero, rf Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Kendrick, 2b Kendrick, 2b Kendrick, 2b Calbioun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if Freese, 3b Aybar, vs.	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lizuris, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, If Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b Simmons, ss Perez, c Giavotella, 2b Richards, p L, 0-9 vs. CHC
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, if Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoeneweis, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.  2009 Figgins, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf Guerrero, dh Hunter, cf Morales, 1b Rivera, if Mathis, c Aybar, ss Saunders, p W, 3-0 vs. Oak. @Anaheim	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, 1b Rivera, If Kendrick, 2b Wood, 3b Mathis, c Weaver, p W, 6-3 vs. Min. @ Anaheim	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fallmer, dh Glaus, 5) Spiezio, 1b B. Molina c Remnedly, 2b Lackey, p @ Anaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, rf Wells, if Aybar, ss Trumbo, 1b Mathis, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Anderson, cf Glaus, 3b Guillen, if Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p Y, 10-5 @Sea.  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wells, if Morales, dh Trumbo, 3b Iannetta, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p	L, G-S vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, of Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, 3b Cabrera, 5c B, Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b Callaspo, 3b Jannetta, c Weaver, p	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, if Firstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Mollina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea.  2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, if Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh Kendrick, 2b Lannetta, c Aybar, ss	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle.  @ Anaheim 2007  Matthews Jr., cf Cabrena, ss Guserren of Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015  Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if Freese, 3b Aybar, ss Cron, dh Lannetta, c Giavotella, 2b Weaver, p	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L 3-2 vs. NYY B Anaheim 2008 Mathlews Ir, dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, lf Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c lizturis, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Navo, lf Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b Simmons, s Perez, c Giavotella, 2b Richards, p
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, if Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoeneweis, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.  2009 Figgins, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf Guerrero, dh Hunter, cf Morales, 1b Kivera, if Mathis, c Aybar, ss Saunders, p W, 3-0 vs. Oak. @Anaheim	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Glaus, 2b Fullmer, dh B, Molina, c Gill 1b Kennedy, 2b Washburn, p L 6-0 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, tb Rivera, if Kendrick, 2b Wood, 3b Mathis, c Weaver, p W, 6-3 vs. Min. @Anaheim	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fallmer, dh Glaus, 5) Spiezio, 1b B. Molina c Remnedly, 2b Lackey, p @ Anaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, rf Wells, if Aybar, ss Trumbo, 1b Mathis, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wells, If Morales, dh Trumbo, 3b Iannetta, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p W, 5-0 vs. K.C.	L, G-S vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, of Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, 3b Cabrera, 5c B, Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b Callaspo, 3b Jannetta, c Weaver, p	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, If Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh Kendrick, 2b Iannetta, c Aybar, ss Weaver, p L, 3-10 vs. Sea.	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle.  @ Anaheim 2007  Matthews Jr., cf Cabrena, ss Guserren of Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015  Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if Freese, 3b Aybar, ss Cron, dh Lannetta, c Giavotella, 2b Weaver, p	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lizuris, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, If Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b Simmons, ss Perez, c Giavotella, 2b Richards, p L, 0-9 vs. CHC
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, if Hill, dh Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Eckstein, 2b Eckstein, 2b Eckstein, 2b Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Molina, c	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B, Molina, c Gill 1b Kennedy, 2b Washburn, p L, 6-0 vs.Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, tb Rivera, If Rivera, If Wood, 3b Mathis, c Weaver, p W, 6-3 vs. Min. @ Anaheim 2018  Cozart, 2b Trout, cf	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fallmer, dh Glaus, 5) Spiezio, 1b B. Molina c Remnedly, 2b Lackey, p @ Anaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, rf Wells, if Aybar, ss Trumbo, 1b Mathis, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wells, If Morales, dh Trumbo, 3b Iannetta, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p W, 5-0 vs. K.C.	L, G-S vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, of Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, 3b Cabrera, 5c B, Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b Callaspo, 3b Jannetta, c Weaver, p	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, If Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh Kendrick, 2b Iannetta, c Aybar, ss Weaver, p L, 3-10 vs. Sea.	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle.  @ Anaheim 2007  Matthews Jr., cf Cabrena, ss Guserren of Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015  Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if Freese, 3b Aybar, ss Cron, dh Lannetta, c Giavotella, 2b Weaver, p	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lizuris, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, If Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b Simmons, ss Perez, c Giavotella, 2b Richards, p L, 0-9 vs. CHC
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, if Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoenewels, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.  2009 Figgins, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf Guerrero, dh Hunter, cf Morales, 1b Rivera, lf Mathis, c Aybar, ss Saunders, p W, 3-0 vs. Oak, @Anaheim 2017	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Washburn, pt L, 6-0 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, 1b Rivera, lf Kendrick, 2b Wood, 3b Mathis, c Weaver, p W, 6-3 vs. Min. @ Anaheim 2018  Cozart, 2b Trout, cf Upton, lf	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fallmer, dh Glaus, 5) Spiezio, 1b B. Molina c Remnedly, 2b Lackey, p @ Anaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, rf Wells, if Aybar, ss Trumbo, 1b Mathis, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wells, If Morales, dh Trumbo, 3b Iannetta, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p W, 5-0 vs. K.C.	L, G-S vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, of Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, 3b Cabrera, 5c B, Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b Callaspo, 3b Jannetta, c Weaver, p	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, If Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh Kendrick, 2b Iannetta, c Aybar, ss Weaver, p L, 3-10 vs. Sea.	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle.  @ Anaheim 2007  Matthews Jr., cf Cabrena, ss Guserren of Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015  Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if Freese, 3b Aybar, ss Cron, dh Lannetta, c Giavotella, 2b Weaver, p	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lizuris, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, If Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b Simmons, ss Perez, c Giavotella, 2b Richards, p L, 0-9 vs. CHC
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, ss Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, If Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Eckstein, 2b Eckstein, 2b Eckstein, 2b Eckstein, 2b Eckstein, 2b Abereu, rf Guerrero, dh Hunter, cf Morales, 1b Kivera, If Mathis, c Aybar, ss Saunders, p W, 3-0 vs. Oak. @Anaheim 2017 Escobar, 3b Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, dh	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Glaus, 2b Fullmer, dh B, Molina, c Gill 1b Kennedy, 2b Washburn, p L 6-0 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, tb Rivera, if Kendrick, 2b Wood, 3b Mathis, c Weaver, p W, 6-3 vs. Min. @Anaheim 2018  Cozart, 2b Trout, cf Upton, If Puiols, 1b	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fallmer, dh Glaus, 5) Spiezio, 1b B. Molina c Remnedly, 2b Lackey, p @ Anaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, rf Wells, if Aybar, ss Trumbo, 1b Mathis, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wells, If Morales, dh Trumbo, 3b Iannetta, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p W, 5-0 vs. K.C.	L, G-S vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, of Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, 3b Cabrera, 5c B, Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b Callaspo, 3b Jannetta, c Weaver, p	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, If Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh Kendrick, 2b Iannetta, c Aybar, ss Weaver, p L, 3-10 vs. Sea.	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle.  @ Anaheim 2007  Matthews Jr., cf Cabrena, ss Guserren of Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015  Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if Freese, 3b Aybar, ss Cron, dh Lannetta, c Giavotella, 2b Weaver, p	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lizuris, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, If Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b Simmons, ss Perez, c Giavotella, 2b Richards, p L, 0-9 vs. CHC
2001 Erstad, cf Gil, sc Gil, sc Salmon, rf Glaus, 3b Anderson, if Hill, dh B. Molina, c Spiezio, 1b Eckstein, 2b Schoenewels, p L, 3-2 @ Tex.  2009 Figgins, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, rf Guerrero, dh Hunter, cf Morales, 1b Rivera, lf Mathis, c Aybar, ss Saunders, p W, 3-0 vs. Oak. @Anaheim 2017 Escobar, 3b Calhoun, rf Trout, cf	W, 8-2 @ Min.  2002  Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, lf Glaus, 3b Fullmer, dh B. Molina, c Gil, 1b Washburn, pt L, 6-0 vs. Cle. @ Anaheim 2010  Aybar, ss Abreu, rf Hunter, cf Matsui, dh Morales, 1b Rivera, lf Kendrick, 2b Wood, 3b Mathis, c Weaver, p W, 6-3 vs. Min. @ Anaheim 2018  Cozart, 2b Trout, cf Upton, lf	Finley, p L, 5-4 vs. Det. @ Anaheim 2003 Eckstein, ss Erstad, cf Salmon, rf Anderson, If Fallmer, dh Glaus, 5) Spiezio, 1b B. Molina c Remnedly, 2b Lackey, p @ Anaheim 2011 Izturis, 3b Kendrick, 2b Abreu, dh Hunter, rf Wells, if Aybar, ss Trumbo, 1b Mathis, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p	@Anaheim 2004  Eckstein, ss Frstad, 1b Guerrero, rf Glaus, 3b Guillen, If Salmon, dh J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 10-5 @ Sea.  2012  2012  Aybar, ss Kendrick, 2b Pujols, 1b Hunter, rf Wells, If Morales, dh Trumbo, 3b Iannetta, c Bourjos, cf Weaver, p W, 5-0 vs. K.C.	L, G-S vs. Bos. @ Anaheim 2005 Erstad, 1b DaVanon, dh Guerrero, of Anderson, If Finley, cf Quinlan, 3b Cabrera, 3b Cabrera, 5c B, Molina, c Figgins, 2b Colon, p W, 2-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2013 Trout, cf Aybar, ss Pujols, 1b Hamilton, rf Trumbo, If Kendrick, 2b Callaspo, 3b Jannetta, c Weaver, p	Finley, p W, 4-1 vs. NNY @ Anaheim 2006 Figgins, 3b Cabrera, ss Anderson, dh Guerrero, rf Rivera, If Erstad, cf Kotchman, 1b J. Molina, c Kennedy, 2b Colon, p W, 5-4 @ Sea. 2014 Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Hamilton, If Freese, 3b Ibanez, dh Kendrick, 2b Iannetta, c Aybar, ss Weaver, p L, 3-10 vs. Sea.	Belcher, p W, 6-5 vs. Cle.  @ Anaheim 2007  Matthews Jr., cf Cabrena, ss Guserren of Anderson, if Hillenbrand, dh Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Izturis, 3b Lackey, p W, 4-1 vs. Tex. @ Anaheim 2015  Calhoun, rf Trout, cf Pujols, 1b Joyce, if Freese, 3b Aybar, ss Cron, dh Lannetta, c Giavotella, 2b Weaver, p	Disarcina, ss Hill, p L, 3-2 vs. NYY @ Anaheim 2008 Matthews Jr., dh Guerrero, rf Anderson, If Hunter, cf Kotchman, 1b Kendrick, 2b Napoli, c Lizuris, ss Weaver, p L, 2-3 @ Min. 2016 Escobar, 3b Nava, If Trout, cf Pujols, dh Calhoun, rf Cron, 1b Simmons, ss Perez, c Giavotella, 2b Richards, p L, 0-9 vs. CHC

Simmons, ss Espinosa, 2b Maldonado, c Nolasco, p L, 2-4 @ Oak.

Valbuena, 3b Ohtani, dh Maldonado, c

Richards, p L, 5-6 (11 inn.) @ Oak.



PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Ardell	.250	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Aspromonte	.223	66	238	29	53	69	10	0	2	14	3	0	2	33	1	21	0	0
Averill	.266	115	323	56	86	158	9	0	21	59	1	4	2	62	1	70	1	0
Becquer	.000	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Bilko	.279	114	294	49	82	160	16	1	20	59	0	2	0	58	2	81	1	1
Bowsfield	.137	46	51	5	7	10	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
Brickell	.122	21	49	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	0
Bridges	.240	84	229	20	55	68	5	1	2	15	4	0	1	26	0	37	1	0
Burke	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Casale	.462	13	13	2	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cerv	.158	18	57	3	9	18	3	0	2	6	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	0
Chance	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clevenger	.000	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.148	38	27	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Duren	.040	40	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	15	0	0
Fowler	.077	53	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.222	11	27	7	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Garver	.000	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grba	.234	42	64	8	15	24	3	0	2	11	8	1	1	6	0	17	0	0
Hamlin	.209	42	91	4	19	25	3	0	1	5	1	1	1	11	2	9	0	1
Heman	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.255	149	479	70	122	232	29	3	25	84	3	6	4	49	1	120	8	2
James	.000	43	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Johnson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kline	.097	26	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	17	0	0

1961 ANG	ELS PIT	CHING
PITCHER	W-L	ERA
Rowsfield	11-8	3 73

Kluszewski

Koppe

McBride

Moeller

Morgan

Pearson

Rodgers

Satriano

Spring

Sprout

Tanner

Thomas, G.

Thomas, L.

Wagner

TOTALS

Yost

Throneberry

Sadowski

Semproch

Rice

Moran

Leek

.243

.251

.226

.084

.207

.260

.083

.288

.241

.321

.232

.198

.000

.000

.000

.125

.280

.284

.194

.280

.202

.245

O

1961 ANGELS BATTING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bowsfield	11-8	3.73	41	21	4	1	0	157	154	75	65	18	1	63	3	88	3	0
Casale	1-5	6.54	13	7	0	0	0	42.2	52	34	31	9	1	25	0	35	6	0
Chance	0-2	7.00	5	4	0	0	0	18	33	15	14	0	1	5	1	11	1	0
Clevenger	2-1	1.69	12	0	0	0	1	16	13	5	3	1	0	13	1	11	1	0
Donohue	4-6	4.31	38	7	0	0	1	100.1	93	48	48	16	0	50	5	79	2	0
Duren	6-12	5.18	40	14	1	1	2	99	87	70	57	13	3	75	1	108	7	0
Fowler	5-8	3.64	53	3	0	0	11	89	68	42	36	12	0	29	3	78	1	0
Garver	0-3	5.59	12	2	0	0	0	29	40	18	18	2	0	16	0	9	1	0
Grba	11-13	4.25	40	30	8	0	2	212	197	119	100	26	7	114	10★	105	6	1
Heman	0-0	1.80	6	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
James	0-2	5.30	36	3	0	0	0	71.1	66	44	42	12	2	54	1	41	5	0
Kline	3-6	4.90	26	12	0	0	0	104.2	119	62	57	16	1	44	5	70	2	1
McBride	12-15	3.64	38	36	11	1	1	242	229	114	98	28	7	102	4	180	8	0
Moeller	4-8	5.81	33	18	1	1	0	113	122	80	73	15	2	83	0	87	8	0
Morgan	8-2	2.35	59	0	0	0	10	92	74	31	24	7	5	17	3	39	0	0
Semproch	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Spring	3-0	4.26	18	4	0	0	0	38	35	19	18	4	3	15	2	27	1	0
Sprout	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	70-91	4.31	161	161	25	5	28	1439	1391	784	689	180	34	713	39	973	53	2

WIN STREAK: 7, July 2-7
★ Led or tied league

LOSING STREAK: 9, June 11-16







1962 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Averill	.219	92	187	21	41	62	9	0	4	22	0	1	1	43	3	47	0	0
Belinsky	.167	34	60	1	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	24	0	0
Bilko	.287	64	164	26	47	82	9	1	8	38	0	7	2	25	0	35	1	1
Botz	.000	35	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bowsfield	.162	44	37	7	6	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	0	15	0	0
Burgess	.196	87	143	17	28	43	7	1	2	13	2	2	0	36	8	20	2	0
Burke	.266	19	64	8	17	30	1	0	4	14	0	0	1	5	1	11	0	0
Chance	.062	50	65	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
Consolo	.100	28	20	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	2	0
Coughtry	.182	11	22	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Darwin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.250	12	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Duren	.067	42	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Fowler	.273	48	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Fregosi	.291	58	175	15	51	71	3	4	3	23	2	1	0	18	1	27	2	1
Grba	.207	42	58	5	12	16	1	0	1	7	3	0	0	4	0	14	0	0
Hunt	.182	13	11	4	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Koppe	.227	128	375	47	85	113	16	0	4	40	9	5	2	73	3	84	2	1
Lee	.184	27	49	0	9	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Leek	.143	7	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Leja	.000	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
McBride	.164	24	55	6	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Moran	.282	160	659	90	186	268	25	3	17	74	14	5	4	39	2	80	5	1
Morgan	.000	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Navarro	.500	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newman	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuxhall	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osinski	.000	33	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Pearson	.261	160	614	115★	160	216	29	6	5	42	7	1	1	95	3	36	15	6
Rodgers	.258	155	565	65	146	210	34	6	6	61	6	8	0	45	6	68	1	8
Sadowski	.200	27	55	4	11	18	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	14	1	0
Satriano	.421	10	19	4	8	16	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Simpson	.250	6	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Spring	.091	57	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, G.	.238	56	181	13	43	69	10	2	4	12	0	0	1	21	0	37	0	0
Thomas, L.	.290	160	583	88	169	272	21	2	26	104	4	4	6	55	3	74	6	1
Torres	.259	127	451	44	117	177	19	4	11	74	4	4	4	28	5	73	0	0
Wagner	.268	160	612	96	164	306	21	5	37	107	7	4	5	50	4	87	7	5
Windhorn	.178	40	45	9	8	14	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	10	1	1
Witt	.333	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yost	.240	52	104	22	25	36	9	1	0	10	0	1	1	30	0	21	0	2

1962 A	ιN	Hill	SP	пт:н	INI
IUUL 7	₩.	ULI		11011	1110

TOTALS .250 162 5499 718 1377 2090 232 35 137

700271110			•															
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	10-11	3.56	33	31	5	3	1	187.1	149	86	74	12	13	122★	3	145	9	0
Botz	2-1	3.43	35	0	0	0	2	63	71	30	24	7	2	11	0	24	0	1
Bowsfield	9-8	4.40	34	25	1	0	1	139	154	82	68	12	2	40	0	52	3	0
Chance	14-10	2.96	50	24	6	2	8	207	195	83	68	14	5	66	5	127	2	0
Darwin	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	6	4	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Donohue	1-0	3.70	12	1	0	0	0	24.1	24	14	10	4	2	11	0	14	1	0
Duren	2-9	4.44	42	3	0	0	8	71	53	38	35	1	6	57	2	74	4	1
Fowler	4-3	2.81	48	0	0	0	5	77	67	25	24	6	1	25	3	38	1	0
Grba	8-9	4.55	40	29	1	0	1	176	185	101	89	19	2	75	5	90	4	1
Lee	8-8	3.11	27	22	4	2	1	153.1	153	64	53	12	3	39	1	74	2	0
McBride	11-5	3.50	24	23	6	4	0	149.1	136	66	58	9	9	70	3	83	5	0
Morgan	5-2	2.90	48	0	0	0	9	59.1	53	23	19	6	1	19	6	29	2	0
Navarro	1-1	4.80	9	0	0	0	0	15	20	9	8	2	0	4	2	11	3	0
Newman	0-1	10.50	4	1	0	0	0	6.1	11	7	7	0	0	3	1	4	0	0
Nuxhall	0-0	10.80	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	6	6	0	1	5	0	2	0	0
Osinski	6-4	2.82	33	0	0	0	4	54.1	45	22	17	3	0	30	3	44	1	0
Spring	4-2	4.02	57	0	0	0	6	65	66	32	29	7	2	30	10	31	2	0
Witt	1-1	8.10	5	2	0	0	0	10	15	12	9	4	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	86-76	3.70	162	162	23	15	46	1466	1412	706	602	118	49	616	44	858	39	3

WIN STREAK: 5, June 8-12 & July 17-21 LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 12-18



PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Belinsky	.074	13	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0
Chance	.150	45	80	5	12	13	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	0	38	0	0
Dees	.307	60	202	23	62	84	11	1	3	27	3	3	8	11	1	31	3	3
Duliba	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foiles	.214	41	84	8	18	33	1	1	4	10	1	0	1	8	1	13	0	0
Fowler	.222	57	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Foytack	.267	26	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Fregosi	.287	154	592	83	170	250	29	12	9	50	9	5	0	36	3	104	2	2
Gatewood	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Grba	.000	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.183	59	142	17	26	49	6	1	5	16	2	0	0	15	2	49	0	1
Kirkpatrick	.195	34	77	4	15	26	5	0	2	7	0	1	1	6	0	19	1	0
Koppe	.210	76	143	11	30	39	4	1	1	12	1	2	1	9	1	30	0	0
Kostro	.222	43	99	6	22	32	2	1	2	10	0	1	0	6	0	17	0	0
Lee, D.	.156	40	45	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Lee, M.	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McBride	.172	38	87	9	15	23	6	1	0	6	5	3	0	1	0	32	0	0
Moeller	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moran	.275	153	597	67	164	224	29	5	7	65	10	7	3	31	2	57	1	1
Morgan	.000	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Navarro	.200	57	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Nelson	.091	39	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Newman	.250	12	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Osinski	.111	47	45	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	11	0	0
Pearson	.304	154	578	92	176	230	26	5	6	47	10	1	3	92	5	37	17	10
Perry	.253	61	166	16	42	60	9	0	3	14	1	2	3	9	2	31	1	1
Piersall	.308	20	52	4	16	17	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	5	0	5	0	1
Rodgers	.233	100	300	24	70	88	6	0	4	23	7	2	2	29	2	35	2	2

#### 1963 ANGELS PITCHING

.172

.250

.180

.333

.210

.220

.261

.160

.291

Sadowski, E.

Sadowski, R.

Thomas, G.

Thomas, L.

Satriano

Spring

Torres

Turley

Wagner

1963 ANGELS BATTING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	so	WP	BK
Belinsky	2-9	5.73	13	13	2	0	0	77	78	54	49	12	4	35	2	60	2	0
Chance	13-18	3.19	45	35	6	2	3	248	229	109	88	10	10	90	7	168	7	1
Duliba	1-1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	7.2	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0
Fowler	5-3	2.43	57	0	0	0	7	89	70	26	24	5	0	19	8	53	1	0
Foytack	5-5	3.71	25	8	0	0	1	70.1	68	35	29	9	0	29	6	37	1	1
Gatewood	1-1	1.50	4	3	1	0	0	24	12	5	4	0	0	16	0	13	2	0
Grba	1-2	4.76	12	1	0	0	0	17.1	14	9	9	2	1	10	1	5	1	0
Lee, D.	8-11	3.68	40	22	3	2	1	154	148	74	63	12	9	51	4	89	5	0
Lee, M.	1-1	3.81	6	4	0	0	0	26	30	11	11	3	1	14	0	11	3	0
McBride	13-12	3.26	36	36	11	2	0	251	198	101	91	22	14	82	1	147	6	0
Moeller	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1
Morgan	0-0	5.63	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	20	11	10	1	3	6	1	7	1	0
Navarro	4-5	2.90	57	0	0	0	5	90.1	75	36	29	7	2	32	6	53	4	0
Nelson	2-3	5.26	36	3	0	0	1	52.2	55	34	31	7	2	32	5	41	4	0
Newman	1-5	5.32	12	8	0	0	0	44	56	27	26	6	2	15	2	16	2	1
Osinski	8-8	3.28	47	16	4	1	0	159.1	145	66	58	15	2	80	6	100	6	0
Spring	3-0	3.08	45	0	0	0	1	38	40	18	13	3	0	9	0	13	0	1
Turley	2-7	3.30	19	12	3	2	0	87.1	71	41	32	5	2	51	6	70	2	0
TOTALS	70-91	3.52	161	161	30	13	21	1455	1317	660	570	120	52	578	55	889	48	5

WIN STREAK: 5, June 15-19 & July 27-30

LOSING STREAK: 10, June 30-July 12

ANGELS.COM





1964 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.268	118	366	39	98	174	13	0	21	64	0	1	0	48	4	61	0	2
Belinsky	.095	23	42	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Brunet	.182	10	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Chance	.079	46	89	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	53	0	0
Clinton	.248	91	306	30	76	121	18	0	9	38	3	3	1	31	0	40	3	0
Dees	.077	26	26	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	2
Duliba	.000	58	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Foiles	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fowler	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foytack	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.277	147	505	86	140	234	22	9	18	72	6	4	4	72	2	87	8	3
Gatewood	.100	23	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Green	.250	39	92	13	23	31	2	0	2	4	0	1	1	10	0	8	2	0
Hiatt	.375	9	16	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Kelso	.000	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.242	75	219	20	53	78	13	3	2	22	0	4	2	23	6	30	2	2
Knoop	.216	162	486	42	105	136	8	1	7	38	7	3	5	46	6	109	3	2
Koppe	.257	54	113	10	29	35	4	1	0	6	2	0	0	14	1	16	0	0
Latman	.125	40	40	2	5	7	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Lee, D.	.261	33	23	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Lee, R.	.000	64	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0
McBride	.214	29	28	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	6	0	7	0	0
Meyer	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Moran	.268	50	198	26	53	65	10	1	0	11	6	1	1	13	1	20	1	3
Navarro	.000	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Newman	.180	39	61	5	11	14	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	4	0	23	0	0
Osinski	.056	47	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pearson	.223	107	265	34	59	72	5	1	2	16	4	0	1	35	2	22	6	4
Perry	.276	70	221	19	61	80	8	1	3	16	1	1	0	14	0	52	1	1
Piersall	.314	87	255	28	80	97	11	0	2	13	4	1	0	16	1	32	5	3
Power	.249	68	221	17	55	70	6	0	3	13	4	3	1	8	0	14	1	1
Reichardt	.162	11	37	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	1	0
Rodgers	.243	148	514	38	125	161	18	3	4	54	7	7	4	40	11	71	4	3
Satriano	.200	108	225	18	51	63	9	0	1	17	2	2	0	30	3	37	0	2
Schaal	.125	17	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Simpson	.140	21	50	11	7	14	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	0	15	2	2
Smith	.301	118	359	46	108	167	14	6	11	51	1	3	2	8	1	39	7	5
Spring	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sukla	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas	.273	47	172	14	47	63	8	1	2	24	3	1	0	18	1	22	1	0
Torres	.231	100	277	25	64	110	10	0	12	28	0	2	1	13	0	56	1	3
TOTALS	.242	162	5362	544	1297	1843	186	27	102	508	78	37	26	472	40	920	49	39

1964			

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	ВК
Belinsky	9-8	2.86	23	22	4	1	0	135.1	120	45	43	8	6	49	5	91	10	1
Brunet	2-2	3.61	10	7	0	0	0	42.1	38	17	17	2	0	25	1	36	1	0
Chance	20-9	1.65	46	35	15	11	4	278.1	194	56	51	7	2	86	9	207	9	0
Duliba	6-4	3.61	58	0	0	0	9	72.1	80	35	29	5	1	22	3	33	3	0
Fowler	0-2	10.29	4	0	0	0	1	7	8	8	8	2	1	5	2	5	0	0
Foytack	0-1	15.43	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
Gatewood	3-3	2.24	15	7	0	0	0	60.1	59	18	15	4	1	12	1	25	2	0
Kelso	2-0	2.28	10	1	1	1	0	23.2	19	6	6	3	1	9	0	21	1	0
Latman	6-10	3.85	40	18	2	1	2	138	128	72	59	15	7	52	6	81	1	0
Lee, D.	5-4	2.71	33	8	0	0	2	89.2	99	39	27	6	1	25	1	73	1	0
Lee, R.	6-5	1.51	64	5	0	0	19	137	87	31	23	6	1	58	8	111	3	0
McBride	4-13	5.26	29	21	0	0	1	116.1	104	77	68	14	16	75	0	66	3	0
Meyer	1-1	5.00	6	5	0	0	0	18	25	10	10	2	1	13	0	13	0	0
Navarro	0-0	1.93	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	5	2	2	0	2	5	0	8	0	0
Newman	13-10	2.75	32	28	7	2	0	190	177	68	58	9	7	39	8	83	2	0
Osinski	3-3	3.48	47	4	1	1	2	93	87	47	36	8	2	39	7	88	4	0
Smith	1-4	2.84	15	1	0	0	0	31.2	34	13	10	5	1	10	1	20	2	0
Spring	1-0	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Sukla	0-1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	82-80	2.91	162	162	30	28	41	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	50	530	54	965	42	1

WIN STREAK: 11, June 16-26

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 27-June 1 & June 27-July 1



1965 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.241	122	349	30	84	140	14	0	14	47	0	0	1	37	3	74	2	2
Brunet	.054	41	56	3	3	5	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	0	34	0	1
Cardenal	.250	134	512	58	128	188	23	2	11	57	3	6	2	27	1	72	37	17
Chance	.093	36	75	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	56	0	0
Cimoli	.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clinton	.243	89	222	29	54	75	12	3	1	8	2	1	1	23	1	37	2	3
Coates	.000	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dees	.156	12	32	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	2
Egan	.263	18	38	3	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0
Fregosi	.277	161	602	66	167	245	19	7	15	64	15	8	4	54	4	107	13	5
Gatewood	.214	46	14	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Gotay	.247	40	77	6	19	26	4	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	2	9	0	0
Hernandez	.333	6	6	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.260	19	73	8	19	33	5	0	3	8	2	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Knoop	.269	142	465	47	125	178	24	4	7	43	6	2	0	31	5	101	3	2
Koppe	.212	23	33	3	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	10	1	0
Latman	.000	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, D.	.333	10	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, R.	.143	69	21	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
Lopez	.203	52	69	10	14	19	2	0	1	2	7	1	0	2	0	23	1	0
McBride	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
McGlothlin	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
May	.200	30	30	2	6	9	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	15	0	0
Newman	.095	36	74	4	7	11	1	0	1	5	7	2	0	7	0	34	0	0
Pearson	.278	122	360	41	100	133	17	2	4	21	8	0	2	51	0	17	12	1
Piche	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.268	53	112	10	30	45	5	2	2	12	3	0	1	5	1	15	2	2
Power	.259	124	197	11	51	63	7	1	1	20	6	0	1	5	1	13	2	2
Ranew	.209	41	91	12	19	26	4	0	1	10	2	2	0	7	0	22	0	0
Reichardt	.267	20	75	8	20	27	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	12	4	1
Rodgers	.209	132	411	33	86	109	14	3	1	32	4	8	3	35	9	61	4	5
Roof	.136	9	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Sanford	.143	9	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Satriano	.165	47	79	8	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	10	1	10	1	1
Schaal	.224	155	483	48	108	151	12	2	9	45	7	4	1	61	8	88	6	3
Shockley	.187	40	107	5	20	28	2	0	2	17	0	2	1	9	0	16	0	0
Simpson	.222	8	27	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	8	1	0
Smith, B.G.	.228	23	57	1	13	16	3	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	10	0	1
Smith, W.	.261	136	459	52	120	194	14	9	14	57	1	5	1	32	10	60	9	8
Spangler	.260	51	96	17	25	26 0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	9	4 0	0
Sukla	.000	25	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	-	0	-	-	0	0	-	0
Wantz	.000	1	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.239	162	5354	527	1279	1827	200	36	92	486	93	44	22	443	48	973	107	59

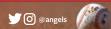
1965	ANIO	ri o	DITO	IIIIIO
IUDD	$\Delta MI_{4}$	FI S	PIII:	HING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	9-11	2.56	41	26	8	3	2	197	149	64	56	9	3	69	8	141	3	3
Chance	15-10	3.15	36	33	10	4	0	225.2	197	86	79	12	9	101	10	164	6	3
Coates	2-0	3.54	17	0	0	0	3	28	23	13	11	1	0	16	2	15	1	0
Gatewood	4-5	3.42	46	3	0	0	0	92	91	41	35	5	1	37	3	37	9	0
Latman	1-1	2.84	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	30	12	10	3	0	16	3	18	2	0
Lee, D.	0-1	6.28	10	0	0	0	0	14.1	21	11	10	4	1	5	2	12	1	0
Lee, R.	9-7	1.92	69	0	0	0	23	131	95	35	28	11	1	42	8	89	1	1
Lopez	14-13	2.93	35	32	8	1	1	215.1	185	79	70	12	4	82	6	122	10	0
May	4-9	3.92	30	19	2	1	0	124	111	59	54	7	4	78	1	76	9	0
McBride	0-3	6.14	8	4	0	0	0	22	24	17	15	1	2	14	0	11	1	0
McGlothlin	0-3	3.50	3	3	1	0	0	18	18	9	7	1	0	7	1	9	0	0
Newman	14-16	2.93	36	36	10	2	0	260.2	225	94	85	15	1	64	10	109	6	1
Piche	0-3	6.86	14	1	0	0	0	19.2	20	15	15	5	0	12	2	14	1	0
Sanford	1-2	4.60	9	5	0	0	1	29.1	35	16	15	2	0	10	1	13	2	1
Sukla	2-3	4.50	25	0	0	0	3	32	32	16	16	3	1	10	2	15	0	0
Wantz	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	75-87	3.17	162	162	39	14	33	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	27	563	59	847	52	9

ANGELS.COM

WIN STREAK: 5, May 3-7

LOSING STREAK: 5, June 23-27





1966 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS
Adcock	.273	83	231	33	63	133	10	3	18	48	0	3	0	31	6	48	2	2
Bailey	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.103	41	68	5	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	34	0	0
Burdette	.125	54	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Cardenal	.276	154	561	67	155	224	15	3	16	48	3	4	4	34	5	69	24	11
Chance	.026	41	76	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	3	0	54	0	0
Coates	.091	9	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Egan, D.	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, T.	.000	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Fregosi	.252	162	611	78	154	239	32	7	13	67	10	6	2	67	1	89	17	8
Hernandez	.043	58	23	19	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1
Johnstone	.264	61	254	35	67	96	12	4	3	17	2	0	1	11	1	36	3	3
Kelso	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.192	117	312	31	60	102	7	4	9	44	6	3	5	51	8	67	7	4
Knoop	.232	161	590	54	137	228	18	11	17	72	9	7	1	43	8	144	1	5
Lee	.000	61	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
Lopez, M.	.190	55	58	10	11	13	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	27	0	1
Lopez, R.	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malzone	.206	82	155	6	32	43	5	0	2	12	0	1	0	10	1	11	0	0
McGlothlin	.059	19	17	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Montanez	.000	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Morton	.220	15	50	4	11	12	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	1
Newman	.200	21	30	0	6	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
Pearson	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Piersall	.211	75	123	14	26	31	5	0	0	14	6	2	0	13	0	19	1	2
Reed	.000	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Reichardt	.288	89	319	48	92	153	5	4	16	44	1	1	13	27	3	61	8	4
Rodgers	.236	133	454	45	107	154	20	3	7	48	0	6	2	29	8	57	3	4
Rojas	.071	47	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Rubio	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Sanford	.136	50	22	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	12	0	0
Satriano	.239	103	226	16	54	65	5	3	0	24	2	0	0	27	2	32	3	3
Schaal	.244	138	386	59	94	141	15	7	6	24	0	2	5	68	0	56	6	4
Siebern	.247	125	336	29	83	114	14	1	5	41	0	5	0	63	7	61	0	1
Smith	.185	90	195	18	36	46	3	2	1	20	2	3	3	12	2	37	1	0
Spangler	.667	6	9	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Sukla	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vinson	.182	13	22	3	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	9	0	0
Warner	.211	45	123	22	26	53	4	1	7	16	0	1	0	9	0	55	0	0
Wright	.103	24	29	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

IYBB ANL	iELS PI	IUHING
PITCHER	W-L	ERA

.232

162 5360

TOTALS

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	13-13	3.31	41	32	8	2	0	212	183	88	78	21	5	106	8	148	4	4
Burdette	7-2	3.39	54	0	0	0	5	79.2	80	32	30	4	1	12	2	27	2	2
Chance	12-17	3.08	41	37	11	2	1	259.2	206	113	89	18	7	114	9	180	8	0
Coates	1-1	3.98	9	4	1	1	0	31.2	32	16	14	3	0	10	0	16	1	0
Egan, D.	0-0	4.40	11	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	7	7	2	0	6	2	11	0	1
Kelso	1-1	2.38	5	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	3	3	1	1	6	1	11	0	0
Lee	5-4	2.74	61	0	0	0	12	101.2	90	39	31	8	1	31	2	46	2	1
Lopez, M.	7-14	3.93	37	32	6	2	1	199	188	95	87	20	9	68	2	132	12	0
Lopez, R.	0-1	5.14	4	1	0	0	0	7	4	5	4	1	0	4	0	2	1	1
McGlothlin	3-1	4.52	19	11	0	0	0	67.2	79	37	34	9	1	19	0	41	6	1
Newman	4-7	4.73	21	19	1	0	0	102.2	112	54	54	7	6	31	2	42	5	0
Reed	0-1	2.93	19	1	0	0	1	43	39	14	14	5	0	15	2	17	1	0
Rojas	7-4	2.88	47	2	0	0	10	84.1	83	28	27	9	1	15	2	37	1	0
Rubio	2-1	2.96	7	4	1	1	0	27.1	22	10	9	2	1	16	1	27	2	0
Sanford	13-7	3.83	50	6	0	0	5	108	108	51	46	11	4	27	6	54	3	1
Sukla	1-1	6.48	12	0	0	0	1	16.2	18	12	12	4	0	6	0	8	0	0
Wright	4-7	3.74	20	13	3	1	0	91.1	92	39	38	11	1	25	4	37	1	0
TOTALS	80-82	3.56	162	162	31	12	36	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	38	511	43	836	49	11

WIN STREAK: 7, June 13-18 LOSING STREAK: 6, May 15-22



1967	ΔN	GFI	S RA	TTII	٧G
100/	nn	ULL	ט טר	., ,,,	10

IBO/ ANG	ELO DA	טאוווו																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brunet	.077	40	78	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	40	0	0
Burdette	.000	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardenal	.236	108	381	40	90	131	13	5	6	27	6	1	2	15	0	63	10	5
Cimino	.417	46	12	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.040	32	50	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	23	0	0
Coates	.333	25	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Egan	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.290	151	590	75	171	233	23	6	9	56	7	0	5	49	2	77	9	6
Gabrielson	.083	11	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hall	.249	129	401	54	100	162	8	3	16	55	1	3	0	42	7	65	4	1
Hamilton	.158	26	38	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Held	.220	58	141	15	31	46	3	0	4	17	5	0	2	18	0	41	0	2
Hibbs	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnstone	.209	79	230	18	48	63	7	1	2	10	2	0	0	5	0	37	3	2
Kelso	.105	69	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Knoop	.245	159	511	51	125	180	18	5	9	38	6	2	1	44	13	136	2	2
Locke	.667	9	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	.500	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.227	12	22	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0
McGlothlin	.140	32	57	5	8	9	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	26	0	0
Mincher	.273	147	487	81	133	237	23	3	25	76	2	1	4	69	9	69	0	3
Morton	.313	80	201	23	63	78	9	3	0	32	4	0	2	22	1	29	0	3
Newman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.265	146	498	56	132	201	14	2	17	69	2	3	7	35	4	90	5	3
Repoz	.250	74	176	25	44	70	9	1	5	20	0	3	0	19	1	37	2	2
Rodgers	.219	139	429	29	94	131	13	3	6	41	6	4	2	34	5	55	1	4
Rodriguez	.238	29	130	14	31	39	3	1	1	8	1	0	0	2	0	21	1	0
Rojas	.059	72	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Rubio	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sanford	.200	12	15	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Satriano	.224	90	201	13	45	64	7	0	4	21	1	0	0	28	3	25	1	0
Schaal	.188	99	272	31	51	80	9	1	6	20	7	4	1	38	3	39	2	2
Simmons	.222	14	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Skowron	.220	62	123	8	27	34	2	1	1	10	0	0	4	4	1	18	0	0
Stubing	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Taylor	.308	23	52	5	16	22	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0
Turner	.000	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Wallace	.000	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1
Weaver	.000	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Werhas	.160	49	75	8	12	21	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	10	0	22	0	0
Willhite	.000	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wright	.273	23	22	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALC	220	1.01	F207	F.C.7	1200	1051	170	27	111	F24	00	22	24	452	40	1021	40	20

#### 1967 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	ВК
Brunet	11-19	3.31	40	37	7	2	1	250	203	99	92	19	4	90	9	165	5	0
Burdette	1-0	4.91	19	0	0	0	1	18.1	16	10	10	4	1	0	0	8	0	0
Cimino	3-3	3.26	46	1	0	0	1	88.1	73	38	32	12	2	31	4	80	2	0
Clark	12-11	2.59	32	30	1	1	0	174	144	69	50	15	6	69	0	81	12	1
Coates	1-2	4.30	25	1	0	0	0	52.1	47	26	25	5	4	23	5	39	2	0
Hamilton	9-6	3.24	26	20	0	0	0	119.1	104	47	43	6	1	63	3	74	11	0
Kelso	5-3	2.97	69	1	0	0	11	112	85	41	37	6	4	63	10	91	5	2
Locke	3-0	2.33	9	1	0	0	2	19.1	14	6	5	1	1	3	0	7	0	0
Lopez	0-2	9.00	4	3	0	0	0	9	11	10	9	1	0	9	0	6	2	1
McGlothlin	12-8	2.96	32	29	9	6	0	197.1	163	74	65	13	4	56	2	137	13	0
Newman	1-0	1.42	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rojas	12-9	2.52	72	0	0	0	27	121.2	106	45	34	7	3	38	17	83	5	1
Rubio	0-2	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15	18	7	6	2	4	9	0	4	0	0
Sanford	3-2	4.47	12	9	0	0	0	48.1	53	26	24	6	0	7	1	21	0	1
Simmons	2-1	2.60	14	4	1	1	0	34.2	44	11	10	1	2	9	3	13	0	0
Turner	1-2	4.15	13	1	0	0	0	17.1	16	9	8	4	1	4	0	6	0	0
Weaver	3-0	2.67	13	2	0	0	1	30.1	26	11	9	2	1	9	2	20	1	0
Willhite	0-2	4.35	10	7	0	0	0	39.1	39	20	19	8	0	16	0	22	1	1
Wright	5-5	3.26	20	11	1	0	0	77.1	76	33	28	5	1	24	2	35	2	0
TOTALS	84-77	3 19	161	161	19	14	30	1430 1	1246	587	507	118	40	525	58	892	61	7

WIN STREAK: 7, July 17-25

LOSING STREAK: 7, Aug. 14-20









1968 ANG	ELS BA	ITTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Bennett	.077	16	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Brunet	.081	39	74	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	38	0	1
Burgmeier	.000	71	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Causey	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cimino	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	.107	21	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Cottier	.194	33	67	2	13	19	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Davalillo	.298	93	339	34	101	127	15	4	1	18	3	2	0	15	1	34	17	10
Egan	.116	16	43	2	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Ellis	.045	42	44	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	21	0	0
Fregosi	.244	159	614	77	150	224	21	13	9	49	10	4	5	60	4	101	9	4
Hall	.214	46	126	15	27	33	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	16	3	19	1	0
Hamilton	.143	21	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Harrelson	.100	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Heffner	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Held	.111	33	45	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	0
Hinton	.195	116	267	28	52	89	10	3	7	23	2	3	0	24	3	61	3	1
Johnstone	.261	41	115	11	30	36	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	7	0	15	2	1
Kealey	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.230	89	161	23	37	44	4	0	1	15	3	3	1	25	2	32	1	3
Knoop	.249	152	494	48	123	160	20	4	3	39	2	2	3	35	6	128	3	2
Llenas	.128	16	39	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0
Locke	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.290	18	31	1	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	9	0	0
McGlothlin	.111	40	63	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	30	0	0
Messersmith	.100	29	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Mincher	.236	120	399	35	94	147	12	1	13	48	6	6	4	43	6	65	0	2
Morton	.270	81	163	13	44	53	6	0	1	18	2	1	4	14	0	18	2	1
Murphy	.000	15	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Pattin	.083	52	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.255	151	534	62	136	225	20	3	21	73	3	4	18	42	2	118	8	7
Repoz	.240	133	375	30	90	139	8	1	13	54	2	8	3	38	3	83	8	7
Rodgers	.190	91	258	13	49	58	6	0	1	14	2	2	3	16	3	48	2	1
Rodriguez	.242	76	223	14	54	69	10	1	1	16	1	0	1	17	2	36	0	2
Rojas	.100	38	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Satriano	.253	111	297	20	75	108	9	0	8	35	0	0	1	37	5	44	0	0
Schaal	.210	60	219	22	46	61	7	1	2	16	2	1	2	29	0	25	5	7
Sherry	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.191	19	68	2	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	3	0	10	0	0
Tatum	.176	17	51	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Trevino	.225	17	40	1	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1
Weaver	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.216	51	37	7	8	10	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	0

#### 1968 ANGELS PITCHING

.227

162 5331

TOTALS

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IB	SO	WP	ВК
Bennett	0-5	3.54	16	7	1	0	1	48.1	46	22	19	6	4	17	0	36	0	0
Brunet	13-17	2.86	39	36	8	5	0	245.1	191	83	78	23	2	68	3	132	10	0
Burgmeier	1-4	4.33	56	2	0	0	6	72.2	65	41	35	5	0	24	3	33	1	0
Cimino	0-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	2	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
Clark	1-11	3.53	21	17	0	0	0	94.1	74	51	37	4	1	54	1	60	13	0
Ellis	9-10	3.95	42	24	3	0	2	164	150	80	72	22	6	56	4	93	1	0
Hamilton	3-1	3.32	21	2	1	0	2	38	34	15	14	0	0	15	1	18	5	0
Harrelson	1-6	5.08	10	5	1	0	0	33.2	28	23	19	4	1	26	0	22	4	0
Heffner	0-0	2.25	7	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	2	0	0	6	1	3	1	0
Kealey	0-1	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	10	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	4	0	0
Locke	2-3	6.44	29	0	0	0	2	36.1	51	29	26	3	1	13	3	21	2	1
McGlothlin	10-15	3.54	40	32	8	0	3	208.1	187	87	82	19	8	60	5	135	7	0
Messersmith	4-2	2.21	28	5	2	1	4	81.1	44	21	20	3	1	35	4	74	3	1
Murphy	5-6	2.17	15	15	3	0	0	99.1	67	30	24	5	5	28	0	56	2	0
Pattin	4-4	2.79	52	4	0	0	3	84	67	27	26	7	2	37	4	66	5	0
Rojas	4-3	4.25	38	0	0	0	6	55	55	29	26	11	0	15	4	33	5	0
Sherry	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Weaver	0-1	2.38	14	0	0	0	0	22.2	22	7	6	4	0	10	2	8	0	0
Wright	10-6	3.94	41	13	2	1	3	125.2	123	58	55	13	2	44	6	71	7	0
TOTALS	67-95	3.43	162	162	29	11	32	1437	1234	615	548	131	33	519	43	869	68	2

WIN STREAK: 4, Apr. 28-May 1

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 21-27

1209 1694

50



1969 ANGL	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.500	4	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alomar	.250	134	559	60	140	157	10	2	1	30	3	0	0	36	2	48	18	3
Amaro	.222	41	27	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Azcue	.218	80	248	15	54	63	6	0	1	19	1	4	2	27	11	28	0	1
Borbon	.000	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bradley	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	.160	13	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.037	23	27	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	0	0
Chance	.143	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.500	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cottier	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.304	28	56	10	17	30	1	0	4	10	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0
Davalillo	.155	33	71	10	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	5	3	0
Egan	.142	46	120	7	17	33	1	0	5	16	0	3	1	17	2	41	0	1
Fisher	.000	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Fregosi	.260	161	580	78	151	221	22	6	12	47	7	4	1	93	7	86	9	2
Geishert	.000	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Hicks	.083	37	48	6	4	13	0	0	3	8	0	1	0	13	1	18	0	1
Johnson	.203	67	133	10	27	35	8	0	0	9	1	1	3	10	1	19	5	1
Johnstone	.270	148	540	64	146	206	20	5	10	59	8	6	5	38	5	75	3	9
Kealey	.000	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Knoop	.197	27	71	5	14	18	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	13	1	16	1	3
Llenas	.170	34	47	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
May	.082	44	49	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	22	0	0
McGlothlin	.121	37	58	0	7	9	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Messersmith	.156	42	77	5	12	14	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	8	0	28	0	0
Morton	.244	87	172	18	42	75	10	1	7	32	1	2	3	28	1	29	0	0
Murphy	.141	36	171	2	10	12	2	0	0	4	5	1	0	3	0	26	0	0
Ortega	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	.231	13	13	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Priddy	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.254	137	493	60	125	183	11	4	13	68	6	7	8	43	5	100	3	6
Repoz	.164	103	219	25	36	63	1	1	8	19	3	1	0	32	2	52	1	3
Rodgers	.196	18	46	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	8	0	0
Rodriguez	.232	159	561	47	130	172	17	2	7	49	4	7	2	32	11	88	5	3
Satriano	.259	41	108	5	28	33	2	0	1	16	2	2	1	18	1	15	0	2
Spencer	.254	113	386	39	98	148	14	3	10	31	8	0	2	26	6	53	1	0
Stuart	.157	22	51	3	8	13	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Tatum, J.	.318	10	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1
Tatum, K.	.286	45	21	3	6	13	1	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	0
Voss	.261	133	349	33	91	116	11	4	2	40	2	1	0	35	6	40	5	3
Washburn	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilhelm	.000	44	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Wolf	.000	2 40	-	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0 6	0	0
Wright	.182		11											1				
TOTALS	.230	163	5416	528	1221	1694	151	29	88	480	75	41	32	516	65	929	54	39

PITCHER	VV-L	ERA	G	G3	CG	эпо	οv	IP	п	n.	ER	пп	пр	DD	ID	30	VVP	DI
Allen	0-1	5.40	4	1	0	0	0	10	5	7	6	1	0	10	0	5	0	0
Borbon	2-3	6.15	22	0	0	0	0	41	55	31	28	5	4	11	2	20	2	0
Bradley	0-1	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	9	9	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brunet	6-7	3.84	23	19	2	2	0	100.2	98	51	43	15	1	39	4	56	4	1
Clark	0-0	5.59	6	1	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	2	0	7	1	6	0	0
Fisher	3-2	3.63	52	1	0	0	2	96.2	100	46	39	9	1	28	3	47	0	0
Geishert	1-1	4.65	11	3	0	0	1	31	32	18	16	4	1	7	3	18	0	0
Kealey	2-0	3.93	15	3	1	1	0	36.2	48	18	16	4	1	13	1	17	2	0
May	10-13	3.44	43	25	4	0	2	180.1	142	81	69	20	3	66	5	133	3	4
McGlothlin	8-16	3.18	37	35	4	1	0	201	188	86	71	19	5	58	1	96	5	1
Messersmith	16-11	2.52	40	33	10	2	2	250	169	81	70	17	5	100	7	211	16	1
Murphy	10-16	4.21	36	35	4	0	0	215.2	213	110	101	12	21	69	3	100	16	0
Ortega	0-0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	8	13	13	9	3	0	7	1	4	0	0
Priddy	0-1	4.78	15	0	0	0	0	26.1	24	14	14	4	0	7	1	15	2	0
Tatum, K.	7-2	1.36	45	0	0	0	22	86.1	51	13	13	1	4	39	5	65	5	0

11.1 21 11 10

65.2

63.2 66 33 29

0

10

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 23-29

0-2 7.94

1-8 4.10

Washburn

Wilhelm

Wright

1969 ANGELS PITCHING

LOSING STREAK: 10, May 16-25

CG



21 18



0 1



4

31

0

3 0

2.47

44

37



1970 ANGE	LS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.000	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alomar	.251	162	672	82	169	197	18	2	2	36	11	2	1	49	2	65	35	12
Azcue	.242	114	351	19	85	106	13	1	2	25	1	3	2	24	4	40	0	0
Bradley	.167	17	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Brown	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.276	68	134	20	37	63	9	1	5	25	0	0	1	11	2	29	0	1
Cox	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle	.000	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Egan	.238	79	210	14	50	68	6	0	4	20	1	2	1	14	1	67	0	0
Fisher	.091	67	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.278	158	601	95	167	276	33	5	22	82	2	4	3	69	3	92	0	2
Garrett	.067	32	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Gonzalez	.304	26	92	9	28	33	2	0	1	12	2	0	1	2	0	11	3	2
Griffin	.127	18	55	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Hicks	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnson	.3289	156	614	85	202	282	26	6	14	86	0	3	7	35	9	68	17	2
Johnstone	.238	119	320	34	76	129	10	5	11	39	3	3	1	24	6	53	1	0
Kealey	.250	17	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.250	38	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
May	.087	38	69	0	6	8	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	31	0	0
McMullen	.232	124	422	50	98	155	9	3	14	61	1	3	3	59	10	81	1	0
Messersmith	.157	38	70	4	11	17	3	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Murphy	.184	39	76	7	14	18	1	0	1	7	8	1	0	5	0	32	0	0
Oyler	.083	24	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
Perez	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queen	.250	37	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.167	9	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Repoz	.238	137	407	50	97	180	17	6	18	47	6	2	3	45	6	90	4	2
Reynolds	.250	59	120	11	30	38	3	1	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	10	1	1
Rivers	.320	17	25	6	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	5	1	0
Rodriguez	.270	17	63	6	17	23	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	1
Ruiz	.243	68	107	10	26	31	3	1	0	12	4	1	1	7	1	16	3	0
Shank	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.000	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	1
Spencer	.274	146	511	61	140	204	20	4	12	68	6	5	0	28	6	61	0	2
Tatum, J.	.238	75	181	28	43	50	7	0	0	6	1	1	0	17	1	35	1	0
Tatum, K.	.182	62	11	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Voss	.243	80	181	21	44	63	4	3	3	30	1	5	2	23	2	18	2	1
Wolf	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.171	47	105	9	18	28	4	0	2	10	4	0	0	2	0	32	0	0
TOTALS	.251	162	5532	631	1391	2010	197	40	114	597	69	37	29	447	56	922	69	27

1070		0-1		ITOIL	
1970	$\Delta NI$	4H !	Y PI	шж	INI:

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	1-1	2.63	8	2	0	0	0	24	23	7	7	0	1	11	2	13	2	0
Bradley	2-5	4.13	17	11	1	1	0	69.2	71	38	32	3	1	33	6	53	5	0
Cox	0-0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Doyle	3-1	5.14	40	0	0	0	5	42	43	25	24	7	1	21	3	34	2	2
Fisher	4-4	3.04	67	2	0	0	8	130.1	117	51	44	15	2	35	1	74	6	1
Garrett	5-6	2.65	32	7	0	0	0	74.2	48	23	22	6	1	44	9	53	2	3
Kealey	1-0	4.15	17	0	0	0	1	21.2	19	11	10	2	0	6	2	14	0	0
LaRoche	4-1	3.44	38	0	0	0	4	49.2	41	20	19	6	4	21	6	44	1	1
May	7-13	4.01	38	34	2	2	0	208.2	190	102	93	20	3	81	7	164	8	2
Messersmith	11-10	3.01	37	26	6	1	5	194.2	144	75	65	21	6	78	6	162	2	0
Murphy	16-13	4.24	39	38	5	2	0	227	223	114	107	32	7	81	10	99	8	1
Queen	3-6	4.20	34	3	0	0	9	60	58	28	28	5	5	28	6	44	0	0
Shank	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Tatum, K.	7-4	2.94	62	0	0	0	17	88.2	68	35	29	12	5	26	5	50	6	0
Wolf	0-0	5.06	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	5	2	0
Wright	22-12	2.83	39	39	7	2	0	260.2	226	97	82	24	7	88	4	110	8	0
TOTALS	86-76	3.48	162	162	21	10	49	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	43	559	67	923	52	10

WIN STREAK: 5, Apr. 7-12 & Sept. 27-Oct. 1 LOSING STREAK: 9, Sept. 4-12



1971 ANGE	LS BAT	TING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS
Allen	.294	54	17	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Alomar	.260	162	689	77	179	221	24	3	4	42	7	2	0	41	4	60	39	10
Berry	.221	111	298	29	66	92	17	0	3	22	3	4	3	18	0	33	3	2
Christensen	.270	29	63	4	17	18	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	6	1	5	0	1
Clark	.267	11	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Conigliaro	.222	74	266	23	59	89	18	0	4	15	1	1	1	23	1	52	3	3
Cowan	.276	74	174	12	48	68	8	0	4	20	1	0	0	7	1	41	1	1
Fisher	.063	57	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Fregosi	.233	107	347	31	81	113	15	1	5	33	5	3	5	39	6	61	2	1
Gonzalez	.245	111	314	32	77	99	9	2	3	38	2	3	3	28	5	28	0	1
Hassler	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson	.260	65	242	19	63	77	8	0	2	21	1	1	2	15	3	34	5	2
Kusnyer	.154	6	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.091	56	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Lasher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maloney	.200	13	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
May	.147	32	68	2	10	11	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	40	0	0
McMullen	.250	160	593	63	148	234	19	2	21	68	4	4	3	53	10	74	1	1
Meoli	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Messersmith	.172	39	93	8	16	24	2	0	2	5	6	0	0	5	0	30	0	0
Moses	.227	69	181	12	41	65	8	2	4	15	1	1	0	10	4	34	0	0
Murphy	.173	37	75	5	13	16	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
O'Brien	.199	90	251	25	50	75	8	1	5	21	4	0	1	15	4	33	0	2
Parker	.229	20	70	4	16	21	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	20	1	1
Queen	.000	45	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Repoz	.199	113	297	39	59	111	11	1	13	42	0	2	1	60	6	69	3	5
Reynolds, A.	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reynolds, T.	.186	45	86	4	16	25	3	0	2	8	2	0	3	9	1	6	0	1
Rivers	.265	78	268	31	71	90	12	2	1	12	8	0	1	19	1	38	13	1
Ruiz	.263	31	19	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Silverio	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.237	148	510	50	121	200	21	2	18	59	6	5	3	48	7	63	0	1
Stephenson	.219	98	279	24	61	87	17	0	3	25	2	2	3	22	6	21	0	0
Torborg	.203	55	123	6	25	30	5	0	0	5	3	1	0	3	1	6	0	0
Wright	.154	40	91	4	14	19	3	1	0	5	9	1	0	6	0	27	0	1
Wynne	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.231	162	5495	511	1271	1808	213	18	96	477	83	31	29	441	61	827	72	34

1971 ANGELS PITCHII	٧G
---------------------	----

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	4-6	2.49	54	1	0	0	15	94	75	29	26	4	0	40	8	72	5	2
Clark	2-1	2.86	11	7	1	1	1	44	36	15	14	6	2	28	2	28	4	0
Fisher	10-8	2.72	57	3	0	0	3	119	92	46	36	11	2	50	5	82	4	0
Hassler	0-3	3.86	6	4	0	0	0	18.2	25	10	8	0	1	15	2	13	2	0
LaRoche	5-1	2.50	56	0	0	0	9	72	55	21	20	3	1	27	10	63	2	0
Lasher	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Maloney	0-3	5.04	13	4	0	0	0	30.1	35	18	17	3	1	24	2	13	3	0
May	11-12	3.02	32	31	7	2	0	208.1	160	74	70	12	2	87	6	156	0	0
Messersmith	20-13	2.99	38	38	14	4	0	276.2	224	112	92	16	7	121	6	179	9	0
Murphy	6-17	3.77	37	36	7	0	0	243.1	228	108	102	24	9	82	9	89	17	1
Queen	2-2	1.78	44	0	0	0	4	65.2	49	17	13	3	8	29	6	53	6	1
Reynolds, A.	0-3	4.61	15	1	0	0	0	27.1	32	15	14	2	0	18	5	15	1	0
Wright	16-17	2.99	37	37	10	2	0	276.2	225	105	92	17	3	82	10	135	7	0
Wynne	0-0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	76-86	3.10	162	162	39	11	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	36	607	71	904	60	4

ANGELS.COM

WIN STREAK: 7, Apr. 12-18

LOSING STREAK: 4, three times





1972 ANGE	LS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.118	42	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Alomar	.239	155	610	65	146	175	20	3	1	25	6	3	0	47	5	55	20	12
Azcue	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Barber	.143	34	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Berry	.289	119	409	41	118	154	15	3	5	39	12	1	2	35	2	47	5	3
Cardenas	.223	150	551	25	123	156	11	2	6	42	13	1	2	35	4	73	1	2
Clark	.097	27	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	0
Coletta	.300	14	30	5	9	13	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cowan	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Doyle	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dukes	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	.118	43	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Foster	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hiatt	.289	22	45	4	13	18	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	0
Howard	.263	11	38	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Kosco	.213	49	142	15	34	60	4	2	6	13	1	2	1	5	1	23	1	0
Kusnyer	.207	64	179	13	37	47	2	1	2	13	1	0	1	16	3	33	0	0
Lange	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Llenas	.266	44	64	3	17	20	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0
May	.113	35	62	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
McMullen	.269	137	472	36	127	174	18	1	9	34	1	2	0	48	2	59	1	2
Messersmith	.189	26	53	2	10	13	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	1	0
Motton	.154	42	39	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0
Murphy	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
O'Brien	.179	36	39	10	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0
Oliver	.269	134	509	47	137	222	20	4	19	70	0	5	3	27	8	97	4	3
Parker	.213	36	80	11	17	25	2	0	2	8	0	2	0	9	0	17	0	2
Pinson	.275	136	484	56	133	182	24	2	7	49	4	4	5	30	12	54	17	6
Queen	.000	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Repoz	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rivers	.214	58	159	18	34	44	6	2	0	7	8	0	1	8	1	26	4	3
Rose	.200	16	10	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Ryan	.135	39	96	4	13	20	5	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	48	1	0
Sells	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.167	13	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Spencer	.222	82	212	13	47	55	5	0	1	14	0	1	0	12	1	25	0	1
Stanton	.251	127	402	44	101	158	15	3	12	39	2	2	4	22	4	100	2	3
Stephenson	.274	66	146	14	40	51	3	1	2	17	0	0	4	11	5	8	0	0
Torborg	.209	59	153	5	32	35	3	0	0	8	0	0	1	14	4	21	0	0
Wright	.217	35	83	7	18	30	6	0	2	13	6	0	0	4	0	25	0	0
TOTALS	.242	155	5165	454	1249	1706	171	26	78	420	66	25	25	358	52	850	57	37

- 1	'n	ᇄ		.,,	,,,		יוח	TOI	1 I A	ın
- 1	u	72	/\ /	٧G	: - 1		νı	TCH	4 I N	114
-1	u	16	m	٧u	ш	LU.		ıuı	,,,,	u

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	3-7	3.48	42	6	0	0	5	85.1	76	38	33	7	3	55	5	53	8	0
Barber	4-4	2.02	34	3	0	0	2	58	37	16	13	4	1	30	11	34	1	0
Clark	4-9	4.50	26	15	2	0	1	109.2	105	59	55	10	2	55	2	61	7	0
Doyle	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1
Dukes	0-1	1.64	7	0	0	0	1	11	11	3	2	1	1	0	0	8	1	0
Fisher	4-5	3.76	43	1	0	0	4	81.1	73	35	34	6	0	31	3	32	0	0
Foster	0-1	4.97	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	12	8	7	3	2	6	0	11	1	0
Lange	0-0	3.65	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	7	4	4	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
May	12-11	2.94	35	30	10	3	1	205.1	162	79	67	15	0	82	6	169	3	0
Messersmith	8-11	2.81	25	21	10	3	2	169.2	125	56	53	5	2	68	8	142	2	1
Murphy	0-0	5.40	6	0	0	1	0	10	13	6	6	0	0	8	1	2	1	0
Queen	0-0	4.35	17	0	0	0	0	31	31	17	15	2	3	19	1	19	1	0
Rose	1-4	4.22	16	4	0	0	0	42.2	49	25	20	9	0	19	5	39	0	1
Ryan	19-16	2.28	39	39	20	9★	0	284	166	80	72	14	10	157★	4	329★	18★	0
Sells	2-0	2.81	10	0	0	0	0	16	11	6	5	0	0	5	1	2	1	0
Wright	18-11	2.98	35	35	15	2	0	251	229	101	83	14	4	80	6	87	4	0
TOTALS	75-80	3.06	155	155	57	18	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	28	620	53	1000	49	3

WIN STREAK: 6, Sept. 24-30

LOSING STREAK: 6, July 16-21



PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	-
lomar	.238	136	470	45	112	121	7	1	0	28	12	3	0	34	1	44	25	
erry	.284	136	415	48	118	142	11	2	3	36	8	2	1	26	0	50	1	
rooks	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	
halk	.232	24	69	14	16	18	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	9	0	13	0	
DaVanon	.245	41	49	6	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	
pstein	.215	91	312	30	67	103	8	2	8	32	0	2	5	34	2	54	0	
Gallagher	.273	110	311	16	85	93	6	1	0	26	1	4	1	35	3	31	1	
Grabarkewitz	.163	61	129	27	21	38	6	1	3	9	1	0	1	28	0	27	2	
loward	.095	8	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	
Kusnyer	.125	41	64	5	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	
lenas	.269	78	130	16	35	39	1	0	1	25	2	4	1	10	0	16	0	
<b>VicCraw</b>	.265	99	264	25	70	86	7	0	3	24	0	1	2	30	1	42	3	
Meoli	.223	120	305	36	68	88	12	1	2	23	3	5	0	31	1	38	2	
Oliver	.265	151	544	51	144	224	24	1	18	89	0	4	5	33	7	100	1	
Parker	.225	38	102	14	23	27	2	1	0	7	3	1	1	8	1	23	0	
Pinson	.260	124	466	56	121	171	14	6	8	57	8	7	0	20	3	55	5	
Rivers	.349	30	129	26	45	59	6	4	0	16	3	0	1	8	0	11	8	
Robinson	.266	147	534	85	142	261	29	0	30	97	1	3	10	82	12	93	1	
Sands	.273	17	33	5	9	16	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	10	0	
Scheinblum	.328	77	229	28	75	98	10	2	3	21	2	1	1	35	6	27	0	
Spencer	.241	29	87	10	21	35	4	2	2	11	1	1	1	9	1	9	0	
Stanton	.235	119	306	41	72	109	9	2	8	34	2	2	2	27	2	88	3	
Stelmaszek	.154	22	26	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	7	0	
Stephenson	.246	60	122	9	30	38	5	0	1	9	2	0	1	7	1	7	0	
Torborg	.220	102	255	20	56	66	7	0	1	18	7	1	0	21	0	32	0	
/alentine	.302	32	126	12	38	50	5	2	1	13	3	2	0	5	0	9	6	
OTALS	.253	162	5505	629	1395	1915	183	29	93	595	60	45	34	509	42	816	59	_
973 ANGE	LS DE	SIGNA:	TED HIT	TTERS		ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НР	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	
					H												_	-
Grabarkewitz	.091	5	22	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	
lenas	.125	3	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	
McCraw	.297	9	37	2	11	17	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	
Oliver	.200	11	40	3	8	13	0	1	1	8	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	
Parker	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
Robinson	.260	127	466	75	121	224	25	0	26	84	1	3	9	76	10	82	1	
Scheinblum	.417	7	24	4	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	
	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
pencer							26		31	99	2	3	11	90	12	104	1	

ın	73	A A	ın	П	0		ITI	nı	11	A/	$\mathbf{n}$
- 19	1.3	$\Delta \Lambda$	11-	-1		PI	,,,	:н	ш	w	I -

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	0-0	10.38	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	15	10	10	0	0	5	0	4	2	0
Barber	3-2	3.53	50	1	0	0	4	89.1	90	40	35	5	3	32	3	58	4	0
Hand	4-3	3.62	16	6	0	0	0	54.2	58	29	22	5	1	21	0	19	2	0
Hassler	0-4	3.69	7	4	1	0	0	31.2	33	23	13	0	3	19	0	19	2	1
Lange	2-1	4.44	17	4	1	0	0	52.2	61	30	26	9	1	21	2	27	1	0
May	7-17	4.38	34	28	10	4	0	185	177	101	90	20	3	80	9	134	6	3
Monteagudo	2-1	4.20	15	0	0	0	3	30	23	18	14	2	4	16	3	8	2	0
Perranoski	0-2	4.09	8	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	5	0	1	7	0	5	1	0
Ryan	21-16	2.87	41	39	26	4	1	326	238	113	104	18	7	162★	2	383★	15	0
Sells	7-2	3.71	51	0	0	0	10	68	72	30	28	2	5	35	6	25	8	1
Singer	20-14	3.22	40	40	19	2	0	315.2	280	124	113	15	9	130	5	241	7	1
Tanana	2-2	3.08	4	4	2	1	0	26.1	20	11	9	2	0	8	0	22	2	0
Wilshusen	0-0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Wright	11-19	3.68	37	36	13	1	0	257	273	120	105	26	3	76	0	65	4	0
TOTALS	79-83	3.57	162	162	72	13	19	1456.1	1351	657	577	104	41	614	30	1010	56	6

ANGELS.COM

WIN STREAK: 5, May 12-16

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 6-11 & June 21-27





1974 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.222	46	54	12	12	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	8	2	0
Balaz	.238	14	42	4	10	13	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Bochte	.270	57	196	24	53	74	4	1	5	26	4	2	1	18	0	23	6	3
Chalk	.252	133	465	44	117	147	9	3	5	31	9	4	7	30	1	57	10	10
Doherty	.256	74	223	20	57	82	14	1	3	15	4	1	0	8	1	13	2	1
Doyle	.260	147	511	47	133	159	19	2	1	34	9	2	1	25	2	49	6	7
Egan	.117	43	94	4	11	11	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	8	0	40	1	0
Epstein	.161	18	62	10	10	24	2	0	4	6	0	0	1	10	0	13	0	0
Heise	.267	29	75	7	20	27	7	0	0	6	3	0	0	5	0	10	0	1
Howard	.231	22	39	5	9	11	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Lahoud	.271	127	325	46	88	149	16	3	13	44	1	1	3	47	3	57	4	5
Llenas	.261	72	138	16	36	48	6	0	2	17	1	7	0	11	1	19	0	0
McCraw	.286	56	119	21	34	51	8	0	3	17	0	1	0	12	2	13	2	1
Meoli	.244	36	90	9	22	24	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	8	0	10	2	4
Nettles	.274	56	175	27	48	52	4	0	0	8	2	0	0	16	0	38	20	11
Oliver	.248	110	359	22	89	124	9	1	8	55	0	6	1	16	2	51	2	1
Ramirez	.163	31	86	4	14	14	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	6	0	23	2	1
Rivers	.285	118	466	69	133	183	19	11	3	31	11	1	1	39	0	47	30	13
Robinson	.251	129	427	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	75	14	85	5	1
Rodriguez	.253	140	395	48	100	141	20	0	7	36	8	4	9	69	6	56	4	5
Sands	.193	43	83	6	16	30	2	0	4	13	0	1	1	23	2	17	0	0
Schaal	.248	53	165	10	41	52	5	0	2	20	0	0	0	18	1	27	2	2
Scheinblum	.154	10	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Stanton	.267	118	415	48	111	169	21	2	11	62	6	5	5	33	3	107	10	8
Valentine	.261	117	371	39	97	122	10	3	3	39	8	7	3	25	0	25	8	5
TOTALS	.254	163	5401	618	1372	1922	203	31	95	550	82	48	45	509	38	801	119	79

19/4 ANG	ELS DE	SIGNAI	'LU HII	IEKS														
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Doherty	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howard	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.214	10	28	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	1
Llenas	.160	10	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
McCraw	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver	.667	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson	.252	119	424	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	73	10	84	5	1
Rodriguez	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sands	.185	21	65	4	12	22	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	15	1	14	0	0
Scheinblum	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valentine	.308	4	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
TOTALC	240	102	F73	0.5	127	242		_	22					404		440		_

1974 ANGE	LS PIT	CHING																
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	so	WP	BK
Cumberland	0-1	3.74	17	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	9	9	2	0	10	2	12	0	0
Dobson	2-3	5.70	5	5	2	0	0	30	39	19	19	3	0	13	1	16	3	0
Figueroa	2-8	3.67	25	12	5	1	0	105.1	119	46	43	3	4	36	2	49	0	1
Gilbreth	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hassler	7-11	2.61	23	22	10	2	1	162	132	64	47	10	9	79	2	76	7	1
Kirkwood	0-0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	8	7	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
Lange	3-8	3.80	21	18	1	0	0	113.2	111	63	48	10	4	47	0	57	3	1
Lockwood	2-5	4.32	37	2	0	0	1	81.1	81	42	39	8	5	32	4	39	3	1
May	0-1	7.00	18	3	0	0	2	27	29	24	21	2	1	10	0	12	4	0
Pena	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pina	1-2	2.31	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	3	3	1	0	3	2	6	2	0
Quintana	2-1	4.26	18	0	0	0	0	12.2	17	6	6	0	0	14	1	11	0	0
Raziano	1-2	6.48	13	0	0	0	1	16.2	15	14	12	1	0	8	1	9	0	0
Ryan	22-16	2.89	42	41	26	3	0	332.2★	221	127	107	18	9	202★	3	367★	9	0
Sanders	0-0	2.79	9	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	5	3	0	0	3	0	4	1	0
Sells	2-3	3.69	20	0	0	0	2	39	48	19	16	3	3	16	0	14	3	0
Selma	2-2	5.09	18	0	0	0	1	23	22	13	13	2	1	17	2	15	4	0
Singer	7-4	2.98	14	14	8	0	0	108.2	102	48	36	3	1	43	0	77	4	1
Stoneman	1-8	6.14	13	11	0	0	0	58.2	78	41	40	8	2	31	0	33	2	0
Tanana	14-19	3.12	39	35	12	4	0	268.2	262	104	93	27	8	77	4	180	4	2
TOTALS	68-94	3.52	163	163	64	13	12	1439	1339	657	564	101	47	649	24	986	50	7

WIN STREAK: 6, Apr. 29-May 5

LOSING STREAK: 11, June 30-July 10



1975 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allietta	.178	21	45	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Balaz	.242	45	120	10	29	42	8	1	1	10	1	1	0	5	0	25	0	0
Bochte	.285	107	375	41	107	141	19	3	3	48	3	3	2	45	5	43	3	4
Briggs	.226	13	31	3	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	2
Chalk	.273	149	513	59	140	177	24	2	3	56	11	9	2	66	4	49	6	9
Collins	.266	93	319	41	85	115	13	4	3	29	3	3	1	36	1	55	24	10
Dade	.200	11	30	5	6	10	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Doherty	.202	30	94	7	19	25	3	0	1	12	2	1	0	8	1	12	1	1
Doyle	.067	8	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Egan	.229	28	70	7	16	21	3	1	0	3	4	0	0	5	0	14	0	0
Etchebarren	.280	31	100	10	28	39	0	1	3	17	1	1	0	14	0	19	1	0
Garrett	.262	37	107	17	28	51	5	0	6	18	1	1	0	14	0	28	3	0
Goodwin	.100	4	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Hampton	.152	31	66	8	10	13	3	0	0	4	3	0	1	7	0	19	0	0
Harper	.239	89	285	40	68	89	10	1	3	31	4	3	2	38	5	51	19	8
Jackson	.231	13	39	2	9	11	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	10	1	1
Lahoud	.214	76	192	21	41	69	6	2	6	33	2	1	1	48	2	33	2	1
Llenas	.186	56	113	6	21	25	4	0	0	11	4	1	0	10	0	11	0	1
Meoli	.214	70	126	12	27	31	2	1	0	6	2	0	0	15	0	20	3	0
Miley	.174	70	224	17	39	58	3	2	4	26	7	2	1	16	1	54	0	1
Nettles	.231	112	294	50	68	79	11	0	0	23	3	1	1	26	2	57	22	15
Ramirez	.240	44	100	10	24	30	4	1	0	4	2	0	0	11	0	22	9	6
Remy	.258	147	569	82	147	177	17	5	1	46	12	3	0	45	1	55	34	21
Rivers	.284	155	616	70	175	221	17	13	1	53	7	4	2	43	5	42	70	14
Rodriguez	.235	90	226	20	53	68	6	0	3	27	9	3	6	49	0	37	2	2
Smith	.203	59	143	10	29	36	5	1	0	14	3	1	0	12	0	27	1	3
Stanton	.261	137	440	67	115	183	20	3	14	82	8	4	6	52	4	85	18	6
Sudakis	.121	30	58	4	7	12	2	0	1	6	0	2	1	12	3	15	1	1
Valentine	.281	26	57	5	16	18	2	0	0	5	1	3	1	4	0	3	0	2
TOTALS	246	161	E277	620	1224	1766	105	41	ee.	E72	07	47	27	E03	25	011	220	100

1975 ANG	ELS DES	SIGNAT	ED HIT	TERS														
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Balaz	.188	11	32	2	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bochte	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Briggs	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Collins	.222	12	36	4	8	14	0	0	2	9	0	1	0	6	1	5	1	0
Dade	.100	7	20	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Doherty	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garrett	.265	23	68	10	18	33	3	0	4	10	1	1	0	9	0	14	3	0
Goodwin	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Harper	.248	57	206	26	51	69	7	1	3	25	2	3	11	23	3	38	16	6
Lahoud	.223	35	103	16	23	39	5	1	3	19	1	1	0	30	2	15	1	0
Llenas	.176	6	17	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Meoli	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nettles	.375	9	8	5	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivers	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.000	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sudakis	.118	13	34	3	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	2	1	11	3	8	1	1
Valentine	.294	13	34	3	10	11	1	0	0	4	1	3	1	3	0	2	0	2
TOTALS	.261	161	498	74	130	196	22	2	13	80	6	13	3	90	9	102	24	9

1975 ANGE	LS PIT	CHING	3															
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Blateric	0-0	6.23	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	5	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Brewer	1-0	1.82	21	0	0	0	5	34.2	38	9	7	2	0	11	1	22	2	0
Dobson	0-2	6.75	9	2	0	0	0	28	30	26	21	5	2	13	1	14	4	0
Figueroa	16-13	2.91	33	32	16	2	0	244.2	213	96	79	14	5	84	6	139	5	2
Hassler	3-12	5.94	30	18	6	1	0	133.1	158	94	88	12	6	53	0	82	10	0
Hockenberry	0-5	5.27	16	4	0	0	1	41	48	27	24	3	3	19	2	15	3	0
Hudson	0-1	9.53	3	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Kirkwood	6-5	3.11	44	2	0	0	7	84	85	38	29	6	0	28	2	49	1	0
Lange	4-6	5.21	30	8	1	0	1	102	119	70	59	12	1	53	3	45	3	1
Monge	0-2	4.18	4	2	2	0	0	23.2	22	12	11	3	1	10	0	17	2	0
Pactwa	1-0	3.86	4	3	0	0	0	16.1	23	7	7	0	0	10	0	3	1	0
Pena	0-2	2.13	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	0	0	8	1	4	1	0
Quintana	0-2	6.43	4	0	0	0	0	7	13	6	5	2	0	6	1	5	0	0
Ross	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	3	3	1	0	1	1	4	0	0
Ryan	14-12	3.45	28	28	10	5	0	198	152	90	76	13	7	132	0	186	12	0
Scott	4-2	3.29	50	0	0	0	1	68.1	59	34	25	8	1	18	5	31	2	0
Sells	0-0	8.64	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	10	8	3	0	8	1	7	1	0
Singer	7-15	4.98	29	27	8	0	1	179	171	107	99	18	6	81	5	78	6	1
Tanana	16-9	2.62	34	33	16	5	0	257.1	211	80	75	21	7	73	6	269	8	1
TOTALS	72-89	3.89	161	161	59	19	16	1453.1	1386	723	628	123	39	613	35	975	62	5

WIN STREAK: 4, May 16-19; June 4-7

LOSING STREAK: 7, June 23-29





1976 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.167	14	42	4	7	14	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bochte	.258	146	466	53	120	145	17	1	2	49	6	5	2	64	11	53	4	5
Bonds	.265	99	378	48	100	146	10	3	10	54	0	5	3	41	6	90	30	15
Briggs	.214	77	248	19	53	73	13	2	1	14	2	2	1	13	3	47	0	3
Chalk	.217	142	438	39	95	111	14	1	0	33	12	3	10	49	3	62	0	0
Collins	.263	99	365	45	96	122	12	1	4	28	7	1	0	40	2	55	32	19
Dade	.111	13	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Davis	.265	72	219	16	58	72	5	0	3	26	0	2	1	15	3	18	0	1
Easler	.241	21	54	6	13	16	1	1	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	11	1	1
Etchebarren	.227	103	247	15	56	67	9	1	0	21	6	0	4	24	0	37	0	2
Garrett	.125	29	48	4	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	16	0	0
Guerrero	.284	83	268	24	76	91	12	0	1	18	5	5	3	7	2	12	0	0
Hampton	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herrmann	.174	29	46	5	8	17	3	0	2	8	2	1	0	7	2	8	0	0
Humphrey	.245	71	196	17	48	61	10	0	1	19	4	2	5	13	0	30	0	1
Jackson	.227	127	410	44	93	141	18	3	8	40	4	3	7	30	1	58	5	4
Jones	.211	78	166	22	35	59	6	0	6	17	4	2	1	14	3	30	3	0
Lahoud	.177	42	96	8	17	21	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	18	1	16	0	0
Lopez	.000	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0
Melton	.208	118	341	31	71	112	17	3	6	42	2	3	2	44	2	53	2	0
Miley	.184	14	38	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	8	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Ramirez	.200	30	70	3	14	15	1	0	0	5	7	0	0	6	0	11	3	2
Remy	.263	143	502	64	132	152	14	3	0	28	13	4	0	38	1	43	35	16
Scott	.000	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.375	13	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Solaita	.270	63	215	25	58	94	9	0	9	33	1	2	0	34	3	44	1	1
Stanton	.190	93	231	12	44	65	13	1	2	25	5	3	1	24	1	57	2	6
Torres	.205	120	264	37	54	94	16	3	6	27	8	1	0	36	3	39	4	4
TOTALS	.235	162	5385	550	1265	1710	210	23	63	511	92	48	42	534	49	812	126	80

IU/O AIVI	0EL9 DE9	IUNAI	בט חוו	IEKO	
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н
Alvarez	.200	2	5	2	1
Bochte	.000	1	1	0	0

TOTALS	.251	162	618	66	155	226	29	3	12	77	6	6	3	58	6	93	12	7
Torres	.000	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanana	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton	.571	4	7	2	4	9	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Solaita	.375	7	24	5	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0
Smith	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remy	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nordbrook	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Melton	.207	51	169	17	35	60	9	2	4	26	1	2	2	25	2	27	1	0
Lopez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	ō	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	ō	0
Lahoud	.444	3	9	1	4	6	2	0	ō	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	ō	0
Jones	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	ō	0	1	0	0	ō	0	0	ō	0
Jackson	.391	6	23	3	9	12	3	0	ō	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	ō	1
Guerrero	.182	7	22	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Garrett	.083	4	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
Easler	.224	16	49	5	11	12	1	0	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	9	1	0
Davis	.250	54	200	16	50	64	5	0	3	19	0	1	0	15	3	17	1	1
Dade	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	.290	22	93	11	27	36	6	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	20	8	4
Briggs	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonds	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Bochte	.000	1	1	0	ņ	0	0	n	ņ	0	0	0	n	0	0	1	0	0
Alvarez	.200	2	- 5	2	1	4	Ω	Ω	1	- 3	Ω	Ω	Ω	0	Ω	Ω	0	Ω

1976 AN	igels Pi	TCHING

IU/U MIIU	LLU I II	UIIIIIU	,															
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brewer	3-1	2.70	13	0	0	0	2	20	20	7	6	0	0	6	0	16	0	0
Drago	7-8	4.42	43	0	0	0	6	79.1	80	42	39	7	5	31	8	43	3	0
Dunning	0-0	7.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	9	9	5	2	0	6	1	4	0	0
Hartzell	7-4	2.77	37	15	7	2	2	166	166	64	51	6	10	43	5	51	3	0
Hassler	0-6	5.13	14	4	0	0	0	47.1	50	31	27	3	0	17	2	16	1	0
Kirkwood	6-12	4.62	28	26	4	0	0	157.2	167	91	81	12	1	57	9	78	4	0
Monge	6-7	3.37	32	13	2	0	0	117.2	108	50	44	10	1	49	0	53	4	0
Overy	0-2	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	5	5	1	1	3	1	8	0	0
Ross	8-16	3.00	34	31	7	2	0	225	224	89	75	12	5	58	5	100	0	0
Ryan	17-18	3.36	39	39	21	7★	0	284.1	193	117	106	13	5	183★	2	327★	5	2
Scott	3-0	3.23	33	0	0	0	3	39	47	17	14	3	0	12	4	10	1	0
Tanana	19-10	2.43	34	34	23	2	0	288.1	212	88	78	24	9	73	5	261	5	0
Verhoeven	0-2	3.38	21	0	0	0	4	37.1	35	15	14	2	0	14	8	23	1	0
Wheelock	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	6	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	76-86	3 36	162	162	64	15	17	1477 1	1323	631	551	95	38	553	50	992	27	2

WIN STREAK: 4, four time

LOSING STREAK: 6, Apr. 21-30



1977 ANGE	LS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.198	42	91	5	18	22	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	2	23	1	2
Baylor	.251	154	561	87	141	243	27	0	25	75	2	8	12	62	7	76	26	12
Bochte	.290	25	100	12	29	39	4	0	2	8	1	0	0	7	0	4	3	2
Bonds	.264	158	592	103	156	308	23	9	37	115	1	10	2	74	5	141	41	18
Bosley	.297	58	212	19	63	77	10	2	0	19	4	2	1	16	0	32	5	4
Briggs	.162	59	74	6	12	17	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	8	1	14	0	0
Chalk	.277	149	519	58	144	184	27	2	3	45	9	6	5	52	2	69	12	8
Etchebarren	.254	80	114	11	29	35	2	2	0	14	3	2	0	12	0	19	3	1
Flores	.278	104	342	41	95	125	19	4	1	26	6	0	1	23	2	39	12	10
Goodwin	.209	35	91	5	19	30	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	19	0	0
Grich	.243	52	181	24	44	71	6	0	7	23	3	3	1	37	4	40	6	6
Guerrero	.283	86	244	17	69	84	8	2	1	28	2	2	0	4	1	16	0	0
Hampton	.295	52	44	5	13	23	1	0	3	9	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Humphrey	.227	123	304	17	69	86	11	0	2	34	7	3	4	21	0	58	1	1
Jackson	.243	106	292	38	71	114	15	2	8	28	3	2	1	24	2	42	3	2
Jones	.176	14	17	3	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	0
Kingman	.194	10	36	4	7	15	2	0	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	16	0	0
Landreaux	.250	23	76	6	19	26	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	15	1	1
May	.333	11	18	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Mulliniks	.269	78	271	36	73	99	13	2	3	21	8	0	1	23	2	36	1	1
Nolan	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.077	25	13	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Remy	.252	154	575	74	145	196	19	10	4	44	19	4	2	59	2	59	41	17
Rudi	.264	64	242	48	64	120	13	2	13	53	2	2	4	22	4	48	1	0
Solaita	.241	116	324	40	78	135	15	0	14	53	2	4	0	56	6	77	1	3
Torres	.156	58	77	9	12	24	1	1	3	10	1	1	0	10	0	18	0	1
TOTALS	.255	162	5410	675	1380	2086	233	40	131	636	74	51	36	542	42	880	159	89

1977 ANG	ELS DES	SIGNAT	ED HIT	TERS														
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.222	13	36	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	11	1	0
Baylor	.259	61	220	42	57	108	15	0	12	34	1	3	3	36	3	31	12	7
Bochte	.800	1	5	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bonds	.217	18	69	10	15	31	2	1	4	11	0	0	0	8	0	19	5	2
Flores	.313	8	16	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	2
Goodwin	.228	23	79	5	18	29	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	14	0	0
Guerrero	.227	19	66	5	15	21	1	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	0
Hampton	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.208	20	53	6	11	16	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	9	2	7	1	0
Jones	.167	6	12	3	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
May	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rudi	.222	3	9	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Solaita	.300	6	20	2	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	.242	162	592	83	143	245	30	3	22	73	3	4	3	73	9	104	20	12

1977 ANG	ELS PIT	CHING																
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IB	SO	WP	ВК
Barlow	4-2	4.58	20	1	0	0	1	59	53	33	30	3	4	27	6	25	1	1
Brett	7-10	4.25	21	21	5	0	0	142	157	73	67	15	3	38	0	41	4	1
Caneira	2-2	4.08	6	4	0	0	0	28.2	27	15	13	5	0	16	2	17	1	1
Cuellar	0-1	18.90	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	9	7	7	2	0	3	1	3	0	0
Drago	0-1	3.00	13	0	0	0	2	21	22	8	7	3	0	3	2	15	1	0
Hartzell	8-12	3.57	41	23	6	0	4	189.1	200	92	75	14	4	38	6	79	5	1
Kirkwood	1-0	5.09	13	0	0	0	1	17.2	20	12	10	3	0	9	3	10	1	0
Kuhaulua	0-0	15.63	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	15	11	11	1	0	7	0	3	2	0
LaRoche	6-5	3.10	46	0	0	0	13	81.1	64	31	28	8	2	37	8	61	0	0
Miller	4-4	3.02	41	0	0	0	4	92.1	81	35	31	10	0	30	7	49	2	0
Monge	0-1	2.92	4	0	0	0	1	12.1	14	6	4	2	0	6	0	4	0	0
Moore	0-2	3.97	7	3	0	0	0	22.2	28	19	10	7	3	10	1	14	0	0
Nolan	0-3	8.84	5	5	0	0	0	18.1	31	19	18	5	0	2	0	4	0	0
Ross	2-4	5.55	14	12	0	0	0	58.1	83	41	36	10	2	11	1	30	2	0
Ryan	19-16	2.77	37	37	22★	4	0	299	198	110	92	12	9	204★	7	341★	21★	3
Scott	0-2	5.63	12	0	0	0	0	16	19	16	10	1	0	4	2	5	0	0
Simpson	6-12	5.83	27	23	0	0	0	122	154	90	79	14	7	62	3	55	8	0
Tanana	15-9	2.54	31	31	20	7	0	241.1	201	72	68	19	12	61	2	205	8	1
Verhoeven	0-2	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	2	0	1	4	1	3	0	0
Walker	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	74-88	3.76	162	162	53	13	26	1437.2	1383	695	600	136	47	572	52	965	56	8

WIN STREAK: 4, Apr. 28-May 1

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 21-27







1079 ANCELS BATTING

### YEAR BY YEAR STATISTICAL REVIEW

IU/O ANUE	LO DA	IIIIVU																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.194	48	108	6	21	28	7	0	0	7	7	1	0	11	1	16	0	0
Baylor	.255	158	591	103	151	279	26	0	34	99	0	12	18	56	9	71	22	9
Bostock	.296	147	568	74	168	215	24	4	5	71	4	4	2	59	8	36	15	12
Chalk	.253	135	470	42	119	134	12	0	1	34	11	1	7	38	0	34	5	8
Downing	.255	133	412	42	105	141	15	0	7	46	4	2	6	52	2	47	3	2
Fairly	.217	91	235	23	51	86	5	0	10	40	2	5	1	25	2	31	0	1
Goodwin	.276	24	58	9	16	27	5	0	2	10	0	1	0	10	0	13	0	0
Grich	.251	144	487	68	122	160	16	2	6	42	19	3	7	75	1	83	4	3
Hampton	.214	19	14	2	3	8	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Humphrey	.219	53	114	11	25	34	4	1	1	9	2	3	2	6	0	12	0	1
Jackson	.297	105	387	49	115	163	18	6	6	57	2	4	9	16	1	31	2	3
Landreaux	.223	93	260	37	58	90	7	5	5	23	1	0	2	20	4	20	7	3
Lansford	.294	121	453	63	133	184	23	2	8	52	5	7	4	31	2	67	20	9
Machemer	.273	10	22	6	6	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
Miller	.263	132	475	66	125	161	25	4	1	37	10	4	4	54	1	70	3	13
Mulliniks	.185	50	119	6	22	30	3	1	1	6	0	2	1	8	0	23	2	0
Rettenmund	.269	50	108	16	29	39	5	1	1	14	1	1	2	30	0	13	0	3
Rudi	.256	133	497	58	127	207	27	1	17	79	3	6	2	28	4	82	2	1
Solaita	.223	60	94	10	21	27	3	0	1	14	0	0	0	16	3	25	0	0
TOTALS	.259	162	5472	691	1417	2023	226	28	108	646	72	56	67	539	38	682	86	69

#### 1978 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.249	102	386	65	96	174	18	0	20	64	0	8	9	35	6	52	12	5
Bostock	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalk	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.167	2	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Fairly	.231	5	13	2	3	9	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Goodwin	.275	15	51	8	14	24	4	0	2	9	0	1	0	9	0	11	0	0
Hampton	.250	4	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0
Jackson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Landreaux	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lansford	.400	1	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulliniks	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.255	18	47	8	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	12	0	5	0	1
Rudi	.095	11	42	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0
Solaita	.238	18	42	8	10	15	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	7	2	12	0	0
TOTALS	.240	162	604	96	145	256	25	1	28	92	2	9	11	71	8	103	13	6

#### 1978 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	11-8	4.03	29	29	6	1	0	178.2	185	88	80	14	2	80	4	93	3	0
Barlow	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brett	3-5	4.95	31	10	1	1	1	100	100	60	55	12	1	42	5	43	1	2
Caneira	0-0	7.04	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	8	6	6	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Fitzmorris	1-0	1.71	9	2	0	0	0	31.2	26	9	6	2	0	14	3	8	0	0
Frost	5-4	2.58	11	10	2	1	0	80.1	71	24	23	6	2	24	3	30	3	0
Griffin	3-4	4.02	24	4	0	0	0	56	63	39	25	8	1	31	2	35	2	0
Hartzell	6-10	3.44	54	12	5	0	6	157	168	67	60	8	5	41	9	55	5	1
Knapp	14-8	4.21	30	29	6	0	0	188.1	178	94	88	25	2	67	6	126	3	0
LaRoche	10-9	2.82	59	0	0	0	25	95.2	73	35	30	7	2	48	11	70	0	0
Miller	6-2	2.66	41	0	0	0	1	84.2	85	29	25	3	5	41	3	34	1	1
Ryan	10-13	3.72	31	31	14	3	0	234.2	183	106	97	12	3	148★	7	260★	13★	r 2
Tanana	18-12	3.65	33	33	10	4	0	239	239	108	97	26	9	60	7	137	5	8
TOTALS	87-75	3.65	162	162	44	13	33	1455.2	1382	666	590	125	32	599	60	892	36	14



1979 ANGE	LS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.280	116	379	59	106	187	18	0	21	81	0	6	1	61	8	79	1	3
Anderson	.248	96	234	33	58	82	13	1	3	23	9	3	1	17	0	31	3	2
Baylor	.296	162	628	120	186	333	33	3	36	139	0	12	11	71	6	51	22	12
Campaneris	.234	85	239	27	56	68	4	4	0	15	11	2	2	19	0	32	12	4
Carew	.318	110	409	78	130	160	15	3	3	44	8	3	0	73	7	46	18	8
Clark	.296	19	54	8	16	25	2	2	1	5	1	0	0	5	0	11	1	1
Davis	.250	43	56	9	14	18	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	7	1	0
Donohue	.224	38	107	13	24	38	3	1	3	14	1	0	2	3	0	29	2	0
Downing	.326	148	509	87	166	235	27	3	12	75	3	2	5	77	4	57	3	3
Ford	.290	142	569	100	165	264	26	5	21	101	3	13	3	40	0	86	8	5
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grich	.294	153	534	78	157	287	30	5	30	101	12	2	2	59	10	84	1	0
Hampton	.400	4	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harlow	.233	62	159	22	37	49	8	2	0	14	1	0	2	25	0	34	1	3
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harris	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	.059	9	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lansford	.287	157	654	114	188	285	30	5	19	79	12	4	3	39	2	115	20	8
Miller, R.	.293	120	427	60	125	156	15	5	2	28	9	1	1	50	1	69	5	4
Mulliniks	.147	22	68	7	10	13	0	0	1	8	0	5	1	4	0	14	0	0
Ramirez	.000	13	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	6	1	0
Rettenmund	.263	35	76	7	20	25	2	0	1	10	1	1	1	11	1	14	1	0
Rudi	.242	90	300	35	80	130	11	3	11	61	4	2	1	24	3	61	0	0
Thon	.339	35	56	6	19	22	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	.282	162	5550	866	1563	2383	242	43	164	808	79	56	37	589	42	843	100	53

1979 ANGL	ELS DES	SIGNAT	TED HIT	TERS														
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Aikens	.295	51	173	26	51	90	9	0	10	36	0	2	0	28	6	33	0	1
Baylor	.349	65	252	57	88	167	11	1	22	73	0	4	2	35	1	17	9	5
Campaneris	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carew	.273	6	22	5	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	0
Davis	.400	6	20	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.415	18	65	11	27	41	5	0	3	18	1	0	0	6	1	7	0	0
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Miller, R.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rettenmund	.283	17	46	5	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	7	0	10	1	0
Rudi	000	3	11	Ω	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

1979 ANG	ELS PIT	CHINE	3															
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	so	WP	BK
Aase	9-10	4.81	37	28	7	1	2	185.1	200	104	99	19	1	77	7	96	5	0
Barlow	1-1	5.13	35	0	0	0	0	86	106	54	49	8	4	30	2	33	6	0
Barr	10-12	4.20	36	25	5	0	0	197	217	100	92	22	3	55	5	69	2	1
Botting	2-0	8.80	12	1	0	0	0	29.2	46	30	29	6	1	15	1	22	4	1
Clear	11-5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109	87	48	44	6	3	68	5	98	9	1
Eddy	1-1	4.73	7	4	0	0	0	32.1	36	19	17	1	2	20	0	7	0	0
Ferris	0-0	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	1	0
Frost	16-10	3.57	36	33	12	2	1	239.1	226	108	95	17	5	77	4	107	5	0
Knapp	5-5	5.51	20	18	3	0	0	98	109	73	60	8	2	35	1	36	2	0
LaRoche	7-11	5.57	53	1	0	0	10	85.2	107	54	53	13	2	32	4	59	0	1
Miller, D.	1-0	3.31	14	1	0	0	0	35.1	44	14	13	2	2	13	0	16	1	0
Montague	2-0	5.09	14	0	0	0	6	17.2	16	12	10	3	0	9	0	6	2	0
Ryan	16-14	3.60	34	34	17	5★	0	222.2	169	104	89	15	6	114	3	223★	9	0
Schuler	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tanana	7-5	3.89	18	17	2	1	0	90.1	93	44	39	9	2	25	0	46	6	1
TOTALS	88-74	4.34	162	162	46	9	33	1436	1463	768	692	131	33	573	33	820	53	5

ANGELS.COM

WIN STREAK: 10, Apr. 11-21 LOSING STREAK: 7, June 21-28





1980 ANG	ELS BA	ITTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	C
Baylor	.250	90	340	39	85	116	12	2	5	51	4	0	11	24	4	4	6	(
Campaneris	.252	77	210	32	53	69	8	1	2	18	7	2	1	14	0	33	10	5
Carew	.331	144	540	74	179	236	34	7	3	59	9	3	1	59	7	38	23	15
Clark	.230	78	261	26	60	87	10	1	5	23	1	0	2	11	0	42	0	1
Cliburn	.179	54	56	7	10	18	2	0	2	6	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	C
Cowens	.227	34	119	11	27	35	5	0	1	17	0	0	1	12	1	21	1	2
Cruz	.275	18	40	5	11	17	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	C
Donohue	.188	84	218	18	41	53	4	1	2	14	3	1	1	7	0	63	5	1
Downing	.290	30	93	5	27	39	6	0	2	25	1	2	0	12	1	12	0	2
Ford	.279	65	226	22	63	95	11	0	7	26	1	1	2	19	1	45	0	1
Garr	.190	21	42	5	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	C
Grich	.271	150	498	60	135	203	22	2	14	62	5	5	4	84	2	108	3	7
Harlow	.276	109	301	47	83	116	13	4	4	27	4	1	1	48	1	61	3	2
Harris	.293	19	41	8	12	23	5	0	2	7	0	1	0	7	0	4	0	1
Kubski	.254	22	63	11	16	19	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	10	1	1
Lansford	.261	151	602	87	157	235	27	3	15	80	7	11★	0	50	2	93	14	5
Miller	.274	129	412	52	113	139	14	3	2	38	6	3	1	48	4	71	7	3
Patek	.264	86	273	41	72	107	10	5	5	34	8	2	1	15	1	26	7	6
Rettenmund	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	C
Rudi	.237	104	372	42	88	155	17	1	16	53	2	3	5	17	2	84	1	C
Skaggs	.197	24	66	7	13	16	0	0	1	9	1	1	0	9	0	13	0	C
Thompson	.317	102	312	59	99	164	14	0	17	70	2	3	0	70	9	60	2	C
Thon	.255	80	267	32	68	84	12	2	0	15	5	2	1	10	0	28	7	5
Whitmer	.241	48	87	8	21	24	3	0	0	7	9	2	0	4	0	21	1	C
TOTALS	.265	160	5443	698	1442	2060	236	32	106	655	75	44	32	539	38	889	91	63
IOOO ANG	ירוט חד	OLONIA	TED III	TTED	n													
<i>1980 ANG</i> Player	ELS DE AVG	:SIGNA G	I <i>IEU HI</i> Ab	IIEK R	<b>У</b>	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НР	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	C
Baylor	.223	36	130	14	29	37	5	0	1	18	0	3	4	13	3	14	1	4
Campaneris	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- :
Carew	.362	32	127	20	46	59	8	1	1	16	1	2	1	13	0	5	4	

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.223	36	130	14	29	37	5	0	1	18	0	3	4	13	3	14	1	4
Campaneris	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carew	.362	32	127	20	46	59	8	1	1	16	1	2	1	13	0	5	4	2
Cowens	1.000	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.357	13	42	2	15	21	3	0	1	14	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	1
Ford	.276	15	58	5	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	1	1	7	0	11	0	1
Garr	.241	8	29	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0
Harlow	1.000	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.182	3	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Thompson	.351	45	148	34	52	89	4	0	11	36	0	2	0	31	4	28	2	0
Thon	.310	15	58	6	18	23	3	1	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	2
TOTALS	.310	160	609	88	189	267	29	2	15	101	1	11	7	74	9	74	8	11

198U ANG	ELS PH	CHIN	5															
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	8-13	4.06	40	21	5	1	2	175	193	83	79	13	1	66	3	74	2	1
Barr	1-4	5.56	24	7	0	0	1	68	90	43	42	12	3	23	2	22	2	0
Botting	0-3	5.81	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	40	20	17	1	0	13	0	12	2	0
Clear	11-11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106.1	82	51	39	2	5	65	9	105	4	0
Dorsey	1-2	9.19	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	25	16	16	2	1	8	0	8	0	0
Ferris	0-2	5.87	5	3	0	0	0	15.1	23	13	10	2	0	9	0	4	1	0
Frost	4-8	5.29	15	15	2	0	0	78.1	97	53	46	8	2	21	1	28	3	0
Halicki	3-1	4.84	10	6	0	0	0	35.1	39	22	19	5	0	11	0	16	1	0
Hassler	5-1	2.49	41	0	0	0	10	83	67	25	23	8	1	37	8	75	1	0
Kison	3-6	4.91	13	13	2	1	0	73.1	73	46	40	5	3	32	2	28	0	2
Knapp	2-11	6.14	32	20	1	0	1	117.1	133	83	80	18	8	51	1	46	4	1
LaRoche	3-5	4.08	52	9	1	0	4	128	122	62	58	14	3	39	3	89	0	1
Lemanczyk	2-4	4.32	21	2	0	0	0	66.2	81	40	32	8	2	27	2	19	2	2
Martinez	7-9	4.52	30	23	4	1	0	149.1	150	81	75	14	1	59	2	57	5	0
Montague	4-2	5.13	37	0	0	0	3	73.2	97	47	42	8	1	21	1	22	2	0
Schuler	0-1	3.55	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	5	5	3	0	2	1	7	0	0
Tanana	11-12	4.15	32	31	7	0	0	204	223	107	94	18	8	45	0	113	3	1
TOTALC	CE OF	4 52	160	160	22		20	1420 1	1540	707	717	1/11	20	E20	25	725	22	

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 4-9

LOSING STREAK: 9, June 11-19



		S BA	

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.239	103	377	52	90	161	18	1	17	66	0	6	7	42	1	51	3	3
Beniquez	.181	58	166	18	30	44	5	0	3	13	4	1	1	15	0	16	2	1
Brunansky	.152	11	33	7	5	14	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	8	0	10	1	0
Burleson	.293	109★	430	53	126	160	17	1	5	33	11	4	3	42	2	38	4	6
Campaneris	.256	55	82	11	21	28	2	1	1	10	3	1	0	5	0	10	5	2
Carew	.305	93	364	57	111	136	17	1	2	21	10	2	0	45	7	45	16	9
Clark	.250	34	88	12	22	38	2	1	4	19	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	0
Davis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.249	93	317	47	79	120	14	0	9	41	3	0	4	46	1	35	1	1
Ferguson	.233	12	30	5	7	11	1	0	1	5	1	1	0	9	0	8	0	0
Ford	.277	97	375	53	104	165	14	1	15	48	5	1	5	23	3	71	2	2
Grich	.304	100	352	56	107	191	14	2	22★	61	5	3	4	40	4	71	2	4
Harlow	.207	43	82	13	17	18	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	16	0	25	1	1
Harper	.273	4	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Harris	.247	36	77	5	19	31	3	0	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Hobson	.235	85	268	27	63	90	7	4	4	36	2	4	1	35	0	60	1	1
Lubratich	.143	7	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Lynn	.219	76	256	28	56	81	8	1	5	31	1	4	3	38	4	42	1	2
Ott	.217	75	258	20	56	72	8	1	2	22	4	2	1	17	1	42	2	1
Patek	.234	27	47	3	11	14	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0
Sconiers	.269	15	52	6	14	20	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	.256	110	3688	476	944	1401	134	16	97	439	51	30	29	393	23	571	44	33
OPP	.261	110	3675	453	958	1394	157	18	21	426	36	34	21	222	_	_	73	_

#### 1981 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.233	97	356	51	83	153	17	1	17	64	0	6	7	41	1	48	3	3
Beniquez	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carew	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Downing	.222	5	18	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Harper	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hobson	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Sconiers	.462	3	13	2	6	11	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.233	110	407	55	95	170	17	2	18	72	0	6	7	47	1	52	4	3

#### 1981 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4-4	2.34	39	0	0	0	11	65.1	56	17	17	4	0	24	2	38	2	0
D'Acquisto	0-0	10.71	6	0	0	0	0	19.1	26	24	23	2	1	12	0	8	1	0
Forsch	11-7	2.88	20	20	10	4★	0	153	143	54	49	7	4	27	2	55	0	0
Frost	1-8	5.51	12	9	0	0	0	47.1	44	30	29	3	1	19	0	16	1	0
Hassler	4-3	3.21	42	0	0	0	5	75.2	72	29	27	8	0	33	8	44	3	0
Jefferson	2-4	3.62	26	5	0	0	0	77	80	39	31	4	2	24	4	27	4	3
Kison	1-1	3.48	11	4	0	0	0	44	40	18	17	8	0	14	1	19	1	0
Mahler	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Martinez	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	2	0	6	5	2	2	1	0	3	0	4	0	0
Moreno	1-3	2.87	8	4	1	0	0	31.1	27	10	10	2	0	14	0	12	1	0
Rau	1-2	8.71	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	10	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
Renko	8-4	3.44	22	15	0	0	1	102	93	40	39	7	1	42	1	50	0	0
Sanchez	0-2	2.94	17	0	0	0	2	33.2	39	16	11	4	1	11	0	13	1	0
Travers	0-1	8.38	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	14	11	9	2	0	4	0	5	0	0
Witt	8-9	3.21	22	21	7	1	0	129	123	60	47	9	11★	47	4	75	2	0
Zahn	10-11	4.41	25	25	9	0	0	161.1	181	93★	79★	18★	0	43	2	52	2	2
TOTALS	51-59	3.71	110	110	27	8	19	971.1	958	453	400	81	21	323	24	426	18	5
OPP.	59-51	3.83	110	110	33	4	22	976.2	944	476	416	97	29	393	_	571	31	6

WIN STREAK: 5, May 9-14

LOSING STREAK: 8, Sept. 5-12







1982 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS
Adams	.143	8	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
Baylor	.263	157	608	80	160	258	24	1	24	93	0	8	7	57	7	69	10	4
Beniquez	.265	112	196	25	52	76	11	2	3	24	16	0	1	15	1	21	3	0
Boone	.256	143	472	42	121	159	17	0	7	58	23	5	0	39	2	34	0	2
Burleson	.156	11	45	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	2	3	0	0
Carew	.319	138	523	88	167	211	25	5	3	44	16	4	2	67	5	49	10	17
Clark	.211	102	90	11	19	26	1	0	2	8	2	1	0	0	0	29	1	0
DeCinces	.301	153	575	94	173	315	42	5	30	97	4	9	1	66	7	80	7	5
Downing	.281	158	623	109	175	300	37	2	28	84	3	8	5	86	1	58	2	1
Ferguson	.226	36	84	10	19	30	2	0	3	8	1	0	0	12	0	19	0	0
Foli	.252	150	480	46	121	148	14	2	3	56	26★	6	2	14	1	22	2	4
Grich	.261	145	506	74	132	227	28	5	19	65	6	3	8	82	3	109	3	3
Jackson, Re.	.275	153	530	92	146	282	17	1	39★	101	0	4	2	85	12	156★	4	5
Jackson, Ro.	.331	53	142	15	47	59	6	0	2	19	4	1	2	10	0	12	0	1
Kelleher	.163	34	49	9	8	9	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	5	1	1
Lynn	.299	138	472	89	141	244	38	1	21	86	5	7	3	58	4	72	7	8
Moreno	.000	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pettis	.200	10	5	5	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sconiers	.154	12	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wilfong	.245	55	102	17	25	36	4	2	1	11	2	0	0	7	1	17	4	0
TOTALS	.274	162	5532	814	1518	2396	268	26	186	760	114	56	35	613	46	760	55	53
<b>∩</b> DD	250	162	EEEE	670	1/126	21/19	250	45	124	640	47	22	12	192	_	_	66	_

1982 ANGELS	DESIGNATED	HITTERS
-------------	------------	---------

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.263	155	608	79	160	258	24	1	24	93	0	8	7	55	7	69	10	4
Grich	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.238	5	21	5	5	15	1	0	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Moreno	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sconiers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	261	162	637	25	166	274	25	1	27	103	n	9	7	61	7	75	10	4

#### 1982 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	3-3	3.46	24	0	0	0	4	52	45	20	20	5	0	23	2	40	2	0
Bahnsen	0-1	4.66	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	6	5	0	0	8	1	5	0	0
Corbett	1-7	5.05	33	0	0	0	8	57	46	32	32	8	0	25	5	37	2	1
Curtis	0-1	6.00	8	0	0	0	1	12	16	8	8	0	0	3	2	10	2	0
Forsch	13-11	3.87	37	35	12	4	0	228	225	108	98	25	11	57	2	73	1	0
Goltz	8-5	4.08	28	7	1	0	3	86	82	43	39	4	1	32	1	49	2	0
Hassler	2-1	2.78	54	0	0	0	4	71.1	58	24	22	5	4	40	5	38	4	1
John	4-2	3.86	7	7	1	0	0	35	49	18	15	4	0	5	0	14	2	0
Kison	10-5	3.17	33	16	3	1	1	142	120	54	50	15	5	44	3	86	5	0
Mahler	2-0	1.13	6	0	0	0	0	8	9	1	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Moreno	3-7	4.74	13	8	2	0	1	49.1	55	31	26	7	1	23	0	22	2	0
Renko	11-6	4.44	31	23	4	0	0	156	163	78	77	17	1	51	0	81	3	0
Sanchez	7-4	3.21	46	0	0	0	5	92.2	89	36	33	3	7	34	4	58	1	1
Steirer	1-0	3.76	10	1	0	0	0	26.1	25	14	11	2	1	11	0	14	0	0
Tiant	2-2	5.76	6	5	0	0	0	29.2	39	20	19	3	0	8	0	30	0	0
Witt	8-6	3.51	33	26	5	1	0	179.2	177	77	70	8	7	47	2	85	8	1
Zahn	18-8	3.73	34	34	12	4	0	229.1	225	100	95	18	4	65	5	81	2	0
TOTALS	93-69	3.82	162	162	40	10	27	1464	1436	670	621	124	42	482	33	728	36	4
ODD	60.02	4 50	162	162	24	2	2/	1/152	1510	91/	720	196	25	612	_	760	12	

WIN STREAK: 7, Apr. 13-19

LOSING STREAK: 8, June 30-July 7



1983 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TE	3 2	B 3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.250	58	112	22	28	36	5	2 0	2	6	3	0	3	5	0	12	1	1
Beniquez	.305	92	315	44	96	120	) 1	15 0	3	34	6	1	4	15	0	29	4	2
Boone	.256	142	468	46	120	165		18 0	9	52	10	7	0	24	1	42	4	3
Brown, M.	.231	31	104	12	24	40		5 1	3	9	0	0	0	7	0	20	1	0
Burleson	.286	33	119	22	34	4:		7 0	0	11	2	1	0	12	0	12	0	2
Carew	.339	129	472	66	160	194		24 2	2	44	3	3	1	57	9	48	6	7
Clark	.231	76	212	17	49	75		9 1	5	21	3	1	0	9	0	45	0	0
DeCinces	.281	95	370	49	104	183		19 3	18 19	65	1	8	0 5	32	2 4	56	2	0
Downing Ferguson	.246	113 12	403 27	68 3	99 2	173		0 0	19	53 2	1	0	0	62 5	0	59 8	0	0
Foli	.252	88	330	29	83	99		10 0	2	29	11	2	1	5	1	18	2	3
Grich	.292	120	387	65	113	178		17 0	16	62	4	3	7	76	2	62	2	4
Jackson, Re.	.194	116	397	43	77	135		14 1	14	49	0	5	4	52	5	140	0	2
Jackson, Ro.	.230	102	348	41	80	122		16 1	8	39	1	0	3	27	2	33	2	2
Lubratich	.218	57	156	12	34	43		9 0	0	7	13	1	0	4	0	17	0	1
Lynn	.272	117	437	56	119	21:	. 2	20 3	22	74	0	6	2	55	10	83	2	2
Narron	.136	10	22	1	3	(	5	0 0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
O'Berry	.167	26	60	7	10	14	1	1 0	1	5	2	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Pettis	.294	22	85	19	25	42		2 3	3	6	1	0	0	7	0	15	8	3
Schofield	.204	21	54	4	11	22		2 0	3	4	1	0	1	6	0	8	0	0
Sconiers	.274	106	314	49	86	135		19 3	8	46	2	1	0	17	2	41	4	2
Valentine	.240	86	271	30	65	118		10 2	13	43	1	4	0	18	0	48	2	1
Wilfong	.254	65	177	17	45	60		7 1	2	17	2	1	0	10	1	25	0	2
TOTALS	.260	162	5640	722	1467	2214			154	682	68	46	31	509	39	835	41	39
OPP.	.284	162	5760	779	1636	2393	3 29	97 35	130	725	57	50	30	496	71	668	83	61
1983 ANG PLAYER Beniquez	AVG .300	G 6	AB 20	R 6	<u>н</u> 6			2 <b>B 3B</b>	HR 0	RBI 2	<b>SH</b> 2	<b>SF</b> 0	<b>HP</b>	<b>BB</b>	<b>IBB</b>	<b>SO</b>	<b>SB</b>	<b>cs</b> 0
Carew	.370	24	100	10	37	42		2 0	1	12	0	1	0	14	3	11	1	3
Clark	.333	2	6	1	2		5	0 0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
DeCinces	.225	10	40	1	9	9	9	0 0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Downing	.255	26	98	18	25	42	2	2 0	5	10	0	1	1	14	2	11	0	1
Jackson, Re.	.176	62	227	23	40			9 0	5	23	0	3	2	34	3	85	0	1
Jackson, Ro.	.289	16	38	6	11	2:		1 0	3	11	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Lynn	.375	2	8	2	3	Ġ		0 0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Narron	.250	1 27	4 94	0	1 29	48		0 0 7 0	0 4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0 13	0	0
Sconiers				17						17	2	5	_	5	9		1	1
TOTALS	.257	162	635	84	163	247	4	21 0	21	82	2	5	3	76	9	138	2	6
1983 ANG	ELS PIT	CHIN	G															
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IB	so	WP	ВК
Brown, C.	1-1	7.31	10	0	0	0	0	16	25	13	13	1	0	4	1	7	1	0
Brown, S.	2-3	3.52	12	4	2	1	0	46	45	19	18	4	0	16	1	23	0	0
Corbett	1-1	3.63	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	26	10	7	1	1	4	2	18	0	0
Curtis	1-2	3.80	37	3	0	0	5	90	89	44	38	5	2	40	11	36	8	0
Forsch	11-12	4.06	31	31	11	1	0	219.1	226	107	99	21	4	61	6	81	6	0
Goltz	0-6	6.22	15	6	0	0	0	63.2	81	48	44	10	1	37	2	27	1	1
Hassler	0-5	5.45	42	0	0	0	4	36.1	42	22	22	2	0	17	8	20	5	0
John	11-13	4.33	34	34	9	0	0	234.2	287	126	113	20	2	49	5	65	11	0
Kison	11-5	4.05	26	17	4	1	2	126.2	128	59	57	13	4	43	4	83	0	0
Lacey	1-2	5.19	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	12	5	5	1	0	0	0	7	0	0
McLaughlin	2-4	5.17	16	7	0	0	0 7	55.2	63	32	32 40	3	2	22	3	45	0	0
Sanchez	10-8 3-2	3.66 4.82	56 19	1 5	0	0	0	98.1 61.2	92 77	42 40	33	6	3	40 18	14 4	49 25	2	0
Steirer Travers	3-2 0-3	5.91	19	5 7	0	0	0	42.2	58	40 32	33 28	4	2	18	1	25 24	4	0
Witt	7-14	4.91	43	19	2	0	5	154	173	90	84	14	6	75	7	77	8	0
Zahn	9-11	3.33	29	28	11	3	0	203	212	90	75	22	0	51	2	81	4	0
TOTALS	70.02	4.22	162	162	20	-	22	1474	1626	770	700	120	30	406	72	660		

WIN STREAK: 7, May 22-29

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 8-14

11





ANGELS.COM

37 1483.1 1467 722 648 154

92-70 3.93 162 162



1984 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.336	110	354	60	119	160	17	0	8	39	4	3	3	18	0	43	0	3
Boone	.202	139	450	33	91	118	16	1	3	32	6	5	0	25	1	45	3	3
Brown, M.	.284	62	148	19	42	77	8	3	7	22	2	0	0	13	1	23	0	2
Burleson	.000	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Carew	.295	93	329	42	97	116	8	1	3	31	5	4	0	40	1	39	4	3
DeCinces	.269	146	547	77	147	236	23	3	20	82	0	12	0	53	4	79	4	1
Downing	.275	156	539	65	148	249	28	2	23	91	3	9	7	70	3	66	0	4
Grich	.256	116	363	60	93	164	15	1	18	58	6	4	2	57	3	70	2	5
Jackson, Re.	.223	143	525	67	117	213	17	2	25	81	1	0	3	55	7	141	8	4
Jackson, Ro.	.165	33	91	5	15	19	2	1	0	5	1	1	0	7	0	13	0	0
Lynn	.271	142	517	84	140	245	28	4	23	79	2	2	2	77	8	97	2	2
Miller	.171	17	41	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	0
Narron	.247	69	150	9	37	51	5	0	3	17	1	2	1	8	1	12	0	0
Pettis	.227	140	397	63	90	119	11	6	2	29	5	1	3	60	1	115	48	17
Picciolo	.202	87	119	18	24	33	6	0	1	9	8	1	0	0	0	21	0	1
Schofield	.193	140	400	39	77	105	10	3	4	21	13	0	6	33	0	79	5	2
Sconiers	.244	57	160	14	39	55	4	0	4	17	0	0	0	13	2	17	1	2
Thomas	.138	14	29	3	4	6	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Wilfong	.248	108	307	31	76	111	13	2	6	33	6	2	2	20	0	53	3	2
TOTALS	.249	162	5470	696	1363	2084	211	30	150	649	65	46	29	556	32	928	80	51
OPP.	.271	162	5631	697	1526	2273	256	31	143	655	48	54	27	474	59	754	71	50

#### 1984 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brown, M.	.222	3	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Carew	.500	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DeCinces	.353	5	17	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Downing	.222	21	72	8	16	32	4	0	4	15	1	1	0	7	0	9	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.225	134	507	66	114	208	15	2	25	80	1	0	3	55	6	136	8	4
Sconiers	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.230	162	613	76	141	253	21	2	29	96	2	1	3	69	6	152	8	4

#### 1984 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4-1	1.62	23	0	0	0	8	39	30	7	7	1	0	19	5	28	0	0
Brown, S.	0-1	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	11	16	13	11	0	0	9	1	5	1	0
Cliburn	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Corbett	5-1	2.12	45	1	0	0	4	85	76	22	20	2	2	30	12	48	2	0
Curtis	1-2	4.40	17	0	0	0	0	28	30	16	14	4	0	11	1	18	3	0
Forsch	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16	14	4	4	2	0	3	0	10	0	0
John	7-13	4.52	32	29	4	1	0	181.1	223	97	91	15	4	56	3	47	11	0
Kaufman	2-3	4.57	29	1	0	0	1	69	68	37	35	13	0	20	4	41	1	1
Kison	4-5	5.37	20	7	0	0	2	65.1	72	42	39	10	6	28	3	66	4	0
LaCorte	1-2	7.06	13	1	0	0	0	29.1	33	26	23	9	0	13	4	13	2	0
Romanick	12-12	3.76	33	33	8	2	0	229.2	240	107	96	23	4	61	3	87	3	0
Sanchez	9-7	3.33	49	0	0	0	11	83.2	84	34	31	10	3	33	9	62	1	1
Slaton	7-10	4.97	32	22	5	1	0	163.2	192	95	90	22	2	56	5	67	6	0
Smith	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steirer	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
Swan	0-1	10.80	2	1	0	0	0	5	8	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Witt	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246.2	227	103	95	17	5	84	3	196	7	1
Zahn	13-10	3.12	28	28	9	5	0	199.1	200	78	69	11	1	48	4	61	3	0
TOTALS	81-81	3.96	162	162	36	12	26	1458	1526	697	641	143	27	474	59	754	44	3
OPP.	81-81	3.78	162	162	31	12	27	1457.1	1363	696	612	150	29	556	_	928	48	12

WIN STREAK: 5, Apr. 17-2

LOSING STREAK: 7. Aug. 15-21



1985 ANG																		
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ		3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.304	132	411	54	125	172		5	8	42	9	1	5	34	3	48	4	3
Boone Brown	.248 .268	150 60	460 153	37 23	114 41	146 64		0	5 4	55 20	16 3	4 0	3 1	37 7	2	35 21	1	2
Carew	.280	127	443	69	124	153		3	2	39	9	1	1	64	9	47	5	5
DeCinces	.244	120	427	50	104	188		1	20	78	5	7	2	47	11	71	1	4
Downing	.263	150	520	80	137	222		1	20	85	5	4	13	78	3	61	5	3
Gerber	.264	65	91	8	24	29	1	2	0	6	3	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
Grich	.242	144	479	74	116	178	17	3	13	53	8	0	3	81	3	77	3	5
Hendrick	.122	16	41	5	5	12	1	0	2	6	0	1	0	4	1	8	0	0
Howell	.197	43	137	19	27	46		0	5	18	4	1	0	16	2	33	1	1
Jackson	.252	143	460	64	116	224		0	27	85	0	2	1	78	12	138	1	2
Jones	.231	125	389	66	90	174		2	21	67	8	2	0	57	2	82	7	4
Keedy Linares	.500 .258	3 18	4 43	1 7	2 11	6 22		0	1	1 11	0	0	0	0	0	0 5	0	1
Miller	.375	51	43	8	18	28		1	2	7	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	1
Narron	.220	67	132	12	29	48		0	5	14	0	0	0	11	2	17	0	0
Pettis	.257	125	443	67	114	143		8	1	32	9	2	0	62	0	125	56	9
Polidor	1.000	2	1	1	1	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.219	147	438	50	96	145	19	3	8	41	12	3	8	35	0	70	11	4
Sconiers	.286	44	98	14	28	42	6	1	2	12	0	3	0	15	0	18	2	1
White	.143	21	7	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	1
Wilfong	.189	83	217	16	41	56	3	0	4	13	8	2	0	16	1	32	4	1
TOTALS	.251	162	5442	732	1364	2100	215	31	153	685	99	35	39	648	51	902	106	51
OPP.	.263	162	5531	703	1453	2290	252	36	171	674	48	44	27	514	30	767	79	56
1985 ANG	GELS DE	SIGNA	TED HI	TTER	S													
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.281	14	32	4	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0
Brown	.100	7	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
DeCinces	.071	3	14	1	1	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.217	25	83	12	18	30		0	3	15	0	1	2	13	0	9	1	0
Gerber	.000	1	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grich	.238	6	21	0	5	7		0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Hendrick Jackson	.000	1 52	3 168	0 25	33	0 65		0	0	0 26	0	0	0	0 35	0 9	1 65	0	2
Jones	.262	43	130	27	34	64		2	6	30	1	1	0	19	0	30	1	1
Linares	.250	14	40	6	10	21		0	3	10	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
Miller	.400	4	10	0	4	4		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Narron	.182	7	22	1	4	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Sconiers	.250	20	68	10	17	27	2	1	2	8	0	2	0	11	0	15	2	1
Wilfong	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.225	162	605	88	136	244	27	3	25	97	2	7	5	84	10	143	6	5
1985 AND	GELS PI	TCHINI	G															
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	нв	ВВ	IB	so	WP	ВК
Candelaria	7-3	3.80	13	13	1	1	0	71	70	33	30	7	3	24	1	53	2	0
Clements	5-0	3.34	41	0	0	0	1	62	47	23	23	4	2	25	2	19	1	0
Cliburn	9-3	2.09	44	0	0	0	6	99	87	25	23	5	1	26	6	48	2	0
Corbett	3-3	4.89	30	0	0	0	0	46	49	33	25	7	1	20	3	24	0	0
Fowlkes	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	7	8	7	7	4	0	4	0	5	1	0
Holland	0-1	1.48	15	0	0	0	0	24.1	17	4	4	4	0	10	1	14	1	0
John	2-4	4.70	12	6	0	0	0	38.1	51	22	20	3	1	15	1	17	5	0
Kipper	0-1	21.60	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo Mack	3-4 0-1	3.69 15.43	20 1	10 1	1 0	0	0	83 2.1	86 8	36 4	34 4	10 0	4	29 0	1	42 0	2	0
McCaskill	12-12	4.70	30	29	6	1	0	189.2	189	105	99	23	4	64	1	102	5	0
Moore	8-8	1.92	65	0	0	0	31	103.2	91	28	22	9	0	21	3	72	2	0
Romanick	14-9	4.11	31	31	6	1	0	195	210	101	89	29	4	62	1	64	2	3
Sanchez	2-0	5.72	26	0	0	0	2	61.1	67	41	39	9	1	27	3	34	2	0
Slaton	6-10	4.37	29	24	1	0	1	148.1	162	82	72	22	2	63	1	60	8	0

WIN STREAK: 6, Apr. 25-30

0-0 7.20

2-2 3.69

90-72

Smith

Sutton

Witt

Zahn

TOTALS

LOSING STREAK: 5, July 25-30

5

162





0

16

180

14

0 0

0

4

31.2 27 13 13 6

228 115

250

37

4.38

19

703



1986 ANG	GELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.222	144	442	48	98	135	12	2	7	49	12	6	0	43	1	30	1	0
Burleson	.284	93	271	35	77	106	14	0	5	29	6	1	1	33	1	32	1	3
DeCinces	.256	140	512	69	131	235	20	3	26	96	2	4	2	52	4	74	2	2
Downing	.267	152	513	90	137	232	27	4	20	95	3	8	17	90	2	84	4	4
Grich	.268	98	313	42	84	129	18	0	9	30	10	1	3	39	1	54	1	3
Hendrick	.272	102	283	45	77	134	13	1	14	47	4	3	1	26	5	41	1	1
Howell	.272	63	151	26	41	71	14	2	4	21	3	2	0	19	0	28	2	0
Jackson	.241	132	419	65	101	171	12	2	18	58	0	3	3	92	11	115	1	1
Jones	.229	126	393	73	90	168	21	3	17	49	7	3	3	64	5	87	10	3
Joyner	.290	154	593	82	172	271	27	3	22	100	10	12	2	57	8	58	5	2
McLemore	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Miller	.228	33	57	6	13	17	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	0
Narron	.221	57	95	5	21	29	3	1	1	8	1	1	1	9	0	14	0	0
Pettis	.258	154	539	93	139	185	23	4	5	58	15	5	0	69	2	132	50	13
Polidor	.263	6	19	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.375	13	32	6	12	18	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	0
Schofield	.249	139	458	67	114	182	17	6	13	57	9	9	5	48	2	55	23	5
White	.235	29	51	8	12	18	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	8	6	0
Wilfong	.219	92	288	25	63	89	11	3	3	33	8	2	2	16	2	34	1	4
TOTALS	.255	162	5433	786	1387	2196	236	36	167	743	91	61	40	671	45	860	109	42
OPP.	.248	162	5476	684	1356	2107	228	32	153	652	41	44	27	478	19	955	61	55

1986 ANGELS I	DESIGNA	TED HITTERS
---------------	---------	-------------

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Burleson	.275	38	131	18	36	49	4	0	3	12	1	0	0	10	0	18	0	2
DeCinces	.250	3	12	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.243	10	37	6	9	20	3	1	2	5	0	1	1	6	0	8	0	0
Hendrick	.250	4	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Howell	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jackson	.236	121	403	63	95	164	11	2	18	54	0	3	3	89	11	113	1	1
Miller	.667	2	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Narron	.667	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pettis	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.500	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.249	162	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	1	5	4	109	11	142	1	3

#### 1986 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	EKA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	K	EK	нк	HB	BB	IR	50	WP	BK
Bryden	2-1	6.55	16	0	0	0	0	34.1	38	25	25	4	2	21	0	25	2	0
Candelaria	10-2	2.55	16	16	1	1	0	91.2	68	30	26	4	3	26	2	81	2	1
Chadwick	0-5	7.24	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	39	26	22	5	1	15	0	9	1	0
Cook	0-2	9.00	5	1	0	0	0	9	13	12	9	3	0	7	1	6	0	0
Corbett	4-2	3.66	46	0	0	0	10	78.2	66	36	32	11	1	22	2	36	2	0
Finley	3-1	3.30	25	0	0	0	0	46.1	40	17	17	2	1	23	1	37	2	0
Fischer	0-0	4.24	9	0	0	0	0	17	18	8	8	4	0	8	2	7	0	1
Forsch	0-1	9.53	10	0	0	0	1	17	24	21	18	4	2	10	0	13	0	0
Forster	4-1	3.51	41	0	0	0	5	41	47	18	16	2	3	17	1	28	0	0
Fraser	0-0	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4	6	4	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lucas	4-1	3.15	27	0	0	0	2	45.2	45	19	16	1	0	6	0	31	5	0
Lugo	1-1	3.80	6	3	0	0	0	21.1	21	9	9	4	0	6	0	9	0	0
McCaskill	17-10	3.36	34	33	10	2	0	246.1	207	98	92	19	5	92	1	202	10	2
Moore	4-5	2.97	49	0	0	0	21	72.2	60	28	24	10	0	22	4	53	4	1
Romanick	5-8	5.50	18	18	1	1	0	106.1	124	68	65	13	0	44	0	38	4	0
Ruhle	1-3	4.15	16	3	0	0	1	47.2	46	25	22	5	1	7	0	23	1	0
Slaton	4-6	5.65	14	12	0	0	0	73.1	84	52	46	9	2	29	4	31	1	0
Sutton	15-11	3.74	34	34	3	1	0	207	192	93	86	31	3	49	2	116	4	1
Witt	18-10	2.84	34	34	14	3	0	269	218	95	85	22	3	73	2	208	6	0
TOTALS	92-70	3.84	408	162	29	12	40	1456	1356	684	621	153	27	478	19	955	44	6
OPP.	70-92	4.38	162	162	27	10	30	1443	1387	786	702	167	40	671	_	860	48	11

WIN STREAK: 7, Aug. 24-31

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 21-25



1987 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.198	28	81	8	16	30	3	1	3	9	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	0
Boone	.242	128	389	42	94	121	18	0	3	33	14	3	1	35	0	36	0	2
Buckner	.306	57	183	16	56	79	12	1	3	32	1	1	0	9	1	7	1	0
DeCinces	.234	133	453	65	106	177	23	0	16	63	2	3	2	70	6	87	3	4
Downing	.272	155	567	110	154	276	29	3	29	77	2	3	17	106	6	85	5	5
Eppard	.333	8	9	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Fimple	.200	13	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Hendrick	.241	65	162	14	39	64	10	0	5	25	0	0	0	14	1	18	0	0
Howell	.245	138	449	64	110	207	18	5	23	64	1	2	2	57	4	118	4	3
Jones	.245	85	192	25	47	83	8	2	8	28	1	0	0	20	2	38	2	1
Joyner	.285	149	564	100	161	298	33	1	34	117	2	10	5	72	12	64	8	2
McLemore	.236	138	433	61	102	130	13	3	3	41	15	3	0	48	0	72	25	8
Miller	.241	53	108	14	26	43	5	0	4	16	2	3	2	9	0	13	1	0
Pettis	.208	133	394	49	82	102	13	2	1	17	1	0	1	52	0	124	24	5
Polidor	.263	63	137	12	36	45	3	0	2	15	0	1	1	2	0	15	0	0
Ray	.346	30	127	16	44	55	11	0	0	15	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	0
Ryal	.200	58	100	7	20	41	6	0	5	18	1	0	0	3	1	15	0	0
Schofield	.251	134	479	52	120	170	17	3	9	46	10	3	2	37	0	63	19	3
White	.263	159	639	103	168	283	33	5	24	87	14	2	2	39	2	135	32	11
Wilson	.500	7	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wynegar	.207	31	92	4	19	21	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	9	0	13	0	0
TOTALS	.252	162	5570	770	1406	2231	257	26	172	709	70	36	35	590	35	926	125	44
OPP.	.264	162	5600	803	1481	2408	243	24	212	755	50	34	32	504	30	941	72	58

1007 //	MCELO	<b>DESIGN</b>	ATED U	ITTEDO
IOO/ AI	VUELO	ווטוססע	АІСИ П	IIIEKO

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buckner	.275	39	149	14	41	60	10	0	3	23	1	1	0	9	1	5	1	0
DeCinces	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Downing	.273	118	444	85	121	221	22	3	24	63	2	2	12	84	4	63	2	4
Hendrick	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones	.667	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
McLemore	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Miller	_	1	_	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.500	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.235	5	17	2	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schofield	.750	1	4	0	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wilson	1.000	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynegar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	278	162	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	3	3	12	95	5	74	3	- 5

#### 1987 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	so	WP	BK
Buice	6-7	3.39	57	0	0	0	17	114	87	45	43	12	2	40	3	109	3	О
Candelaria	8-6	4.71	20	20	0	0	0	116.2	127	70	61	17	1	20	0	74	0	0
Cook	1-2	5.50	16	1	0	0	0	34.1	34	21	21	7	0	18	0	27	3	1
Finley	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	0	90.2	102	54	47	7	3	43	3	63	4	3
Fraser	10-10	3.92	36	23	5	1	1	176.2	160	85	77	26	6	63	3	106	12	1
Garcia	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Harvey	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0
Lazorko	5-6	4.59	26	11	2	0	0	117.2	108	68	60	20	2	44	5	55	3	1
Lucas	1-5	3.63	48	0	0	0	3	74.1	66	41	30	7	2	35	5	44	3	1
Lugo	0-2	9.32	7	5	0	0	0	28	42	34	29	8	0	18	0	24	3	0
McCaskill	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	1	0	74.2	84	52	47	14	2	34	0	56	1	0
Minton	5-4	3.08	41	0	0	0	10	76	71	28	26	4	1	29	4	35	2	0
Moore	2-2	2.70	14	0	0	0	5	26.2	28	12	8	2	0	13	2	17	0	0
Reuss	4-5	5.25	17	16	1	1	0	82.1	112	60	48	16	2	17	1	37	3	0
Sutton	11-11	4.70	35	34	1	0	0	191.2	199	101	100	38	7	41	0	99	7	0
Witt	16-14	4.01	36	36	10	0	0	247	252	128	110	34	4	84	4	192	6	0
TOTALS	75-87	4.38	162	162	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	32	504	30	941	54	7
OPP.	87-75	4.19	162	162	25	11	36	1462	1406	770	681	172	35	590	35	926	58	15

WIN STREAK: 8, June 21-29

LOSING STREAK: 9, May 22-31







1988 ANG	<b>GELS BA</b>	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.272	120	368	42	100	163	20	2	13	49	1	2	0	22	0	87	1	3
Bichette	.261	21	46	1	12	14	2	0	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	0
Boone	.295	122	352	38	104	136	17	0	5	39	9	0	2	29	2	26	2	2
Bosley	.280	35	75	9	21	26	5	0	0	7	1	3	0	6	0	12	1	1
Brown	.220	18	50	4	11	13	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	0
Buckner	.209	19	43	1	9	9	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	0
Davis, C.	.268	158	600	81	161	259	29	3	21	93	1	10	0	56	14	118	9	10
Davis, D.	.000	6	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Dorsett	.091	7	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Downing	.242	135	484	80	117	214	18	2	25	64	5	6	14	81	5	63	3	4
Eppard	.283	56	113	7	32	37	3	1	0	14	2	0	0	11	0	15	0	0
Hendrick	.244	69	127	12	31	41	1	0	3	19	1	3	1	7	1	20	0	1
Howell	.254	154	500	59	127	211	32	2	16	63	4	2	6	46	8	130	2	6
Joyner	.295	158	597	81	176	250	31	2	13	85	0	6	5	55	14	51	8	2
McLemore	.240	77	233	38	56	77	11	2	2	16	5	2	0	25	0	28	13	7
Miller	.221	70	140	21	31	43	4	1	2	7	3	0	5	9	0	29	2	1
Noboa	.063	21	16	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Polidor	.148	54	81	4	12	15	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Ramos	.133	10	15	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.306	153	602	75	184	258	42	7	6	83	9	8	4	36	2	38	4	1
Redfield	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.239	155	527	61	126	167	11	6	6	34	11	2	9	40	0	57	20	5
Walker	.154	33	78	8	12	13	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	0	15	2	1
White	.259	122	455	76	118	177	22	2	11	51	5	1	2	23	1	84	17	8
Wynegar	.255	27	55	8	14	23	4	1	1	8	0	2	0	8	1	7	0	0
TOTALS	.261	162	5582	714	1458	2150	258	31	124	660	63	52	49	469	48	819	86	52
OPP.	.270	162	5568	771	1503	2235	253	37	135	711	52	67	42	568	67	817	98	64

1988 ANG	<b>GELS DES</b>	SIGNATED	<b>HITTERS</b>
----------	-----------------	----------	----------------

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.091	5	11	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Bosley	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Buckner	.184	11	38	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Davis, C.	.154	3	13	2	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.241	132	481	80	116	213	18	2	25	64	5	6	14	81	5	63	3	4
Eppard	.310	10	29	3	9	9	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hendrick	.143	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
McLemore	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polidor	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.304	6	23	1	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	227	162	600	01	144	240	20	2	27	90	6		1.0	01	6	70		

1988 AN	IGELS PI	IUHING
---------	----------	--------

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	нв	ВВ	IB	so	WP	вк
Buice	2-4	5.88	32	0	0	0	3	41.1	45	29	27	5	0	19	3	38	3	2
Clark	6-6	5.07	15	15	2	1	0	94	120	54	53	8	0	31	6	39	5	2
Cliburn	4-2	4.07	40	1	0	0	0	84	83	45	38	11	6	32	6	42	1	4
Cook	0-1	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	0
Corbett	2-1	4.14	34	0	0	0	1	45.2	47	23	21	2	0	23	3	28	2	0
DiMichele	0-0	9.64	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	2	0	2	0	1	0	1
Finley	9-15	4.17	31	31	2	0	0	194.1	191	95	90	15	6	82	7	111	5	8
Fraser	12-13	5.41	34	32	2	0	0	194.2	203	129	117	33	9	80	7	86	12	6
Harvey	7-5	2.13	50	0	0	0	17	76	59	22	18	4	1	20	6	67	4	1
Krawczyk	0-1	4.81	14	1	0	0	1	24.1	29	13	13	2	2	8	1	17	2	0
Lazorko	0-1	3.35	10	3	0	0	0	37.2	37	15	14	5	1	16	0	19	0	1
Lovelace	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
McCaskill	8-6	4.31	23	23	4	2	0	146.1	155	78	70	9	1	61	3	98	13	2
Minton	4-5	2.85	44	0	0	0	7	79	67	37	25	1	3	34	10	46	4	1
Monteleone	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1
Moore	5-2	4.91	27	0	0	0	4	33	48	20	18	4	0	8	2	22	2	4
Petry	3-9	4.38	22	22	4	1	0	139.2	139	70	68	18	6	59	5	64	5	2
Witt	13-16	4.15	34	34	12	2	0	249.2	263	130	115	14	5	87	7	133	9	2
TOTALS	75-87	4.32	162	162	26	9	33	1455.2	1503	771	698	135	42	568	67	817	68	37
<b>∩</b> DD	97.75	2 90	162	162	26	7	40	1/60 2	1/10	71/	622	124	40	460	40	910	25	12

WIN STREAK: 7, July 6-15 & July 27-Aug. 2

LOSING STREAK: 12, Sept. 19-Oct. 2



1989 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS
Anderson	.229	86	223	27	51	59	6	1	0	17	6	1	1	17	0	42	1	2
Armas	.257	60	202	22	52	94	7	1	11	30	0	2	0	7	2	48	0	0
Bichette	.210	48	138	13	29	45	7	0	3	15	0	2	0	6	0	24	3	0
Brady	.500	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	.271	154	560	81	152	244	24	1	22	90	3	6	0	61	12	109	3	0
DiSarcina	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.283	142	544	59	154	225	25	2	14	59	0	4	6	56	3	87	0	2
Eppard	.250	12	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Hoffman	.212	48	104	9	22	28	3	0	1	3	4	0	1	3	0	13	0	2
Howell	.228	144	474	56	108	195	19	4	20	52	3	1	3	52	9	125	0	3
Joyner	.282	159	593	78	167	249	30	2	16	79	1	8	6	46	7	58	3	2
McLemore	.243	32	103	12	25	30	3	1	0	14	3	1	1	7	0	19	6	1
Orton	.179	16	39	4	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	17	0	0
Parrish	.238	124	433	48	103	168	12	1	17	50	1	4	2	42	6	104	1	1
Ray	.289	134	530	52	153	190	16	3	5	62	4	12	0	36	3	30	6	3
Rose	.211	14	38	4	8	16	1	2	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Schofield	.228	91	302	42	69	96	11	2	4	26	11	2	3	28	0	47	9	3
Schroeder	.203	41	138	16	28	48	2	0	6	15	3	0	0	3	0	44	0	0
Tingley	.333	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Venable	.358	20	53	7	19	23	4	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	16	0	0
Washington	.273	110	418	53	114	179	18	4	13	42	3	1	2	27	3	84	13	5
White	.245	156	636	86	156	236	18	13	12	56	7	2	2	31	3	129	44	16
TOTALS	.256	162	5545	669	1422	2139	208	37	145	624	54	46	28	429	48	1011	89	40

1989 ANGELS	S DESIGNAT	TED HITTERS
-------------	------------	-------------

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Armas	.278	6	18	4	5	13	2	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0
Davis	.227	6	22	1	5	8	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Downing	.284	141	543	59	154	225	25	2	14	59	0	4	6	56	3	87	0	2
Hoffman	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.250	2	8	0	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.214	7	28	2	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
White	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALC	277	460	620		474	200	22	_		70						405		_

		ITCH	

OPP.

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	12-12	3.92	29	29	4	2	0	181.1	190	95	79	13	4	74	3	115	8	2
Blyleven	17-5	2.73	33	33	8	5	0	241	225	76	73	14	8	44	2	131	2	0
Clark	0-2	4.91	4	2	0	0	0	11	13	8	6	0	0	3	0	7	2	1
Corbett	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Fetters	0-0	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	3	1	0	1	0	4	2	0
Finley	16-9	2.57	29	29	9	1	0	199.2	171	64	57	13	2	82	0	156	4	2
Fraser	4-7	3.24	44	0	0	0	2	91.2	80	33	33	6	5	23	4	46	5	0
Harvey	3-3	3.44	51	0	0	0	25	55	36	21	21	6	0	41	1	78	5	0
McCaskill	15-10	2.93	32	32	6	4	0	212	202	73	69	16	3	59	1	107	7	2
McClure	6-1	1.55	48	0	0	0	3	52.1	39	14	9	2	1	15	1	36	2	2
Minton	4-3	2.20	62	0	0	0	8	90	76	22	22	4	2	37	4	42	3	0
Monteleone	2-2	3.18	24	0	0	0	0	39.2	39	15	14	3	1	13	1	27	2	0
Petry	3-2	5.47	19	4	0	0	0	51	53	32	31	8	1	23	0	21	2	0
Witt	9-15	4.54	33	33	5	0	0	220	252	119	111	26	2	48	1	123	7	0
TOTALS	91-71	3.28	162	162	32	20	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	29	465	19	897	51	9
OPP.	71-91	3.67	162	162	32	9	35	1447.2	1422	669	591	145	28	429	48	1011	47	11

WIN STREAK: 7, July 18-25 LOSING STREAK: 7, June 7-14







1990 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS
Anderson	.229	86	223	27	51	59	6	1	0	17	6	1	1	17	0	42	1	2
Bichette	.255	109	349	40	89	151	15	1	15	53	1	2	3	16	1	79	5	2
Coachman	.311	16	45	3	14	17	3	0	0	5	1	0	2	1	0	7	0	1
Davis	.265	113	412	58	109	164	17	1	12	58	0	3	0	61	4	89	1	2
DiSarcina	.140	18	57	8	8	11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	10	1	0
Downing	.273	96	330	47	90	154	18	2	14	51	0	4	6	50	2	45	0	0
Hill	.264	103	352	36	93	124	18	2	3	32	6	4	1	29	1	27	1	2
Howell	.228	105	316	35	72	117	19	1	8	33	1	2	1	46	5	61	3	0
Joyner	.268	83	310	35	83	122	15	0	8	41	1	5	1	41	4	34	2	1
McLemore	.146	20	48	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	9	1	0
Orton	.190	31	84	8	16	24	5	0	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	31	0	1
Parrish	.268	133	470	54	126	212	14	0	24	70	0	2	5	46	4	107	2	2
Polonia	.336	109	381	50	128	159	7	9	2	32	3	3	1	25	1	42	20	14
Ray	.277	105	404	47	112	150	23	0	5	43	3	3	0	19	2	44	2	3
Rose	.385	7	13	5	5	8	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.255	99	310	41	79	92	8	1	1	18	13	2	2	52	3	61	3	4
Schroeder	.224	18	58	7	13	28	3	0	4	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Schu	.268	61	157	19	42	68	8	0	6	14	0	1	0	11	0	25	0	0
Stevens	.214	67	248	28	53	84	10	0	7	32	2	3	0	22	3	75	1	1
Tingley	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Venable	.259	93	189	26	49	76	9	3	4	21	7	2	0	24	2	31	5	1
Washington	.176	12	34	3	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
White	.217	125	443	57	96	152	17	3	11	44	10	3	3	44	5	116	21	6
Winfield	.275	112	414	63	114	193	18	2	19	72	1	6	1	48	3	68	0	15
TOTALS	.260	162	5570	690	1448	2180	237	27	147	646	58	45	28	566	41	1000	69	43
OPP.	.267	162	5548	706	1482	2103	235	34	106	660	47	46	38	544	25	944	91	69

1000		DEGLOSIATED	
IUUII	ANIILI C	DESIGNATED	UIIILDQ
าออบา	ANULLO	ULUIUNAILU	IIIIIILNO

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Coachman	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	.284	60	225	35	64	97	13	1	6	30	0	2	0	34	3	43	0	2
Downing	.280	87	322	47	90	154	18	2	14	51	0	4	6	49	2	44	0	0
Hill	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.500	1	4	1	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polonia	.333	11	45	3	15	16	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	3
Ray	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winfield	.364	3	11	3	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.285	162	617	89	176	280	35	3	21	87	0	7	6	88	5	96	2	5

#### 1990 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	10-14	4.51	33	33	4	1	0	211.2	246	116	106	16	5	72	6	105	4	3
Bailes	2-0	6.37	27	0	0	0	0	35.1	46	30	25	8	1	20	0	16	0	0
Blyleven	8-7	5.24	23	23	2	0	0	134	163	85	78	15	7	25	0	69	6	0
Clear	0-0	5.87	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	7	5	0	2	9	0	6	1	0
Corbett	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	5	8	5	5	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Eichhorn	2-5	3.08	60	0	0	0	13	84.2	98	36	29	2	6	23	0	69	2	0
Fetters	1-1	4.12	26	2	0	0	1	67.2	77	33	31	9	2	20	0	35	3	0
Finley	18-9	2.40	32	32	7	2	0	236	210	77	63	17	2	81	3	177	9	0
Fraser	5-4	3.08	45	0	0	0	2	76	69	29	26	4	0	24	3	32	1	0
Grahe	3-4	4.98	8	8	0	0	0	43.1	51	30	24	3	3	23	1	25	1	0
Harvey	4-4	3.22	54	0	0	0	25	64.1	45	24	23	4	0	35	6	82	7	1
Hill	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Langston	10-17	4.40	33	33	5	1	0	223	215	120	109	13	5	104	1	195	8	0
Lewis	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	10	4	4	2	0	2	0	9	0	0
McCaskill	12-11	3.25	29	29	2	1	0	174.1	161	77	63	9	2	72	1	78	6	1
McClure	2-0	6.43	11	0	0	0	0	7	7	6	5	0	0	3	0	6	0	1
Minton	1-1	2.35	11	0	0	0	0	15.1	11	4	4	1	1	7	1	4	0	0
Richardson	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Witt	0-3	1.77	10	0	0	0	1	20.1	19	9	4	1	1	13	2	14	1	0
Young	1-1	3.52	17	0	0	0	0	30.2	40	14	12	2	1	7	1	19	1	0
TOTALS	80-82	3.79	162	162	21	13	42	1454	1482	706	613	106	8	544	25	944	50	6
OPP	82-80	2 72	162	162	12	6	66	1/10 1	1/1/19	600	602	1/17	20	EGG	//1	1000	//1	-

WIN STREAK: 7, May 21-27

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 3-7



1991 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abner	.228	41	101	12	23	37	6	1	2	9	0	0	0	4	0	18	1	2
Amaro	.217	10	23	0	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0
Cron	.133	6	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Davis	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DiSarcina	.211	18	57	5	12	14	2	0	0	3	2	0	2	3	0	4	0	0
Felix	.283	66	230	32	65	85	10	2	2	26	0	2	3	11	0	55	7	5
Flora	.125	3	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Gaetti	.246	152	586	58	144	222	22	1	18	66	2	5	8	33	3	104	5	5
Gallagher	.293	90	270	32	79	99	17	0	1	30	10	0	2	24	0	43	2	4
Hill	.239	77	209	36	50	63	8	1	1	20	3	0	0	30	1	21	1	0
Howell	.210	32	81	11	17	25	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	11	0	11	1	1
Joyner	.301	143	551	79	166	269	34	3	21	96	2	5	1	52	4	66	2	0
Lyons	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Orton	.203	29	69	7	14	18	4	0	0	3	4	0	1	10	0	17	0	1
Parker	.232	119	466	45	108	167	22	2	11	56	0	3	3	29	3	91	3	2
Parrish	.216	119	402	38	87	156	12	0	19	51	0	3	5	35	2	117	0	1
Polonia	.296	150	604	92	179	229	28	8	2	50	2	3	1	52	4	74	48	23
Rose	.277	22	65	5	18	28	5	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	0	13	0	0
Schofield	.225	134	427	44	96	111	9	3	0	31	7	0	3	50	2	69	8	4
Sojo	.258	113	364	38	94	119	14	1	3	20	19	0	5	14	0	26	5	2
Stevens	.293	18	58	8	17	24	7	0	0	9	1	1	0	6	2	12	1	2
Tingley	.200	45	115	11	23	33	7	0	1	13	4	0	1	8	0	34	1	1
Venable	.246	82	187	24	46	67	8	2	3	21	4	2	2	11	2	30	2	1
Winfield	.262	150	568	75	149	268	27	4	28	86	2	6	1	56	4	109	7	2
TOTALS	.255	162	5470	653	1396	2044	245	29	115	607	63	31	38	448	28	928	94	56
OPP.	.250	162	5399	649	1351	2066	250	21	141	609	43	35	38	543	29	990	89	72
(00) 4110																		

1991 ANGELS	DESIGNATED	<b>HITTERS</b>
-------------	------------	----------------

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abner	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amaro	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cron	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gallagher	1.000	2	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howell	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker	.232	119	466	45	108	167	22	2	11	56	0	3	3	29	3	91	3	2
Parrish	.143	5	2	2	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Polonia	.313	4	16	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
Sojo	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venable	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Winfield	.256	34	125	14	32	52	5	0	5	16	1	1	0	16	2	31	3	1
TOTALS	226	162	626	67	150	222	20	2	17	72	1	- 1	2	10		120		

#### 1991 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott, J.	18-11	2.89	34	34	5	1	0	243	222	85	78	14	5	73	6	158	1	4
Abbott, K.	1-2	4.58	5	3	0	0	0	19.2	22	11	10	2	1	13	0	12	1	1
Bailes	1-2	4.18	42	0	0	0	0	51.2	41	26	24	5	4	22	5	41	2	0
Bannister	0-0	3.96	16	0	0	0	0	25	25	12	11	5	0	10	1	16	1	0
Beasley	0-1	3.38	22	0	0	0	0	26.2	26	14	10	2	1	10	1	14	2	0
Eichhorn	3-3	1.98	70	0	0	0	1	81.2	63	21	18	2	2	13	1	49	0	0
Fetters	2-5	4.84	19	4	0	0	0	44.2	53	29	24	4	3	28	2	24	4	0
Finley	18-9	3.80	34	34	4	2	0	227.1	205	102	96	23	8	101	1	171	6	3
Grahe	3-7	4.81	18	10	1	0	0	73	84	43	39	2	3	33	0	40	2	0
Harvey	2-4	1.60	67	0	0	0	46★	78.2	51	20	14	6	1	17	3	101	2	2
Langston	19-8	3.00	34	34	7	0	0	246.1	190	89	82	30	2	96	3	183	6	0
Lewis	3-5	6.27	16	11	0	0	0	60.1	81	43	42	9	2	21	0	37	3	0
McCaskill	10-197	<b>★</b> 4.26	30	30	1	0	0	177.2	193	93	84	19	3	66	1	71	6	0
McClure	0-0	9.31	13	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	111	10	3	1	5	0	5	2	1
Robinson	0-3	5.37	39	0	0	0	3	57	56	34	34	9	2	29	4	57	10	0
Valenzuela	0-2	12.15	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	14	10	9	3	0	3	0	5	1	0
Young	1-0	4.26	11	0	0	0	0	12.2	12	6	6	3	0	3	1	6	0	0
TOTALS	81-81	3.69	162	162	18	10	50	1441.2	1351	649	591	141	38	543	29	990	49	11
OPP.	81-81	3.58	162	162	20	15	42	1441.1	1396	653	573	115	38	448	28	928	61	6

WIN STREAK: 5, June 1-6

LOSING STREAK: 7, July 4-13 & July 31-Aug. 6









1992 ANG				_														
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brooks	.216	82	306	28	66	103	13	0	8	36	0	1	1	12	3	46	3	3
Curtis	.259	139	441	59	114	164	16	2	10	46	5	4	6	51	2	71	43	18
Davis	.250	40	104	5	26	34	8	0	0	16	0	1	0	13	2	9	0	0
DiSarcina	.247	157	518	48	128	156	19	0	3	42	5	3	7	20	0	50	9	7
Ducey	.237	31	59	4	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	12	2	3
Easley	.258	47	151	14	39	47	5	0	1	12	2	1	3	8	0	26	9	5
Felix	.246	139	509	63	125	184	22	5	9	72	5	9	2	33	5	128	8	8
Fitzgerald	.212	95	189	19	40	60	2	0	6	17	3	0	0	22	0	34	2	2
Gaetti	.226	130	456	41	103	156	13	2	12	48	0	3	6	21	4	79	3	1
Gonzales	.277	104	329	47	91	131	17	1	7	38	5	1	4	41	1	46	7	4
Gonzalez	.182	33	55	4	10	12	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	7	1	20	0	1
Hayes	.225	94	307	35	69	100	17	1	4	29	3	3	0	37	4	54	11	6
Langston	.000	33	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Morris	.193	43	57	4	11	15	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	4	1	11	1	0
Myers	.235	8	17	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Oberkfell	.264	41	91	6	24	25	1	0	0	10	0	2	0	8	2	5	0	1
Orton	.219	43	114	11	25	34	3	0	2	12	2	0	2	7	0	32	1	1
Parrish	.229	24	83	7	19	33	2	0	4	11	1	1	0	5	1	22	0	0
Polonia	.286	149	577	83	165	190	17	4	0	35	8	4	1	45	6	64	51	21
Rose	.214	30	84	10	18	29	5	0	2	10	1	1	2	8	1	9	1	1
Salmon	.177	23	79	8	14	21	1	0	2	6	0	1	1	11	1	23	1	1
Schofield	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sojo	.272	106	368	37	100	139	12	3	7	43	7	1	1	14	0	24	7	11
Stevens	.221	106	312	25	69	109	19	0	7	37	1	2	1	29	6	64	1	4
Tingley	.197	71	127	15	25	38	2	1	3	8	5	0	2	13	0	35	0	1
Williams	.231	14	26	5	6	9	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	2
TOTALS	.243	162	5364	579	1306	1812	202	20	88	537	56	40	40	416	40	882	160	101
OPP.	.264	162	5484	671	1449	2094	221	17	130	626	47	50	39	532	40	888	120	70

1992 AN	GELS DE	SIGNA	IEU HII	IEKS	
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H
Brooks	.218	70	275	28	60
0 11:	000				

TOTALS	247	162	647	77	160	226	27	2	11	62	4	2	4	34	6	102	18	15
Williams	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stevens	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Polonia	.314	47	188	30	59	71	8	2	0	12	3	1	1	12	2	20	15	9
Parrish	.125	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Oberkfell	.200	5	20	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Morris	.000	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
Langston	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hayes	.412	5	17	5	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Gonzalez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.230	17	61	6	14	24	1	0	3	4	0	0	1	3	0	15	0	1
Fitzgerald	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Felix	.267	8	30	4	8	11	1	1	0	6	0	1	0	2	1	8	0	0
Ducey	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Davis	.208	9	24	0	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0
Curtis	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brooks	.218	70	275	28	60	97	13	0	8	34	0	1	1	10	2	43	3	3

1992	4 <i>NGE</i>	LS P	ITCH	HIN	G

IUUL AIIU	LLU I II	Ulling	,															
PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	7-15	2.77	29	29	7	0	0	211	208	73	65	12	4	68	3	130	2	0
Bailes	3-1	7.45	32	0	0	0	0	38.2	59	34	32	7	1	28	4	25	2	1
Blyleven	8-12	4.74	25	24	1	0	0	133	150	76	70	17	5	29	2	70	3	1
Butcher	2-2	3.25	19	0	0	0	0	27.2	29	11	10	3	2	13	1	24	0	0
Crim	7-6	5.17	57	0	0	0	1	87	100	56	50	11	6	29	6	30	4	0
Eichhorn	2-4	2.38	42	0	0	0	2	56.2	51	19	15	2	0	18	8	42	3	1
Finley	7-12	3.96	31	31	4	1	0	204.1	212	99	90	24	3	98	2	124	6	0
Fortugno	1-1	5.18	14	5	1	1	1	41.2	37	24	24	5	0	19	0	31	2	1
Frey	4-2	3.57	51	0	0	0	4	45.1	39	18	18	6	2	22	3	24	1	0
Grahe	5-6	3.52	46	7	0	0	21	94.2	85	37	37	5	6	39	2	39	3	0
Harvey	0-4	2.83	25	0	0	0	13	28.2	22	12	9	4	0	11	1	34	4	0
Hathaway	0-0	7.94	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	8	5	5	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Langston	13-14	3.66	32	32	9	2	0	229	206	103	93	14	6	74	2	174	5	0
Lewis	4-0	3.99	21	2	0	0	0	38.1	36	18	17	3	2	14	1	18	1	1
Robinson	1-0	2.20	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	19	4	4	1	0	3	0	9	1	0
Valera	8-11	3.73	30	28	4	2	0	188	188	82	78	15	2	64	5	113	5	0
TOTALS	72-90	3.84	162	162	26	13	42	1446	1449	671	617	130	39	532	40	888	42	5
OPP.	90-72	3.14	162	162	27	15	45	1454	1306	579	507	88	40	416	40	882	33	12

WIN STREAK: 6, July 10-18

LOSING STREAK: 11, June 28-July 9



1993			

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Correia	.266	64	128	12	34	39	5	0	0	9	5	0	4	6	0	20	2	4
Curtis	.285	152	583	94	166	215	25	3	6	59	7	7	4	70	2	89	48	24
Davis	.243	153	573	74	139	252	32	0	27	112	0	0	1	71	12	135	4	1
DiSarcina	.238	126	416	44	99	130	20	1	3	45	5	3	6	15	0	38	5	7
Easley	.313	73	230	33	72	95	13	2	2	22	1	2	3	28	2	35	6	6
Edmonds	.246	18	61	5	15	21	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	16	0	2
Gaetti	.180	20	50	3	9	11	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	12	1	0
Gonzales, L.	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gonzales, R.	.251	118	335	34	84	107	17	0	2	31	2	2	1	49	2	45	5	5
Gruber	.277	18	65	10	18	30	3	0	3	9	2	0	1	2	0	11	0	0
Javier	.291	92	237	33	69	96	10	4	3	28	1	3	1	27	1	33	12	2
Lovullo	.251	116	367	42	92	130	20	0	6	30	3	2	1	36	1	49	7	6
Myers	.255	108	290	27	74	105	10	0	7	40	3	3	2	17	2	47	3	3
Orton	.189	37	95	5	18	26	5	0	1	4	2	0	1	7	0	24	1	2
Perez	.250	52	180	16	45	67	6	2	4	30	0	1	2	9	0	39	5	4
Polonia	.271	152	576	75	156	188	17	6	1	32	8	3	2	48	7	53	55	24★
Salmon	.283	142	515	93	146	276	35	1	31	95	0	8	5	82	5	135	5	6
Snow	.241	129	419	60	101	171	18	2	16	57	7	6	2	55	4	88	3	0
Stillwell	.262	22	61	2	16	22	2	2	0	3	1	2	0	4	0	11	2	0
Tingley	.200	58	90	7	18	25	7	0	0	12	3	1	1	9	0	22	1	2
Turner	.280	25	75	9	21	29	5	0	1	13	0	1	1	9	0	16	1	1
Van Burkleo	.152	12	33	2	5	11	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	9	1	0
Walewander	.125	12	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	1	1	1
TOTALS	.260	162	5391	684	1399	2048	259	24	114	644	50	46	38	564	39	930	169	100
OPP.	.270	162	5488	770	1482	2239	268	15	153	732	53	61	51	550	35	843	122	52

#### 1993 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS
Correia	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.243	150	572	74	139	252	32	0	27	112	0	0	1	70	12	135	4	1
Easley	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.176	5	17	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0
Gruber	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Javier	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Myers	.429	2	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polonia	.188	4	16	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	3
Salmon	.750	1	4	2	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Walewander	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Walton	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.245		624	83	153	269	35	0	27	119	0	1	1	74	12	146	5	5

#### 1993 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	0-0	3.97	4	1	0	0	0	11.1	11	5	5	1	0	2	0	4	0	0
Butcher	1-0	2.86	23	0	0	0	8	28.1	21	12	9	2	2	15	1	24	0	0
Crim	2-2	5.87	11	0	0	0	0	15.1	17	11	10	2	2	5	1	10	0	0
Davis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Farrell	3-12	7.35	21	17	0	0	0	90.2	110	74	74	22	7	44	3	45	3	0
Finley	16-14	3.15	35	35	13★	2	0	251.1	243	108	88	22	6	82	1	187	8	1
Frey	2-3	2.98	55	0	0	0	13	48.1	41	20	16	1	3	26	1	22	3	0
Gonzales	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grahe	4-1	2.86	45	0	0	0	11	56.2	54	22	18	5	2	25	4	31	3	0
Hathaway	4-3	5.02	11	11	0	0	0	57.1	71	35	32	6	5	26	1	11	5	1
Holzemer	0-3	8.87	5	4	0	0	0	23.1	34	24	23	2	3	13	0	10	1	0
Langston	16-11	3.20	35	35	7	0	0	256.1	220	100	91	22	1	85	2	196	10	2
Leftwich	4-6	3.79	12	12	1	0	0	80.2	81	35	34	5	3	27	1	31	1	0
Lewis	1-2	4.22	15	4	0	0	0	32	37	16	15	3	2	12	1	10	1	0
Linton	2-0	7.71	19	0	0	0	0	25.2	35	22	22	8	0	14	1	19	2	0
Magrane	3-2	3.94	8	8	0	0	0	48	48	27	21	4	0	21	0	24	4	0
Nelson	0-5	3.08	46	0	0	0	4	52.2	50	25	18	3	2	23	4	31	1	0
Nielsen	0-0	8.03	10	0	0	0	0	12.1	18	13	11	1	1	4	0	8	0	1
Patterson	1-1	4.58	46	0	0	0	1	59	54	30	30	7	0	35	5	36	2	0
Sanderson	7-1	4.46	21	21	4	1	0	135.1	153	77	67	15	5	27	5	66	1	2
Scott	1-2	5.85	16	0	0	0	0	20	19	13	13	1	1	11	1	13	2	0
Springer	1-6	7.20	14	9	1	0	0	60	73	48	48	11	3	32	1	31	6	0
Swingle	0-1	8.38	9	0	0	0	0	9.2	15	9	9	2	0	6	0	6	0	0
Valera	3-6	6.62	19	5	0	0	4	53	77	44	39	8	2	15	2	28	2	0
TOTALS	71-91	4.34	162	162	26	6	41	1430.1	1482	770	690	153	51	550	35	843	55	7
ODD	04 74	2.02	163	103	47		47	4430.3	1200	CO4	C27	444	20	EC4	20	020	47	-

WIN STREAK: 6, Apr. 20-25

LOSING STREAK: 10, July 17-26









IOOA ANGELS BATTING

### YEAR BY YEAR STATISTICAL REVIEW

IUU4 ANUI	1994 ANGELS DATTING																	
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.385	5	13	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Correia	.235	6	17	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Curtis	.256	114	453	67	116	180	23	4	11	50	7	4	5	37	0	69	25	11
Dalesandro	.200	19	25	5	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Davis	.311	108	392	72	122	220	18	1	26	84	0	6	1	69	11	84	3	2
DiSarcina	.260	112	389	53	101	128	14	2	3	33	10	2	2	18	0	28	3	7
Easley	.215	88	316	41	68	104	16	1	6	30	4	2	4	29	0	48	4	5
Edmonds	.273	94	289	35	79	109	13	1	5	37	1	1	1	30	3	72	4	2
Fabregas	.283	43	127	12	36	39	3	0	0	16	1	0	0	7	1	18	2	1
Hudler	.298	56	124	17	37	69	8	0	8	20	4	2	0	6	0	28	2	2
Jackson	.279	75	201	23	56	102	7	0	13	43	0	2	1	20	2	72	1	0
Myers	.246	45	126	10	31	43	6	0	2	8	5	1	0	10	3	27	0	2
Owen	.310	82	268	30	83	113	17	2	3	37	3	0	1	49	0	17	2	8
Perez	.209	38	129	10	27	49	7	0	5	16	1	1	0	12	1	29	3	0
Reynolds	.232	74	207	33	48	60	10	1	0	11	3	1	1	23	0	18	10	7
Salmon	.287	100	373	67	107	198	18	2	23	70	0	3	5	54	2	102	1	3
Smith	.262	45	122	19	32	54	5	1	5	18	0	1	0	7	0	20	2	3
Snow	.220	61	223	22	49	77	4	0	8	30	2	1	3	19	1	48	0	1
Turner	.242	58	149	23	36	48	7	1	1	12	1	2	1	10	0	29	3	0
TOTALS	.264	115	3943	543	1042	1612	178	16	120	518	42	29	27	402	24	715	65	54
<b>∩</b> DD	297	115	4000	660	11/0	1972	226	10	150	624	25	//1	45	126	20	692	92	20

#### 1994 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Davis	.314	106	385	71	121	219	18	1	26	84	0	6	1	69	11	81	3	2
Hudler	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.333	9	30	2	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Myers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Owen	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reynolds	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.309	115	424	74	131	229	18	1	26	84	1	6	0	72	0	96	3	2

#### 1994 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson, B.	7-5	5.22	18	18	0	0	0	101.2	120	63	59	13	5	27	0	47	5	5
Butcher	2-1	6.67	33	0	0	0	0	29.2	31	24	22	2	2	23	5	19	2	0
Dopson	1-4	6.14	21	5	0	0	0	58.2	67	41	40	6	3	26	3	33	4	1
Farrell	1-2	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	13	16	14	13	2	1	8	0	10	0	0
Finley	10-10	4.32	25	25	7	2	0	183.1★	178	95	88	21	3	71	0	148	10	0
Grahe	2-5	6.65	40	0	0	0	13	43.1	68	33	32	5	6	18	4	26	4	1
Langston	7-8	4.68	18	18	2	1	0	119.1	121	67	62	19	0	54	1	109	6	0
Lefferts	1-1	4.67	30	0	0	0	1	34.2	50	20	18	7	0	12	3	27	1	0
Leftwich	5-10	5.68	20	20	1	0	0	114	127	75	72	16	3	42	2	67	3	1
Leiter	4-7	4.72	40	7	0	0	2	95.1	99	56	50	13	9	35	6	71	2	0
Lewis	0-1	6.10	20	0	0	0	0	31	46	23	21	5	2	10	2	10	0	0
Lorraine	0-2	10.61	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	30	23	22	7	0	11	0	10	0	0
Magrane	2-6	7.30	20	11	1	0	0	74	89	63	60	18	6	51	0	33	7	0
Patterson, B.	2-3	4.07	47	0	0	0	1	42	35	21	19	6	2	15	2	30	1	0
Patterson, K.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sampen	1-1	6.46	10	0	0	0	0	15.1	14	11	11	1	3	13	0	9	0	0
Schwarz	0-0	4.05	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
Springer	2-2	5.52	18	5	0	0	2	45.2	53	28	28	9	0	14	0	28	2	0
TOTALS	47-68	5.42	115	115	11	4	21	1027	1149	660	618	150	45	436	28	682	48	8
OPP.	68-47	4.38	115	115	11	7	26	1032.2	1042	543	503	120	27	402	24	715	33	4

WIN STREAK: 4, May 18-2

LOSING STREAK: 8. July 21-29



ITTING	KΔI	SI	ы	Hi	N	$\Delta I$	ריי	ч	19

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aldrete	.250	18	24	1	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
Allanson	.171	35	82	5	14	26	3	0	3	10	1	0	1	7	0	12	0	1
Anderson, G.	.321	106	374	50	120	189	19	1	16	69	2	4	1	19	4	65	6	2
Correia	.238	14	21	3	5	8	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Dalesandro	.100	11	10	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Davis	.318	119	424	81	135	218	23	0	20	86	0	9	0	89	12	79	3	3
DiSarcina	.307	99	362	61	111	166	28	6	5	41	7	3	2	20	0	25	7	4
Easley	.216	114	357	35	77	107	14	2	4	35	6	4	6	32	1	47	5	2
Edmonds	.290	141	558	120	162	299	30	4	33	107	1	5	5	51	4	130	1	4
Fabregas	.247	73	227	24	56	69	10	0	1	22	3	1	0	17	0	28	0	2
Flora	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gallagher	.188	11	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Gonzales	.333	30	18	1	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Hudler	.265	84	223	30	59	93	16	0	6	27	2	1	5	10	1	48	13	0
Lind	.163	15	43	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Martinez	.180	26	61	7	11	15	1	0	1	9	0	0	1	6	2	7	0	0
Myers	.260	85	273	35	71	114	12	2	9	38	1	2	1	17	3	49	0	1
Owen	.229	82	218	17	50	68	9	3	1	28	1	0	0	18	1	22	3	2
Palmeiro	.350	15	20	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Perez	.169	29	71	9	12	21	4	1	1	7	0	1	2	12	0	9	0	2
Phillips	.261	139	525	119	137	241	21	1	27	61	1	1	3	113	6	135	13	10
Salmon	.330	143	537	111	177	319	34	3	34	105	0	4	6	91	2	111	5	5
Schofield	.250	12	20	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	0
Snow	.289	143	544	80	157	253	22	1	24	102	5	2	3	52	4	91	2	1
Turner	.100	5	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.277	145	5019	801	1390	2250	252	25	186	761	33	38	36	564	40	889	57	39
OPP	265	145	4949	697	1310	2097	260	19	163	662	48	45	43	486	22	901	22	46

#### 1995 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Aldrete	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Anderson, G.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Correia	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalesandro	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.318	119	424	81	135	218	23	0	20	86	0	9	0	89	12	79	3	3
Flora	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gallagher	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hudler	.250	3	12	3	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	0
Martinez	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Myers	.266	16	64	13	17	22	2	0	1	10	0	1	1	8	1	9	0	1
Perez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips	.429	2	7	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Salmon	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.302	145	530	101	160	252	26	0	22	99	0	10	2	103	13	97	5	4

#### 1995 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	5-4	4.15	13	13	1	1	0	84.2	93	43	39	4	1	29	0	41	1	0
Anderson, B.	6-8	5.87	18	17	1	0	0	99.2	110	66	65	24	3	30	2	45	1	3★
Bennett	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bielecki	4-6	5.97	22	11	0	0	0	75.1	80	56	50	15	3	31	1	45	3	0
Boskie	7-7	5.64	20	20	1	0	0	111.2	127	73	70	16	7	25	0	51	4	0
Butcher	6-1	4.73	40	0	0	0	0	51.1	49	28	27	7	1	31	2	29	3	0
Edenfield	0-0	4.26	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	15	7	6	1	0	5	0	6	3	0
Finley	15-12	4.21	32	32	2	1	0	203	192	106	95	20	7	93	1	195	13	1
Habyan	1-2	4.13	28	0	0	0	0	32.2	36	16	15	2	1	12	0	25	2	0
Harkey	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	12	1	16	2	28	0	0
Holzemer	0-1	5.40	12	0	0	0	0	8.1	11	6	5	1	1	7	1	5	0	0
James	3-0	3.88	46	0	0	0	1	55.2	49	27	24	6	3	26	2	36	1	0
Langston	15-7	4.63	31	31	2	1	0	200.1	212	109	103	21	3	64	1	142	5	1
Monteleone	1-0	2.00	9	0	0	0	0	9	8	2	2	1	0	3	0	5	0	0
Patterson	5-2	3.04	62	0	0	0	0	53.1	48	18	18	6	1	13	3	41	0	1
Percival	3-2	1.95	62	0	0	0	3	74	37	19	16	6	1	26	2	94	2	2
Sanderson	1-3	4.12	7	7	0	0	0	39.1	48	23	18	6	2	4	1	23	0	1
Smith	0-5	3.47	52	0	0	0	37	49.1	42	19	19	3	1	25	4	43	1	0
Springer	1-2	6.10	19	6	0	0	1	51.2	60	37	35	11	5	25	1	38	1	0
Williams	1-2	6.75	20	0	0	0	0	10.2	13	10	8	1	2	21	0	9	2	1
TOTALS	78-67	4.52	145	145	8	9	42	1284.1	1310	697	645	163	43	486	23	901	42	10

WIN STREAK: 8, July 25-Aug. 2

LOSING STREAK: 9, Aug. 25-Sept. 3, Sept. 13-23









1996 ANI	GELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Aldrete	.213	63	108	16	23	47	6	0	6	20	0	1	0	14	0	19	0	1
Anderson	.285	150	607	79	173	246	33	2	12	72	5	3	0	27	5	84	7	9
Arias	.238	84	252	19	60	88	8	1	6	28	6	0	0	16	2	50	2	0
Borders	.228	19	57	6	13	22	3	0	2	8	1	0	0	3	0	11	0	1
Davis	.292	145	530	73	155	263	24	0	28	95	1	6	0	86	11	99	5	2
DiSarcina	.256	150	536	62	137	186	26	4	5	48	16	1	2	21	0	36	2	1
Easley	.156	28	45	4	7	14	1	0	2	7	3	0	0	6	0	12	0	0
Edmonds	.304	114	431	73	131	246	28	3	27	66	0	2	4	46	2	101	4	0
Eenhoorn	.267	6	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Erstad	.284	57	208	34	59	78	5	1	4	20	1	3	0	17	1	29	3	3
Fabregas	.287	90	254	18	73	85	6	0	2	26	3	5	0	17	3	27	0	1
Greene	.190	29	79	9	15	22	1	0	2	9	0	0	1	4	0	11	2	0
Hancock	1.000	11	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howell	.270	66	126	20	34	64	4	1	8	21	0	0	0	10	0	30	0	1
Hudler	.311	92	302	60	94	168	20	3	16	40	2	1	3	9	0	54	14	5
Palmeiro	.287	50	87	6	25	33	6	1	0	6	1	0	2	8	1	13	0	1
Percival	.000	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pritchett	.154	5	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Salmon	.286	156	581	90	166	291	27	4	30	98	0	3	4	93	7	125	4	2
Schofield	.250	13	16	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Slaught	.324	62	207	23	67	94	9	0	6	32	0	2	2	13	0	20	0	0
Snow	.257	155	575	69	148	221	20	1	17	67	2	3	5	56	6	96	1	6
Turner	.333	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Velarde	.285	136	530	82	151	226	27	3	14	54	4	2	5	70	0	118	7	7
Wallach	.237	57	190	23	45	76	7	0	8	20	0	0	1	18	2	47	1	0
TOTALS	.276	161	5686	762	1571	2451	256	24	192	727	45	33	29	527	40	974	53	39
OPP.	.275	161	5617	943	1546	2521	282	18	219	886	41	56	84	662	47	1052	146	54

1996 AN	GELS DES	IGNAI	ED HII	TERS
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aldrete	.167	6	12	3	2	6	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
Anderson	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Arias	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boskie	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.294	143	528	73	155	263	24	0	28	95	1	6	0	86	11	98	5	2
Easley	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edmonds	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Fabregas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howell	.375	4	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hudler	.095	8	21	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Palmeiro	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Salmon	.500	3	8	0	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Slaught	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallach	.167	8	18	1	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	.278	161	612	80	170	288	26	1	30	106	2	7	0	94	12	115	5	2

INNC I	1 A/	rri	e ni	TOIL	INIC
1996 A	I/V	1761	וא ה	пт	

	IUUO ANUI	CLO PI	IUMINU	J															
	PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
	Abbott, J.	2-181	★ 7.48	27	23	1	0	0	142	171	128	118	23	4	78	3	58	13	1
	Abbott, K.	0-1	20.25	3	0	0	0	0	4	10	9	9	1	0	5	0	3	1	0
	Boskie	12-11	5.32	37	28	1	0	0	189.1	226	126	112	40★	13★	67	7	133	10	0
	Dickson	1-4	4.57	7	7	0	0	0	43.1	52	22	22	6	1	18	1	20	1	1
ı	Edenfield	0-0	10.38	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	10	5	5	2	1	2	0	4	0	0
	Eichhorn	1-2	5.04	24	0	0	0	0	30.1	36	17	17	3	2	11	3	24	0	1
	Ellis	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	1	0
	Finley	15-16	4.16	35	35	4	1	0	238	241	124	110	27	11	94	5	215	17★	2
	Frohwirth	0-0	11.12	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	11	7	1	1	4	0	1	1	0
	Gohr	1-1	7.50	15	0	0	0	1	24	34	20	20	7	0	10	0	15	0	0
	Grimsley	5-7	6.84	35	20	2	1	0	130.1	150	110	99	14	13★	74	5	82	11	0
	Hancock	4-1	7.48	11	4	0	0	0	27.2	34	23	23	2	2	17	1	19	2	0
	Harris	2-0	3.90	11	3	0	0	0	32.1	31	16	14	4	3	17	2	20	4	0
	Holtz	3-3	2.45	30	0	0	0	0	29.1	21	11	8	1	3	19	2	31	1	0
	Holzemer	1-0	8.76	25	0	0	0	0	24.2	35	28	24	7	3	8	1	20	0	0
	James	5-5	2.67	69	0	0	0	1	81	62	27	24	7	10	42	7	65	5	0
	Langston	6-5	4.82	18	18	2	0	0	123.1	116	68	66	18	2	45	0	83	4	0
ı	Leftwich	0-1	7.36	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	12	9	6	1	0	3	0	4	0	0
	May	0-0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
	McElroy	5-1	2.95	40	0	0	0	0	36.2	32	12	12	2	2	13	2	32	1	0
	Monteleone	0-3	5.87	12	0	0	0	0	15.1	23	11	10	5	1	2	0	5	0	1
	Pennington	0-0	12.27	8	0	0	0	0	7.1	5	10	10	1	0	16	2	7	1	0
	Percival	0-2	2.31	62	0	0	0	36	74	38	20	19	8	2	31	4	100	2	0
	Sanderson	0-2	7.50	5	4	0	0	0	18	39	21	15	5	2	4	0	7	0	2
	Schmidt	2-0	7.88	9	0	0	0	0	8	13	9	7	2	0	8	0	2	1	0
	Smith	0-0	2.45	11	0	0	0	0	11	8	4	3	0	0	3 43	0	6	1	0
	Springer	5-6	5.51	20	15	2	1	0	94.2	91	65	58	24	6		0	64	1	0
	Van Ryn	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Williams	0-2	8.89	13	2	0	0	0	28.1	42	34	28	7	2	21	4	26	2	0
	TOTALS	70-91	5.30	161	161	12	8	38	1439	1546	943	847	219	84	662	47	1052	80	8
	OPP.	91-70	4.37	161	161	17	6	31	1449.2	1571	762	704	192	29	527	40	974	40	7

WIN STREAK: 7, Apr. 17-24; June 9-15

LOSING STREAK: 7, Sept. 9-17



1997		

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alicea	.253	128	388	59	98	143	16	7	5	37	4	2	8	69	3	65	22	8
Anderson	.303	154	624	76	189	255	36	3	8	92	1	5	2	30	6	70	10	4
Arias	.333	3	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dickson	.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DiSarcina	.246	154	549	52	135	179	28	2	4	47	8	5	4	17	0	29	7	8
Edmonds	.291	133	502	82	146	251	27	0	26	80	0	5	4	60	5	80	5	7
Eenhoorn	.350	11	20	2	7	11	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Encarnacion	.412	11	17	2	7	11	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Erstad	.299	139	539	99	161	251	34	4	16	77	5	6	4	51	4	86	23	8
Fabregas	.079	21	38	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Finley	.000	25	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Grebeck	.270	63	126	12	34	46	9	0	1	6	5	1	0	18	1	11	0	1
Greene	.290	34	124	24	36	69	6	0	9	24	0	0	0	7	1	25	2	0
Gross	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Henderson	.183	32	115	21	21	30	3	0	2	7	1	0	2	26	0	23	16	4
Hill	.500	31	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hollins	.288	149	572	101	165	246	29	2	16	85	1	5	8	62	2	124	16	6
Holtz	.000	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howell	.259	77	174	25	45	94	7	0	14	34	1	3	0	13	2	36	1	0
Kreuter	.234	70	218	19	51	72	7	1	4	18	1	0	0	21	0	57	0	2
Leyritz	.276	84	294	47	81	121	7	0	11	50	3	5	3	37	2	56	1	1
May	.000	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McElroy	.000	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	.219	46	160	13	35	51	7	0	3	15	0	3	0	13	0	24	1	0
Palmeiro	.216	74	134	19	29	35	2	2	0	8	3	1	1	17	1	11	2	2
Perisho	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Phillips	.264	105	405	73	107	157	28	2	6	48	3	4	2	73	5	89	9	9
Salmon	.296	157	582	95	172	301	28	1	33	129	0	11	7	95	5	142	9	12
Springer	.000	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Turner	.261	13	23	4	6	12	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Velarde	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.056	8	18	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
TOTALS	.272	162	5628	829	1531	2343	279	25	161	775	40	57	45	617	37	953	126	72
ODD	260	163	ECO4	704	1506	2451	207	26	202	750	46	EC	EA	COE	24	1050	101	64

#### 1997 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alicea	.000	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Anderson	.385	4	13	3	5	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Arias	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edmonds	.250	8	28	1	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	7	0	0
Erstad	.323	9	31	2	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Grebeck	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.308	8	26	5	8	10	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	1	5	1	0
Henderson	.181	19	72	14	13	18	2	0	1	5	1	0	2	15	0	18	10	3
Howell	.264	22	72	12	19	45	2	0	8	15	1	1	0	6	1	11	0	0
Kreuter	1.000	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Leyritz	.186	13	43	3	8	11	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	0	11	0	0
Murray	.220	45	159	13	35	51	7	0	3	15	0	3	0	13	0	24	1	0
Palmeiro	.313	11	16	4	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Phillips	.245	26	110	17	27	36	6	0	1	14	1	2	0	13	1	19	1	3
Salmon	.214	4	14	3	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0
Turner	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	227	154	EOE	70	1.11	212	25	- 1	15	62	2		2	72	- 1	107	12	6

#### 1997 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bovee	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	0
Cadaret	0-0	3.29	15	0	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	1	2	8	2	11	3	0
Chavez	0-0	0.93	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	7	1	1	1	0	5	1	10	0	0
DeLucia	6-4	3.61	33	0	0	0	3	42.1	29	18	17	5	1	27	2	42	1	0
Dickson	13-9	4.29	33	32	2	1	0	203.2	236	111	97	32	7	56	3	115	4	1
Finley	13-6	4.23	25	25	3	1	0	164	152	79	77	20	5	65	0	155	10	2
Gross	2-1	6.75	12	3	0	0	0	25.1	30	20	19	4	1	20	1	20	2	1
Gubicza	0-1	25.07	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	13	13	13	2	0	3	0	5	0	0
Harris	5-4	3.62	61	0	0	0	0	79.2	82	33	32	7	2	38	6	56	3	0
Hasegawa	3-7	3.93	50	7	0	0	0	116.2	118	60	51	14	3	46	6	83	2	1
Hill	4-4	3.65	12	12	1	0	0	79	65	34	32	8	1	39	3	38	2	0
Holtz	3-4	3.32	66	0	0	0	2	43.1	38	21	16	7	2	15	4	40	1	0
James	5-5	4.31	58	0	0	0	7	62.2	69	32	30	3	5	28	4	57	1	0
Langston	2-4	5.85	9	9	0	0	0	47.2	61	34	31	8	0	29	1	30	1	0
May	2-1	5.23	29	2	0	0	0	51.2	56	31	30	6	0	25	2	42	2	0
McElroy	0-0	3.45	13	0	0	0	0	15.2	17	7	6	2	0	3	1	18	0	0
Percival	5-5	3.46	55	0	0	0	27	52	40	20	20	6	4	22	2	72	5	0
Perisho	0-2	6.00	11	8	0	0	0	45	59	34	30	6	3	28	0	35	5	2
Springer	9-9	5.18	32	28	3	1	0	194.2	199	118	112	32	10	73	0	75	7	0
Watson	12-12	4.93	35	34	0	0	0	199	220	121	109	37	8	73	0	141	8	2
Williams	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	84-78	4.52	162	162	9	5	39	1454.2	1506	794	730	202	54	605	34	1050	57	9

WIN STREAK: 10, July 5-17

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 6-11; June 13-18; Sept. 1-6









1998 AN	IGELS BAI	IING
DI AVED	AVC	6

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.294	156	622	62	183	283	41	7	15	79	3	3	1	29	8	80	8	3
Baughman	.255	63	196	24	50	64	9	1	1	20	5	3	1	6	0	36	10	4
Bolick	.156	21	45	3	7	12	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	11	0	8	0	0
Dickson	.000	27	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
DiSarcina	.287	157	551	73	158	212	39	3	3	56	12	3	8	21	0	51	11	7
Edmonds	.307	154	599	115	184	303	42	1	25	91	1	1	1	57	7	114	7	5
Erstad	.296	133	537	84	159	261	39	3	19	82	1	3	6	43	7	77	20	6
Fielder	.241	103	381	48	92	161	16	1	17	68	0	3	3	52	1	98	0	1
Finley	.000	34	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Garcia	.143	19	35	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	11	2	0
Glaus	.218	48	165	19	36	48	9	0	1	23	0	2	0	15	0	51	1	0
Greene	.254	29	71	3	18	25	4	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	0
Hill	.000	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hollins	.242	101	363	60	88	141	16	2	11	39	2	2	7	44	2	69	11	3
Jefferies	.347	19	72	7	25	34	6	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
Johnson	.071	10	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Kreuter	.143	3	7	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Martin	.215	79	195	20	42	47	2	0	1	13	3	2	0	6	0	29	3	1
Mashore	.235	43	98	13	23	35	6	0	2	11	1	0	3	9	0	22	1	0
Molina	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevin	.228	75	237	27	54	88	8	1	8	27	0	2	5	17	0	67	0	0
O'Brien	.182	5	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Olivares	.000	40	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro	.321	75	165	28	53	64	7	2	0	21	7	0	0	20	1	11	5	4
Pritchett	.288	31	80	12	23	33	2	1	2	8	0	0	0	4	0	16	2	0
Salmon	.300	136	463	84	139	247	28	1	26	88	0	10	3	90	5	100	0	1
Shipley	.259	77	147	18	38	53	7	1	2	17	4	1	5	5	0	22	0	4
Sparks	.000	22	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Velarde	.261	51	188	29	49	76	13	1	4	26	0	1	1	34	0	42	7	2
Walbeck	.257	108	338	41	87	124	15	2	6	46	5	5	2	30	0	68	1	1
Washburn	.000	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Williams	.361	29	36	7	13	17	1	0	1	5	1	0	1	7	0	11	3	3
PITCHERS	.000	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	7	0	0
TOTALS	.272	162	5630	787	1530	2339	314	27	147	739	49	41	48	510	31	1028	93	45

#### 1998 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baughman	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bolick	.167	9	18	2	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0
Erstad	.556	2	9	2	5	11	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fielder	.248	31	109	15	27	47	6	1	4	20	0	0	1	20	0	35	0	0
Garcia	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hollins	.333	2	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Johnson	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Martin	.333	10	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mashore	.000	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevin	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro	.500	3	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmon	.304	111	398	69	121	207	27	1	19	75	0	10	2	73	5	82	0	1
Shipley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walbeck	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Williams	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	.288	154	565	95	163	278	36	2	25	100	1	10	5	101	5	128	2	2

#### 1998 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IB	SO	WP	BK
Cadaret	1-2	4.14	39	0	0	0	1	37	38	17	17	6	3	15	0	37	5	0
DeLucia	2-6	4.27	61	0	0	0	3	71.2	56	36	34	10	3	46	5	73	8	1
Dickson	10-10	6.05	27	18	0	0	0	122	147	89	82	17	6	41	1	61	6	0
Fetters	1-2	5.56	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	14	8	7	2	0	4	0	9	3	0
Finley	11-9	3.39	34	34	1	1	0	223.1	210	97	84	20	6	109	1	212	8	0
Harris	3-1	4.35	49	0	0	0	0	60	55	32	29	7	0	23	4	34	2	0
Hasegawa	8-3	3.14	61	0	0	0	5	97.1	86	37	34	14	2	32	2	73	5	2
Hill	9-6	4.98	19	19	0	0	0	103	123	60	57	6	3	47	0	57	3	0
Holtz	2-2	4.75	53	0	0	0	1	30.1	33	16	16	0	1	15	1	29	4	0
James	0-0	1.93	11	0	0	0	0	14	10	3	3	0	0	7	0	12	0	0
Juden	1-3	6.75	8	6	0	0	0	40	33	32	30	7	2	18	0	39	4	0
McDowell	5-3	5.09	14	14	0	0	0	76	96	45	43	11	1	19	1	45	2	0
Olivares	9-9	4.03	37	26	1	0	0	183	189	92	82	19	5	91	1	112	5	0
Percival	2-7	3.65	67	0	0	0	42	66.2	45	31	27	5	3	37	4	87	3	0
Robertson	0-0	15.88	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	11	11	10	3	0	2	0	3	0	0
Sparks	9-4	4.34	22	20	0	0	0	128.2	130	66	62	14	5	58	0	90	6	0
Washburn	6-3	4.62	15	11	0	0	0	74	70	40	38	11	3	27	1	48	0	0
Watson	6-7	6.04	28	14	1	0	0	92.1	122	67	62	12	3	34	0	64	6	1
Wilson	0-0	3.52	15	0	0	0	0	7.2		4	3	0	1	5	2	6	0	0
TOTALS	85-77	4.49	162	162	3	5	52	1444	1481	783	720	164	47	630	23 1	91	70	4
OPP.	77-85	4.48	162	162	9	6	31	1437.2	1530	787	716	147	48	510	31 1	28	55	3

WIN STREAK: 9, May 31-Jun

LOSING STREAK: 6, July 1-9



#### 1999 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.303	157	620	88	188	291	36	2	21	80	0	6	0	34	8	81	3	4
Belcher, T.	.200	24	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Colangelo, M.	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.200	7	20	4	4	9	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1
Decker, S.	.238	28	63	5	15	21	6	0	0	5	1	1	1	13	0	9	0	0
DiSarcina, G.	.229	81	271	32	62	74	7	1	1	29	9	1	2	15	0	32	2	2
Durrington, T.	.180	43	122	14	22	24	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	9	0	28	4	3
Edmonds, J.	.250	55	204	34	51	87	17	2	5	23	0	1	0	28	0	45	5	4
Erstad, D.	.253	142	585	84	148	219	22	5	13	53	2	3	1	47	3	101	13	7
Finley, C.	.000	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Glaus, T.	.240	154	551	85	132	248	29	0	29	79	0	3	6	71	1	143	5	1
Greene, T.	.243	97	321	36	78	140	20	0	14	42	0	2	3	12	0	63	1	4
Hemphill, B.	.143	12	21	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0
Hill, K.	.000	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huson, J.	.262	97	225	21	59	68	7	1	0	18	1	3	0	16	0	27	10	1
Luke, M.	.300	18	30	4	9	18	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Molina, B.	.257	31	101	8	26	34	5	0	1	10	0	0	2	6	0	6	0	1
O'Brien, C.	.097	27	62	3	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	1	2	1	0	12	0	0
Olivares, O.	.333	20	6	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.278	109	317	46	88	105	12	1	1	23	6	3	6	39	1	30	5	5
Pritchett, C.	.156	20	45	3	7	11	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	9	1	1
Salmon, T.	.266	98	353	60	94	173	24	2	17	69	0	6	0	63	2	82	4	1
Sheets, A.	.197	87	244	22	48	67	10	0	3	29	6	5	0	14	0	59	1	2
Silvestri, D.	.091	3	11	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sparks, S.	.333	29	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Unroe, T.	.241	27	54	5	13	18	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	4	0	16	0	0
Vaughn, M.	.281	139	524	63	147	266	20	0	33	108	0	3	11	54	7	127	0	0
Velarde, R.	.306	95	376	57	115	165	15	4	9	48	2	0	4	43	1	56	13	4
Walbeck, M.	.240	107	288	26	69	88	8	1	3	22	3	1	3	26	1	46	2	3
Williams, R.	.222	30	63	8	14	22	1	2	1	6	1	1	1	5	0	21	2	1
PITCHERS	.190	9	21	0	4	7	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
TOTALS	.256	162	5494	711	1404	2170	248	22	158	673	41	42	43	511	24	1022	71	45
OPP.	.269	162	5477	826	1472	2338	285	25	177	787	36	65	56	624	17	877	103	62

#### 1999 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.500	4	16	1	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Decker, S.	.143	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Durrington, T.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edmonds, J.	.250	9	36	6	9	13	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	3	0
Erstad, D.	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
Glaus, T.	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Greene, T.	.236	44	161	18	38	69	10	0	7	25	0	1	1	6	0	33	0	0
Huson, J.	.273	7	11	2	3	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.303	10	33	1	10	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	5	0	1	1	1
Pritchett, C.	.167	5	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Salmon, T.	.042	7	24	3	1	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	0
Unroe, T.	.222	8	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Vaughn, M.	.292	67	260	31	76	150	11	0	21	64	0	1	4	24	4	53	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Williams, R.	.250	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.258	153	590	66	152	268	29	0	29	106	1	2	7	51	4	118	5	1

#### 1999 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarez, J.	0-1	3.00	8	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	4	1	0
Belcher, T.	6-8	6.73	24	24	0	0	0	132.1	168	104	99	27	5	46	0	52	7	1
Cooper, B.	1-1	4.88	5	5	0	0	0	27.2	23	15	15	3	4	18	0	15	0	0
Finley, C.	12-11	4.43	33	33	1	0	0	213.1	197	117	105	23	8	94	2	200	15	0
Fyhrie, M.	0-4	5.05	16	7	0	0	0	51.2	61	32	29	8	0	21	1	26	0	0
Hasegawa, S.	4-6	4.91	64	1	0	0	2	77	80	45	42	14	2	34	2	44	4	0
Hill, K.	4-11	4.77	26	22	0	0	0	128.1	129	72	68	14	4	76	1	76	5	0
Holtz, M.	2-3	8.06	28	0	0	0	0	22.1	26	20	20	3	2	15	1	17	3	0
Levine, A.	1-1	3.39	50	1	0	0	0	85	76	40	32	13	3	29	2	37	3	0
Magnante, M.	5-2	3.38	53	0	0	0	0	69.1	68	30	26	2	3	29	4	44	3	1
McDowell, J.	0-4	8.05	4	4	0	0	0	19	31	17	17	4	2	5	0	12	0	0
Mintz, S.	0-0	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5	8	2	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	0
Olivares, O.	8-9	4.05	20	20	3	0	0	131	135	62	59	11	6	49	0	49	4	0
Ortiz, R.	2-3	6.52	9	9	0	0	0	48.1	50	35	35	7	2	25	0	44	2	2
Percival, T.	4-6	3.79	60	0	0	0	31	57	38	24	24	9	3	22	0	58	3	0
Petkovsek, M.	10-4	3.47	64	0	0	0	1	83	85	37	32	6	2	21	2	43	3	1
Pote, L.	1-1	2.15	20	0	0	0	3	29.1	23	9	7	1	0	12	1	20	1	0
Schoeneweis,	S. 1-1	5.49	31	0	0	0	0	39.1	47	27	24	4	0	14	1	22	1	0
Sparks, S.	5-11	5.42	28	26	0	0	0	147.2	165	101	89	21	9	82	0	73	8	0
Washburn, J.	4-5	5.25	16	10	0	0	0	61.2	61	36	36	6	1	26	0	39	2	0
TOTALS	70-92	4.79	162	162	4	7	37	1431.1	1472	826	762	177	56	624	17	877	65	5
ODD	02.70	4.06	162	162	1.4	11	EO	1 4 4 1 1	1404	711	CEO	150	42	E11	24	1022	41	

WIN STREAK: 5, Sept. 12-15; Sept. 29-Oct. 3

LOSING STREAK: 11, July 16-26







2000 ANG	ELS B	RATTING	;															
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.286	159	647	92	185	336	40	3	35	117	1	9	0	24	5	87	7	6
Baughman, J.	.227	16	22	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0
Bottenfield, K.	.667	21	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clemente, E.	.218	46	78	4	17	19	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	27	0	1
Cooper, B.	.000	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
DiSarcina, G.	.395	12	38	6	15	20	2	0	1	11	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	1
Durrington, T.	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad, D.	.355	157	676★	121	240★	366	39	6	25	100	2	4	1	64	9	82	28	8
Etherton, S.	.000	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gant, R.	.232	34	82	15	19	42	3	1	6	16	0	1	0	20	0	18	1	2
Gil, B.	.239	110	301	28	72	106	14	1	6	23	5	2	5	30	0	59	10	6
Glaus, T.	.284	159	563	120	160	340	37	1	47★	102	0	1	2	112	6	163	14	11
Hasegawa, S.	.000	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hill, K.	.333	16	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, K.	.500	6	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Kennedy, A.	.266	156	598	82	159	241	33	11	9	72	8	4	3	28	5	73	22	8
Luuloa, K.	.333	6	18	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Molina, B.	.281	130	473	59	133	199	20	2	14	71	4	7	6	23	0	33	1	0
Palmeiro, O.	.300	108	243	38	73	97	20	2	0	25	10	3	2	38	0	20	4	1
Salmon, T.	.290	158	568	108	165	307	36	2	34	97	0	2	6	104	5	139	0	2
Schoeneweis,		27	3	0 47	1 72	1	0	0	0 17	1	0	0	0	0 40	0	0 56	0	0
Spiezio, S.	.242	123	297			138	11	_		49	-		2		2	56 54	1	2
Stocker, K.	.197	70 161	229 614	21 93	45 167	64 306	13 31	3	0 36	16 117	8	1	14	32 79	0 11	54 181★	0	3
Vaughn, M.	.272	161 47	146	93 17	29	306 52	31 5	0	36 6	117	1	5 0	14	79 7	11	181 <b>*</b>	0	1
Walbeck, M. Washburn, J.	.333	14	3	17		1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wooten, S.	.556	7	9	2	1 5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.263	12	19	2	5	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
TOTALS	.280	162	5628	864	1574	2659	309	34	236	837	47	43	47	608	43	1024	93	52
OPP.	.273	162	5609	869	1534	2540	276	23	228	831	40	53	36	662	44	846	101	56

ากกก	AMPELO	DECIDAL	TED HITTERS
////////	AIVITEI S	TIPSII-NA	IFII HII IFKS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.300	10	40	4	12	20	2	0	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Baughman, J.	.000	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Erstad, D.	.407	20	91	19	37	56	4	0	5	18	0	0	0	6	1	8	5	2
Palmeiro, O.	.180	19	50	4	9	9	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	5	0	3	0	0
Salmon, T.	.287	33	115	23	33	55	7	0	5	15	0	0	2	28	0	18	0	0
Spiezio, S.	.224	50	161	19	36	61	7	0	6	16	0	1	3	27	2	27	1	1
Vaughn, M.	.260	14	50	9	13	23	4	0	2	9	0	0	1	7	0	17	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	.275	153	578	93	159	264	27	0	26	81	1	1	7	86	3	96	8	- 5

#### 2000 ANGELS PITCHING

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	AVG
Alvarez, J.	0	0	13.50	11	0	0	0	3	0	6	14	9	9	3	0	7	1	2	1	0	.467
Belcher, T.	4	5	6.86	9	9	1	0	0	0	40.2	45	31	31	8	2	22	1	22	1	1	.281
Bottenfield, K.	7	8	5.71	21	21	0	0	0	0	127.2	144	82	81	25	3	56	4	75	1	0	.285
Cooper, B.	4	8	5.90	15	15	1	1	0	0	87	105	66	57	18	2	35	1	36	1	0	.300
Dickson, J.	2	2	6.11	6	6	0	0	0	0	28	39	20	19	5	1	7	0	18	0	0	.336
Etherton, S.	5	1	5.52	11	11	0	0	0	0	60.1	68	38	37	16	1	22	0	32	2	0	.278
Fyhrie, M.	0	0	2.39	32	0	0	0	7	0	52.2	54	14	14	4	0	15	4	43	0	0	.269
Hasegawa, S.	10	6	3.57	66	0	0	0	26	9	95.2	100	43	38	11	2	38	6	59	2	1	.270
Hill, K.	5	7	6.52	16	16	0	0	0	0	78.2	102	59	57	16	2	53	1	50	6	0	.323
Hinchliffe, B.	0	0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Holtz, M.	3	3	5.05	61	0	0	0	6	0	41	37	26	23	4	2	18	2	40	1	0	.248
Karl, S.	2	2	6.65	6	4	0	0	0	0	21.2	31	21	16	2	0	12	0	9	2	0	.337
Levine, A.	3	4	3.87	51	5	0	0	12	2	95.1	98	44	41	10	2	49	5	42	1	0	.266
Mercker, K.	1	3	6.52	21	7	0	0	2	0	48.1	57	35	35	12	2	29	3	30	2	0	.300
Ortiz, R.	8	6	5.09	18	18	2	0	0	0	111.1	96	69	63	18	2	55	0	73	7	4	.236
Percival, T.	5	5	4.50	54	0	0	0	45	32	50	42	27	25	7	2	30	4	49	1	0	.228
Petkovsek, M.	4	2	4.22	64	1	0	0	21	2	81	86	39	38	8	3	23	6	31	3	0	.277
Pote, L.	1	1	3.40	32	1	0	0	12	1	50.1	52	23	19	4	0	17	1	44	3	0	.267
Schoeneweis, S.	7	10	5.45	27	27	1	1	0	0	170	183	112	103	21	6	67	2	78	4	3	.276
Turnbow, D.	0	0	4.74	24	1	0	0	16	0	38	36	21	20	7	2	36	0	25	3	1	.254
Ward, B.	0	0	5.63	7	0	0	0	2	0	8	8	6	5	1	0	2	0	3	2	0	.235
Washburn, J.	7	2	3.74	14	14	0	0	0	0	84.1	64	38	35	16	1	37	0	49	1	0	.215
Weaver, E.	0	2	6.87	17	0	0	0	4	0	18.1	20	16	14	5	0	16	1	8	1	0	.267
Weber, B.	1	0	1.84	10	0	0	0	1	0	14.2	12	6	3	0	0	2	1	8	1	0	.214
Wise, M.	3	3	5.54	8	6	0	0	0	0	37.1	40	23	23	7	1	13	1	20	1	0	.272
TOTALS	82	80	5.00	162	162	5	3	157	46	1448.0	1534	869	805	228	36	662	44	846	47	10	.273
OPP.	80	82	5.11	162	162	10	5	152	33	1445.1	1574	864	820	236	47	608	43	1024	45	2	.280

WIN STREAK: 4, July 6-9; Sept. 12-16

LOSING STREAK: 6, Aug. 30-Sept. 5



#### 2001 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.289	161	672	83	194	321	39	2	28	123	0	5	0	27	4	100	13	6
Barnes, L.	.100	14	40	2	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Burke, J.	.200	5	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.193	34	88	7	17	36	2	1	5	9	0	1	0	11	0	29	1	3
Eckstein, D.	.285	148	582	82	166	208	26	2	4	41	16★	2	21★	43	0	60	29	4
Erstad, D.	.258	157	631	89	163	227	35	1	9	63	1	7	10	62	7	113	24	10
Fabregas, J.	.223	47	148	9	33	47	4	2	2	16	4	2	0	3	0	15	0	0
Fernandez, J.	.080	11	25	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	1
Gil, B.	.296	92	260	33	77	124	15	4	8	39	2	2	0	14	0	57	3	4
Glaus, T.	.250	161	588	100	147	312	38	2	41	108	0	7	6	107	7	158	10	3
Hill, G.	.136	16	66	4	9	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Holtz, M.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joyner, W.	.243	51	148	14	36	52	5	1	3	14	0	0	0	13	0	18	1	1
Kennedy, A.	.270	136	478	48	129	178	25	3	6	40	7	9	11	27	3	71	12	7
Molina, B.	.262	96	325	31	85	114	11	0	6	40	2	4	8	16	3	51	0	1
Molina, J.	.270	13	37	8	10	19	3	0	2	4	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
Nieves, J.	.245	23	53	5	13	24	3	1	2	3	2	0	2	2	0	20	0	1
Ortiz, R.	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.243	95	230	29	56	74	10	1	2	23	7	5	3	25	2	24	6	6
Rapp, P.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Salmon, T.	.227	137	475	63	108	182	21	1	17	49	0	2	8	96	4	121	9	3
Schoeneweis,	S000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Spiezio, S.	.271	137	457	57	124	200	29	4	13	54	3	4	5	34	4	65	5	2
Valdez, I.	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Washburn, J.	.600	2	5	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Weber, B.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wooten, S.	.312	73	221	24	69	103	8	1	8	32	0	3	3	5	0	42	2	0
PITCHERS	.182	11	22	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	1	0
TOTALS	.261	162	5551	691	1447	2248	275	26	158	662	46	53	77	494	34	1001	116	52
OPP.	.263	162	5529	730	1452	2279	285	19	168	697	37	39	64	525	47	947	109	59

#### 2001 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.308	12	52	3	16	25	3	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Burke, J.	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eckstein, D.	.232	14	56	2	13	14	1	0	0	5	2	0	3	6	0	8	4	0
Erstad, D.	.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	1
DaVanon, J.	.182	6	11	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1
Fernandez, J.	.095	7	21	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1
Gil, B.	.172	14	29	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	1
Glaus, T.	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Hill, G.	.136	16	66	4	9	12	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Joyner, W.	.346	9	26	3	9	13	1	9	1	3	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1
Kennedy, A.	.267	5	15	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Molina, B.	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nieves, J.	.500	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.208	30	77	8	16	18	2	0	0	11	2	3	0	12	1	8	1	2
Salmon, T.	.222	12	45	6	10	21	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	7	3	13	0	0
Spiezio, S.	.164	20	55	5	9	11	2	0	0	5	0	1	1	5	1	8	0	0
Wooten, S.	.242	27	91	5	22	27	5	0	0	7	0	1	2	1	0	23	1	0
TOTALS	.212	153	572	40	121	163	18	0	8	56	5	6	6	48	5	132	8	7

#### 2001 ANGELS PITCHING

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Borland, T.	0	1	10.80	2	0	0	0	1	0	3.1	8	5	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.471
Cooper, B.	0	1	2.63	7	1	0	0	5	0	13.2	10	5	4	2	0	4	0	7	0	0	.200
Green, S.	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	2	0	0	6	0	4	2	0	.190
Hasegawa, S.	5	6	4.04	46	0	0	0	10	0	55.2	52	28	25	5	2	20	5	41	2	0	.248
Holtz, M.	1	2	4.86	63	0	0	0	11	0	37	40	24	20	5	2	15	4	38	5	0	.274
Levine, A.	8	10	2.38	64	1	0	0	21	2	75.2	71	25	20	7	2	28	4	40	6	0	.257
Lukasiewicz, M.	0	2	6.04	24	0	0	0	11	0	22.1	21	17	15	6	2	9	2	25	2	0	.247
Miadich, B.	0	0	4.50	11	0	0	0	4	0	10	6	5	5	2	0	8	0	11	1	0	.182
Ortiz, R.	13	11	4.36	32	32	2	0	0	0	208.2	223	114	101	25	12	76	6	135	7	0	.274
Percival, T.	4	2	2.65	57	0	0	0	50	39	57.2	39	19	17	3	2	18	1	71	2	0	.187
Pote, L.	2	0	4.15	44	1	0	0	15	2	86.2	88	41	40	11	3	32	5	66	3	0	.258
Rapp, P.	5	12	4.76	31	28	1	0	1	0	170	169	96	90	20	2	71	2	82	4	0	.261
Schoeneweis, S.	10	11	5.08	32	32	1	0	0	0	205.1	227	122	116	21	14	77	2	104	4	1	.281
Shields, S.	0	0	0.00	8	0	0	0	6	0	11	8	1	0	0	1	7	0	7	2	0	.200
Valdez, I.	9	13	4.45	27	27	1	0	0	0	163.2	177	82	81	20	8	50	3	100	3	0	.277
Washburn, J.	11	10	3.77	30	30	1	0	0	0	193.1	196	89	81	25	7	54	4	126	3	0	.263
Weber, B.	6	2	3.42	56	0	0	0	19	0	68.1	66	28	26	4	5	31	8	40	0	1	.251
Wise, M.	1	4	4.38	11	9	0	0	2	0	49.1	47	27	24	11	2	18	1	50	0	0	.250
TOTALS	75	87	4.20	162	162	6	1	156	43	1437.2	1452	730	671	168	64	525	47	947	46	2	.263
OPP.	87	75	3.96	162	162	9	12	153	46	1444	1447	691	636	158	77	494	34	1001	58	4	.261

WIN STREAK: 6, July 16-22

LOSING STREAK: 7, June 28-July 4; Sept. 21-28; Sept. 30-Oct. 7









2002 ANG	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НР	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Amezaga, A.	.538	12	13	3	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Anderson, G.	.306	158	638	93	195	344	56★	3	29	123	0	10	0	30	11	80	6	4
Appier, K.	.000	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bellinger, C.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.167	16	30	3	5	11	3	0	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	6	1	0
Eckstein, D.	.293	152	608	107	178	236	22	6	8	63	14★	8	27★	45	0	44	21	13
Erstad, D.	.283	150	625	99	177	243	28	4	10	73	5	4	2	27	4	67	23	3
Fabregas, J.	.193	35	88	8	17	18	1	0	0	8	2	0	0	6	1	6	0	0
Fasano, S.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Figgins, C.	.167	15	12	6	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1
Fullmer, B.	.289	130	429	75	124	228	35	6	19	59	0	3	15	32	6	44	10	3
Gil, B.	.285	61	130	11	37	56	8	1	3	20	2	2	0	5	0	33	2	1
Glaus, T.	.250	156	569	99	142	258	24	1	30	111	0	8	6	88	4	144	10	3
Kennedy, A.	.312	144	474	65	148	213	32	6	7	52	5	4	7	19	1	80	17	4
Molina, B.	.245	122	428	34	105	138	18	0	5	47	6	6	4	15	3	34	0	0
Molina, J.	.271	29	70	5	19	22	3	0	0	5	4	2	0	5	0	15	0	2
Nieves, J.	.289	45	97	17	28	30	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	14	1	1
Ochoa, A.	.277	37	65	8	18	31	7	0	2	10	0	0	0	10	0	5	2	2
Ortiz, R.	.000	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.300	110	263	35	79	93	12	1	0	31	4	3	0	30	1	22	7	2
Ramirez, J.	.281	29	32	6	9	14	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	2	0	14	0	2
Salmon, T.	.286	138	483	84	138	243	37	1	22	88	0	7	7	71	3	102	6	3
Schoeneweis,	S000	54	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sele, A.	.500	26	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Spiezio, S.	.285	153	491	80	140	214	34	2	12	82	3	6	4	67	7	52	6	7
Washburn, J.	.200	32	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Wooten, S.	.292	49	113	13	33	50	8	0	3	19	0	1	1	6	1	24	2	0
PITCHERS	.111	10	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
TOTALS	.282	162	5678	851	1603	2456	333	32	152	811	49	64	74	462	42	805	117	51
OPP.	.247	162	5453	644	1345	2138	248	19	169	609	27	59	49	509	24	999	78	51

#### 2002 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	ĸ	н	16	26	38	HK	KBI	эн	3F	HP	ВВ	IBB	30	28	CS
Anderson, G.	.317	10	41	2	13	19	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.250	4	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Eckstein, D.	.308	3	13	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Erstad, D.	.188	4	16	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
Fullmer, B.	.277	93	328	54	91	166	27	6	12	48	0	3	11	22	2	34	7	2
Gil, B.	.438	10	16	3	7	16	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Kennedy, A.	.200	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.625	6	8	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Salmon, T.	.256	25	82	18	21	43	7	0	5	11	0	0	2	14	0	20	1	1
Wooten, S.	.236	26	72	8	17	28	2	0	3	9	0	1	1	4	1	15	1	0
TOTALS	279	153	585	91	163	289	43	7	23	85	2	4	14	66	3	78	12	3

#### 2002 ANGELS PITCHING

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SV	SHO	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Appier, K.	14	12	3.92	32	32	0	0	0	0	188.1	191	89	82	23	7	64	2	132	7	0	.267
Callaway, M.	2	1	4.19	6	6	0	0	0	0	34.1	31	20	16	4	3	11	0	23	2	0	.235
Cook, D.	1	1	3.38	37	0	0	5	0	0	24	21	9	9	2	1	10	0	13	0	0	.241
Donnelly, B.	1	1	2.17	46	0	0	11	1	0	49.2	32	13	12	2	2	19	3	54	1	0	.184
Lackey, J.	9	4	3.66	18	18	1	0	0	0	108.1	113	52	44	10	4	33	0	69	7	2	.267
Levine, A.	4	4	4.24	52	0	0	21	5	0	63.2	61	35	30	8	2	34	3	40	2	0	.253
Lukasiewicz, M.	. 2	0	3.86	17	0	0	4	0	0	14	17	6	6	0	0	9	0	15	0	0	.298
Ortiz, R.	15	9	3.77	32	32	4	0	0	1	217.1	188	97	91	40	5	68	0	162	7	3	.230
Percival, T.	4	1	1.92	58	0	0	50	40	0	56.1	38	12	12	5	0	25	1	68	5	0	.188
Pote, L.	0	2	3.22	31	0	0	13	0	0	50.1	33	20	18	7	3	26	2	32	3	0	.194
Rodriguez, F.	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	4	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	13	0	0	.167
Schoeneweis, S	. 9	8	4.88	54	15	0	4	1	0	118	119	68	64	17	5	49	4	65	1	1	.264
Sele, A.	8	9	4.89	26	26	1	0	0	1	160	190	92	87	21	7	49	2	82	5	0	.299
Shields, S.	5	3	2.20	29	1	0	13	0	0	49	31	13	12	4	1	21	1	30	3	0	.188
Wall, D.	0	0	6.43	17	0	0	8	0	0	21	17	15	15	3	1	7	1	13	2	0	.221
Washburn, J.	18	6	3.15	32	32	1	0	0	0	206	183	75	72	19	3	59	1	139	5	1	.235
Weber, B.	7	2	2.54	63	0	0	16	7	0	78	70	25	22	4	3	22	3	43	2	0	.249
Wise, M.	0	0	3.24	7	0	0	6	0	0	8.1	7	3	3	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	.233
TOTALS	99	63	3.69	162	162	7	155	54	14	1452.1	1345	644	595	169	49	509	24	999	52	7	.247
OPP.	63	99	4.77	162	162	8	154	36	8	1437	1603	851	762	152	74	462	42	805	55	11	.282

WIN STREAK: 10, Aug. 29-Sept. 8

LOSING STREAK: 6, Apr. 8-13



#### 2003 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Amezaga, A.	.210	37	105	15	22	35	3	2	2	7	5	0	1	9	0	23	2	2
Anderson, G.	.315	159	638	80	201	345	49	4	29	116	0	4	0	31	10	83	6	3
DaVanon, J.	.282	123	330	56	93	147	16	1	12	43	4	5	1	42	0	59	17	5
Delgado, W.	.320	19	50	4	16	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0
Durrington, T.	.143	12	14	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1
Eckstein, D.	.252	120	452	59	114	147	22	1	3	31	10	4	15	36	0	45	16	5
Erstad, D.	.252	67	258	35	65	86	7	1	4	17	2	2	4	18	1	40	9	1
Figgins, C.	.296	71	240	34	71	88	9	4	0	27	6	4	0	20	0	38	13	7
Fullmer, B.	.306	63	206	32	63	103	9	2	9	35	0	1	2	26	4	31	5	4
Gil, B.	.192	62	125	12	24	34	5	1	1	9	4	2	0	4	1	33	5	1
Glaus, T.	.248	91	319	53	79	148	17	2	16	50	0	1	1	46	4	73	7	2
Gregorio, T.	.158	12	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0
Johnson, G.	.375	5	8	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Kennedy, A.	.269	143	449	71	121	179	17	1	13	49	2	5	9	45	4	73	22	9
Molina, B.	.281	119	409	37	115	181	24	0	14	71	2	4	2	13	2	31	1	1
Molina, J.	.184	53	114	12	21	25	4	0	0	6	4	1	3	1	0	26	0	0
Owens, E.	.270	111	241	29	65	74	6	0	1	20	4	1	1	10	0	24	11	8
Quinlan, R.	.287	38	94	13	27	35	4	2	0	4	1	0	0	6	0	16	1	2
Ramirez, J.	.000	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riggs, A.	.246	24	61	11	15	30	4	1	3	5	2	0	0	9	0	9	3	1
Salmon, T.	.275	148	528	78	145	245	35	4	19	72	0	6	10	77	3	93	3	1
Spiezio, S.	.265	158	521	69	138	236	36	7	16	83	2	7	5	46	8	66	6	3
Wooten, S.	.243	98	272	25	66	95	8	0	7	32	0	3	1	24	5	45	0	4
PITCHERS	.095	162	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	.268	162	5487	736	1473	2265	276	33	150	687	50	50	56	476	42	838	129	61

#### 2003 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Amezaga, A.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, G.	.361	15	61	7	22	37	3	0	4	17	0	0	0	4	1	7	2	0
DaVanon, J.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Durrington, T.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eckstein, D.	.182	3	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
Figgins, D.	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Fullmer, B.	.277	41	141	19	39	63	6	0	6	26	0	1	1	16	1	24	2	3
Gil, B.	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaus, T.	.286	4	14	3	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Kennedy, A.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Owens, E.	.500	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.333	3	12	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Ramirez, J.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riggs, A.	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Salmon, T.	.250	68	248	26	62	102	17	1	7	30	0	3	3	37	2	48	0	0
Wesson, B.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wooten, S.	.171	28	76	5	13	21	2	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	1	11	0	1
PITCHERS	.095	9	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	.256	153	574	65	147	239	30	1	20	86	1	4	4	66	5	99	6	6

#### 2003 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Appier, K.	7	7	5.63	19	19	0	0	0	0	92.2	105	60	58	17	8	36	4	50	4	1	.279
Bootcheck, C.	0	1	9.58	4	1	0	2	0	0	10.1	16	13	11	5	0	6	0	7	0	0	.340
Callaway, M.	1	4	6.81	17	4	0	8	0	0	38.1	57	32	29	7	1	16	1	22	0	0	.345
Donnelly, B.	2	2	1.58	63	0	0	15	0	3	74.0	55	14	13	2	4	24	1	79	1	0	.200
Glover, G.	1	0	5.00	18	0	0	7	0	0	27.0	34	15	15	3	1	8	1	14	1	0	.315
Gregg, K.	2	0	3.28	5	3	0	0	0	0	24.2	18	9	9	3	1	8	0	14	0	0	.205
Jones, G.	0	0	4.88	18	0	0	7	0	0	27.2	29	15	15	3	2	14	0	28	5	0	.261
Lackey, J.	10	16	4.63	33	33	2	0	2	0	204.0	223	117	105	31	10	66	4	151	11	1	.278
Miadich, B.	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	.500
Ortiz, R.	16	13	5.20	32	32	1	0	0	0	180.0	209	121	104	28	12	63	0	94	4	0	.287
Percival, T.	0	5	3.47	52	0	0	49	0	33	49.1	33	22	19	7	3	23	1	48	1	0	.184
Rodriguez, F.	8	3	3.03	59	0	0	23	0	2	86.0	50	30	29	12	2	35	5	95	7	0	.172
Rodriguez, R.	0	0	2.45	3	0	0	2	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.308
Schoeneweis, S	. 1	1	3.96	39	0	0	12	0	0	38.2	37	19	17	2	3	10	3	29	1	0	.250
Sele, A.	7	11	5.77	25	25	0	0	0	0	121.2	135	82	78	17	12	58	1	53	5	0	.284
Shields, S.	5	6	2.85	44	13	0	5	0	1	148.1	138	56	47	12	5	38	6	111	4	0	.247
Turnbow, D.	2	0	0.59	11	0	0	7	0	0	15.1	7	1	1	0	0	3	0	15	0	0	.140
Washburn, J.	10	15	4.43	32	32	2	0	0	0	207.1	205	106	102	34	11	54	4	118	4	1	.256
Weber, B.	5	1	2.69	62	0	0	20	0	0	80.1	84	26	24	7	0	22	7	46	4	0	.275
TOTALS	77	85	4.28	162	162	5	157	9	39	1431.1	1444	743	680	190	76	486	38	980	53	3	.261
OPP.	85	77	4.28	162	162	12	150	12	46	1432.1	1473	736	681	150	56	476	42	838	47	7	.268

WIN STREAK: 5; three times; last, Aug. 13-17

LOSING STREAK: 5; three times; last, Sept. 9-13







2004 ANG	ELS B	ATTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Amezaga, A.	.161	73	93	12	15	23	2	0	2	11	6	0	3	3	0	24	3	2
Anderson, G.	.301	112	442	57	133	197	20	1	14	75	0	3	1	29	6	75	2	1
Colon, B.	.000	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.277	108	285	41	79	119	11	4	7	34	1	5	0	46	2	54	18	3
Eckstein, D.	.276	142	566	92	156	188	24	1	2	35	14	2	13	42	1	49	16	5
Erstad, D.	.295	125	495	79	146	198	29	1	7	69	3	4	4	37	1	74	16	1
Escobar, K.	.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C.	.296	148	577	83	171	242	22	17	5	60	10	2	0	49	0	94	34	13
Galarraga, A.	.300	7	10	1	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Glaus, T.	.251	58	207	47	52	119	11	1	18	42	0	1	3	31	3	52	2	3
Guerrero, V.	.337	156	612	124★	206	366★	39	2	39	126	0	8	8	52	14	74	15	3
Guillen, J.	.294	148	565	88	166	281	28	3	27	104	0	3	15	37	5	92	5	4
Halter, S.	.202	46	114	10	23	40	5	0	4	13	0	0	0	7	0	30	1	1
Hensley, M.	.000	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kennedy, A.	.278	144	468	70	130	190	20	5	10	48	9	2	13	41	7	92	15	5
Kotchman, C.	.224	38	116	7	26	32	6	0	0	15	0	1	4	7	3	11	3	0
Lackey, J.	.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McPherson, D.	.225	16	40	5	9	19	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	3	0	17	1	0
Molina, B.	.276	97	337	36	93	136	13	0	10	54	2	4	2	18	1	35	0	1
Molina, J.	.261	73	203	26	53	76	10	2	3	25	5	0	0	10	0	52	4	1
Ortiz, R.	.000	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul, J.	.243	46	70	11	17	26	3	0	2	10	3	1	0	7	0	17	2	1
Pride, C.	.250	35	40	5	10	13	3	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	11	1	0
Quinlan, R.	.344	56	160	23	55	84	14	0	5	23	0	1	2	14	0	26	3	1
Riggs, A.	.194	16	36	2	7	10	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	10	1	0
Salmon, T.	.253	60	186	15	47	60	7	0	2	23	0	4	2	14	0	41	1	0
Sele, A.	.000	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Shields, S.	.000	60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washburn, J.	.400	25	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	.105	15	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	.282	162	5675	836	1603	2435	272	37	162	783	56	41	73	450	43	942	143	46
OPP.	.263	162	5617	734	1476	2330	298	23	170	706	35	47	44	502	27	1164	87	44

2004 ANGELS DESIGNATE	) HITTERS
-----------------------	-----------

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.275	18	69	5	19	27	5	0	1	7	0	0	0	5	3	14	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.273	19	66	9	18	32	4	2	2	11	0	0	0	8	1	11	2	1
Eckstein, D.	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Figgins, D.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Galarraga, A.	.167	4	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Glaus, T.	.241	39	133	31	32	70	5	0	11	22	0	1	2	24	3	34	1	2
Guerrero, V.	.265	13	49	9	13	22	3	0	2	6	0	0	1	4	1	3	1	0
Guillen, J.	.270	10	37	7	10	17	1	0	2	7	0	0	2	5	1	5	0	0
Halter, S.	.182	3	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Kotchman, C.	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Molina, B.	.167	5	12	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
Mondesi, R.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Paul, J.	.250	2	4	2	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Pride, C.	.333	2	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.154	4	13	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	0
Riggs, A.	.133	4	15	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Salmon, T.	.221	39	149	11	33	39	3	0	1	15	0	4	1	12	0	33	1	0
TOTALC	240	453	F7F	00	120	222	25	-	22	74	•	-		CF		121		-

#### 2004 ANGELS PITCHING

																					OPP
PITCHER	w	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bergman, D.	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	.444
Colon, B.	18	12	5.01	34	34	0	0	0	0	208.1	215	122	116	38	3	71	1	158	1	0	.265
Donnelly, B.	5	2	3.00	40	0	0	10	0	0	42.0	34	14	14	5	1	15	0	56	0	0	.224
Dunn, S.	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	1	0	0	3.0	7	3	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	.438
Escobar, K.	11	12	3.93	33	33	0	0	0	0	208.1	192	91	91	21	7	76	2	191	9	0	.244
Gregg, K.	5	2	4.21	55	0	0	23	0	1	87.2	86	43	41	6	3	28	3	84	13	1	.255
Hensley, M.	0	2	4.88	16	0	0	13	0	0	27.2	32	15	15	5	2	7	1	30	0	0	.294
Lackey, J.	14	13	4.67	33	32	1	0	1	0	198.1	215	108	103	22	8	60	4	144	11	1	.278
Ortiz, R.	5	7	4.43	34	14	0	13	0	0	128.0	139	64	63	18	4	38	4	82	5	3	.280
Percival, T.	2	3	2.90	52	0	0	48	0	33	49.2	43	19	16	7	3	19	3	33	2	0	.230
Rodriguez, F.	4	1	1.82	69	0	0	29	0	12	84.0	51	21	17	2	1	33	1	123	5	0	.172
Sele, A.	9	4	5.05	28	24	0	1	0	0	132.0	163	84	74	16	5	51	2	51	4	2	.310
Shields, S.	8	2	3.33	60	0	0	12	0	4	105.1	97	42	39	6	3	40	5	109	4	0	.238
Turnbow, D.	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	4	0	0	6.1	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	0	.105
Washburn, J.	11	8	4.64	25	25	1	0	1	0	149.1	159	81	77	20	4	40	1	86	5	0	.269
Weber, B.	0	2	8.06	18	0	0	5	0	0	22.1	37	24	20	4	0	15	0	11	0	0	.363
TOTALS	92	70	4.28	162	162	2	160	11	50	1454.1	1476	734	692	170	44	502	27	1164	61	7	.263
OPP.	70	92	4.75	162	162	6	156	10	33	1442.1	1603	836	762	162	73	450	43	942	35	8	.282

WIN STREAK: 9; Aug. 18-27 & May 1-9

LOSING STREAK: 5; June 4-9



#### 2005 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.283	142	575	68	163	250	34	1	17	96	0	5	0	23	8	84	1	1
Byrd, P.	.250	31	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cabrera, O.	.257	141	540	70	139	197	28	3	8	57	4	2	3	38	4	50	21	2
Colon, B.	.333	33	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.231	108	225	42	52	70	10	1	2	15	3	2	2	39	1	44	11	6
Donnelly, B.	.000	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad, D.	.273	153	609	86	166	226	33	3	7	66	4	2	1	47	3	109	10	3
Escobar, K.	.000	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C.	.290	158	642	113	186	255	25	10	8	57	9	5	0	64	1	101	62★	17
Finley, S.	.222	112	406	41	90	152	20	3	12	54	1	4	3	26	3	71	8	4
Guerrero, V.	.317	141	520	95	165	294	29	2	32	108	0	5	8	61	26★	48	13	1
Izturis, M.	.246	77	191	18	47	66	8	4	1	15	1	1	0	17	2	21	9	3
Kennedy, A.	.300	129	416	49	125	154	23	0	2	37	5	3	7	29	1	64	19	4
Kotchman, C.	.278	47	126	16	35	61	5	0	7	22	1	1	0	15	0	18	1	1
Lackey, J.	.000	33	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mathis, J.	.333	5	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McPherson, D.	.244	61	205	29	50	92	14	2	8	26	0	0	1	14	0	64	3	3
Merloni, L.	.000	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
Molina, B.	.295	119	410	45	121	183	17	0	15	69	5	6	1	27	2	41	0	2
Molina, J.	.228	75	184	14	42	64	4	0	6	25	4	0	2	13	0	41	2	0
Paul, J.	.189	34	37	4	7	14	1	0	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	0
Pride, C.	.091	11	11	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.231	54	134	17	31	54	8	0	5	14	0	1	1	7	0	26	0	1
Rivera, J.	.271	106	350	46	95	159	17	1	15	59	2	1	0	23	0	44	1	9
Salmon, T.	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shields, R.	.000	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sorensen, Z.	.167	12	12	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Washburn, J.	.000	29	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.100	13	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
TOTALS	.270	162	5624	761	1520	2299	278	30	147	726	43	39	29	447	51	848	161	57

#### 2005 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.199	36	151	13	30	41	8	0	1	15	0	1	0	6	2	27	0	0
DaVanon, J.	.267	30	86	21	23	26	3	0	0	7	2	1	0	13	0	18	7	2
Erstad, D.	.300	5	20	3	6	11	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1
Figgins, C.	.308	7	26	5	8	11	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	6	4	1
Finley, S.	.222	5	18	2	4	6	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Guerrero, V.	.282	19	71	11	20	36	1	0	5	13	0	2	1	8	2	10	2	1
Kotchman, C.	.239	20	67	7	16	28	3	0	3	6	1	0	0	7	0	12	1	0
Mathis, J.	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Molina, B.	.433	11	30	3	13	19	3	0	1	7	0	3	0	5	1	2	0	0
Molina, J.	.375	5	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Paul, J.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pride, C.	.167	3	6	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rivera, J.	.242	28	99	10	24	47	4	0	3	10	1	0	0	8	0	12	1	0
Sorensen, Z.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.255	153	584	78	149	221	26	2	14	69	4	7	1	54	5	102	15	5

#### 2005 ANGELS PITCHING

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bootcheck, C.	0	1	3.38	5	2	0	1	0	1	18.2	19	7	7	1	0	4	1	8	1	0	.257
Byrd, P.	12	11	3.74	31	31	2	0	1	0	204.1	216	95	85	22	7	28	1	102	1	0	.272
Christiansen, J.	0	0	2.45	12	0	0	1	0	0	3.2	7	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	.389
Colon, B.	21★	8	3.48	33	33	2	0	0	0	222.2	215	93	86	26	3	43	0	157	2	1	.254
Donnelly, B.	9	3	3.72	65	0	0	14	0	0	65.1	60	30	27	9	2	19	3	53	3	0	.244
Escobar, K.	3	2	3.02	16	7	0	2	0	1	59.2	45	21	20	4	2	21	1	63	4	0	.207
Gregg, K.	1	2	5.04	33	2	0	9	0	0	64.1	70	37	36	8	3	29	2	52	5	0	.273
Jones, G.	0	0	6.75	6	0	0	6	0	0	5.1	7	4	4	2	0	2	0	6	0	0	.318
Lackey, J.	14	5	3.44	33	33	1	0	0	0	209.0	208	85	80	13	11	71	3	199	18	0	.258
Peralta, J.	1	0	3.89	28	0	0	10	0	0	34.2	28	15	15	6	0	14	2	30	2	0	.219
Prinz, B.	0	1	3.00	3	0	0	2	0	0	3	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	.308
Rodriguez, F.	2	5	2.67	66	0	0	58	0	45★	67.1	45	20	20	7	0	32	3	91	8	0	.184
Santana, E.	12	8	4.65	23	23	1	0	1	0	133.2	139	73	69	17	8	47	2	99	4	0	.266
Saunders, J.	0	0	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	10	8	8	3	0	4	0	4	1	0	.270
Shields, S.	10	11	2.75	78	0	0	21	0	7	91.2	66	33	28	5	2	37	2	98	12	0	.201
Washburn, J.	8	8	3.20	29	29	1	0	1	0	177.1	184	66	63	19	8	51	0	94	2	0	.274
Woods, J.	1	1	4.55	28	0	0	10	0	0	27.2	30	18	14	7	2	8	0	20	2	0	.270
Yan, E.	1	1	4.59	49	0	0	21	0	0	66.2	66	36	34	8	0	30	4	45	5	0	.258
TOTALS	95	67	3.68	162	162	7	155	11	54	1464.1	1419	643	598	158	48	443	24	1126	70	1	.254
OPP	67	95	4 35	162	162	7	155	6	33	1446 1	1520	761	699	147	29	447	51	949	34	7	270

WIN STREAK: 8; June 20-28 & Sept. 16-24

LOSING STREAK: 5; Aug. 25-30





f /angels



2006 ANG	ELS B	ATTING	1															
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS
Alfonzo, E.	.100	18	50	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Anderson, G.	.280	141	543	63	152	235	28	2	17	85	0	7	0	38	11	95	1	0
Aybar, E.	.250	34	40	5	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
Cabrera, O.	.282	153	607	95	171	245	45	1	9	72	3	11	3	51	0	58	27	3
Erstad, D.	.221	40	95	8	21	31	8	1	0	5	1	1	2	6	0	18	1	1
Figgins, C.	.267	155	604	93	161	227	23	8	9	62	5	7	2	65	1	100	52	16
Guerrero, V.	.329	156	607	92	200	335	34	1	33	116	0	4	4	50	25★	68	15	5
Izturis, M.	.293	104	352	64	103	145	21	3	5	44	5	1	3	38	1	35	14	6
Kendrick, H.	.285	72	267	25	76	111	21	1	4	30	0	3	4	9	2	44	6	0
Kennedy, A.	.273	139	451	50	123	173	26	6	4	55	3	5	5	39	5	72	16	10
Kotchman, C.	.152	29	79	6	12	17	2	0	1	6	2	0	0	7	0	13	0	1
Mathis, J.	.145	23	55	9	8	16	2	0	2	6	0	1	0	7	1	14	0	0
McPherson, D	261	40	115	16	30	55	4	0	7	13	0	0	0	6	0	40	1	0
Molina, J.	.240	78	225	18	54	83	17	0	4	22	7	2	2	9	0	49	1	0
Morales, K.	.234	57	197	21	46	73	10	1	5	22	0	1	0	17	1	28	1	1
Murphy, T.	.229	48	70	12	16	25	4	1	1	6	1	1	0	5	0	21	4	1
Napoli, M.	.228	99	268	47	61	122	13	0	16	42	0	1	5	51	0	90	2	3
Pride, C.	.222	22	27	6	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.321	86	234	28	75	115	11	1	9	32	0	1	2	7	1	28	2	1
Rivera, J.	.310	124	448	65	139	235	27	0	23	85	0	6	7	33	0	59	0	4
Salmon, T.	.265	76	211	30	56	95	8	2	9	27	0	1	3	29	1	44	0	2
Santana, E.	.250	33	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Willits, R.	.267	28	45	12	12	13	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	11	0	10	4	3
PITCHERS	.105	11	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	.274	162	5609	766	1539	2383	309	29	159	737	31	53	42	486	49	914	148	57
OPP.	.254	162	5541	732	1410	2230	300	23	158	682	40	43	50	471	27	1164	77	40
2006 ANG	ELS D	ESIGNA	ATED H	ITTER	S													
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Alfonzo, E.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, G.	.301	45	176	24	53	85	8	0	8	28	0	2	0	12	2	29	0	0
Aybar, E.	.000	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Figgins, C.	.235	6	17	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
Guerrero, V.	.363	30	113	18	41	67	6	1	6	24	0	1	0	8	2	14	5	1

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alfonzo, E.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, G.	.301	45	176	24	53	85	8	0	8	28	0	2	0	12	2	29	0	0
Aybar, E.	.000	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Figgins, C.	.235	6	17	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
Guerrero, V.	.363	30	113	18	41	67	6	1	6	24	0	1	0	8	2	14	5	1
Izturis, M.	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kendrick, H.	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	1	1	0
Kennedy, A.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Mathis, J.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
McPherson,D	1.000	2	2	2	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pride, C.	.500	4	6	2	3	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

#### 2006 ANGELS PITCHING

.279

Rivera, J.

Willits, R.

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bootcheck, C.	0	1	10.45	7	0	0	5	0	0	10.1	16	12	12	3	0	9	0	7	1	0	.364
Bulger, J.	0	0	16.20	2	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	1	3	3	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	.167
Carrasco, H.	7	3	3.41	56	3	0	24	0	1	100.1	93	42	38	10	5	27	1	72	6	0	.244
Colon, B.	1	5	5.11	10	10	1	0	1	0	56.1	71	39	32	11	3	11	0	31	1	0	.306
Donnelly, B.	6	0	3.94	62	0	0	17	0	0	64.0	58	32	28	8	4	28	3	53	6	0	.240
Escobar, K.	11	14	3.61	30	30	1	0	0	0	189.1	192	93	76	17	4	50	2	147	7	0	.264
Gregg, K.	3	4	4.14	32	3	0	12	0	0	78.1	88	41	36	10	2	21	0	71	6	0	.280
Jones, G.	0	0	6.00	5	0	0	2	0	0	6.0	8	5	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	.348
Lackey, J.	13	11	3.56	33	33	3	0	2	0	217.2	203	98	86	14	9	72	4	190	16	0	.246
Moseley, D.	1	0	9.00	3	2	0	1	0	0	11.0	22	11	11	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	.440
Rodriguez, F.	2	3	1.73	69	0	0	58	0	47	<b>★</b> 73.0	52	16	14	6	1	28	5	98	10	0	.197
Romero, J.	1	2	6.70	65	0	0	16	0	0	48.1	57	40	36	3	1	28	2	31	1	0	.298
Santana, E.	16	8	4.28	33	33	0	0	0	0	204.0	181	106	97	21	11	70	2	141	10	2	.241
Saunders, J.	7	3	4.71	13	13	0	0	0	0	70.2	71	42	37	6	1	29	1	51	2	1	.264
Shields, S.	7	7	2.87	74	0	0	13	0	2	87.2	70	30	28	8	1	24	4	84	8	0	.217
Weaver, Jef.	3	10	6.29	16	16	0	0	0	0	88.2	114	68	62	18	4	21	0	62	4	0	.309
Weaver, Jer.	11	2	2.56	19	19	0	0	0	0	123.0	94	36	35	15	3	33	1	105	2	0	.209
Yan, E.	0	0	6.85	13	0	0	8	0	0	22.1	19	18	17	4	1	13	2	16	4	0	.232
TOTALS	89	73	4.04	162	162	5	157	12	50	1452.2	1410	732	652	158	50	471	27	1164	85	3	.254
OPP.	73	89	4.46	162	162	7	155	8	33	1444.2	1539	766	716	159	42	486	49	914	53	4	.274

WIN STREAK: 8; July 8-18

LOSING STREAK: 6; May 17-22 & Apr. 28-May 3



#### 2007 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.297	108	417	67	124	205	31	1	16	80	0	6	0	27	9	54	1	0
Aybar, E.	.237	79	194	18	46	56	5	1	1	19	3	2	2	10	0	32	4	4
Brown, M.	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Budde, R.	.167	12	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Cabrera, O.	.301	155	638	101	192	253	35	1	8	86	3	11	5	44	0	64	20	4
Evans, T.	.091	8	11	3	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Figgins, C.	.330	115	442	81	146	191	24	6	3	58	2	8	0	51	0	81	41	12
Gorneault, N.	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Guerrero, V.	.324	150	574	89	186	314	45	1	27	125	0	6	9	71	28★	62	2	3
Haynes, N.	.267	40	45	10	12	14	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	11	1	2
Hillenbrand, S.		53	197	19	50	64	5	0	3	22	0	1	1	5	0	18	0	2
Izturis, M.	.289	102	336	47	97	136	17	2	6	51	1	4	0	33	2	39	7	1
Kendrick, H.	.322	88	338	55	109	152	24	2	5	39	1	1	4	9	2	61	5	4
Kotchman, C.	.296	137	443	64	131	207	37	3	11	68	3	5	4	53	1	43	2	4
Mathis, J.	.211	59	171	24	36	60	12	0	4	23	3	4	2	15	0	49	0	1
Matthews, G.	.252	140	516	79	130	216	26	3	18	72	0	6	2	55	6	102	18	4
Morales, K.	.294	43	119	12	35	57	10	0	4	15	0	0	1	6	2	21	0	1
Murphy, T.	.184	20	38	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0
Napoli, M.	.247	75	219	40	54	97	11	1	10	34	1	5	5	33	2	63	5	2
Quinlan, R.	.247	79	178	21	44	62	9	0	3	21	0	1	1	14	1	27	3	2
Rivera, J.	.279	14	43	3	12	19	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Santana, E.	.200	2	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Weaver, J.	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Willits, R.	.293	136	430	74	126	148	20	1	0	34	11	5	3	69	2	83	27	8
Wood, B.	.152	13	33	2	5	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
PITCHERS	.200	10	20	1	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	.284	162	5554	822	1578	2317	324	23	123	776	32	65	40	507	55	883	139	55
000	200	4.00		704	4 400	2200	200				20						407	

#### 2007 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.208	20	72	9	15	22	4	0	1	4	0	1	0	7	4	14	0	0
Aybar, E.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Budde, R.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cabrera, O.	.250	2	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Figgins, C.	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guerrero, V.	.270	41	159	25	43	81	6	1	10	36	0	1	3	15	8	19	1	0
Haynes, N.	.500	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillendbrand,	S238	45	172	14	41	55	5	0	3	20	0	1	1	4	0	13	0	2
Izturis, M.	.400	3	10	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1
Kotchman, C.	.500	1	2	2	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Mathis, J.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Evans, T.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matthews, G.	.143	4	14	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Morales, K.	.305	15	59	9	18	32	5	0	3	9	0	0	0	3	1	6	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.222	7	18	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0
Rivera, J.	.250	4	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willits, R.	.300	15	50	11	15	17	2	0	0	6	1	0	1	9	0	12	2	2
TOTALS	257	153	591	85	152	221	23	1	18	79	1	4	5	47	13	78	6	7

#### 2007 ANGELS PITCHING

																					OPP
PITCHER	w	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Bootcheck, C.	3	3	4.77	51	0	0	17	0	0	77.1	81	43	41	7	5	24	3	56	6	1	.274
Bulger, J.	0	0	2.84	6	0	0	4	0	0	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	3	0	8	1	0	.227
Carrasco, H.	2	1	6.57	29	1	0	9	0	0	38.1	44	34	28	8	1	23	1	33	3	0	.272
Colon, B.	6	8	6.34	19	18	0	0	0	0	99.1	132	74	70	15	5	29	1	76	1	0	.320
Escobar, K.	18	7	3.40	30	30	3	0	1	0	195.2	182	79	74	11	3	66	2	160	9	0	.248
Gwyn, M.	0	0	11.81	3	0	0	2	0	1	5.1	9	9	7	3	0	5	0	3	1	0	.360
Jones, G.	0	0	6.23	9	0	0	8	0	0	8.2	10	6	6	2	1	5	0	5	1	0	.278
Lackey, J.	19	9	3.01	33	33	2	0	2	0	224.0	219	87	75	18	12	52	2	179	9	1	.254
Moseley, D.	4	3	4.40	46	8	0	13	0	0	92.0	97	45	45	7	3	27	3	50	6	1	.277
Oliver, D.	3	1	3.78	61	0	0	20	0	0	64.1	58	31	27	5	1	23	2	51	1	1	.239
Resop, C.	0	0	4.15	4	0	0	3	0	0	4.1	4	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.308
Rodriguez, F.	5	2	2.81	64	0	0	56	0	40	67.1	50	22	21	3	1	34	0	90	7	1	.204
Santana, E.	7	14	5.76	28	26	0	1	0	0	150.0	174	103	96	26	8	58	3	126	7	0	.288
Saunders, J.	8	5	4.44	18	18	0	0	0	0	107.1	129	56	53	11	1	34	1	69	3	0	.298
Shields, R.	4	5	3.86	71	0	0	13	0	2	77.0	62	36	33	7	4	33	0	77	6	0	.220
Speier, J.	2	3	2.88	51	0	0	9	0	0	50.0	36	17	16	6	4	12	1	47	2	0	.202
Thompson, R.	0	0	10.80	7	0	0	2	0	0	6.2	10	8	8	4	0	3	0	9	2	0	.345
Weaver, J.	13	7	3.91	28	28	0	0	0	0	161.0	178	77	70	17	2	45	3	115	4	0	.280
TOTALS	94	68	4.23	162	162	5	157	9	43	1435.0	1480	731	674	151	51	477	22	1156	69	5	.266
OPP.	68	94	4.74	162	162	5	157	8	34	1425.1	1578	822	751	123	40	507	55	883	51	2	.284

WIN STREAK: 6; May 16-22

LOSING STREAK: 6; Apr. 12-18







2008 ANG	ELS B	ATTING	;															
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.293	145	557	66	163	241	27	3	15	84	0	6	1	29	6	77	7	4
Aybar, E.	.277	98	346	53	96	133	18	5	3	39	9	1	5	14	0	45	7	2
Brown, M.	.053	11	19	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Budde, R.	.000	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Figgins, C.	.276	116	453	72	125	144	14	1	1	22	2	0	3	62	3	80	34	13
Guerrero, V.	.303	143	541	85	164	282	31	3	27	91	0	4	4	51	16	77	5	3
Hunter, T.	.278	146	551	85	153	257	37	2	21	78	0	1	6	50	6	108	19	5
Izturis, M.	.269	79	290	44	78	105	14	2	3	37	2	2	1	26	0	27	11	2
Kendrick, H.	.306	92	340	43	104	143	26	2	3	37	1	4	4	12	3	58	11	4
Kotchman, C.	.287	100	373	47	107	167	24	0	12	54	0	2	5	18	3	23	2	1
Mathis, J.	.194	94	283	35	55	90	8	0	9	42	8	4	3	30	4	90	2	2
Matthews, G.	.242	127	426	53	103	152	19	3	8	46	0	2	4	45	2	95	8	3
Morales, K.	.213	27	61	7	13	24	2	0	3	8	0	0	1	4	0	7	0	1
Napoli, M.	.273	78	227	39	62	133	9	1	20	49	1	6	5	35	5	70	7	3
Quinlan, R.	.262	68	164	15	43	51	1	2	1	11	0	1	2	14	0	28	4	2
Rivera, J.	.246	89	256	31	63	112	13	0	12	45	0	8	0	16	0	33	1	1
Rodriguez, S.	.204	59	167	18	34	53	8	1	3	10	2	1	3	14	0	55	3	1
Sandoval, F.	.167	6	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Teixeira, M.	.358	54	193	39	69	122	14	0	13	43	0	5	4	32	4	23	2	0
Willits, R.	.194	82	108	21	21	25	4	0	0	7	5	2	0	21	0	26	2	1
Wilson, B.	.167	7	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Wood, B.	.200	55	150	12	30	49	4	0	5	13	1	1	1	4	0	43	4	0
PITCHERS	.000	9	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	.268	162	5540	765	1486	2287	274	25	159	721	32	50	52	481	52	987	129	48
OPP.	.261	162	5571	697	1455	2263	272	28	160	664	36	33	63	457	32	1106	109	31

2008 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITT	ΙFΙ	RS	
-----------------------------	-----	----	--

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G.	.279	60	240	32	67	104	6	2	9	36	0	1	0	16	3	33	3	2
Figgins, C.	.250	2	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Guerrero, V.	.317	44	164	29	52	96	9	1	11	35	0	2	2	17	5	22	2	0
Hunter, T.	.125	9	32	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	8	1	0
Matthews, G.	.220	13	50	5	11	16	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	6	0	14	0	0
Morales, K.	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.273	4	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rivera, J.	.250	17	60	10	15	24	3	0	2	6	0	1	0	4	0	7	0	0
Rodriguez, S.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sandoval, F.	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teixeira, M.	.500	3	12	2	6	9	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Willits, R.	.286	5	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	.271	153	597	83	162	261	21	3	24	89	2	5	3	52	10	90	7	2

#### 2008 ANGELS PITCHING

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Adenhart, N.	1	0	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	12.0	18	12	12	0	0	13	0	4	2	0	.360
Arredondo, J.	10	2	1.62	52	0	0	10	0	0	61.0	42	15	11	3	1	22	0	55	1	0	.190
Bootcheck, C.	0	1	10.13	10	0	0	4	0	0	16.0	30	18	18	2	0	12	0	14	2	0	.385
Bulger, J.	0	0	7.31	14	0	0	7	0	0	16.0	15	13	13	3	2	9	0	20	0	0	.242
Garland, J.	14	8	4.90	32	32	1	0	0	0	196.2	237	116	107	23	8	59	4	90	4	0	.303
Jepsen, K.	0	1	4.32	9	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	5	4	0	0	4	0	7	1	0	.250
Lackey, J.	12	5	3.75	24	24	3	0	0	0	163.1	161	71	68	26	10	40	1	130	5	0	.260
Loux, S.	0	0	2.81	7	0	0	5	0	0	16.0	16	6	5	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	.262
Moseley, D.	2	4	6.79	12	10	0	1	0	0	50.1	70	38	38	6	2	20	0	37	3	1	.332
O'Day, D.	0	1	4.57	30	0	0	17	0	0	43.1	49	24	22	2	4	14	6	29	1	0	.283
Oliver, D.	7	1	2.88	54	0	0	9	0	0	72.0	67	24	23	5	4	16	2	48	3	0	.254
Rodriguez, F.	2	3	2.24	76★	0	0	69	r 0	62★	68.1	54	21	17	4	2	34	4	77	6	0	.216
Santana, E.	16	7	3.49	32	32	2	0	1	0	219.0	198	89	85	23	8	47	2	214	5	1	.237
Saunders, J.	17	7	3.41	31	31	1	0	0	0	198.0	187	82	75	21	6	53	2	103	3	0	.253
Serrano, A.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Shields, S.	6	4	2.70	64	0	0	12	0	4	63.1	56	29	19	6	2	29	2	64	2	0	.236
Speier, J.	2	8	5.03	62	0	0	19	0	0	68.0	69	41	38	15	6	27	5	56	8	0	.261
Thompson, R.	0	0	22.50	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	4	5	5	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	.400
Weaver, J.	11	10	4.33	30	30	0	0	0	0	176.2	173	88	85	20	6	54	4	152	3	0	.254
TOTALS	100	62	3.99	162	162	7	155	10	66	1451.1	1455	697	644	160	63	457	32	1106	50	2	.261
OPP.	62	100	4.38	162	162	10	152	6	28	1434.1	1486	765	698	159	52	481	52	987	54	5	.268

WIN STREAK: 7; May 31-June 7

LOSING STREAK: 4; May 7-11



#### 2009 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.293	152	563	96	165	245	29	3	15	103	0	9	1	94	7	113	30	8
Aybar, E.	.312	137	504	70	157	213	23	9	5	58	12	5	5	30	1	54	14	7
Budde, R.	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Evans, T.	.286	11	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Figgins, C.	.298	158	615	114	183	242	30	7	5	54	8	4	1	101★	0	114	42	17
Guerrero, V.	.295	100	383	59	113	176	16	1	15	50	0	4	1	19	3	56	2	1
Hunter, T.	.299	119	451	74	135	229	26	1	22	90	0	5	3	47	4	92	18	4
Izturis, M.	.300	114	387	74	135	168	22	3	8	65	3	7	5	35	2	41	13	5
Kendrick, H.	.291	105	374	61	109	166	21	3	10	61	2	0	4	20	1	71	11	4
Mathis, J.	.211	84	237	26	50	73	8	0	5	28	8	1	4	22	0	73	2	3
Matthews Jr.,	G250	103	316	44	79	114	19	2	4	50	0	2	2	40	2	74	4	1
Morales, K.	.306	152	566	86	173	322	43	2	34	108	0	8	2	46	10	117	3	7
Napoli, M.	.272	114	382	60	104	188	22	1	20	56	0	3	7	40	1	103	3	3
Pettit, C.	.286	10	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.243	54	115	13	28	39	5	0	2	14	0	0	0	5	0	30	1	1
Rivera, J.	.287	138	529	72	152	253	24	1	25	88	0	5	2	36	1	57	0	1
Rodriguez, S.	.200	12	25	4	5	11	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	0
Sandoval, F.	.182	5	11	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Willits, R.	.213	49	80	16	17	19	2	0	0	6	6	1	0	5	0	17	5	1
Wilson, B.	.200	12	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Wood, B.	.195	18	41	5	8	12	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	19	0	0
PITCHERS	.143	10	21	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
TOTALS	.285	162	5622	883	1604	2482	293	33	173	841	43	52	41	547	32	1054	148	63
OPP	272	162	5562	761	1512	2401	209	25	190	720	E2	E/I	EQ	E22	25	1062	120	20

#### 2009 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.314	14	51	12	16	22	6	0	0	13	0	0	0	12	0	8	1	0
Budde, R.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Figgins, C.	.000	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	2	0
Guerrero, V.	.291	93	371	55	108	168	16	1	14	48	0	1	4	18	2	55	2	1
Hunter, T.	.429	4	14	4	6	15	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Izturis, M.	.148	7	27	3	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0
Kendrick, H.	.318	6	22	4	7	11	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Mathis, J.	.200	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
Matthews Jr.	.167	4	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Napoli, M.	.359	18	64	10	23	38	6	0	3	11	0	0	0	8	0	13	1	1
Pettit, C.	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Rivera, J.	.395	10	43	9	17	30	1	0	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	209	152	617	104	19/	202	21	1	25	02	2	1	4	46	2	QE.	7	2

#### 2009 ANGELS PITCHING

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Adenhart, N.	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	0	.292
Arredondo, J.	2	3	6.00	43	0	0	15	0	0	45.0	47	30	30	6	0	23	2	47	5	1	.269
Bell, T.	1	2	9.74	8	4	0	1	0	0	20.1	40	25	22	3	0	11	2	14	1	0	.412
Bulger, J.	6	1	3.56	65	0	0	20	0	1	65.2	46	26	26	7	1	30	1	68	5	0	.207
Davidson, D.	0	0	5.40	4	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	3	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.375
Escobar, K.	0	1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	.235
Fuentes, B.	1	5	3.93	65	0	0	57	0	48★	55.0	53	24	24	6	5	24	2	46	1	0	.254
Jepsen, K.	6	4	4.94	54	0	0	13	0	1	54.2	63	33	30	2	0	19	2	48	6	0	.292
Kazmir, S.	2	2	1.73	6	6	0	0	0	0	36.1	28	8	7	1	1	10	0	26	3	0	.212
Lackey, J.	11	8	3.83	27	27	1	0	1	0	176.1	177	84	75	17	9	47	1	139	6	0	.263
Loux, S.	2	3	5.86	18	6	0	7	0	0	58.1	84	42	38	4	4	19	0	19	3	0	.343
Mosebach, B.	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	4	3	2	0	1	3	1	8	0	0	.364
Moseley, D.	1	0	4.30	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.2	20	8	7	3	0	3	1	8	0	0	.323
O'Sullivan, S.	4	2	5.92	12	10	0	1	0	0	51.2	60	34	34	12	1	16	1	29	1	0	.296
Oliver, D.	5	1	2.71	63	1	0	9	0	0	73.0	61	22	22	5	5	22	8	65	7	0	.237
Ortega, A.	0	2	9.24	3	3	0	0	0	0	12.2	19	15	13	4	0	6	0	7	0	0	.345
Palmer, M.	11	2	3.93	40	13	1	10	0	0	121.1	105	55	53	12	4	55	2	69	5	0	.240
Rodriguez, F.	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	.250
Rodriguez, R.	0	1	5.58	18	0	0	6	0	0	30.2	47	22	19	4	1	9	1	10	1	0	.356
Santana, E.	8	8	5.03	24	23	2	0	2	0	139.2	159	83	78	24	10	47	4	107	4	0	.288
Saunders, J.	16	7	4.60	31	31	1	0	1	0	186.0	202	102	95	29	6	64	2	101	5	1	.279
Shields, S.	6	4	2.70	64	0	0	12	0	4	63.1	56	29	19	6	2	29	2	64	2	0	.236
Speier, J.	1	3	6.62	20	0	0	2	0	1	17.2	16	14	13	1	0	15	0	12	1	0	239
Thompson, R.	0	0	5.12	13	0	0	2	0	0	19.1	27	11	11	6	1	7	0	21	5	0	.329
Weaver, J.	16	8	3.75	33	33	4	0	2	0	211.0	196	91	88	26	4	66	3	174	3	0	.246
TOTALS	97	64	4.45	162	162	9	153	13	51	1445.0	1513	761	715	180	58	523	35	1062	67	2	.272
OPP.	65	97	5.01	162	162	6	156	6	32	1429.1	1604	883	796	173	41	547	32	1054	70	8	.285

WIN STREAK: 8; July 18-25 LOSING STREAK: 4; Sept. 22-26









2010 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.255	154	573	88	146	249	41	1	20	78	0	5	2	87	3	132	24	10
Aldridge, C.	.077	5	13	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Aybar, E.	.253	138	534	69	135	176	18	4	5	29	11	2	7	35	1	81	22	8
Bourjos, P.	.204	51	181	19	37	69	6	4	6	15	3	1	2	6	0	40	10	3
Budde, R.	.400	6	10	2	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Callaspo, A.	.249	58	213	21	53	67	8	0	2	13	1	1	1	12	1	13	2	2
Conger, H.	.172	13	29	2	5	8	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	0
Evans, T.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Frandsen, K.	.250	54	160	24	40	51	11	0	0	14	3	0	1	9	0	10	2	0
Hunter, T.	.281	152	573	76	161	266	36	0	23	90	0	5	7	61	6	106	9	12
Izturis, M.	.250	61	212	27	53	77	13	1	3	27	1	2	2	21	0	27	7	3
Kendrick, H.	.279	158	616	67	172	251	41	4	10	75	4	5	5	28	2	94	14	4
Mathis, J.	.195	68	205	19	40	57	6	1	3	18	3	3	1	6	0	59	3	0
Matsui, H.	.274	145	482	55	132	221	24	1	21	84	0	4	1	67	6	98	0	1
McAnulty, P.	.136	9	22	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Morales, K.	.290	51	193	29	56	94	5	0	11	39	0	1	5	12	3	31	0	1
Napoli, M.	.238	140	453	60	108	212	24	1	26	68	0	4	11	42	2	137	4	2
Quinlan, R.	.121	23	33	4	4	6	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	6	2	0
Rivera, J.	.252	124	416	53	105	170	20	0	15	52	0	2	4	33	4	58	2	2
Romine, A.	.091	5	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Ryan, M.	.205	22	39	3	8	12	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0
Trumbo, M.	.067	8	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0
Willits, R.	.258	97	159	23	41	48	7	0	0	8	3	0	1	19	0	26	2	4
Wilson, B.	.229	40	96	12	22	40	6	0	4	15	2	0	0	8	0	23	0	0
Wood, B.	.146	81	226	20	33	47	2	0	4	14	8	1	2	6	0	71	1	0
PITCHERS	.087	9	23	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	.248	162	5488	681	1363	2142	276	19	155	656	42	37	52	466	28	1070	104	52

א חוחפ	IGELS DESIGNATED HITT	EDC
CIIIII AN	III CI A II CAIII INAI CII DII I	гпп

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.143	17	70	5	10	14	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	17	0	1
Aybar, E.	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Conger, H.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunter, T.	.135	9	37	1	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Izturis, M.	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
Mathis, J.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ryan, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsui, H.	.263	120	418	46	110	181	21	1	16	61	0	4	1	60	4	88	0	1
McAnulty	.250	1	4	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Napoli, M.	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Quinlan, R.	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rivera, J.	.125	3	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Trumbo, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Willits, R.	.000	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, B.	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	221	152	EEO	E0	120	200	27	1	17	72	2		1	71	- 1	122	1	2

#### 2010 ANGELS PITCHING

LOTO TITOLLE	,,,,,																				OPP
PITCHER	w	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	нв	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	вк	AVG
Bell, T.	2	5	4.72	25	7	0	8	0	0	61.0	77	35	32	2	1	21	2	45	5	0	.312
Bulger, J.	0	0	4.88	25	0	0	5	0	0	24.0	25	14	13	3	2	15	0	25	1	0	.269
Cassevah, B.	1	2	3.15	16	0	0	9	0	0	20.0	23	11	7	0	1	8	2	8	1	0	.277
Fuentes,B.	4	1	3.52	39	0	0	33	0	23	38.1	28	17	15	5	1	18	1	39	2	1	.201
Haren, D.	5	4	2.87	14	14	1	0	0	0	94.0	84	31	30	8	2	25	2	75	4	1	.237
Jepsen, K.	2	4	3.97	68	0	0	4	0	0	59.0	54	26	26	2	2	29	5	61	8	0	.250
Kazmir, S.	9	15	5.94	28	28	0	0	0	0	150.0	158	103	99	25	12	79	2	93	6	0	.271
Kohn, M.	2	0	2.11	24	0	0	8	0	1	21.1	17	5	5	0	0	16	1	20	0	0	.227
O'Sullivan, S.	1	0	2.08	5	1	0	2	0	0	13.0	7	3	3	1	0	4	2	6	0	0	.156
Palmer, M.	1	2	4.54	14	1	0	3	0	0	33.2	38	20	17	1	1	20	1	17	2	0	.281
Pineiro, J.	10	7	3.84	23	23	3	0	1	0	152.1	155	66	65	15	1	34	6	92	4	0	.261
Rodney, F.	4	3	4.24	72	0	0	30	0	14	68.0	70	33	32	4	5	35	1	53	4	0	.263
Rodriguez, F.	1	3	4.37	43	0	0	14	0	0	47.1	46	23	23	5	1	26	3	36	8	1	.254
Rodriguez, R.	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.143
Santana, E.	17	10	3.92	33	33	4	0	1	0	222.2	221	104	97	27	12	73	2	169	11	1	.259
Saunders, J.	6	10	4.62	20	20	2	0	1	0	120.2	135	70	62	14	1	45	1	64	3	0	.290
Shields, R.	0	3	5.28	43	1	0	17	0	0	46.0	45	31	27	6	2	34	1	39	7	0	.254
Stokes, B.	0	0	8.10	16	0	0	6	0	0	16.2	26	18	15	4	1	16	1	16	2	0	.361
Thompson, R.	2	0	1.37	13	0	0	7	0	0	19.2	12	4	3	2	0	4	0	15	4	0	.171
Walden, J.	0	1	2.35	16	0	0	5	0	1	15.1	13	4	4	1	0	7	0	23	1	1	.224
Weaver, J.	13	12	3.01	34	34	0	0	0	0	224.1	187	83	75	23	0	54	0	2337	k 7	1	.222
TOTALS	80	82	4.04	162	162	10	152	9	39	1449.1	1422	702	651	148	46	565	33	1130	80	6	.256
OPP.	82	80	3.91	162	162	5	157	9	42	1453.0	1363	681	632	155	52	466	28	1070	44	9	.248

WIN STREAK: 6; June 2-7

LOSING STREAK: 7; Apr. 30-May 6



2011 ANGE	LS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.253	142	502	54	127	183	30	1	8	60	1	3	1	78	5	113	21	5
Amarista, A.	.154	23	52	2	8	13	3	1	0	5	1	1	0	2	0	8	0	0
Aybar, E.	.279	143	556	71	155	234	33	8	10	59	9	3	6	31	1	68	30	6
Bourjos, P.	.271	147	502	72	136	220	26	11	12	43	7	1	10	32	0	124	22	9
Branyan, R.	.185	37	65	7	12	26	2	0	4	12	0	1	0	11	0	21	2	0
Callaspo, A.	.288	141	475	54	137	178	23	0	6	46	0	2	1	58	8	48	8	1
Chatwood, T.	.667	27	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conger, H.	.209	59	177	14	37	63	8	0	6	19	2	0	1	17	2	37	0	0
Haren, D.	.333	35	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunter, T.	.262	156	580	80	152	249	24	2	23	82	0	3	4	62	2	125	5	7
Izturis, M.	.276	122	449	51	124	174	35	0	5	38	0	4	8	33	3	65	9	6
Kendrick, H.	.285	140	537	86	153	249	30	6	18	63	3	0	10	33	3	119	14	6
Mathis, J.	.174	93	247	18	43	64	12	0	3	22	14	3	2	15	2	75	1	2
Moore, J.	.125	8	8	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Navarro, E.	.200	8	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Pettit, C.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineiro, J.	.000	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Romine, A.	.125	10	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	0
Santana, E.	.500	33	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trout, M.	.220	40	123	20	27	48	6	0	5	16	0	1	2	9	0	30	4	0
Trumbo, M.	.254	149	539	65	137	257	31	1	29	87	0	4	5	25	6	120	9	4
Velazquez, G.	.500	4	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weaver, J.	.000	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, V.	.218	131	505	60	110	208	15	4	25	66	0	3	1	20	0	86	9	4
Willits, R.	.045	22	22	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	7	0	0
Wilson, B.	.189	57	111	5	21	32	8	0	1	8	4	2	0	10	1	16	0	2
Wood, B.	.143	6	14	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
PITCHERS	.235	9	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	7_	0	0
TOTALS	.253	162	5513	667	1394	2216	289	34	155	629	50	32	51	442	33	1086	135	52
OPP.	.251	162	5525	633	1388	2141	287	20	142	604	46	41	36	476	34	1058	126	40
2011 ANGE	LS DE	SIGNA	TED HIT	TERS														
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.247	108	397	40	98	137	19	1	6	47	1	3	0	61	3	83	16	5
Branyan, R.	.156	13	32	3	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	7	0	11	2	0
Conger, H.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunter, T.	.246	19	65	17	16	36	3	1	5	13	0	1	1	15	0	18	0	1
Izturis, M.	.244	12	45	4	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	1	1
Mathis, J.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trout, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wells, V.	.231	7	26	4	6	15	1	1	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0
Wilson, B.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

#### 2011 ANGELS PITCHING

TOTALS

LUII ANULLU	11110	,,,,,	U																		
PITCHER	w		ERA	G	GS	cG	GF	SHO	sv	IP	н	R	ER	HR	нв	ВВ	IBB	so	WP	вк	OPP
Bell, T.	1	1	3.41	19	0	0	14	0	0	34.1	39	14	13	2	1	10	1	17	2	0	.291
Bulger, J.	0	1	0.96	5	0	0	4	0	0	9.1	6	4	1	2	0	10	1	7	0	0	.182
Cassevah. B.	1	1	2.72	30	0	0	6	0	0	39.2	28	12	12	1	1	19	2	24	3	0	.207
Chatwood, T.	6	11	4.75	27	25	0	0	0	0	142.0	166	81	75	14	6	71	4	74	3	1	.303
Downs, S.	6	3	1.34	60	0	0	10	0	1	53.2	39	11	8	3	0	15	3	35	2	0	.199
Haren, D.	16	10	3.17	35	34	4	1	3	0	238.1	211	91	84	20	5	33	1	192	6	0	.235
Jepsen, K.	1	2	7.62	16	0	0	5	0	0	13.0	21	11	11	2	1	9	4	6	5	0	.375
Kazmir, S.	0	0	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	5	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	.500
Kohn, M.	0	1	7.30	14	0	0	7	0	1	12.1	14	10	10	6	1	9	0	9	1	0	.280
Palmer, M.	1	1	5.74	3	3	0	0	0	0	15.2	19	11	10	0	1	4	0	7	0	0	.306
Pineiro, J.	7	7	5.13	27	24	0	2	0	0	145.2	182	90	83	16	2	38	3	62	2	0	.311
Ramirez, H.	1	0	6.00	12	0	0	3	0	0	9.0	16	7	6	1	0	2	0	4	1	0	.432
Richards, G.	0	2	5.79	7	3	0	2	0	0	14.0	16	11	9	4	0	7	0	9	2	0	.291
Rodney, F.	3	5	4.50	39	0	0	15	0	3	32.0	26	18	16	1	3	28	0	26	2	0	.224
Rodriguez, F.	0	0	4.61	10	0	0	4	0	0	13.2	13	7	7	2	0	5	0	7	0	0	.241
Santana, E.	11	12	3.38	33	33	4	0	1	0	228.2	207	95	86	26	8	72	4	178	10	1	.241
Takahashi, H.	4	3	3.44	61	0	0	18	0	2	68.0	58	30	26	7	0	25	8	52	1	0	.232
Thompson, R.	1	3	3.00	44	0	0	16	0	0	54.0	46	18	18	5	0	20	0	56	1	1	.224
Walden, J.	5	5	2.98	62	0	0	42	0	32	60.1	49	22	20	3	1	26	3	67	6	0	.223
Weaver, J.	18	8	2.41	33	33	4	0	2	0	235.2	182	65	63	20	3	56	0	198	8	0	.212
Williams, J.	4	0	3.68	10	6	0	1	0	0	44.0	45	20	18	6	1	15	0	28	0	0	.269
TOTALS	86	76	3.57	162	162	12	150	11	39	1465.0	1388		581	142	36	476		1058	55	4	.251
OPP.	76	86	3.73	162	162	7	155	11	31	1456.2	1394	667	603	155	51	442	33	1086	48	- 5	.253

WIN STREAK: 6; Aug. 18-24

LOSING STREAK: 6; June 4-10







2012 ANG	ELS BA	ITTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	IBB	so	SB	CS
Abreu, B.	.208	8	24	1	5	8	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0
Amarista, A.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aybar, E.	.290	141	517	67	150	215	31	5	8	45	7	2	5	22	1	61	20	4
Bourjos, P.	.220	101	168	27	37	53	7	0	3	19	6	3	3	15	0	44	3	1
Calhoun, K.	.174	21	23	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	6	1	0
Callaspo, A.	.252	138	457	55	115	165	20	0	10	53	3	4	0	56	1	59	4	3
Conger, H.	.167	7	18	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Haren, D.	.000	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hester, J.	.212	39	85	14	18	28	1	0	3	4	1	0	1	8	0	25	0	0
Hunter, T.	.313	140	534	81	167	241	24	1	16	92	1	3	8	38	1	133	9	1
Iannetta, C.	.240	79	221	27	53	88	6	1	9	26	0	1	2	29	0	60	1	3
Izturis, M.	.256	100	289	35	74	91	11	0	2	20	3	0	2	25	0	38	17	2
Kendrick, H.	.287	147	550	57	158	220	32	3	8	67	6	5	4	29	1	115	14	6
Langerhans, R	000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Morales, K.	.273	134	484	61	132	226	26	1	22	73	0	3	4	31	1	116	0	1
Pujols, A.	.285	154	607	85	173	313	50	0	30	105	0	6	5	52	16	76	8	1
Richards, G.	.000	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Romine, A.	.412	12	17	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	0
Santana, E.	.000	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Segura, J.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Trout, M.	.326	139	559	129	182	315	27	8	30	83	0	7	6	67	4	139	49	5
Trumbo, M.	.268	144	544	66	146	267	19	3	32	95	0	2	4	36	3	153	4	5
Weaver, J.	.500	30	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Wells, V.	.230	77	243	36	56	98	9	0	11	29	0	2	1	16	0	35	3	1
Williams, J.	.250	32	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, B.	.211	75	171	19	36	50	5	0	3	13	13	1	1	15	0	33	0	0
Wilson, C.	.000	34	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
PITCHERS	.100	10	20	2	2	3	1_	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	8	0	0
TOTALS	.274	162	5536	767	1518	2396	273	22	187	732	47	41	47	449	29	1113	134	33
OPP.	.246	162	5434	699	1339	2191	250	22	186	661	31	45	40	483	20	1157	127	41
2012 ANG				TTERS	3													
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Bourjos, P.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun, K.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter, T.	.381	6	21	4	8	11	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Morales, K.	.271	92	365	54	99	167	17	0	17	53	0	2	3	20	0	91	0	0
Pujols, A.	.246	34	134	16	33	58	13	0	4	19	0	0	0	10	2	21	0	0
Trumbo, M.	.310	22	84	10	26	48	3	2	5	16	0	0	3	6	0	24	2	0
Wilson, B.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.273	153	607	84	166	284	33	2	27	91	0	2	6	37	2	139	3	0

20 I		IGEL	n ni	TCHI	MIC
////	/ AN	11-1-1	וא ה	11:HI	IVI I -

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Carpenter, D.	1	2	4.76	28	0	0	12	0	0	39.2	42	21	21	6	0	17	0	28	2	0	.276
Cassevah, B.	1	0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	4	2	1	6	1	2	0	0	.263
Downs, S.	1	1	3.15	57	0	0	11	0	9	45.2	43	17	16	3	0	17	2	32	1	0	.246
Enright, B.	0	0	14.73	3	0	0	2	0	0	3.2	7	6	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.368
Frieri, E.	4	2	2.32	56	0	0	46	0	23	54.1	26	15	14	7	5	26	0	80	1	0	.140
Geltz, S.	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	2	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	.286
Greinke, Z.	6	2	3.53	13	13	0	0	0	0	89.1	80	35	35	11	2	26	0	78	4	0	.242
Haren, D.	12	13	4.33	30	30	1	0	1	0	176.2	190	95	85	28	3	38	3	142	5	1	.275
Hawkins, L.	2	3	3.64	48	0	0	7	0	1	42.0	45	20	17	5	0	13	1	23	0	0	.280
Isringhausen, J.	3	2	4.14	50	0	0	17	0	0	45.2	44	22	21	7	0	19	3	31	3	0	.251
Jepsen, K.	3	2	3.02	49	0	0	11	0	2	44.2	39	17	15	3	2	12	1	38	1	0	.244
Maronde, N.	0	0	1.50	12	0	0	1	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	.261
Mills, B.	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	.167
Pauley, D.	0	1	4.35	5	0	0	3	0	0	10.1	16	6	5	1	0	3	1	4	0	0	.356
Richards, G.	4	3	4.69	30	9	0	4	0	1	71.0	77	46	37	7	3	34	1	47	2	0	.280
Santana, E.	9	13	5.16	30	30	1	0	1	0	178.0	165	109	102	39	9	61	2	133	4	0	.239
Takahashi, H.	0	3	4.93	42	0	0	9	0	0	42.0	39	24	23	6	0	10	1	41	0	0	.242
Taylor, A.	0	0	11.57	3	0	0	2	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	.300
Thompson, R.	0	1	15.43	2	0	0	2	0	0	2.1	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	.417
Walden, J.	3	2	3.46	45	0	0	20	0	1	39.0	35	15	15	3	0	18	1	48	7	0	.229
Weaver, J.	20	5	2.81	30	30	3	0	2	0	188.2	147	63	59	20	4	45	0	142	2	0	.214
Williams, J.	6	8	4.58	32	15	1	7	1	1	137.2	139	73	70	17	5	35	1	98	1	0	.263
Wilson, C.	13	10	3.83	34	34	0	0	0	0	202.1	181	102	86	19	6	91	2	173	4	1	.239
TOTALS	89	73	4.02	162	162	6	156	16	38	1433.1	1339	699	640	186	40	483		1157	38	2	.246
OPP.	73	89	4.50	162	162	5	157	13	35	1425.0	1518	767	713	187	47	449	29	1113	62	5	.274

WIN STREAK: 8; May 22-29

LOSING STREAK: 5; Apr. 22-27



LUIU AIVU	LLO DA	IIIIIU																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aybar, E.	.271	138	550	68	149	210	33	5	6	54	8	5	3	23	1	59	12	7
Bourjos, P.	.274	55	175	26	48	66	3	3	3	12	4	1	6	10	0	43	6	0
Calhoun, K.	.282	58	195	29	55	90	7	2	8	32	0	5	1	21	0	41	2	2
Callaspo, A.	.252	86	294	32	74	102	13	0	5	36	3	5	0	34	2	22	0	2
Conger, H.	.249	92	233	23	58	94	13	1	7	21	0	1	4	17	2	61	0	1
Cousins, S.	.000	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Cowgill, C.	.231	50	91	11	21	34	3	2	2	8	3	0	0	5	0	27	1	0
Field, T.	.154	15	26	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
Green, G.	.280	40	125	16	35	48	8	1	1	16	0	1	1	10	0	38	0	0
Hamilton, J.	.250	151	576	73	144	249	32	5	21	79	0	9	4	47	4	158	4	0
Harris, B.	.206	44	107	14	22	38	4	0	4	9	2	1	1	6	0	29	0	1
Hawpe, B.	.185	17	27	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	0
Hester, J.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Iannetta, C.	.225	115	325	40	73	121	15	0	11	39	0	4	2	68	2	100	0	1

Jimenez, L. Kendrick, H. .297 Navarro Jr, E. .250 Nelson, C. Pujols, A. .258 Romine, A. .259 Shuck, J. Trout, M. .323 109★ 110★ Trumbo, M. .234 PITCHERS .100 Λ **TOTALS** OPP. .261 

#### 2013 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Callaspo, A.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conger, H.	.333	3	9	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hamilton, J.	.315	37	146	22	46	78	7	3	7	23	0	1	0	17	2	46	1	0
Jimenez, L.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kendrick, H.	.176	4	17	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Nelson, C.	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pujols, A.	.271	65	266	30	72	111	15	0	8	35	0	1	3	27	7	39	1	0
Shuck, J.	.286	16	56	6	16	21	2	0	1	5	0	2	0	5	0	12	1	0
Trout, M.	.103	9	29	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	1	13	1	0
Trumbo, M.	.203	17	69	8	14	25	2	0	3	23	0	0	0	7	1	22	0	0
TOTALS	264	152	602	73	159	249	29	2	19	21	0	4	3	69	11	138	4	0

#### 2013 ANGELS PITCHING

2013 ANGELS RATTING

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	ВК	AVG
Blanton, J.	2	14	.604	28	20	0	7	0	0	132.2	180	96	89	29	4	34	4	108	9	0	.317
Boshers, B.	0	0	4.70	25	0	0	1	0	0	15.1	13	8	8	0	1	8	1	13	0	0	.241
Brasier, R.	0	0	2.00	7	0	0	7	0	0	9.0	7	2	2	1	0	4	0	7	0	0	.233
Buckner, B.	1	0	4.67	7	2	0	4	0	0	17.1	17	9	9	5	1	7	0	7	2	0	.270
Burnett, S.	0	0	0.93	13	0	0	1	0	0	9.2	9	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	1	0	.265
Carpenter, D.	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	.667
Coello, R.	2	2	3.71	16	0	0	8	0	1	17.0	14	7	7	1	0	8	0	23	0	0	.219
De La Rosa, D.	6	1	2.86	75	0	0	20	0	2	72.1	56	25	23	3	1	28	2	65	6	0	.219
Downs, S.	2	3	1.84	43	0	0	3	0	0	29.1	26	7	6	1	2	11	2	22	1	0	.243
Enright, B.	0	2	12.96	4	2	0	1	0	0	8.1	12	12	12	2	0	7	0	6	1	0	.333
Frieri, E.	2	4	3.80	67	0	0	51	0	37	68.2	55	29	29	11	3	30	1	98	1	0	.216
Gutierrez, J.	1	4	5.19	28	0	0	4	0	0	26.0	16	15	3	0	12	1	2	28	2	0	.255
Hanson, T.	4	3	5.42	15	13	0	1	0	0	73.0	83	47	44	10	3	30	3	56	6	0	.286
Jepsen, K.	1	3	4.50	45	0	0	7	0	0	36.0	41	21	18	3	1	14	4	36	2	0	.283
Kohn, M.	1	4	3.74	63	0	0	13	0	0	53.0	42	22	22	7	3	28	3	52	4	0	.212
Lowe, M.	1	0	9.26	11	0	0	2	0	0	11.2	11	12	12	1	0	11	1	7	2	0	.256
Maronde, N.	0	0	6.75	10	0	0	2	0	0	5.1	4	6	4	1	0	8	1	5	1	0	.200
Rasmus, C.	1	1	4.20	16	0	0	4	0	0	15.0	16	9	7	2	0	10	2	14	0	1	.262
Richards, G.	7	8	4.16	47	17	1	6	0	1	145.0	151	73	67	12	1	44	4	101	11	0	.269
Roth, M.	1	1	7.20	15	1	0	5	0	0	20.0	24	16	16	0	1	6	0	17	2	0	.300
Shoemaker, M.	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	.118
Stange, D.	0	1	16.20	3	0	0	3	0	0	1.2	2	3	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	.286
Vargas, J.	9	8	4.02	24	24	3	0	2	0	150.0	162	68	67	17	5	46	2	109	0	1	.276
Weaver, J.	11	8	3.27	24	24	0	0	0	0	154.1	139	58	56	17	7	37	0	117	2	0	.237
Williams, J.	9	10	4.57	37	25	0	8	0	0	169.1	181	93	86	23	4	55	2	107	5	0	.272
Wilson, C.	17	7	3.39	33	33	0	0	0	0	212.1	200	93	80	15	8	85	3	188	14	2	.246
TOTALS	78	84	4.23	162	162	4	158	12	41	1457.2	1475	737	685	167	45	533	36	1200	74	4	.261
OPP.	84	78	4.05	162	162	4	158	8	43	1461.0	1476	733	658	164	48	523	40	1221	51	4	.264

WIN STREAK: 8; May 18-26

LOSING STREAK: 6; July 26-31









2014 ANG	ELS B	ATTING	;															
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	so	SB	CS	OPS
Aybar, E.	.278	156	589	77	164	223	30	4	7	68	3	8	5	36	62	16	9	.700
Beckham, G.	.268	26	56	10	15	24	3	0	2	8	0	0	2	3	11	0	0	.756
Boesch, B.	.187	27	75	6	14	22	2	0	2	7	0	2	0	2	19	3	0	.496
Buck, J.	.200	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.570
Calhoun, K.	.272	127	493	90	134	222	31	3	17	58	2	2	2	38	104	5	3	.776
Campana, T.	.333	18	15	6	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	.667
Conger, H.	.221	80	231	24	51	75	12	0	4	25	2	0	2	22	57	0	2	.618
Cowgill, C.	.250	106	260	37	65	92	10	1	5	21	2	0	5	26	74	4	0	.684
Cron, C.	.256	79	242	28	62	109	12	1	11	37	0	0	1	10	61	0	0	.739
Freese, D.	.260	134	462	53	120	177	25	1	10	55	0	5	6	38	124	1	3	.704
Green, G.	.273	43	99	7	27	35	5	0	1	11	0	2	0	2	20	1	4	.635
Hamilton, J.	.263	89	338	43	89	140	21	0	10	44	0	6	5	32	108	3	3	.745
Iannetta, C.	.252	108	306	41	77	120	22	0	7	43	0	5	8	54	91	3	0	.765
Ibanez, R.	.157	57	166	16	26	44	5	2	3	21	0	1	0	23	43	3	2	.523
Jimenez, L.	.162	18	37	3	6	8	2	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	13	0	0	.421
Kendrick, H.	.293	157	617	85	181	245	33	5	7	75	3	2	4	48	110	14	5	.744
McDonald, J.	.171	95	76	4	13	15	2	0	0	5	5	1	2	7	18	1	1	.453
Navarro, E.	.245	64	159	17	39	54	10	1	1	14	2	0	0	13	27	1	3	.642
O'Malley, S.	.188	11	16	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	.375
Pujols, A.	.272	159	633	89	172	295	37	1	28	105	0	9	5	48	71	5	1	.790
Shuck, J.	.167	22	84	10	14	21	1	0	2	9	1	0	0	3	11	2	0	.445
Stewart, I.	.176	24	68	8	12	26	2	3	2	7	0	0	1	3	31	1	0	.605
Trout, M.	.287	157	602	115★	173	338★	39	9	36	111★	0	10	10	83	184★	16	2	.939
PITCHERS	.043	13	23	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	.086
TOTALS	.259	162	5652	773	1464	2295	304	31	155	729	26	54	60	492	1266	81	39	.728
OPP.	.236	162	5533	630	1307	1941	228	14	126	592	29	49	63	504	1342	106	39	.656
2014 ANG	ELS D	ESIGN	ATED H	IITTER	S													
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OPS
Boesch, B.	.167	14	48	5	8	15	1	0	2	7	0	2	0	1	15	1	0	.489
Cowgill, C.	.333	3	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1.167
Cron, C.	.248	38	125	14	31	55	6	0	6	21	0	0	1	6	39	0	0	.728
Freese, D.	.200	10	35	4	7	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	.508
Green, G.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hamilton, J.	.321	14	53	6	17	29	3	0	3	8	0	0	1	8	9	0	2	.967
Ibanez, R.	.140	27	93	8	12	23	2	1	2	9	0	1	0	14	28	2	2	.497
Jimenez, L.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Kendrick, H.	.308	3	13	3	4	10	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1.126
McDonald, J.	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.000
Navarro, E.	.077	4	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.220
O'Malley, S.	1.000	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.000
Pujols, A.	.325	43	163	23	53	93	10	0	10	33	0	3	3	11	22	2	1	.943
Trout, M.	.316	8	38	5	12	21	4	1	1	10	0	1	0	2	13	1	0	.894
TOTALS	.253	152	592	72	150	262	27	2	27	97	1	7	6	47	147	6	8	.754

2011			

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Alvarez, J.	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
Bedrosian, C.	0	1	6.52	17	0	0	0	0	0	19.1	23	17	14	2	0	12	1	20	1	1	.288
Burnett, S.	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Carpenter, D.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.100
De La Rosa, D.	0	0	11.57	3	0	0	2	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	.375
Diaz, J.	0	0	3.18	5	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	4	2	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	.200
Frieri, E.	0	3	6.39	34	0	0	22	0	11	31	33	22	22	8	1	9	1	38	0	0	.268
Grilli, J.	1	3	3.48	40	0	0	6	0	1	33.2	29	15	13	0	3	10	1	36	1	0	.238
Grube, J.	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Herrera, Y.	1	1	2.70	20	0	0	8	0	0	16.2	22	5	5	0	0	9	3	13	0	0	.324
Hill, R.	0	0	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1.000
Jepsen, K.	0	2	2.63	74	0	0	10	0	2	65.0	45	19	19	4	2	23	2	75	5	0	.192
Kohn, M.	2	1	3.04	25	0	0	4	0	0	23.2	11	9	8	1	2	20	1	26	3	0	.141
LeBlanc, W.	1	1	3.45	10	3	0	2	0	0	28.2	25	11	11	2	1	6	1	21	1	0	.245
Maronde, N.	0	0	12.79	11	0	0	3	0	0	6.1	12	9	9	0	1	7	0	7	1	0	.429
Morin, M.	4	4	2.90	60	0	0	10	0	0	59.0	51	22	19	3	3	19	6	54	3	0	.234
Pestano, V.	0	0	0.93	12	0	0	3	0	0	9.2	5	1	1	1	0	4	0	13	1	0	.152
Rasmus, C.	3	2	2.57	30	6	0	7	0	0	56.0	42	17	16	5	0	17	1	57	0	0	.204
Richards, G.	13	4	2.61	26	26	1	0	1	0	168.2	124	51	49	5	7	51	1	164	22★	1	.201
Roth, M.	1	0	8.76	7	0	0	2	0	0	12.1	16	12	12	2	3	9	2	9	0	0	.340
Rucinski, D.	0	0	4.91	3	0	0	2	0	0	7.1	9	4	4	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	.290
Salas, F.	5	0	3.38	58	0	0	11	0	0	58.2	50	22	22	5	1	14	4	61	1	1	.228
Santiago, H.	6	9	3.75	30	24	0	2	0	0	127.1	120	63	53	15	3	53	3	108	5	1	.248
Shoemaker, M.	16	4	3.04	27	20	0	5	0	0	136.0	122	49	46	14	4	24	0	124	5	0	.241
Skaggs, T.	5	5	4.30	18	18	0	0	0	0	113.0	107	59	54	9	4	30	1	86	7	0	.253
Smith, J.	7	2	1.81	76	0	0	26	0	15	74.2	45	16	15	4	6	15	3	68	4	0	.172
Street, H.	1	2	1.71	28	0	0	23	0	17	26.1	24	5	5	1	0	7	3	23	0	0	.240
Thatcher, J.	1	1	8.53	16	0	0	2	0	0	6.1	13	6	6	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	.433
Wall, J.	0	0	54.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	5	6	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.714
Weaver, J.	18	9	3.59	34	34	1	0	0	0	213.1	193	87	85	27	6	65	1	169	3	0	.239
Wilson, C.	13	10	4.51	31	31	1	0	1	0	175.2	169	95	88	17	11	85	5	151	9	0	.258
TOTALS	98	64	3.58	162	162	3	159	13	46	1482.2	1307	630	590	126	63	504	41	1342	74	4	.236
OPP.	64	98	4.20	162	162	1	161	3	31	1466.1	1464	773	685	155	60	492	42	1266	66	4	.259

WIN STREAK: 10; Sept. 4-13

LOSING STREAK: 4; May 30-June 3 & Aug. 5-8



#### 2015 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OPS
Aybar, E.	.270	156	597	74	161	202	30	1	3	44	7	5	4	25	73	15	6	.639
Bandy, J.	.500	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.500
Butera, D.	.190	10	21	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	.380
Calhoun, K.	.256	159	630	78	161	266	23	2	26	83	2	4	5	45	164	4	1	.730
Cowart, K.	.174	34	46	8	8	13	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	5	19	1	1	.538
Cowgill, C.	.188	55	69	10	13	20	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	4	19	2	1	.523
Cron, C.	.262	113	378	37	99	166	17	1	16	51	0	3	5	17	82	3	1	.739
DeJesus, D.	.125	30	56	3	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	13	0	0	.326
Featherston, T	.162	101	154	23	25	38	5	1	2	9	4	1	3	7	46	4	2	.459
Freese, D.	.257	121	424	53	109	178	27	0	14	56	0	3	12	31	107	1	1	.743
Giavotella, J.	.272	129	453	51	123	170	25	5	4	49	9	6	2	32	59	2	1	.693
Gillaspie, C.	.203	17	64	4	13	22	4	1	1	9	0	0	0	4	13	0	0	.594
Green, G.	.190	21	42	6	8	11	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	14	0	1	.489
lannetta, C.	.188	92	272	28	51	91	10	0	10	34	0	3	1	41	83	0	1	.628
Jackson, R.	.000	22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	.100
Joyce, M.	.174	93	247	17	43	72	12	1	5	21	1	2	4	30	67	0	3	.563
Krauss, M.	.143	11	35	2	5	10	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	.429
Kubitza, K.	.194	19	36	6	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	.450
Marte, A.	.333	5	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.833
Murphy, D.	.265	48	155	16	41	62	6	0	5	23	0	1	0	4	20	0	1	.681
Navarro, E.	.253	54	83	9	21	25	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	16	0	2	.596
Nieuwenhuis,	K.136	10	22	4	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	1	.435
Perez, C.	.250	86	260	20	65	90	13	0	4	21	2	2	0	19	49	2	0	.645
Pujols, A.	.244	157	602	85	147	289	22	0	40	95	0	3	6	50	72	5	3	.787
Robertson, D.	.280	37	75	10	21	23	2	0	0	7	3	0	0	2	7	0	0	.606
Trout, M.	.299	159	575	104	172	339	32	6	41	90	0	5	10	92	158	11	7	★.992
Victorino, S.	.214	38	84	9	18	24	2	2	0	3	2	2	3	7	18	2	0	.578
PITCHERS	.150	13	20	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	.340
TOTALS	.246	162	5417	661	1331	2144	243	21	176	621	37	40	58	435	1150	116	93	.703
OPP.	.248	162	5467	675	1355	2164	273	19	166	643	42	50	71	466	1221	93	43	.709

#### 2015 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	тв	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	ВВ	SO	SB	CS	OPS
Aybar, E.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Calhoun, K.	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.000
Cowgill, C.	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.000
Cron, C.	.262	50	172	17	45	74	9	1	6	23	0	2	4	6	36	2	0	.729
Featherston,	T000	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.500
Freese, D.	.227	6	22	1	5	9	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	5	1	0	.689
Green, G.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Iannetta, C.	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Joyce, M.	.143	18	56	4	8	11	3	0	0	4	1	1	0	8	19	0	0	.443
Krauss, M.	.136	7	22	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	.422
Marte, A.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.667
Murphy, D.	.273	8	33	3	9	14	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	.697
Navarro, E.	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333
Perez, C.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Pujols, A.	.243	62	239	32	58	109	9	0	14	39	0	2	3	21	24	3	2	.766
Trout, M.	.231	4	13	4	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	.872
TOTALS	.235	152	570	67	134	231	26	1	23	77	1	6	9	44	103	6	3	.702

#### 2015 ANGELS PITCHING

																					OPP
PITCHER	w	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Alvarez, J.	4	3	3.49	64	0	0	18	0	0	67.0	58	29	26	5	5	23	4	59	1	0	.228
Bedrosian, C.	1	0	5.40	34	0	0	10	0	0	33.1	40	21	20	3	2	19	2	34	2	0	.303
Gott, T.	4	2	3.02	48	0	0	7	0	0	47.2	43	18	16	2	3	16	3	27	1	0	.242
Heaney, A.	6	4	3.49	18	18	0	0	0	0	105.2	99	41	41	9	6	28	1	78	4	0	.248
Ibarra, E.	0	0	2.25	2	0	0	1	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	.250
Latos, M.	0	0	4.91	2	0	0	1	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	.267
Mattheus, R.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.000
Morin, M.	4	2	6.37	47	0	0	10	0	1	35.1	36	28	25	3	2	9	2	41	0	0	.265
Pestano, V.	1	0	5.40	19	0	0	3	0	0	11.2	15	9	7	3	1	8	2	13	1	0	.306
Ramos, C.	2	1	2.75	65	0	0	21	0	0	52.1	55	17	16	2	3	15	0	43	5	0	.279
Rasmus, C.	0	0	5.23	16	1	0	5	0	0	20.2	15	12	12	3	1	11	2	27	0	0	.200
Reyes, J.	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Richards, G.	15	12	3.65	32	32	1	0	1	0	207.1	181	94	84	20	5	76	2	176	17	0	.236
Rucinski, D.	0	2	7.71	4	1	0	2	0	0	7.0	10	6	6	1	1	6	0	4	2	0	.357
Salas, F.	5	2	4.24	72	0	0	13	0	0	63.2	61	34	30	8	3	12	5	74	3	0	.249
Santiago, H.	9	9	3.59	33	32	0	0	0	0	180.2	156	80	72	29	10	71	5	162	1	3	.227
Shoemaker, M.	7	10	4.46	25	24	0	1	0	0	135.1	135	70	67	24	4	35	2	116	3	0	.259
Smith, J.	5	5	3.58	70	0	0	13	0	5	65.1	64	26	26	4	2	19	4	57	1	0	.259
Street, H.	3	3	3.18	62	0	0	51	0	40	62.1	52	22	22	7	0	20	5	57	6	0	.226
Tropeano, N.	3	2	3.82	8	7	0	0	0	0	37.2	40	18	16	2	0	10	0	38	0	0	.270
Weaver, J.	7	12	4.64	26	26	1	0	1	0	159.0	163	84	82	24	12	33	3	90	2	0	.264
Wilk, A.	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	.250
Wilson, C.	8	8	3.89	21	21	0	0	0	0	132.0	118	59	57	13	10	46	2	110	11	1	.240
Wright, W.	0	0	3.18	9	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	4	3	2	1	0	3	1	5	0	0	.200
TOTALS	85	77	3.94	162	162	2	160	12	46	1440.2	1355	675	630	166	71	466	45	1221	61	4	.248
OPP.	77	85	3.87	162	162	5	157	11	38	1438.2	1331	661	618	176	58	435	34	1150	73	3	.246

WIN STREAK: 7: July 12-22 & Sept. 22-29

LOSING STREAK: 6: July 28-Aug. 2







2016 ANG	ELS BA	TTING																
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OPS
Bandy, J.	.234	70	209	23	49	82	9	0	8	25	3	4	4	11	38	1	0	.673
Buss, N.	.198	36	81	7	16	28	7	1	1	8	1	2	0	6	24	2	1	.620
Calhoun, K.	.271	157	594	91	161	260	35	5	18	75	0	5	6	67	118	2	3	.786
Choi, J.	.170	54	112	9	19	38	4	0	5	12	0	1	0	16	27	2	4	.610
Cowart, K.	.176	31	85	8	15	22	4	0	1	8	0	1	1	0	23	0	0	.443
Cron, C.	.278	116	407	51	113	190	25	2	16	69	0	5	7	24	75	2	3	.792
Escobar, Y.	.304	132	517	68	157	202	28	1	5	39	3	4	3	40	67	0	3	.746
Graterol, J.	.286	9	14	2	4	6	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.715
Marte, J.	.252	88	258	38	65	124	14	0	15	44	0	3	5	18	59	2	2	.791
Ortega, R.	.232	66	185	24	43	54	8	0	1	16	3	0	0	13	23	8	3	.575
Pennington, C.	.209	74	172	18	36	53	4	2	3	10	3	0	0	13	55	1	0	.573
Perez, C.	.209	87	268	25	56	87	16	0	5	31	8	2	1	12	49	1	0	.569
Petit, G.	.245	89	204	21	50	71	13	1	2	17	2	1	1	15	51	1	1	.647
Pujols, A.	.268	152	593	71	159	271	19	0	31	119	0	6	2	49	75	4	0	.780
Robinson, S.	.173	65	98	16	17	23	3	0	1	10	2	0	1	10	17	3	2	.492
Simmons, A.	.281	124	448	48	126	164	22	2	4	44	1	4	2	28	38	10	1	.690
Soto, G.	.269	26	78	11	21	38	5	0	4	9	2	0	0	6	21	0	0	.808
Trout, M.	.315	159	549	123★	173	302	32	5	29	100	0	5	11	116	₹ 137	30	7	.991
PITCHERS	.100	12	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.340
TOTALS	.260	162	5431	717	1410	2197	279	20	156	686	36	49	51	471	991	73	34	.727
OPP.	.269	162	5495	727	1480	2419	275	20	208	688	22	48	56	498	1136	93	47	.774

2016 ANG	FI S DE	SIGNA	TEN HI	TTERS	2													
PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	НР	ВВ	so	SB	cs	OPS
Bandy, J.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Calhoun, K.	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Choi, J.	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.167
Cron, C.	.316	11	38	3	12	24	1	1	3	12	0	1	0	2	4	0	1	.973
Marte, J	.167	4	12	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.481
Nava, D.	.200	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.533
Pennington, C	000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Pujols, A.	.269	123	490	58	132	224	17	0	25	99	0	5	1	36	64	3	0	.775
Trout, M.	.176	11	34	4	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	2	10	12	5	1	.685
TOTALS	.258	152	594	72	153	261	20	1	29	115	0	6	4	50	86	9	2	.758

nnı	0 44	חרוח	DITOI	IIIIO
2111	ьим	IGELS	PHILL	IINI

																					OPP
PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Achter, A.	1	0	3.11	27	0	0	17	0	0	37.2	43	13	13	7	1	12	1	14	0	0	.295
Alburquerque, A.	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	.200
Alvarez, J.	1	3	3.45	64	0	0	12	0	0	57.1	71	29	22	4	1	15	4	51	2	0	.298
Bailey, A.	0	0	2.38	12	0	0	10	0	6	11.1	9	3	3	1	1	2	0	8	1	0	.214
Bedrosian, C.	2	0	1.12	45	0	0	9	0	1	40.1	30	7	5	1	2	14	1	51	3	0	.207
Chacin, J.	5	6	4.68	29	17	1	5	0	0	117.1	124	64	61	10	5	47	4	92	8	1	.272
Ege, C.	1	0	1.04	13	0	0	3	0	0	8.2	8	1	1	1	0	3	0	9	0	0	.250
Guerra, D.	3	0	3.21	44	0	0	11	0	0	53.1	52	23	19	6	2	7	0	36	2	1	.249
Guerra, J.	0	0	5.68	7	0	0	1	0	0	6.1	5	4	4	1	1	7	1	0	1	0	.227
Heaney, A.	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	.280
Huff, D.	0	2	11.81	2	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	13	10	7	4	0	2	0	3	0	0	.464
Lincecum, T.	2	6	9.16	9	9	0	0	0	0	38.1	68	41	39	11	2	23	0	32	3	0	.395
Mahle, G.	1	0	5.40	24	0	0	1	0	0	18.1	23	13	11	4	2	10	2	14	1	0	.315
Meyer, A.	1	3	5.68	7	6	0	0	0	0	25.1	25	16	16	3	0	17	0	29	3	0	.255
Morin, M.	2	2	4.37	60	0	0	8	0	0	55.2	52	31	27	6	1	15	1	49	1	1	.250
Nolasco, R.	4	6	3.21	11	11	1	0	1	0	73.0	63	27	26	8	2	15	0	51	3	9	.232
Oberholtzer, B.	1	1	8.55	11	2	0	4	0	0	20.0	27	19	19	7	1	9	1	16	0	0	.318
Ramirez, J.	2	1	2.91	43	0	0	9	0	1	46.1	42	17	15	5	4	13	0	31	4	0	.241
Rasmus, C.	0	2	5.84	19	1	0	4	0	0	24.2	25	16	16	4	1	16	1	17	2	2	.260
Richards, G.	1	3	2.34	6	6	0	0	0	0	34.2	31	16	9	2	1	15	1	34	3	0	.238
Salas, F.	3	6	4.47	58	0	0	22	0	6	56.1	52	28	28	9	0	19	1	45	0	0	.248
Santiago, H.	10	4	4.25	22	22	0	0	0	0	120.2	104	61	57	20	4	57	0	107	2	1	.233
Shoemaker, M.	9	13	3.88	27	27	1	0	1	0	160.0	166	71	69	18	7	30	1	143	2	0	.266
Skaggs, T.	3	4	4.17	10	10	0	0	0	0	49.2	51	23	23	5	2	23	0	50	0	0	.267
Smith, J.	1	4	3.82	38	0	0	16	0	6	37.2	36	16	16	4	5	13	3	25	0	1	.257
Street, H.	3	2	6.45	26	0	0	21	0	9	22.1	31	16	16	5	0	12	2	14	0	0	.337
Tropeano, N.	3	2	3.56	13	13	0	0	0	0	68.1	70	27	27	14	2	31	1	68	4	0	.270
Valdez, J.	2	3	4.24	25	0	0	4	0	0	23.1	17	11	11	4	0	16	0	22	2	1	.202
Weaver, J.	12	12	5.06	31	31	1	0	1	0	178.0	209	106	100	37	4	51	2	103	1	2	.297
Wright, D.	1	3	5.40	5	5	0	0	0	0	26.2	32	16	16	5	5	6	0	15	1	0	.314
TOTALS	74	88	4.28	162	162	4	158	12	29	1421.1	1480	727	676	208	56	498	27	1136	47	10	.269
OPP.	88	74	4.14	162	162	4	158	7	52	1429.0	1410	717	657	156	51	471	21	991	58	6	.260

WIN STREAK: 6; July 15-20 LOSING STREAK: 11; August 4-15



2017 ANGELS BATTI	Nι	3
-------------------	----	---

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OPS
Calhoun, K.	.244	155	569	77	139	223	23	2	19	71	0	6	8	71	134	5	1	.725
Cowart, K.	.225	50	102	18	23	39	5	1	3	11	2	0	3	10	28	4	2	.695
Cron, C.	.248	100	339	39	84	148	14	1	16	56	0	3	7	22	96	3	2	.741
Escobar, Y.	.274	89	350	43	96	139	20	1	7	31	0	0	2	29	51	1	4	.730
Espinosa, D.	.162	77	228	27	37	63	8	0	6	29	1	2	4	19	91	3	5	.513
Flores, R.	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	.236
Fontana, N.	.050	12	20	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	1	1	.374
Franklin, N.	.125	13	24	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	.467
Graterol, J.	.202	48	84	5	17	21	4	0	0	10	0	2	0	1	13	0	0	.457
Maldonado, N	Л221	138	429	43	95	158	19	1	14	38	8	1	18	15	119	0	2	.645
Marte, J.	.173	45	127	10	22	39	5	0	4	14	0	1	4	13	34	1	0	.576
Maybin, C.	.235	93	336	57	79	118	19	1	6	22	0	1	2	48	78	29	5	.685
Pennington, C	253	87	194	23	49	64	6	0	3	21	1	5	1	16	58	3	1	.635
Perez, C.	.100	11	20	1	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	.393
Phillips, B.	.255	24	102	13	26	39	7	0	2	8	1	0	0	2	16	1	0	.652
Puello, C.	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.500
Pujols, A.	.241	149	593	53	143	229	17	0	23	101	0	4	2	37	93	3	0	.672
Revere, B.	.275	109	291	37	80	100	13	2	1	20	0	2	0	15	25	21	6	.652
Robinson, S.	.194	20	31	7	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	2	0	.451
Simmons, A.	.278	158	589	77	164	248	38	2	14	69	0	8	3	47	67	19	6	.752
Trout, M.	.306	114	402	92	123	253	25	3	33	72	0	4	7	94	90	22	4	₹1.071
Upton, J.	.245	27	98	19	24	52	7	0	7	15	0	0	0	17	33	4	0	.887
Valbuena, L.	.199	117	347	42	69	150	15	0	22	65	0	5	1	48	106	0	2	.727
Young Jr., E.	.264	47	110	24	29	46	5	0	4	16	3	0	7	5	31	12	3	.754
PITCHERS	.056	162	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1_	0	0	2	11	0	0	.206
TOTALS	.243	162	5415	710	1314	2151	251	14	186	678	17	46	70	523	1198	136	44	.712
OPP	251	162	E460	700	1272	22//	265	17	224	672	24	20	44	470	1212	71	42	7/12

#### 2017 ANGELS DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	OPS
Escobar, Y.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Fontana, N.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Marte, J.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000
Perez, C.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Pujols, A.	.242	143	570	52	138	223	16	0	23	100	0	4	2	35	91	3	0	.678
Revere, B.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Trout, M.	.313	6	16	1	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	6	1	3	1	1.063
Valbuena, L.	.250	3	8	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.708
Young, E.	.000	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	.500
TOTALS	.239	152	607	58	145	235	18	0	24	102	0	5	4	42	98	7	1	.677

#### 2017 ANGELS PITCHING

																					OPP
PITCHER	w	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Alvarez, J.	0	3	3.88	64	0	0	12	0	1	48.2	50	23	21	7	0	12	5	45	1	0	.263
Bailey, A.	2	0	0.00	4	0	0	2	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.077
Bedrosian, C.	6	5	4.43	48	0	0	13	0	6	44.2	41	26	22	5	0	17	1	53	7	0	.240
Bridwell, P.	10	3	3.64	21	20	0	0	0	0	121.0	115	52	49	19	4	30	0	73	4	0	.252
Chavez, J.	7	11	5.35	38	21	0	6	0	0	138.0	148	83	82	28	2	45	2	119	1	0	.276
Guerra, D.	2	2	4.68	19	0	0	5	0	0	25.0	20	13	13	4	0	12	0	22	2	0	.217
Gurka, J.	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Heaney, A.	1	2	7.06	5	5	0	0	0	0	21.2	27	17	17	12	0	9	0	27	2	0	.300
Hernandez, D.	1	0	2.23	38	0	0	10	0	1	36.1	29	10	9	0	1	8	0	37	3	0	.223
Magnifico, D.	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.000
Meyer, A.	4	5	3.74	13	13	0	0	0	0	67.1	48	30	28	6	4	42	0	75	5	1	.197
Middleton, K.	6	1	3.86	64	0	0	17	0	3	58.1	60	25	25	11	0	18	2	63	2	0	.265
Morin, M.	0	0	6.91	10	0	0	3	0	0	14.1	21	11	11	3	1	2	1	10	0	0	.350
Nolasco, R.	6	15	4.92	33	33	1	0	1	0	181.0	205	102	99	35	3	58	3	143	4	0	.286
Norris, B.	2	6	4.21	60	3	0	35	0	19	62.0	56	29	29	8	3	27	3	74	6	0	.236
Paredes, E.	0	1	4.43	18	0	0	6	0	1	22.1	21	11	11	2	3	6	1	17	0	0	.259
Parker, B.	3	3	2.54	71	0	0	17	0	8	67.1	40	20	19	7	1	16	0	86	4	0	.172
Petit, Y.	5	2	2.76	60	1	0	10	0	4	91.1	69	32	28	9	1	18	4	101	0	0	.207
Pounders, B.	1	0	10.45	11	0	0	10	0	0	10.1	17	12	12	4	1	5	1	12	0	1	.362
Ramirez, J.	11	10	4.15	27	24	0	1	0	0	147.1	149	72	68	21	6	49	1	105	5	1	.267
Ramirez, N.	0	0	2.16	10	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	3	3	2	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	.111
Richards, G.	0	2	2.28	6	6	0	0	0	0	27.2	18	8	7	1	0	7	0	27	2	0	.180
Salas, F.	1	0	2.63	13	0	0	4	0	0	13.2	7	4	4	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	.167
Scribner, T.	2	1	4.18	10	4	0	3	0	0	23.2	17	14	11	7	2	10	0	18	0	0	.195
Shoemaker, M.	6	3	4.52	14	14	0	0	0	0	77.2	73	41	39	15	4	28	0	69	2	1	.251
Skaggs, T.	2	6	4.55	16	16	0	0	0	0	85.0	90	46	43	13	6	28	0	76	5	2	.274
Street, H.	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	2	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.143
Valdez, J.	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	.250
Wood, B.	2	0	4.76	17	0	0	2	0	0	17.0	20	9	9	3	0	4	1	22	1	0	.290
Wright, D.	0	1	4.58	5	2	0	3	0	0	19.2	21	12	10	1	2	8	0	11	1	0	.284
Yates, K.	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.400
TOTALS	80	82	4.20	162	162	1	161	10	43	1440.2	1373	709	672	224	44	470	25	1312	57	6	.251
OPP	82	80	4.03	162	162	2	159	12	46	1443 1	1314	710	646	186	70	522	30	1192	47	7	243







# THE OFFICIAL APP OF ANGEL STADIUM









- Access and manage your tickets (MLB account required)
- Team schedule, ticket information and sales and promotional event listings
- My History: View scores and photos from all your ballpark visits
- Customize to feature your Los Angeles Angels as your Favorite Team
- Seat and experience upgrade functionality
- · Directions and parking information







### **CAREER BATTING LEADERS**



	AVERAGE ★			EXTRA-BASE	HITS		STRIKEOUTS	3
1.	Vladimir Guerrero	.319	1.	Garret Anderson	796	1.	Tim Salmon	1,360
2.	Rod Carew	.314	2.	Tim Salmon	662	2.	Garret Anderson	1,117
3.	MIKE TROUT	.307	3.	Brian Downing	526	3.	MIKE TROUT	998
4.	Garret Anderson	.296	4.	MIKE TROUT	508	4.	Jim Fregosi	835
	Johnny Ray	.296	5.	Darin Erstad	423	5.	Darin Erstad	796
	Luis Polonia	.294	6.	Jim Fregosi	404	6.	Troy Glaus	784
7.	Juan Beniquez	.293	7. 8	Vladimir Guerrero Bobby Grich	377 357	7. 8.	Howie Kendrick Brian Downing	761 759
8. 9.	Howie Kendrick Chone Figgins	.292 .291	٥.	Howie Kendrick	357	9.	Bobby Grich	759 758
	Jim Edmonds	.291	10.	Troy Glaus	354	10.	Chili Davis	713
10.		.230						
	GAMES			DOUBLES	-		STOLEN BASE	
1.	Garret Anderson	2,013	1.	Garret Anderson	489	1.	Chone Figgins	280
2.	Tim Salmon	1,672	2.	Tim Salmon	339	2. 3.	MIKE TROUT	189
3.		1,661 1,429	3. 4.	Brian Downing Darin Erstad	282 279	3. 4.	Gary Pettis Luis Polonia	186 174
	Jim Fregosi Darin Erstad	1,320	5.	Howie Kendrick	249	5.	Darin Erstad	170
6.		1,222	6.	MIKE TROUT	224	6	Erick Aybar	141
7.	Erick Aybar	1,222	7.	Erick Aybar	222	7.	Sandy Alomar	139
8.	Gary DiSarcina	1,086	8.	Jim Fregosi	219	8.	Mickey Rivers	126
	Dick Schofield	1,086	9.	Vladimir Guerrero	194	9.	Adam Kennedy	123
10.	Howie Kendrick	1,081	10.	Gary DiSarcina	186		Devon White	123
	AT-BATS			TRIPLES			ON-BASE PCT.	<b>—</b>
1.		7,989	1.		70	1	MIKE TROUT	.416
2.	Tim Salmon	5,934	2.	Chone Figgins	53	2.	Rod Carew	.393
3.	Brian Downing	5,854	3.	MIKE TROUT	44	3.	Tim Salmon	.385
4.	Darin Erstad	5,258	4.	Erick Aybar	43	4.	Vladimir Guerrero	.381
5.		5,244	5.	Garret Anderson	35	5.	Albie Pearson	.379
6.	Erick Aybar	4,427	6.	Adam Kennedy	32	6.	Brian Downing	.372
7.	Howie Kendrick	4,117		Mickey Rivers	32	7.	Bobby Grich	.370
8.	Bobby Grich	4,100	8.	Darin Erstad	30	8.	Chili Davis	.365
9.	ALBERT PUJOLS	3,884		Howie Kendrick	30	9.	Bobby Abreu	.364
10.	MIKE TROUT	3,870	10.	Luis Polonia Dick Schofield	27 27	10.	Chone Figgins	.363
	RUNS		l				SLUGGING PCT.	$\star$
1.	Garret Anderson	1,024	•	HOME RUI		1.	MIKE TROUT	.573
2.	Tim Salmon	986	1.	Tim Salmon	299	2.	Tiddiiiii Odeireio	.546
3.	Brian Downing	889	2.	Garret Anderson	272	3.	Jim Edmonds	.498
4.	Darin Erstad	818	<b>3.</b> 4	MIKE TROUT	240	5	Tim Salmon	.498
5.	MIKE TROUT	793	4. 5.	Brian Downing ALBERT PUJOLS	222 188	5. 6.	Troy Glaus	.497 .491
6. 7.	Jim Fregosi Bobby Grich	691 601	<b>5.</b> 6.	Troy Glaus	182	7.	Kendrys Morales Leon Wagner	.491
8.	Chone Figgins	596	7.	Vladimir Guerrero	173	8.	Mike Napoli	.485
9.	Erick Aybar	572	8.	Chili Davis	156	9.	Garret Anderson	.469
	Vladimir Guerrero	544	9.	Bobby Grich	154		Mark Trumbo	.469
			10.	Don Baylor	141		ODC A	
1	HITS	2.200		RUNS BATTE	IN IN	lon	•base + slugging)	
1.	Garret Anderson Tim Salmon	2,368	1.	Garret Anderson	1,292		MIKE TROUT	.990
	Brian Downing	1,674 1,588	2.	Tim Salmon	1,016	2.	Vladimir Guerrero	.927
4.		1,505	3.	Brian Downing	846	3.	Tim Salmon	.884
	Jim Fregosi	1,408	4.	ALBERT PUJOLS	653	4.	Jim Edmonds	.856
6.		1,223	5.	MIKE TROUT	648	5.	Troy Glaus	.854
7.	Howie Kendrick	1,204	6.	Darin Erstad	625	6.	Leon Wagner	.831
8.	MIKE TROUT	1,187	7.	Chili Davis	618		Mike Napoli	.831
9.	Bobby Grich	1,103	8.	Vladimir Guerrero	616	8.	Chili Davis	.829
10.	Chone Figgins	1,045	9.	Bobby Grich	557	9.	Kendrys Morales	.823
	TOTAL BASES		10.	Jim Fregosi	546	10.	Fred Lynn	.822
1.		3,743		BASES ON BA				
2.	Tim Salmon	2,958	1.	Tim Salmon	970	All (	Caps/BOLD — Current Ar	ngel
3.	Brian Downing	2,580	2.	Brian Downing	866			
4.		2,219	3.	MIKE TROUT	693		Based on 1,500-or-more	
5.		2,186	3. 5.	Bobby Grich	630 558	-	olate appearances	
6. 7.	Jim Fregosi Bobby Grich	2,112 1,788	5. 6.	Jim Fregosi Chili Davis	493			
7. 8.	Vladimir Guerrero	1,788	7.	Troy Glaus	493 470			
9.	ALBERT PUJOLS	1,759	8.	Darin Erstad	419			
10	Howio Kondrick	1 7/7	9	Chone Figgins	412			

1,747

10. Howie Kendrick

405

f /angels

9. Chone Figgins

10. Rod Carew



# **SINGLE SEASON BATTING**

<u></u>					
	Н	IGHEST AVERAG	SE .		
	sed on 502 plate app			 1.	Vladimir Guer
	Darin Erstad	.355	2000		Darin Erstad
	Rod Carew	.339	1983	3.	Garret Anders
	Vladimir Guerrero	.337	2004	4.	
4.		.331	1980	5.	Troy Glaus
5.	Chone Figgins Tim Salmon	.330 .330	2007 1995	6. 7.	MIKE TROUT
7.		.329	2006	8.	Garret Anders
/.	Alex Johnson	.329	1970★	9.	Vladimir Guer
9.	MIKE TROUT	.326	2012	10.	
	Brian Downing	.326	1979		
		OAMEO			
	2 2 1	GAMES	40704	1.	Garret Anders
1.	Don Baylor	162	1979★	2.	Troy Glaus
	Sandy Alomar	162	1971★	<b>3.</b> 4.	
	Sandy Alomar Jim Fregosi	162 162	1970★ 1966	5.	Garret Anders Troy Glaus
	Bobby Knoop	162	1964		ALBERT PUJO
6	Garret Anderson	161	2001	0.	Vladimir Guer
0.	Troy Glaus	161	2001	8.	
	Mo Vaughn	161	2000	٠.	Kendrys Mora
	Jim Fregosi	161	1969	10.	
	Bobby Knoop	161	1966		
	Jim Fregosi	161	1965		
		AT DATO		1.	Garret Anders
	6 1 1	AT-BATS	4074	2.	ALBERT PUJO
	Sandy Alomar	689	1971★	3. 4.	Garret Anders
2.	Darin Erstad Garret Anderson	676 672	2000★ 2001	4.	Vladimir Guer Orlando Cabre
э.	Sandy Alomar	672	1970	6.	
5	Billy Moran	659	1962	7.	
	Carney Lansford	654	1979	٠.	Johnny Ray
	Garret Anderson	647	2000		Doug DeCince
	Chone Figgins	642	2005	10.	Garret Anders
9.		639	1987		Howie Kendrid
10.	Orlando Cabrera	638	2007		Bobby Abreu
	Garret Anderson	638	2003		
	Garret Anderson	638	2002		<u> </u>
		RUNS		2.	Chone Figgins Devon White
1.	MIKE TROUT	129	2012★	۷.	Mickey Rivers
	Vladimir Guerrero	124	2004★		Jim Fregosi
	MIKE TROUT	123	2016★	5.	Jim Fregosi
4.	Darin Erstad	121	2000		Peter Bourjos
5.	Troy Glaus	120	2000		Adam Kenned
	Jim Edmonds	120	1995		Mickey Rivers
	Don Baylor	120	1979★		Bobby Knoop
8.	Tony Phillips	119	1995	10.	Chone Figgins
9.	MIKE TROUT	115	2014★		Jerry Remy
	Jim Edmonds	115	1998		
	Albie Pearson	115	1962★	1	Troy Glaus
		HITS		2.	
1.	Darin Erstad	240	2000★		Troy Glaus
	Vladimir Guerrero	206	2004	4.	
	Alex Johnson	202	1970	5.	MIKE TROUT
	Garret Anderson	201	2003		Vladimir Guer
5.	Vladimir Guerrero	200	2006		Reggie Jackson
	Garret Anderson	195	2002	8.	Bobby Bonds
	Garret Anderson	194	2001		Leon Wagner
	Orlando Cabrera	192	2007	10.	MIKE TROUT
9.	MIKE TROUT	190	2013		Mo Vaughn

*	۲	=	led	or	tied	for	league	lead	
---	---	---	-----	----	------	-----	--------	------	--

189 1997

10. Garret Anderson

	TOTAL BASES													
1.	Vladimir Guerrero	366	2004★											
	Darin Erstad	366	2000											
3.	Garret Anderson	345	2003											
4.	Garret Anderson	344	2002											
5.	Troy Glaus	340	2000											
6.	MIKE TROUT	339	2015											
7.	MIKE TROUT	338	2014											
8.	Garret Anderson	336	2000											
9.	Vladimir Guerrero	335	2006											
10.	Don Baylor	333	1979											
	EXTRA-BA	ASE HITS												
1.	Garret Anderson	88	2002											
2.	Troy Glaus	85	2000											
3.	MIKE TROUT	84	2014											
4.	Garret Anderson	82	2003											
5.	Troy Glaus	81	2001											
6.	ALBERT PUJOLS	80	2012											
	Vladimir Guerrero	80	2004											
8.	MIKE TROUT	79	2015											
	Kendrys Morales	79	2009											
10.	Garret Anderson	78	2000											
	DOUE	BLES												
1.	Garret Anderson	56	2002★											
2.	ALBERT PUJOLS	50	2012											
3.		49	2003★											
4.	Vladimir Guerrero	45	2007											
_	Orlando Cabrera	45	2006											
6. 7.		43 42	2009											
7.	Jim Edmonds	42	1998 1988											
	Johnny Ray Doug DeCinces	42	1982											
10.	Garret Anderson	41	1998											
10.	Howie Kendrick	41	2010											
	Bobby Abreu	41	2010											
	TRIP	IFS												
1	Chone Figgins	17	2004											
2.	Devon White	13	1989											
	Mickey Rivers	13	1975★											
	Jim Fregosi	13	1968★											
5.	Jim Fregosi	12	1963											
6.	Peter Bourjos	11	2011											
	Adam Kennedy	11	2000											
	Mickey Rivers	11	1974★											
	Bobby Knoop	11	1966★											
10.		10	2005											
	Jerry Remy	10	1977											
	HOME													
1.	Troy Glaus	47	2000★											
2.	MIKE TROUT	41	2015											
	Troy Glaus	41	2001											
4.	ALBERT PUJOLS	40	2015											
5.	MIKE TROUT	39	2018											
	Vladimir Guerrero	39	2004											
0	Reggie Jackson	39	1982★											
8.	Bobby Bonds	37	1977											
10.	Leon Wagner MIKE TROUT	37 <b>36</b>	1962 <b>2014</b>											
10.	Mo Vaughn	36	2014											
	Don Baylor	36	1979											
	Son Buylor	30	13/3											

### SINGLE SEASON BATTING



A STATE OF THE STA					11	1	
	DATTED III				LODIEIOE ELIEO		
			2				
				,			
	119		7		11		
Garret Anderson	117	2000			11	2006★	
Mo Vaughn	117	2000		Tim Salmon	11	1997	
Wally Joyner	117	1987		Carney Lansford	11	1980	
В	ASES ON BALLS				HIT BY PITCH		
MIKE TROUT	122	2018★	1	David Eckstein	27	2002★	
MIKE TROUT	116	2016★	2	David Eckstein	21	2001★	
Tony Phillips	113	1995	3	Martin Maldonado	18	2017	
Troy Glaus	112	2000		Don Baylor	18	1978★	
MIKE TROUT	110	2013		Rick Reichardt	18	1968	
	107	2001	6		17	1987	
•	106	1987★			17		
	104	2000	8		15		
	101	2009★			15		
Albie Pearson	96	1961					
	etniveniite						
		2011				2047	
			4				
•							
			8				
Reggie Jackson	156	1982★	10				
	STOLEN BASES						
Mickey Rivers	70	1975★	<u> </u>	SLU	GGING PCT. ★	$\star$	
Chone Figgins	62	2005★	1	MIKE TROUT	.629	2017★	
Gary Pettis	56	1985	2	MIKE TROUT	.628	2018★	
Luis Polonia	55	1993	3	Troy Glaus	.604	2000	
Chone Figgins	52	2006	4	Vladimir Guerrero	.598	2004	
Luis Polonia	51	1992	5	Tim Salmon	.594	1995	
Gary Pettis	50	1986	6	MIKE TROUT	.590	2015★	
MIKE TROUT	49	2012★	7	Kendrys Morales	.569	2009	
Chad Curtis	48	1993	8		.565	2005	
	48	1991	9		.564	2012	
Gary Pettis	48	1984	10		.561	2014	
	ACRIFICE HITS				NPS 🛧 🚣	_	_
		1082★	/02	-base + slugging)	OLO X X		
					1 000	2010+	
			_				
,							
				•			
Cary Disarcina		2001★ 1006	5	MIKE TROUT	.991	2016	
	Don Baylor Tim Salmon Vladimir Guerrero Vladimir Guerrero Vladimir Guerrero Garret Anderson Garret Anderson Mo Vaughn Wally Joyner  MIKE TROUT MIKE TROUT Tony Phillips Troy Glaus MIKE TROUT Glaus MIKE TROUT Mark TRUD More Figgins Tim Salmon Albie Pearson  MIKE TROUT Mark TRUD More Figgins Tim Salmon Albie Pearson  MIKE TROUT Mark TRUD More Figgins Lius Polonia Gary Pettis Luis Polonia Gary Pettis MIKE TROUT Chad Curtis Luis Polonia Gary Pettis Luis P	Tim Salmon         129           Vladimir Guerrero         126           Vladimir Guerrero         125           Garret Anderson         123           Garret Anderson         117           Mo Vaughn         117           Wally Joyner         117           BASES ON BALLS           MIKE TROUT         116           Tony Phillips         113           Troy Glaus         117           MIKE TROUT         116           Tony Phillips         113           Troy Glaus         107           Brian Downing         106           Tim Salmon         104           Chone Figgins         101           Tim Salmon         96           Albie Pearson         96           MIKE TROUT         184           Mark Trumbo         184           Mo Vaughn         181           JUSTIN UPTON         176           KOLE CALHOUN         164           Troy Glaus         163           MiKE TROUT         158           Too Glaus         158           Troy Glaus         158           Troy Glaus         156           Wickey Rivers </td <td>  Don Baylor</td>	Don Baylor	Don Baylor	Don Baylor	Don Baylor	Don Baylor

All CAPS/BOLD — Current Angel

MIKE TROUT

7. Vladimir Guerrero

8. MIKE TROUT

9. Chili Davis

10. MIKE TROUT

Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

Gary DiSarcina

Juan Beniquez

Bob Boone

Rod Carew





.991

.989

.988

.971

.963

2015

2004

2013

1994

2012



1996

1985

16 1982

16 1982

<sup>★ =</sup> led or tied for league lead



# ROOKIE SINGLE SEASON BATTING

	V		۲
			=
HIGHEST A	VERAGE		
(Based on 502 plate ap	pearances	5)	
<ol> <li>MIKE TROUT</li> </ol>	.326	2012	
<ol><li>Reggie Willits</li></ol>	.293	2007	
<ol><li>Wally Joyner</li></ol>	.290	1986	
<ol><li>David Eckstein</li></ol>	.287	2001	
<ol><li>Lee Thomas</li></ol>	.284	1961	
Tim Salmon	.283	1993	
GAM	ES		
<ol> <li>Bobby Knoop</li> </ol>	162	1964	
<ol><li>Devon White</li></ol>	159	1987	
<ol><li>Gary DiSarcina</li></ol>	157	1992	
<ol><li>Adam Kennedy</li></ol>	156	2000	
5. Paul Schaal	155	1965	
Bob Rodgers	155	1962	
AT-BA			
Devon White	639	1987	
Adam Kennedy	598	2000	
Wally Joyner	593	1986	
David Eckstein	579	2001	
5. Jerry Remy	569	1975	
RUN			
<ol> <li>MIKE TROUT</li> </ol>	129	2012	
<ol><li>Devon White</li></ol>	103	1987	
3. Tim Salmon	93	1993	
David Eckstein	82	2001	
Adam Kennedy	82	2000	
Wally Joyner	82	1986	
Jerry Remy	82	1975	
HIT			
1. MIKE TROUT	182	2012	
Wally Joyner	172	1986	
Devon White     David Eckstein	168	1987	
David Eckstein     Adam Kennedy	166	2001 2000	
	159	2000	
TOTAL B			
1. MIKE TROUT	315	2012	
Devon White     Tim Salmon	283 276	1987 1993	
Wally Joyner     Mark Trumbo	271 257	1986 2011	
		2011	
EXTRA-BA		4002	
1. Tim Salmon	67	1993	
2. MIKE TROUT 3. Devon White	65	<b>2012</b> 1987	
	62		
<ol> <li>Mark Trumbo</li> <li>Ken Hunt</li> </ol>	61 57	2011 1961	
		1201	
DOUB		4000	
Tim Salmon     Rob Bodgare	35	1993	
2. Bob Rodgers	34	1962	
<ol><li>Adam Kennedy Devon White</li></ol>	33 33	2000 1987	
5. Mark Trumbo	33	2011	
		2011	
TRIPL	ES		

	WOUEOT A	VEDAGE		
(D	HIGHEST A		١	
	MIKE TROUT	.326	) <b>2012</b>	
	Reggie Willits	.293	2012	
3.	Wally Joyner	.290	1986	
	David Eckstein	.287	2001	
5.	Lee Thomas	.284	1961	
٥.	Tim Salmon	.283	1993	
	GAM			
1	Bobby Knoop	162	1964	
2.	Devon White	159	1987	
3.	Gary DiSarcina	157	1992	
4.	Adam Kennedy	156	2000	
5.	Paul Schaal	155	1965	
٥.	Bob Rodgers	155	1962	
	AT-B/			
1	Devon White	639	1987	
2.	Adam Kennedy	598	2000	
3.		593	1986	
4.	David Eckstein	579	2001	
5.	Jerry Remy	569	1975	
	RUN	IQ		
1	MIKE TROUT	129	2012	
2.	Devon White	103	1987	
3.	Tim Salmon	93	1993	
4.	David Eckstein	82	2001	
	Adam Kennedy	82	2000	
	Wally Joyner	82	1986	
	Jerry Remy	82	1975	
	НІТ	S		
1	MIKE TROUT	182	2012	
2.	Wally Joyner	172	1986	
3.	Devon White	168	1987	
4.	David Eckstein	166	2001	
5.	Adam Kennedy	159	2000	
	TOTAL E	ASES		
1.	MIKE TROUT	315	2012	
2.	Devon White	283	1987	
3.	Tim Salmon	276	1993	
4.	Wally Joyner	271	1986	
5.	Mark Trumbo	257	2011	
	EXTRA-BA	SE HITS		
1.	Tim Salmon	67	1993	
2.	MIKE TROUT	65	2012	
3.	Devon White	62	1987	
4.	Mark Trumbo	61	2011	
5.	Ken Hunt	57	1961	
	DOUB	LES		
1.	Tim Salmon	35	1993	
2.	Bob Rodgers	34	1962	
3.	Adam Kennedy	33	2000	
	Devon White	33	1987	

	HOME RUNS					
1.	Tim Salmon	31	1993			
2.	MIKE TROUT	30	2012			
3.	Mark Trumbo	29	2011			
4.	Ken Hunt	25	1961			
5.	Devon White	24	1987			
	Lee Thomas	24	1961			
	DUW 0 0 4 7	TEO III				
	RUNS BAT	TEU IN				
1.	Wally Joyner	100	1986			

	Ecc momas		1301			
	RUNS BATTED IN					
1.	Wally Joyner	100	1986			
2.	Tim Salmon	95	1993			
3.	Mark Trumbo	87	2011			
	Devon White	87	1987			
5.	Ken Hunt	84	1961			
ON-BASE PCT						

	UN DAUL FUI				
(Bas	ed on 502 plate appe	arances	)		
1.	MIKE TROUT	.399	2012		
2.	Reggie Willits	.391	2007		
3.	TIm Salmon	.382	1993		
4.	David Eckstein	.355	2001		
5.	Lee Thomas	.353	1961		
SLUGGING PCT					
	OLUUUINU I UI				

SLUGGING PUI					
(Bas	ed on 502 plate appe	arances	)		
1.	MIKE TROUT	.564	2012		
2.	Tim Salmon	.536	1993		
3.	Lee Thomas	.491	1961		
4.	Ken Hunt	.454	1961		
5.	Mark Trumbo	.477	2011		
NPS					

บคร					
Bas	ed on 502 plate appea	arances	)		
1.	MIKE TROUT	.963	2012		
2.	Tim Salmon	.918	1993		
3.	Lee Thomas	.844	1961		
4.	Ken Hunt	.810	1961		
5.	Wally Joyner	.805	1986		
BASES ON BALLS					

1.	Tim Salmon	82	1993
2.	Reggie Willits	69	2007
3.	MIKE TROUT	67	2012
4.	Willie Aikens	61	1979
	Paul Schaal	61	1965
STRIKEOUTS			

OTHINEOUTO				
1.	MIKE TROUT	139	2012	
2.	Tim Salmon	135	1993	
	Devon White	135	1987	
4.	Mark Trumbo	120	2011	
	Ken Hunt	120	1961	
-				

	STOLEN BASES					
1.	MIKE TROUT	49	2012			
2.	Gary Pettis	48	1984			
3.	Chad Curtis	43	1992			
4.	Jose Cardenal	37	1965			
5.	Jerry Remy	34	1975			
	OAODIEIDE IIITO					

	SACRIFICE HITS					
1.	David Eckstein	16	2001			
2.	Mark McLemore	15	1987			
3.	Devon White	14	1987			
4.	Steve Lubratich	13	1983			
5.	Jerry Remy	12	1975			
	SACRIFICE FLIES					

SACRIFICE FLIES					
1.	Wally Joyner	12	1986		
2.	Tim Salmon	8	1993		
	Bob Rodgers	8	1962		
4.	J.B. Shuck	7	2013		
	MIKE TROUT	7	2012		
	Bengie Molina	7	2000		
	Carney Lansford	7	1978		

	HIT BY PITC	Н	
1.	David Eckstein	21	2001
2.	Rick Reichardt	13	1966
3.	Gary DiSarcina	7	1992
	Ron Jackson	7	1976
	Dave Chalk	7	1974

	GAMES BY F	rusiiiun	
1B	Wally Joyner	152	1986
2B	Bobby Knoop	161	1964
SS	Gary DiSarcina	157	1992
3B	Paul Schaal	153	1965
OF	Devon White	159	1987
OF	Tim Salmon	140	1993
OF	MIKE TROUT	139	2012
С	Bob Rodgers	150	1962
DH	SHOHEI OHTANI	82	2018

	ROOKIE ALL-STARS	
OF	MIKE TROUT	2012
1B	Wally Joyner	1986★
SS	Dave Chalk	1974

All CAPS/BOLD — Current Angel

★ Indicates starter



**President Ronald Reagan** 

1. Adam Kennedy

Bob Rodgers

5. 4 PLAYERS TIED

2. MIKE TROUT

3. Gary Pettis

2000

2012

1984

6

5

### YEARLY LEADERS BATTING



★ Based on 502 plate appearances ★★ Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels #Led or tied for league Bold face indicates club record

Year	Average★	Games	At Bats	Runs	Hits	Total Bases
1961	Pearson	Hunt	Hunt	Pearson	L. Thomas	Wagner
	(.288)	(149)	(479)	(92)	(129)	(232)
1962	L. Thomas	4 with	Moran	Pearson#	Moran	Wagner
	(.290)	(160)	(659)	(115)	(186)	(306)
1963	Pearson	Fregosi, Pearson	Moran	Pearson	Pearson	Wagner
	(.304)	(154)	(597)	(92)	(176)	(251)
1964	Fregosi	Knoop	Rodgers	Fregosi	Fregosi	Fregosi
	(.277)	(162)	(514)	(86)	(140)	(234)
1965	Fregosi	Fregosi	Fregosi	Fregosi	Fregosi	Fregosi
	(.277)	(161)	(602)	(66)	(167)	(245)
1966	Cardenal	Fregosi	Fregosi	Fregosi	Cardenal	Fregosi
	(.276)	(162)	(611)	(78)	(155)	(239)
1967	Fregosi	Knoop	Fregosi	Mincher	Fregosi	Mincher
	(.290)	(159)	(590)	(81)	(171)	(237)
1968	Reichardt	Fregosi	Fregosi	Fregosi	Fregosi	Reichardt
	(.255)	(159)	(614)	(77)	(150)	(225)
1969	Johnstone	Fregosi	Fregosi	Fregosi	Alomar	Fregosi
	(.270)	(161)	(580)	(78)	(153)	(221)
1970	Johnson#	Alomar#	Alomar	Fregosi	Johnson	Johnson
	(.329)	(162)	(672)	(95)	(202)	(282)
1971	Alomar	Alomar#	Alomar#	Alomar	Alomar	McMullen
	(.260)	(162)	(689)	(77)	(179)	(234)
1972	Pinson	Alomar	Alomar	Alomar	Oliver	Oliver
	(.275)	(155)	(610)	(65)	(154)	(222)
1973	Robinson	Oliver	Oliver	Robinson	Oliver	Robinson
	(.266)	(151)	(544)	(85)	(144)	(261)
1974	Rivers	Doyle	Doyle	Robinson	Rivers, Doyle	Robinson
	(.285)	(147)	(511)	(75)	(133)	(197)
1975	Rivers	Rivers	Rivers	Remy	Rivers	Rivers
	(.284)	(155)	(616)	(82)	(175)	(221)
1976	Remy	Bochte	Remy	Remy	Remy (132)	Remy
1977	(.263) Chalk (.277)	(146) Bonds	(502) Bonds (592)	(64) Bonds (103)	Bonds (156)	(152) Bonds (308)
1978	Bostock	(158) Baylor (158)	Baylor (591)	Baylor	Bostock	Baylor (279)
1979	(.296) Downing	Baylor#	Lansford (654)	(103) Baylor# (120)	(168) Lansford (188)	Baylor (333)
1980	(.326) Carew (.331)	(162) Lansford	Lansford (602)	Lansford	Carew (79)	Carew (236)
1981	(.331) Carew★★ (.305)	(151) Burleson# (109)	Burleson (430)	(87) Carew (57)	Burleson	Grich (191)
1982	Carew	Downing	Downing	Downing	(126) Downing	DeCinces
1983	(.319)	(158)	(623)	(109)	(175)	(315)
	Carew	Boone	Carew	Downing	Carew	Lynn
1984	(.339) Downing	Downing	DeCinces	(68) Lynn	(160) Downing	(211) Downing
1985	(.275) Carew	Boone, Downing	(547) Downing	(84) Downing	(148) Downing	Jackson
1986	(.280) Joyner	Joyner, Pettis	Joyner	(80) Pettis	(137) Joyner	Joyner
1987	(.ź90) Joyner (.285)	(154) White	(593) White	(93) Downing	(172) White	(271) Joyner (298)
1988	(.285) Ray (.306)	(159) C. Davis, Joyner (158)	(639) Ray (602)	(110) C. Davis, Joyner (81)	(168) Ray (184)	C. Davis
1989	Rav	Joyner	White	White	Joyner	Joyner
1990	(.289)	(159)	(636)	(86)	(167)	(249)
	Parrish	Parrish	Parrish	Winfield	Polonia	Winfield
1991	Joyner	(133) Gaetti	(470) Polonia	(70) Polonia	(135) Polonia	Joyner
1992	(.301)	(152)	(604)	(92)	(179)	(269)
	Polonia	DiSarcina	Polonia	Polonia	Polonia	Polonia
1993	(.286)	(157)	(577)	(83)	(165)	(190)
	Curtis	Davis	Curtis	Curtis	Curtis	Salmon
1994	(.285)	(153)	(583)	(94)	(166)	(276)
	Davis★★	Curtis	Curtis	Davis	Davis	Davis
1995	(.311) Salmon	(114) Salmon, Snow (143)	(453) Edmonds	(72) Edmonds	(122) Salmon	(220) Salmon
1996	(.330) Davis	Salmon	(558) Anderson	(120) Salmon	(177) Anderson	(319) Salmon
1997	(.292)	(156)	(607)	(90)	(173)	(291)
	Anderson	Salmon	Anderson	Hollins	Anderson	Salmon
1998	(.303)	(157)	(624)	(101)	(189)	(301)
	Edmonds	DiSarcina	Anderson	Edmonds	Edmonds	Edmonds
	(.307)	(157)	(622)	(115)	(184)	(303)



# YEARLY LEADERS BATTING

			A. D		112	T. 10
<u>Year</u>	Average★	Games	At Bats	Runs	Hits	Total Bases Anderson
1999	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	
2000	(.303)	(157)	(620)	(88)	(188)	(291)
	Erstad	Vaughn	Erstad#	Erstad	Erstad#	Erstad
	(.355)	(161)	(676)	(121)	(240)	(366)
2001	Anderson	Anderson, Glaus	Anderson	Glaus	Anderson	Anderson
	(.289)	(161)	(672)	(100)	(194)	(321)
2002	Kennedy	Anderson	Anderson	Eckstein	Anderson	Anderson
	(.312)	(158)	(638)	(107)	(195)	(344)
2003	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson	Anderson
	(.315)	(159)	(638)	(80)	(201)	(345)
2004	Guerrero	Guerrero	Guerrero	Guerrero#	Guerrero	Guerrero#
	(.337)	(156)	(612)	(124)	(206)	(366)
2005	Guerrero	Figgins (158)	Figgins	Figgins	Figgins (186)	Guerrero
2006	(.317) Guerrero	Guerrero	(642) Figgins, Cabrera	(113) Cabrera	Guerrero	(294) Guerrero
2007	(.329) Figgins (.330)	(156) Cabrera	(607) Cabrera	(95) Cabrera	(200) Cabrera	(335) Guerrero
2008	Guerrero	(155) Hunter	(638) Anderson	(101) Hunter, Guerrero	(192) Guerrero	(314) Guerrero
2009	(.303) Aybar	(146) Figgins (158)	(557) Figgins	(85) Figgins	(164) Figgins (183)	(282) Morales
2010	(.312)	(158)	(615)	(114)	(183)	(322)
	Hunter	Kendrick	Kendrick	Abreu	Kendrick	Hunter
2011	(.281)	(158)	(616)	(88)	(172)	(266)
	Callaspo	Hunter	Hunter	Kendrick	Aybar	Trumbo
	(.288)	(156)	(580)	(86)	(155)	(257)
2012	Trout	Pujols	Pujols	Trout#	Trout	Trout
	(.326)	(154)	(607)	(129)	(182)	(315)
2013	Trout	Trumbo	Trumbo	Trout#	Trout	Trout
2014	(.323)	(159)	(620)	(109)	(190)	(328)
	Kendrick	Pujols	Pujols	Trout#	Kendrick	Trout
	(.293)	(159)	633	115	(181)	(338)
2015	Tout	Calhoun, Trout	Calhoun	Trout	Trout	Trout
	(.299)	(159)	(630)	(104)	(172)	(339)
2016	Trout	Trout	Calhoun	Trout#	Trout	Trout
2017	(.315)	(159)	(594)	(123)	(173)	(302)
	Trout	Simmons	Pujols	Trout	Simmons	Trout
2018	(.306)	(158)	(593)	(92)	(164)	(253)
	Trout	Simmons	Simmons	Trout	Simmons	Trout
2010	(.312)	(146)	(554)	(101)	(162)	(296)
Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1961	Hunt	L. Thomas	Wagner	Hunt	Pearson	Wagner
	(29)	(5)	(28)	(84)	(11)	(7)
1962	Rodgers	Pearson, Rodgers	Wagner	Wagner	Pearson	Rodgers
	(34)	(6)	(37)	(107)	(15)	(8)
1963	Torres	Fregosi	Wagner	Wagner	Pearson	Moran, Wagner
	(32)	(12)	(26)	(90)	(17)	(7)
1964	Fregosi, Clinton	Fregosi	Adcock	Fregosi	Fregosi	Rodgers
	(22)	(9)	(21)	(72)	(8)	(7)
1965	Knoop	W. Smith	Fregosi	Fregosi	Cardenal	Fregosi, Rodgers
	(24)	(9)	(15)	(64)	(37)	(8)
1966	Fregosi	Knoop#	Adcock	Knoop	Cardenal	Knoop#
	(32)	(11)	(18)	(72)	(24)	(7)
1967	Fregosi, Mincher	Fregosi	Mincher	Mincher	Cardenal	Rodgers, Schaal
	(23)	(6)	(25)	(76)	(10)	(4)
1968	Fregosi	Fregosi#	Reichardt	Reichardt	Davalillo	Repoz#
	(21)	(13)	(21)	(73)	(17)	(8)
1969	Fregosi	Fregosi	Reichardt	Reichardt	Alomar	Reichardt, Rodriguez
1970	(22) Fregosi	Johnson, Repoz	(13) Fregosi	Johnson	(18) Alomar	Voss
1971	(33)	(6)	(22)	(86)	(35)	(5)
	Alomar	Alomar	McMullen	McMullen	Alomar	Spencer
1972	(24)	(3)	(21)	(68)	(39)	(5)
	Pinson	Oliver	Oliver	Oliver	Alomar	Oliver
1973	(24)	(5)	(20)	(76)	(20)	(5)
	Robinson	Pinson	Robinson	Robinson	Alomar	Pinson
1974	(29)	(6)	(30)	(97)	(25)	(7)
	Robinson	Rivers#	Robinson	Robinson	Rivers	Valentine, Llenas
1975	(26)	(11)	(20)	(63)	(30)	(7)
	Chalk	Rivers#	Stanton	Stanton	Rivers#	Chalk
1976	(24)	(13)	(14)	(82)	(70)	(9)
	Jackson	5 with	Bonds	Bonds	Remv	3 tied
	(18)	(3)	(10)	(54)	(35)	(5)
1977	Bonds, Chalk	Remy	Bonds	Bonds	Bonds, Remy	Bonds
	(27)	(10)	(37)	(115)	(41)	(10)
1978	Rudi	Jackson	Baylor	Baylor	Baylor	Baylor#
	(17)	(6)	(34)	(99)	(22)	(12)
1979	Baylor	4 tied	Baylor	Baylor#	Baylor	Ford#
	(33)	(5)	(36)	(139)	(22)	(13)

### YEARLY LEADERS BATTING



Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1980	Carew	Carew	Thompson	Lansford	Carew	Lansford#
	(34)	(7)	(17)	(80)	(23)	(11)
1981	Baylor	Hobson	Grich#	Baylor	Carew	Baylor
	(18)	(4)	(22)	(66)	(16)	(6)
1982	DeCinces	3 tied	Jackson# (39)	Jackson	Baylor, Carew	DeCinces
1983	(42) Carew	(5) 4 tied	Lynn	(101) Lynn	(10) Pettis	(9) DeCinces
1984	(24) Downing, Lynn	(3) Pettis	Jackson	(74) Downing	(8) Pettis	(8) DeCinces
1985	Jackson	(6) Pettis	Jackson	(91) Downing, Jackson (85)	(48) Pettis	(12) DeCinces
1986	(27) Downing, Joyner	(8) Schofield	(27) DeCinces	Joyner	(56) Pettis	(7) Joyner
1987	(27)	(6)	(26)	(100)	(50)	(12)
	Joyner, White	Howell, White	Joyner	Joyner	White	Joyner
1988	(33)	(5)	(34)	(117)	(32)	(10)
	Rav	Ray	Downing	C. Davis	Schofield	C. Davis
1989	(42)	(7)	(25)	(93)	(20)	(10)
	Joyner	White	Davis	Davis	White	Ray
1990	(30)	(13)	(22)	(90)	(44)	(12)
	Ray	Polonia	Parrish	Winfield	White	Winfield
	(23)	(9)	(24)	(78)	(21)	(7)
1991	Joyner	Polonia	Winfield	Joyner	Polonia	Winfield
	(34)	(8)	(28)	(96)	(48)	(6)
1992	Felix	Felix	Gaetti	Felix	Polonia	Felix
	(22)	(5)	(12)	(72)	(51)	(9)
1993	Salmon	Polonia	Salmon	Davis	Polonia	Salmon
	(35)	(6)	(31)	(112)	(55)	(8)
1994	Curtis	Curtis	Davis	Davis	Curtis	Davis
	(23)	(4)	(26)	(84)	(25)	(6)
1995	Salmon	DiSarcina	Salmon	Edmonds	Phillips, Hudler	Davis
	(34)	(6)	(34)	(107)	(13)	(9)
1996		DiSarcina, Salmon (4)	Salmon (30)	Salmon (98)	Hudler (14)	Davis (6)
1997	Anderson	Alicea	Salmon	Salmon (129)	Erstad	Salmon
1998	(36) Edmonds	(7) Anderson	(33) Salmon	Edmonds	(23) Erstad	(11) Salmon
1999	(42) Anderson	(7) Erstad	(26) Vaughn (33)	(91) Vaughn	(20) Erstad, Velarde	(10) Anderson, Salmon
2000	(36) Anderson	(5) Kennedy	Glaus#	(108) Anderson, Vaughn (117)	(13) Erstad	(6) Anderson
2001	(40) Anderson	(11) Gil, Spiezo	(47) Glaus	Anderson	(28) Eckstein	(9) Kennedy
2002	(39)	(4)	(41)	(123)	(29)	(9)
	Anderson#	3 tied	Glaus	Anderson	Erstad	Anderson
2003	(56)	(6)	(30)	(123)	(23)	(10)
	Anderson#	Spiezio	Anderson	Anderson	Kennedv	Spiezio
2004	(49) Guerrero	(7) Figgins	(29) Guerrero	(116) Guerrero	(22)	(7) Guerrero
2005	(39)	(17)	(39)	(126)	Figgins	(8)
	Anderson	Figgins	Guerrero	Guerrero	(34)	B. Molina
2006	(34) Cabrera	(10)	(32) Guerrero	(108) Guerrero	Figgins# (62)	(6) Cabrera#
2006	(45)	Figgins (8)	(33)	(116)	Figgins (52)	(11)
	Guerrero	Figgins	Guerrero	Guerrero	Figgins	Cabrera
	(45)	(6)	(27)	(125)	(41)	(11)
2008	Hunter	Aybar	Guerrero	Guerrero	Figgins	Rivera
	(37)	(5)	(27)	(91)	(34)	(8)
2009	Morales	Aybar	Morales	Morales	Figgins	Abreu
	(43)	(9)	(34)	(108)	(42)	(9)
2010	Abreu, Kendrick	3 tied	Napoli	Hunter	Abreu	Abreu, Kendrick
	(41)	(4)	(26)	(90)	(24)	(5)
2011	Izturis	Bourjos	Trumbo	Trumbo	Aybar	Trumbo, Izturis
	(35)	(11)	(29)	(87)	(30)	(4)
2012	Pujols	Trout	Trumbo	Pujols	Trout#	Trout
	(50)	(8)	(32)	(105)	(49)	(7)
2013	Trout (39)	Trout	Trumbo (34)	Trumbo (100)	Trout	Hamilton
2014	Trout	(9) Trout	Trout	Trout#	(33) Trout, Aybar	(9) Trout
2015	(39) Trout	(9) Trout	(36) Trout	(111) Pujols	(16) Aybar	Giavotella
2016	(32) Calhoun	(6) Calhoun, Trout (5)	(41) Pujols	(95) Pujols	(15) Trout	(6) Pujols
2017	(35)	(5)	(31)	(119)	(30)	(6)
	Simmons	Trout	Trout	Pujols	Maybin	Simmons
2018	(38)	(3)	(33)	(101)	(29)	(8)
	Simmons	Simmons	Trout	Upton	Trout	Calhoun, Upton
2010	(26)	(5)	(39)	(85)	(24)	(8)



ANGELS.COM



# CLUB BATTING STATS YEAR BY YEAR

	AVG	AB	R	н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1961	.245	5424	744	1331	218	22	189	700	80	37	37	28
1962	.250	5499	718	1377	232	35	137	667	82	43	46	27
1963	.250	5506	597	1378	208	38	95	551	84	46	43	30
1964	.243	5332	544	1297	186	27	102	508	78	37	49	39
1965	.239	5354	527	1279	200	36	97	486	93	44	107	57
1966	.232	5360	604	1244	179	54	122	562	69	46	80	54
1967	.238	5307	567	1265	170	37	114	524	88	23	40	36
1968	.227	5331	498	1209	170	33	83	453	75	37	62	50
1969 1970	.225 .251	5416 5532	528 631	1221 1391	151 197	29 40	88 114	480 597	75 69	41 37	54 69	39 27
1971	.231	5495	511	1271	213	18	96	477	83	31	72	34
1972	.242	5165	454	1249	171	26	78	420	66	25	57	37
1973	.253	5505	629	1395	183	29	93	595	60	45	59	47
1974	.254	5401	618	1372	203	31	95	550	82	48	119	79
1975	.246	5377	628	1324	195	41	55	572	97	47	220★	108
1976	.235	5385	550	1265	210	23	63	511	92	48	126	80
1977	.255	5410	675	1380	233	40	131	636	74	51	159	89
1978	.259	5472	691	1417	226	28	108	646	72	56	86	69
1979 1980	.282 .265	5550	866★	1563 1442	242	43	164 106	808★ 655	79 75	56 44	100 91	52
1981	.256	5443 3688	698 476	944	236 134	32 16	97	439	51	30	44	<u>63</u> 33
1982	.274	5532	814	1518	268	26	186	760	114 <b>★</b>	56 <b>★</b>	55	53
1983	.260	5640	722	1467	241	22	154	682	68	46	41	39
1984	.249	5470	696	1363	211	30	150	649	65	46	80	51
1985	.251	5442	732	1364	215	31	153	685	99	35	106	51
1986	.255	5433	786	1387	236	36	167	743	91★	61★	109	42
1987	.252	5570	770	1406	257	26	172	709	70	36	125	44
1988	.261	5582	714	1458	258	31	124	660	63	52	86	52
1989	.256	5543	669	1421	207	37	145★	623	54	46	89	40
1990	.260	5570	690	1448	237	27 29	147	646	58 63	45	68	43★
1991 1992	.255 .243	5470 5364	653 579	1396 1306	245 202	29	115 88	607 537	56	31 40	94 160	56 101
1993	.260	5391	684	1399	259	24	114	644	50	46	169	100★
1994	.264	3943	543	1042	178	16	120	518	42	29	65	54
1995	.277	5019	801	1390	252	25	186	761	33	38	57	39
1996	.276	5686	762	1571	256	24	192	727	45	33	53	39
1997	.272	5628	829	1531	279	25	161	775	40	57	126	72
1998	.272	5630	787	1530	314	27	147	739	49	41	93	45
1999	.256	5494	711	1404	248	22	158	673	41	42	71	45
2000 2001	.280 .261	5628 5551	864 691	1574 1447	309 275	34 26	236 158	837 662	47 46	<u>43</u> 53	93 116	52 52
2001	.282★		851	1603★	333	32	152	811	49 <b>★</b>	64	117	51
2002	.268	5487	736	1473	276	33	150	687	50	50	129	61
2004	.282★		836	1603	272	37	162	783	56	41	143★	46
2005	.270	5624	761	1520	278	30	147	726	43	39	161★	57
2006	.274	5609	766	1539	309	29	159	737	31	53	148★	57
2007	.284	5554	822	1578	324	23	123	776	32	65	139	55
2008	.268	5540	765	1486	274	25	159	721	32	50	129	48
2009	.285★		883	1604★	293	33	173	841	43	52	148	63
2010	.248	5488	681	1363	276	19 34	155 155	656	42 50	37 32	104 135	<u>52</u>
2011 2012	.253 .274★	5513 5536	667 767	1394 1518	289 273	34 22	187	629 732	50 47★	32 41	135	52 33
2012	.264	5588	733	1476	273	39★	164	696	37	64 <b>★</b>	82	34
2014	.259	5652★	773 <b>★</b>	1464	304	31	155	729	26	54	81	39
2015	.246	5417	661	1331	243	21	176	621	37	40	52	34
2016	.260	5431	717	1410	279	20	156	686	36	49	73	34
2017	.243	5415	710	1314	251	14	186	678	17	46	136	44
2018	.242	5472	721	1323	249	23	214	690	7	39	89	22

<sup>★</sup>Led or tied for League lead

### **CLUB DESIGNATED HITTERS**



	AVG	AB	R	Н	ТВ	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	ВВ	SO	SB	CS
1973	.255	604	88	154	276	27	1	31	100	2	3	90	105	1	2
1974	.240	572	85	137	242	32	2	23	78	1	8	101	110	8	2
1975	.225	579	75	130	195	22	2	13	80	6	13	90	102	24	9
1976	.251	618	66	155	226	29	3	12	77	6	6	58	93	11	7
1977	.242	592	83	143	245	30	3	22	73	3	4	73	104	20	12
1978	.240	604	96	145	256	25	1	28	92	2	9	71	103	13	6
1979	.318	616	110	196	340	31	1	37	134	2	7	80	82	14	6
1980	.310	609	88	189	267	29	2	15	101	1	11	74	74	8	11
1981	.233	407	55	95	170	17	2	18	72	0	6	47	52	4	3
1982	.261	637	85	166	274	25	1	27	103	0	8	61	75	10	4
1983	.257	635	84	163	247	21	0	21	82	2	5	76	138	2	6
1984	.230	613	76	141	253	21	2	29	96	2	1	69	152	8	4
1985	.225	605	88	136	244	27	3	25	97	2	7	84	143	6	5
1986	.249	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	1	5	109	142	1	3
1987	.278	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	3	3	95	74	3	5
1988	.237	608	91	144	249	20	2	27	80	6	6	91	78	5	4
1989	.277	629	67	174	260	32	3	16	72	1	5	61	105	0	2
1990	.285	617	89	176	280	35	3	21	87	0	7	88	96	2	5
1991	.236	636	67	150	233	28	2	17	73	1	4	48	130	8	.5
1992	.247	647		160	226	27	3	11	62	4	3	34	102	18	15
1993	.245	624	83	153	269	35	0	27	119	0	1	74	146	5	5
1994	.309	424	74	131	229	18	1	26	84	1	6	72	96	3	2
1995 1996	.302	530	101	160	252	26	0	22	99	0	10	103 94	97	5	4
1996	.278 .237	612 595	80	170 141	288 213	26 25	1	30	106	2	7 9	94 72	115 107	5 13	2 6
1997	.288	565	78 95	163	213	36	2	15 25	62 100	1	10	101	128	2	2
1998	.258	590	95 66	152	268	29	0	25 29	106	1	2	51	118	5	1
2000	.275	578	93	152	264	29	0	29	81	1	1	86	96	8	5
2000	.212	572	40	121	163	18	0	8	56	5	6	48	132	8	7
2001	.212	589	93	165	294	43	7	24	86	2	4	46	78	12	
2002	.256	574	65	147	239	30	1	20	86	1	4	66	99	6	<u>3</u>
2003	.240	575	80	138	233	25	2	22	74	ō	5	65	121	9	
2005	.255	584	78	149	221	26	2	14	69	4	7	54	102	15	5
2006	.294	586	92	172	290	27	2	29	97	Ö	4	52	98	9	3 5 3
2007	.257	591	85	152	231	23	1	18	79	ĭ	4	47	78	6	7
2008	.271	597	83	162	289	21	3	24	89	2	5	98	115	3	Ó
2009	.296	622	104	184	292	31	ĭ	25	93	3	ĭ	46	99	7	ž
2010	.231	559	59	129	209	27	1	17	72	2	5	71	122	i	2
2011	.237	573	68	136	209	25	3	14	70	1	4	87	126	19	7
	.273	607	84	166	284	33	2	27	91	ō	ż	37	139	3	Ó
2013	.264	602	73	159	249	29	2	19	81	0	4	69	138	4	Ö
2014	.253	593	72	150	262	27	2	27	97	ĭ	7	47	148	6	8
2015	.235	570	67	134	231	26	1	23	77	1	6	44	103	6	3
2016	.258	594	72	153	262	20	1	29	115	0	6	50	86	10	2
2017	.239	607	58	145	235	18	0	24	102	0	5	42	98	9	1
2018	.267	577	84	154	285	28	2	33	97	0	3	63	155	12	5

#### **HUNDRED HOME RUN HALOS**

There have been 19 players to connect for 100 home runs or more in an Angels uniform

1.	Tim Salmon (1992-2006)
)	Garret Anderson (1994-2008)

272 240 222 188 Mike Trout (2011-)

Brian Downing (1978-1990) **Albert Pujols (2012-)**Troy Glaus (1998-2004)

Vladimir Guerrero (2004-2009) Chili Davis (1988-1996) 154

8. Chili Davis (1988-1996)
9. Bobby Grich (1977-1986)
10. Don Baylor (1977-1982)
11. Doug DeCinces (1982-1987)
12. Reggie Jackson (1982-1986)
13. Jim Edmonds (1993-1999)
14. Wally Joyner (1986-1991, 2001)
15. Jim Fregosi (1961-1971)
16. Darin Erstad (1996-2006) 123 121

114 17. Kole Calhoun (2012-) 107 18. Torii Hunter (2008-2012) 19. Jack Howell (1985-90, 1996-97)



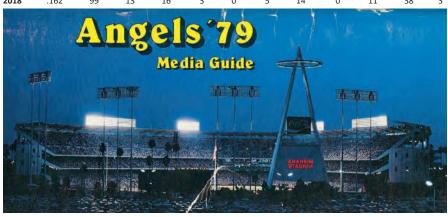






### **CLUB PINCH HITTER**

	AVG	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB
1961	.239	247	21	59	8	0	7	30	2	34	50	0
1962	.166	187	18	31	4	1	5	33	4	32	59	0
1963	.207	193	13	40	4	Ō	2	21	à	22	49	1
1964	.267	191	19	51	ż	ĭ	2	25	3	23	39	ñ
1965	.202	208	14	42	ź	1	1	17	1	25	41	3
1966	.217	203	21	44	3 5 4	Ô	4	23	3	32	52	2
1900	.217	216	23	44	2	0	3	25	1	32 29	52 49	Ü
1967 1968	.204	216	23	44			3	25		29	49	Ü
1968	.215	242	11	52	1	0	2	32	6	30	55	Ū
1969 1970	.214	201	12	43	5 4	Ō	1 2	25 28	6 3 7	32	41 60	0
1970	.203	236	13	48		0	2	28		11		0
1971	.231	216	16	50	6 5 8 7 3 6	0	4	31	4	27	40	1 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 2 1 0 0 2
1972	.250 .247	172 174	25 23	43	5	0	3	38 38	3	25 25	38	0
1973	.247	174	23	43	5	0	3	38	4	25	40	1
1974	.214	154	11	43 43 33	8	0	1	33	3 4 7	25	25	2
1975	.224	107	8	24	7	1	0	27	2	16	30	1
1976	.223	148	8 13	24 33	3	1	1	22	1	21	43	0
1977	.248	137	10	34	6	0	3	22	1	18	30	0
1978	.202	99	-5	20	Ĭ.	Õ	2	22	Ō	13	23	ž
1979	.262	65	5	17	1 3	ĭ	2	13	ĭ	11	12	1
1980	.282	117	10	33	7	ō	2	27	Ō	14	25	ń
1981	.148	54	0	8	1	0	0		1	2	10	0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0
1982	.338	65	9	22	ģ	ŏ	1	5 17	1	13	17	1
1983	.277	101	12	28	٥	ő	4	22	Ō	7	23	7
1984	.277	129	12	20	2		3	17	9	12	26	0
1985	.188	149	13	35 28	0	0 1	2	22	2	30	36	0
		149	22	28 32	4		2	22	Ü			1
1986	.256		22	32	8 5 6 4 5 7 4	0	4	22	2	27	26	1
1987	.327	147	22 20 2	48 40	/	2	9	35	0	13	32 27	Ü
1988	.286	140	20	40	4	2	3	31	4	19	2/	0
1989	.206	63	2	13	2	3	1	9	0	3	26	0
1990	.184	98	4	18	2 0 3	1	2	10	11	10	21	1 1 0 0 1 0
1991	.230	74	7	17	3	0	2	10	0	3	9	1
1992	.233	133	11	31	4 2 2 6	0	3	22	3	17	31	1
1993	.272	103	11	28	2	2	3	15	1	15	24	0
1994	.272	84	11	22	2		3 2	11	0	14	25	0
1995	.252	103 84 127	6	32	6	0	1	22	1	7	22	1
1996	.252	127	10	32 15	4	0	7	20	0	12	21	0
1997	.211	71	9	15	4 5	Ó	0	8	1	9	19	0
1998	.200	100	5	20	7	Ó	0	9	0	12	23	0
1999	.234	111	15	26	6	Õ	2	11	ž	20	35	Õ
2000	.231	82	12	19	6 3	Õ	2	11	2	22	19	Ĭ.
2001	.245	102	16	25		1	4	15	2	7	28	1
2002	.288	118	12	34	3 6 9 4	1	2	20	0	7 12	27	5
2003	.313	99	14	31	ğ	ō	1	18	ŏ	12	25	2
2004	.260	77	13	31 20	1	ő	2	11	ĭ	7	26	7
2005	.234	77	10	18	5	ő	1	12	1	10	16	1
2005	.171	82	13	14	6 2 7 2 1	3	4	8	1	16	28	2
2007	.250	9/	12	21	5	Õ	2	10	2	13	23	2
2007	.182	84 66	2	34 12	, 2	1	0	13	1	13	12	4
		65	11	20	2	0			0	3 9		1
2009	.308	76		20	1		2	12		12	15	7
2010	.171	<u>/b</u>	9	13	0	0	0	5	1	12	24	0 1 1 5 2 4 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 0 0 0 0 5 3
2011	.145	76 67	6 7	11	2	0	2	9	2	9 3	21	2
2012	.194	6/		13	2 2 6 3	0	2	17	1	3	18	2
2013	.225	71	11	16	2	0	3	6	0	12	23	Ü
2014	.238	105 101	10	25	6	1	1	17	2	1	28	0
2015	.238	101	8	22	3	0	1	14	1	2	23	0
2016	.171	82	9	14	4	0	1	11	0	13	29	0
2017	.253	99	9 13	25	5	0	1	19	1	8	27	5
2018	.162	99	13	16	3	0	5	14	0	11	38	3



(A)

### ANGEL GRAND SLAMS (171)



_	
1961 -	Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas) Joe Koppe at Cleveland, Aug. 13 (Frank Funk) Lee Thomas at Kansas City, Sept. 5 (Ed Rakow) George Thomas vs. Chicago, Sept. 9 (Frank Baumann) Leon Wagner vs. Washington, Sept. 28 (Johnny Klippstein) Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, Sept. 29 (Barry Latman)
1962 - 1963 -	George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry)
1964 -	Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)  Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)  Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)
	Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)
	Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, Sept. 12 (Wally Bunker)
	Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom) Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, Aug. 23 (Ed Connolly)
1968 -	NONE
	Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)
1970 -	Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, Apr. 18 (Wally Bunker) Jay Johnstone at Detroit, Aug. 25 (Lerrin LaGrow)
	Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, Apr. 24 (Dick Hall)
1972 -	
1973 - 1974 -	
1975 -	Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)
1076	Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)
1970 -	Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell) Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25 (Steve Foucault)
1977 -	Joe Rudi at Seattle, Apr. 10 (Glenn Abbott) Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)
1978 -	Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, Apr. 12 (Gary Serum) Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney) Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Kon Schueler) Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingori) Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin) Joe Rudi at Milwaulkee, July 26 (Bill Travers) Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, Sept. 10 (Paul Splittorff)
1979 -	Don Baylor vs. Oakland, Apr. 21 (Bob Lacey) Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey) Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller) Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller) Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman) Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse) Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago) Don Baylor at Toronto, Aug. 25 (Balor Moore)
1980 -	Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)
	Brian Downing at Seattle, Apr. 9 (Glenn Abbott)
	Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Waits) Reggie Jackson at Seattle, Aug. 6 (Ed Vande Berg) Don Baylor at Minnesota, Aug. 11 (Ron Davis) Brian Downing at Detroit, Aug. 31 (Larry Bashnick) Brian Downing vs. Chicago, Sept. 6 (Jerry Koosman)
1983 -	Rod Carew at Oakland, Apr. 9 (Matt Keough) Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, Apr. 27 (Milt Wilcox) Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, Apr. 27 (Boll Wilcox) Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, Apr. 27 (Bob James) Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker) Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray) Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure) Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair) Juan Beniquez at Oakland, Aug. 17 (Mike Warren)
1984 -	Brian Downing at Oakland, Apr. 15 (Chris Codiroli) Gary Pettis vs. Seattle, Apr. 28 (Dave Beard) Reggie Jackson vs. New York, May 28 (Dennis Rasmussen)
1985 -	Dick Schofield at Oakland, Apr. 12 (Keith Atherton) Jerry Narron at Toronto, May 15 (Bill Caudill) Ruppert Jones vs. Cleveland, June 25 (Neal Heaton) Reggie Jackson vs. Cleveland, June 26 (Bryan Clark) Jack Howell vs. Baltimore, Aug. 27 (Scott McGregor) Bobby Grich vs. Cleveland, Sept. 22 (Jamie Easterly)
1986 -	Brian Downing at Oakland, Apr. 11 (Tim Birtsas) Wally Joyner vs. Tronto, May 8 (Jim Acker) Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, May 29 (Dave LaPoint) George Hendrick at Milwaukee, July 8 (Juan Nieves) Brian Downing at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk) Bob Boone at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk) Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, Aug. 29 (Williel Hernandez)
1987 -	Doug DeCinces vs. Boston, May 3 (Wes Gardner) Dick Schofield at Kansas City, June 14 (Bob Shirley) Devon White vs. Oakland, Aug. 17 (Dave Leiper) Mark Ryal vs. Texas, Sept. 10 (Dale Mohorcic)
1988 -	Devon White vs. Chicago, Apr. 12 (Jack McDowell)
1989 -	Bill Schroeder vs. Milwaukee, May 21 (Bill Wegman)
1990 -	Wally Joyner vs. Milwaukee, May 27 (Tony Fossas) Lance Parrish at Detroit, June 17 (Lance McCullers) Luis Polonia vs. New York, Aug. 14 (Tim Leary)
1991 -	Wally Joyner at Cleveland, May 10 (Eric King) Dave Winfield at Toronto, June 1 (Willie Fraser) Max Venable vs. Kansas City, July 2 (Mark Gubicza)
1992 -	Lee Stevens vs. Baltimore. Sept. 4 (Rick Sutcliffe)

	1993 -	Chili Davis at Minnesota, June 26 (Willie Banks) Tim Salmon vs. Seattle, Sept. 15 (Tim Leary)
	1994 -	Chili Davis vs. New York, May 3 (Terry Mulholland) J.T. Snow vs. Boston, July 18 (Tim Vanegmond) Chili Davis at Texas, July 30 (Brian Bohanon)
	1995 -	J.T. Snow vs. New York, May 25 (Melido Perez) Tim Salmon vs. Baltimore, May 29 (Mike Mussina) Chili Davis vs. Cleveland, July 26 (Dennis Martinez)
	1996 -	Jim Edmonds vs. Milwaukee, Apr. 2 (Ricky Bones) Mike Aldrete at Seattle, Apr. 15 (Edwin Hurtado) J.T. Snow vs. Milwaukee, July 27 (Ben McDonald) Randy Velarde at Baltimore, Aug. 25 (Scott Erickson) Garret Anderson vs. New York, Aug. 29 (Wally Whitehurst)
	1997 -	Tim Salmon vs. Cleveland, Apr. 4 (Paul Shuey) Dave Hollins vs. Seattle, July 6 (Josias Manzanillo) Garret Anderson at Cleveland, July 28 (Orel Hershiser)
	1998 -	Darin Erstad vs. Chicago, May 1 (Tony Castillo) Garret Anderson vs. Kansas City, May 25 (Tim Belcher) Cecil Fielder at Arizona, June 9 (Willie Blair)
	1999 -	Tim Salmon at Oakland, Apr. 15 (Kevin Jarvis) Todd Greene vs. Seattle, Apr. 16 (Jamie Moyer) Andy Sheets vs. Toronto, Apr. 29 (Roy Halladay) Mo Vaughn vs. Tampa Bay, May 14 (Bobby Witt) Matt Walbeck at Los Angeles, June 5 (Chan Ho Park)
1)	2000 -	Adam Kennedy at Toronto, Apr. 18 (Frank Castillo) Garret Anderson vs. Kansas City, May 21 (Jeff Fussell) Tim Salmon vs. Kansas City, June 20 (Jeff Suppan) Bengle Molina vs. Colorado, July 7 (Scott Karl) Troy Glaus vs. New York, Aug. 12 (Denny Neagle) Mo Vaughn at Chicago, Sept. 1 (Lorenzo Barcelo) Mo Vaughn at Texas, Sept. 24 (Mike Venafro)
	2001 -	Garret Anderson at Colorado, July 8 (Shawn Chacon)
	2002 -	David Eckstein vs. Toronto, Apr. 27 (Scott Cassidy)

David Eckstein vs. Toronto, Apr. 27 (Scott Cassidy) David Eckstein vs. Toronto, Apr. 28 (Pedro Borbon) David Eckstein vs. Cincinnati, June 9 (Joey Hamilton) Tim Salmon at White Sox, Aug. 6 (Matt Ginter) Troy Glaus vs. Seattle, Sept. 29 (Ismael Valdes) 2003 - Garret Anderson vs. Cleveland, May 8 (Jason Davis) Scott Spiezio at New York, May 13 (Juan Acevedo) Brad Fullmer vs. New York Mets, June 14 (Jason Roach) Scott Spiezio at Minnesota, Sept. 1 (Kenny Rogers)

2004 - Shane Halter vs. Tampa Bay, May 8 (Trever Miller) Chone Figgins at Baltimore, May 14 (Kurt Ainsworth) B. Molina at Toronto, July 10 (Kerry Ligtenberg) Josh Paul at Tampa Bay, Aug. 19 (Travis Harper) J. Molina vs. Kansas City, Aug. 25 (Scott Sullivan) Alfredo Amezaga at Boston, Aug. 31 (Mike Myers) Alfredo Amezaga at Oakland, Oct. 1 (Joe Blanton)

Juan Rivera at Dodgers, May 20 (Yhency Brazoban) Garret Anderson at Texas, June 28 (Brian Shouse) Vladimir Guerrero vs. New York, July 21 (Tom Gordon) Casey Kotchman vs. Tampa Bay, Aug. 7 (Seth McClung) Vladimir Guerrero at Oakland, Aug. 9 (Rich Harden)

Juan Rivera vs. Seattle, May 12 (Bobby Livingston) Vladimir Guerrero vs. Tampa Bay, July 15 (Chad Harville)

Vladimir Guerrero at Kansas City, May 1 (Zack Greinke) Casey Kotchman at Texas, May 14 (Kevin Millwood) Gary Matthews vs. Minnesota, June 4 (Jason Miller) Maicer Izturis vs. Minnesota, Aug. 10 (Scott Baker) Garret Anderson vs. New York, Aug. 21 (Sean Henn)

Torii Hunter vs. Cleveland, Apr. 7 (walk-off, Joe Borowski) Mike Napoli vs. Cleveland, Apr. 9 (Paul Byrd) Jeff Mathis vs. Cleveland, July 23 (Tom Mastny) 2008 -Mark Teixeira at New York, Aug. 3 (Edwar Ramirez)

2009 - NONE

2010 - Bobby Abreu at New York, Apr. 13 (David Roberston) Kendry Morales vs. Seattle, May 29 (Brandon League) Hideki Matsui vs. Colorado, June 26 (Aaron Cook) Brandon Wood vs. Colorado, June 27 (Manuel Corpas) Mike Napoli vs. Tampa Bay, Aug. 25 (Jeff Niemann)

2011 - Vernon Wells at Baltimore, July 22 (Kevin Gregg)
 Mark Trumbo vs. Minnesota, Sept. 3 (Brian Duensing)
 2012 - Alberto Callaspo at Seattle, May 26 (Felix Hernandez)
 Kendrys Morales at Texas, July 30 (Robbie Ross)
 2013 - Mike Trout vs. Detroit, Apr. 20 (Rick Porcello)
 Chris Nelson at New York, Aug. 15 (Boone Logan)
 2014 - Mike Trout vs. Chicago White Sox, June 7 (Chris Sale)

2015 - Chris Iannetta vs. Detroit, May 28 (Tom Gorzelanny) Albert Pujols at Oakland, June 19 (Edward Mujica) Mike Trout vs. Texas, July 26 (Spencer Patton) Mike Trout at Minnesota, Sept. 17 (A.J. Achter) Gregorio Petit at Houston Astros, June 20 (Tony Sipp)

C.J. Cron at Boston Red Sox, July 1, 2016 (Steven Wright) Jefry Marte vs. Oakland, Sept. 27, 2016 (Daniel Mengden) 2017 - Andrelton Simmons vs. Toronto, Apr. 22 (Casey Lawrence) C.J. Cron at New York (N.L.), May 21 (Tommy Milone) Albert Pujols vs. Minnesota, June 3 (Ervin Santana) - 600th Cliff Pennington vs. Oakland, Aug. 30 (Chris Hatchard) 2018 - Kaleb Cowart at Oakland, Sept. 18 (Lou Trivino)

First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium by Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967. BOLD - Pinch-hit Grand Slam





ANGELS COM

1992 - Lee Stevens vs. Baltimore, Sept. 4 (Rick Sutcliffe)



### THREE HOME RUNS - INNINGS

9/26/17 -	at Chicago (2nd inning)	
8/2/17 -	HR: Phillips, Valbuena, Trout vs. Philadelphia (3rd inning)	
	HR: Trout, Cron, Cowart	
9/3/16 -	at Seattle (1st inning - consecutive) HR: Calhoun, Trout, Pujols	
5/14/16 -	at Seattle (7th inning)	
3/11/10	HR: Giavotella, Calhoun, Trout	
5/30/15 -	vs. Detroit (2nd inning)	
	HR: Joyce, Perez, Pujols	
7/5/14 -	vs. Houston (7th inning) HR: Freese, Pujols, Cron	
4/13/14 -	vs. New York - NL (1st inning)	
4/13/14	HR: Trout, Pujols, Ibanez	
7/10/13 -	at Chicago - NL (5th inning)	
.,,	HR: Pujols, Hamilton, Harris	
8/30/10 -	at Seattle (6th inning)	
-,,	HR: Bourjos, Abreu, Matsui	
5/7/10 -	at Seattle (4th inning)	
	HR: Rivera, Kendrick, Budde	
8/1/09 -	at Minnesota (6th inning)	
	HR: Izturis, Rivera, Morales	
7/27/09 -	vs. Cleveland (2nd inning - consecutive)	
	HR: Rivera, Morales, Napoli	
9/18/08 -	at Oakland (7th inning)	
	HR: Morales, Napoli, Wood	
7/7/08* -	at Texas (2nd inning)	
7/20/06	HR: Mathis, Izturis, Guerrero, Hunter	
7/30/06 -	at Boston (3rd inning)	
0/11/05	HR: Cabrera, Guerrero, Rivera	
9/11/05 -	at Chicago (1st inning)	
5/24/04 -	HR: Figgins, Anderson, Erstad at Toronto (3rd inning - consecutive)	
3/24/04 -	HR: Guerrero, Guillen, DaVanon	
6/03/03 -	vs. Montreal in Puerto Rico (1st inning)	
0,03,03	HR: DaVanon, Salmon, Glaus	
7/26/01 -	vs. Tampa Bay (1st inning - consecutive)	
	HR: Glaus, Erstad, Anderson	
6/30/00 -	at Oakland (6th inning) HR: Anderson, Molina, Gil	
6/24/00 -	at Minnesota (2nd inning - consecutive)	
	HR: Anderson, Glaus, Spiezio	
5/28/00 -	at Kansas City (5th inning - consecutive) HR: Erstad; Vaughn, Salmon, Anderson	
4/21/00 -	at Tampa Bay (4th inning) HR: Vaughn, Salmon, Glaus	
4/21/00 -	at Tampa Bay (9th inning)	
., 21, 00 -	HR: Vaughn, Salmon, Glaus	
7/11/97 -	at Oakland (5th inning)	
, ==, = :	HR: Edmonds, Salmon, Phillips	
8/11/96 -	vs. Kansas City (6th inning)	

7/14/90 - vs. Toronto (7th inning) HR: Winfield, Downing, Bichette 10/3/87 - vs. Cleveland (1st inning) HR: Downing, Joyner, Howell 8/16/87 - vs. Oakland (2nd inning) HR: D. Miller, McLemore, Howell 6/29/87 - at Cleveland (7th inning) HR: Schofield, DeCinces, Joyner 9/26/86 - vs. Texas (6th inning) HR: Pettis, Downing, Hendrick 4/26/86 - at Minnesota (9th inning) HR: Hendrick, R. Jones, Joyner 4/24/84 - at Boston (4th inning - consecutive) HR: Re. Jackson, Downing, Grich 6/7/83 vs.Chicago (3rd inning) HR: Sconiers, Re. Jackson, Lynn 6/20/80 - at Boston (3rd inning) HR: Patek, R. Miller, Thompson 8/31/79 - at Cleveland (8th inning) HR: Aikens, Grich, J. Anderson 5/11/77 - vs. Baltimore (2nd inning - consecutive) HR: Bonds, Baylor, Ro. Jackson 6/19/76 - vs. Boston (5th inning) HR: Ro. Jackson, B. Jones, Guerrero 4/30/66 - at Boston (8th inning) HR: Reichardt 2, Knoop HR: Reichard L., NINOP 7/25/64 - at Kansas City (6th inning) HR: W. Smith, Rodgers, Perry 8/28/62 - at Kansas City (4th inning - consecutive) HR: L. Thomas, Wagner, Rodgers



#### FIVE & SIX-HIT GAMES IN CLUB ANNALS (61)

	FIVE & SIX-HIT GAME
Lee Thomas	Sept. 5, 1961 at K.C.
Lee Thomas	
Leon Wagner	Apr. 26, 1963 at Bal.
Willie Smith	
Jose Cardenal	
Vic Davalillo	
Tom Satriano	
Vada Pinson	
Richie Scheinblum	
Denny Doyle	
Dave Collins	June 20, 1975 vs. Tex.
Bruce Bochte	
Jerry Remy	May 31, 1977 at Cie.
Mario Guerrero	
Dan Ford	Aug 10 1070 ve Sea
Dickie Thon	May 28 1090 vs Tev
Bobby Grich	
Rick Burleson	lune 3 1981 at Tor
Rod Carew	
Don Baylor	
Rod Carew	
Juan Beniquez	
Bob Boone	June 17, 1988 at K.C.
Dave Winfield	Apr. 13, 1991 at Min.
Luis Polonia	May 13, 1991 at Cle.
Dave Gallagher	May 19, 1991 at Bal.
Luis Polonia	
Dave Winfield	
Tim Salmon	
Chris Turner	July 5, 1994 at Bos.

HR: Arias, Velarde, Davis

Chili Davis
Tony Phillips June 14, 1995 vs. Mir
Rex Hudler
Garret Anderson Sept. 27, 1996 at Tex. (
Darin Erstad June 9, 1998 at Ar
Gary DiSarcina June 13, 1998 at Te
Gary DiSarcina Sept. 24, 1998 at Oa
Randy Velarde June 24, 1999 at Se
Mo Vaughn June 24, 1999 at Se
Mo Vaughn
Tim SalmonJuly 19, 2002 vs. Se
Darin Erstad
Eric Owens
Chone Figgins May 14, 2004 at Ba
David Eckstein June 2, 2004 vs. Bo
Jose Guillen July 31, 2004 vs. Se
Chone Figgins June 18, 2007 vs. Hou. (
Casey Kotchman July 23, 2008 vs. Cle
Kendry Morales
Howie Kendrick
Bobby AbreuApr. 3, 2011 at K.
Mark Trumbo Sept. 10, 2013 at To
Erick Aybar July 3, 2015 at Te
C.J. Cron July 2, 2016 at Bos. (
Carlos Perez July 2, 2016 at Bo
Yunel EscobarJuly 26, 2016 at K.
Yunel Escobar Aug. 17, 2016 vs. Se
Cameron Maybin May 16, 2017 vs. CW
Mike Trout
Mike Trout Sept. 8, 2018 vs. CW
- 111 H

Bold indicates club-record, six-hit game

## OPPONENTS GRAND SLAMS (199)



1961 -	Al Smith at Chicago, June 13 (Ron Kline) Carroll Hardy (BOS) at Wrigley Field, Aug. 25 (Johnny James) Wayne Causey (KC) at Wrigley Field Aug. 31 (Jim Donohue)	1995 -	Reggie Jefferson (BOS) at Anaheim, May 26 (Mike Butcher) Mark McGwire at Oakland, June 30 (Lee Smith) Matt Mieske (MIL) at Anaheim, July 9 (Churk Finley)
	Carroll Hardy (BOS) at Wrigley Field, Aug. 25 (Johnny James) Wayne Causey (KC) at Wrigley Field, Aug. 31 (Jim Donohue) Al Smith at Chicago, Sept. 17 (Johnny James) Walt Bond (CLE) at Wrigley Field, Oct. 1 (Ryne Duren)		Matt Mieske (MIL) at Anaheim, July 9 (Chuck Finley) Albert Belle at Cleveland, July 18 (Lee Smith) Mike Blowers (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 3 (Mike Butcher)
1962 -	Brooks Robinson (BAL) at Chavez Ravine, May 6 (Ken McBride) Ed Charles at Kansas City, May 26 (Dean Chance) Roger Maris (NY) at Chavez Ravine, Aug. 21 (Jack Spring)	1996 -	Dan Wilson at Seattle, Apr. 16 (Jim Abbott) Mark McGwire at Oakland, May 1 (Phil Leftwich) Chuck Knoblauch at Minnesota, June 5 (Mark Eichhorn)
1963 -	Joe Pepitone (NY) at Chavez Ravine, May 2 (Dean Chance) Dick Stuart at Boston, May 15 (Bo Belinsky) Don Zimmer at Washington, July 7 (Paul Foytack)		Geronimo Berroa (OAK) at Anaheim, June 27 (Shad Williams) Matt Stairs at Oakland, July 5 (Ryan Hancock) Tony Clark at Detroit, Aug. 1 (Greg Gohr) Johnny Damon (KC) at Anaheim, Aug. 10 (Jim Abbott)
1964 -	Lou Clinton (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, July 14 (Paul Foytack) Fred Whitfield at Cleveland, July 31 (Eli Grba) Tony Oliva at Minnesota, May 7 (Jack Spripe)	1997 -	Cal Ripken (BAL) at Anaheim, May 6 (Pep Harris) Rich Aurilia (SF) at Anaheim, June 14 (Allen Watson)
	Tony Oliva at Minnesota, May 7 (Jack Spring) Tony Conigliaro (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, June 3 (Dan Osinski) Lee Thomas at Boston, July 4 (Ken McBride) Rich Rollins at Minnesota, July 19 (Don Lee)	4000	Marquis Grissom (CLE) at Anaheim, Aug. 27 (Allen Watson) Bobby Higginson at Detroit, Sept. 6 (Allen Watson) Lee Stevens (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 26 (Mike Holtz)
1965 -	NONE	1998 -	Yamil Benitez at Arizona, June 9 (Chuck Finley)
1966 -	Mickey Mantle at New York, July 23 (Marcelino Lopez) Elston Howard at New York, July 24 (Lou Burdette) Fred Valentine at Washington, July 27 (Clyde Wright)	1999 -	Brady Anderson (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Magnante) Devon White at Los Angeles, June 5 (Tim Belcher) Rafael Palmeiro at Texas, July 22 (Steve Sparks)
1967 -	Curt Blefary (BAL) at Anaheim, June 6 (Lou Burdette) Paul Casanova at Washington, July 30 (Jim Coates)	2000 -	Brad Fullmer at Toronto, Apr. 18 (Lou Pote) Darrin Fletcher at Toronto, Apr. 20 (Kent Mercker) Royce Clayton at Texas May 12 (Scott Schoeneweis) Ben Grieve at Oakland, July 22 (Brian Cooper) Behorto August (CLE) 44 Appleirie August 12 (Appleirie August 12 (Appl
1968 -	Tom McCraw (CHI) at Anaheim, May 7 (Sammy Ellis) Davey Johnson at Baltimore, June 5 (Clyde Wright) Ken Harrelson at Boston, June 13 (Andy Messersmith)		Roberto Alomai (CLE) at Alianellii, Aug. 27 (Wark Petrovsek)
1969 -	Sal Bando at Oakland, Apr. 16 (George Brunet) Rick Monday (OAK) at Anaheim, Apr. 30 (George Brunet) Mickey Stanley at Detroit, May 23 (Andy Messersmith)	2001 -	John Olerud at Seattle, Apr. 21 (Jarrod Washburn) Doug Mirabelli (SF) at Anaheim, Aug. 21 (Scott Schoeneweis) Corey Koskie at Minnesota, Sept. 8 (Pat Rapp)
1970 -	Fred Talbot at Seattle, July 9 (Eddie Fisher)	2002 -	Mark McLemore at Seattle, Apr. 22 (Scott Schoeneweis) Raul Ibanez at Kansas City, July 14 (Ramon Ortiz)
	Brant Alyea (MIN) at Anaheim, Apr. 15 (Andy Messersmith) Leo Cardenas at Minnesota, Sept. 15 (Tom Bradley)	2003 -	Vernon Wells at Toronto, May 3 (Ben Weber)  Brian Roberts (BAL) at Anabeim, May 22 (Troy Percival)
1971 - 1972 -	Carlos May at Chicago, Sept. 18 (Tom Murphy) Eric Soderholm at Minnesota, June 26 (Eddie Fisher)		Brian Roberts (BAL) at Anaheim, May 22 (Troy Percival) Brian Roberts at Baltimore, May 28 (Ramon Ortiz)
1372	John Briggs at Milwaukee, July 14 (Nolan Ryan) John Mayberry (KC) at Anaheim, Sept. 20 (Rudy May)		Jose Reyes (NYM) at Anaheim, June 15 (Jarrod Washburn) Bret Boone at Seattle, June 17 (Kevin Appier) Tony Batista at Baltimore, July 18 (Jarrod Washburn)
1973 -	Danny Walton at Minnesota, Apr. 17 (Steve Barber)		Tony Batista at Baltimore, July 18 (Jarrod Washburn) David Segui at Baltimore, July 20 (Francisco Rodriguez) Randy Winn at Seattle, Sept. 13 (Francisco Rodriguez)
	Bobby Darwin (MIN) at Anaheim, June 29 (Nolan Ryan) Jeff Burroughs at Texas, July 26 (Bill Singer) Jick Green (AGK) at Anaheim Alug 5 (Steve Barber)		Randy Winn at Seattle, Sept. 13 (Francisco Rodriguez) Miguel Tejada (OAK) at Anaheim, Sept. 15 (Ramon Ortiz) Hank Blalock at Texas, Sept. 20 (Aaron Sele)
	Dick Green (OAK) at Anaheim, Aug. 5 (Steve Barber) Joe Lahoud (MIL) at Anaheim, Aug. 22 (Aurelio Monteagudo)	2004 -	Brandon Inge at Detroit, Apr. 27 (Scot Shields)
1974 -	Jeff Burroughs (TEX) at Anaheim, Apr. 9 (Skip Lockwood) George Hendrick at Cleveland, Apr. 28 (Dick Selma) Bill Sudakis at New York, June 11 (Dick Lange)	2005 -	Alex Rodriguez at New York, Apr. 26 (Bartolo Colon) Randy Winn (SEA) at Anaheim, July 8 (Joel Peralta)
	Sal Bando at Oakland, June 24 (Barry Raziano) Hal McRae at Kansas City, Sept. 26 (Chuck Dobson)	2006 -	Miguel Tejada at Baltimore, Aug. 23 (Francisco Rodriguez) Nick Swisher at Oakland, Apr. 22 (Jeff Weaver)
1975 -	Sal Bando at Oakland, May 7 (Chuck Dobson) Mike Cubbage (TEX) at Anaheim, June 20 (Bill Singer) Frank White (KC) at Anaheim, June 25 (Luis Quintana)		Travis Hafner at Cleveland, June 3 (Brendan Donnelly) Richie Sexson (SEA) at Anahiem, June 10 (John Lackey)
1076	Frank White (KC) at Anaheim, June 25 (Luis Quintana)		Mark DeRosa (TEX) at Anaheim, Aug. 4 (John Lackey) Nelson Cruz at Texas, Aug. 16 (Kevin Gregg)
1976 -	Rod Carew at Minnesota, July 4 (Sid Monge) Charlie Spikes at Cleveland, July 22 (Frank Tanana)	2007 -	Ben Broussard (SEA) at Anaheim, Apr. 21 (Scot Shields) David Ortiz at Boston, Aug. 18 (Jered Weaver) Hank Blalock (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 2 (Scot Shields)
1977 -	Bucky Dent at New York, May 3 (Mike Cuellar) Mike Jorgensen (OAK) at Anaheim, July 2 (Dave LaRoche) Ken Singleton (BAL) at Anaheim, Aug. 6 (Ken Brett)	2008 -	Ben Broussard (TEX) at Anaheim, Apr. 4 (Dustin Moseley)
	Pat Kelly at Baltimore, Aug. 29 (Nolan Ryan)		Carlos Quentin (CWS) at Anaheim, May 14 (Scot Shields) Mark Ellis June 8, 2008 at Oakland (walk-off, C. Bootcheck)
1978 - 1979 -	Leon Roberts at Seattle, Aug. 12 (Chris Knapp) Lee May at Baltimore, May 5 (Don Aase) Andre Thornton at Cleveland, Sept. 1 (Jim Barr)	2009 -	Ichiro Suzuki at Seattle, Apr. 15 (Jason Bulger) Jason Kubel at Minnesota, Apr. 17 (Jason Bulger) Clete Thomas at Detroit, June 7 (Jason Bulger)
1980 -	NONE	2010 -	Brennan Boesch at Detroit, Apr. 30 (Joel Pineiro)
1981 -	Roy Smalley (MIN) at Anaheim, Apr. 18 (Bill Travers) Doug DeCinces at Baltimore, Aug. 27 (Don Aase)		Brad Penny at St. Louis, May 21 (Joel Pineiro) Ryan Braun (MIL) at Anaheim, June 14 (Joe Saunders)
1982 -	Steve Kemp (CHI) at Anaheim, June 19 (Luis Sanchez)		Vladimir Guerrero (TEX) at Anaheim, June 30 (Scott Kazmir)
1983 - 1984 -	Tony Bernazard (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 13 (Ken Forsch) Kent Hrbek at Minnesota, Apr. 16 (John Curtis) Lloyd Moseby at Toronto, Apr. 20 (Mike Witt)		Rajai Davis at Oakland, July 10 (Scott Kazmir) Marco Scutaro (BOS) at Anaheim, July 28 (Fernando Rodney)
	Wayne Gross (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Witt)		Ryan Kalish at Boston, Aug. 17 (Jered Weaver) Lou Marson (CLE) at Anaheim, Sept. 7 (Francisco Rodriguez)
	Dwight Evans at Boston, July 15 (Bruce Kison) Bill Buckner (BOS) at Anaheim, July 21 (Curt Kaufman)	2011 -	Conor Jackson at Oakland, July 17 (Joel Pineiro)
	Randy Bush at Minnesota, July 28 (Jim Slaton) Chet Lemon (DET) at Anaheim, Aug. 26 (Curt Kaufman) Darryl Motley at Kansas City, Sept. 24 (Frank LaCorte)		Michael Cuddyer (MIN) at Anaheim, Aug. 3 (H. Takahashi) Robinson Cano at New York, Aug. 11 (Scott Downs) Adam Lind at Toronto, Aug. 13 (Jered Weaver) David Murphy at Texas, Aug. 26 (Dan Haren)
1985 -	Dave Collins (OAK) at Anaheim, Aug. 17 (Mike Witt) Eddie Murray (BAL) at Anaheim, Aug. 26 (Alan Fowlkes)	2012 -	David Murphy at Texas, Aug. 26 (Dan Haren) Nelson Cruz at Texas, May 13 (Jered Weaver)
1986 -	Jim Presley at Seattle, Apr. 8 (Ken Forsch)	2012 -	Chris Hermann (MIN) at Anaheim, July 23 (Ernesto Frieri)
	Danny Tartabull (SEA) at Anaheim, Apr. 15 (Don Sutton) Rich Gedman (BOS) at Anaheim, July 25 (Vern Ruhle) Pete Incaviglia (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 28 (Mike Witt)		Chris Hermann (MIN) at Anaheim, July 23 (Ernesto Frieri) Alfonso Soriano at New York (AL), Aug. 14 (Jered Weaver) Anthony Gose at Toronto, Sept. 9 (Jerome Williams) Matt Dominguez at Houston, Sept. 13 (Cory Rasmus)
1987 -	Tony Phillips (OAK) at Anaheim, Apr. 20 (Gary Lucas) Matt Nokes (DET) at Anaheim, Apr. 30 (Mike Cook) Tony Bernazard (CLE) at Anaheim, June 10 (John Candelaria)	2014 -	Brandon Moss (OAK) at Oakland, May 30 (Garrett Richards) Nick Swisher at Cleveland, June 19 (Ernesto Frieri)
	Tony Bernazard (CLE) at Anaheim, June 10 (John Candelaria) Mike Kingery (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 2 (Kirk McCaskill) Mike Pagliarulo at New York, Sept. 4 (Kirk McCaskill)		Omar Infante at Kansas City, June 27 (Matt Shoemaker)
1988 -	Mike Pagliarulo at New York, Sept. 4 (Kirk McCaskill)  Mark McGwire at Oakland, Aug. 11 (DeWayne Buice)	2015 -	Chris Carter (HOU) at Anaheim, July 5 (Hector Santiago) Yan Gomez (CLE) at Cleveland, May 29 (Garrett Richards)
1989 -	Mark McGwire at Oakland, Aug. 11 (DeWayne Buice) Pete O'Brien (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 18 (Bryan Harvey) Jeffrey Leonard at Seattle, Apr. 14 (Mike Witt)	2016 -	Abraham Almonte (CLE) at Cleveland, May 30 (Jered Weaver) Ian Kinsler (DET) vs. Detroit, May 31 (Cam Bedrosian)
1990 -	Bo Jackson (KC) at Anaheim, Sept. 27 (Willie Fraser) Darryl Hamilton at Milwaukee, July 8 (Mark Eichhorn)		Coco Crisp (OAK) vs. Oakland, June 26 (Hector Santiago) Seth Smith (SEA) vs. Seattle, Sept. 13 (Mike Morin)
1991 -	Randy Milligan at Baltimore, July 23 (Bryan Harvey) Craig Grebeck (CHI) at Anaheim, Sept. 15 (Kyle Abbott)	2017 -	Bradley Zimmer at Cleveland, July 25 (Jesse Chavez) Edwin Encarnacion at Cleveland, July 25 (Bud Norris) Steve Pearce (TOR) at Toronto, July 30 (Bud Norris)
1992 -	Tim Spehr at Kansas City, Sept. 29 (Jim Abbott) Tino Martinez (SEA) at Anaheim, Apr. 25 (Joe Grahe) Albert Belle at Cleveland, July 8 (Joe Grahe)		Steve Pearce (TOR) at Toronto, July 30 (Bud Norris) Manny Machado (BAL) vs. Baltimore, Aug. 7 (J.C. Ramirez) Manny Machado (BAL) at Baltimore, Aug. 18 (Keynan Middleton)
1993 -	Kirk Gibson (DET) at Anaheim, Apr. 9 (Scott Sanderson) Joe Carter at Toronto, June 8 (Darryl Scott)	2018 -	Rafael Devers (BOS) vs. Baltimore, April 18 (Tyler Skaggs)
	Juan Gonzales (TEX) at Anaheim, June 17 (Ken Patterson) George Bell (CHI) at Anaheim, June 20 (Russ Springer)		Daniel Robertson (TB) vs. Tampa Bay, May 19 (Andrew Heaney) James McCann (DET) at Detroit, May 28 (Tyler Skaggs)
	Julio Franco at Texas, Aug. 10 (Phil Leftwich) Dave Henderson at Oakland, Oct. 1 (Mark Holzemer)		George Springer (HOU) vs. Houston, July 21 (Noe Ramriez) Marwin Gonzalez (HOU) vs. Houston, Aug. 24 (Andrew Heaney)
1994 -	Matt Nokes at New York, Apr. 25 (Mark Leiter)		Jim Johnson (COL) vs. Colorado, Aug. 27 (Jim Johnson)
	Dick Schofield at Toronto, May 28 (Mark Langston) Kirk Gibson (DET) at Anaheim, June 11 (Mike Butcher) Hubia Brooks at Kapsa City, Lune 13 (Rob Patterson)		Yuli Gurriel (HOU) at Houston, Sept. 21 (Andrew Heaney)
	Hubie Brooks at Kansas City, June 13 (Bob Patterson) Cal Ripken Jr. at Baltimore, July 3 (Brian Anderson)	BOLD -	Pinch-hit Grand Slam









### ANGELS MISC. HOME RUNS

### PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (136)

1961 — (7)Steve Bilko, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie
Pearson, Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner
1962 — (5)Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom
Satriano and Leon Wagner

Satriano and Leon Wagner 1963 — (2).....Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro

**1964** — (2).....Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano **1965** — (1).....Julio Gotay

1966 — (4)....Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal

1967 — (3).....Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas 1968 — (2)....Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz

1969 — (1).....Billy Cowan

1970 — (2).....Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone

1971 — (4).....Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien, Roger Repoz and Tom Reynolds

1972 — (3).....Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson 1973 — (3).....Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson

1974 — (2).....Charlie Sands and Winston Llenas

1975 — (1).....Adrian Garrett

**1976** — (1).....Ron Jackson

1977 — (3).....Ike Hampton and Tony Solaita (2)

1978 — (2).....Merv Rettenmund and Joe Rudi 1980 — (2).....Al Cowens and Jason Thompson

**1981** — NONE

1982 - (1).....Rod Carew

1983 — (4).....Daryl Sconiers (2), Rob Wilfong and Reggie Jackson

1984 — (3).....Jerry Narron (2) and Daryl Sconiers 1985 — (2).....Juan Beniquez and Jerry Narron

1985 — (2).....Juan Beniquez and Jerry Narron 1986 — (4).....Ruppert Jones (2), Bobby Grich and Mark Ryal 1987 — (9).....George Hendrick (3), Jack Howell (2), Ruppert

Jones (2) and Mark Ryal (2)

1988 — (3).....Tony Armas, George Hendrick and Johnny Ray

1989 — (1).....Claudell Washington

1990 - (2).....Jack Howell and Dave Winfield

### INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (26)

1962 — Jim Fregosi, Sept. 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber) 1963 — Jim Fregosi, Sept. 6 vs. Kansas City

(Dave Wickersham)

1964 — Buck Rodgers, Sept. 7 vs. Boston (Dick Radatz)

1966 — Paul Schaal, Aug. 2 vs. New York (Hal Reniff)

Jose Cardenal, Aug. 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon)

1967 — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)

Jose Cardenal, Aug. 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg)

1969 — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs Minnesota (Dick Woodson) Rick Reichardt, Sept. 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender) 1971 — Ken McMullen, Sept. 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood)

1972 — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson) 1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber)

1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber 1976 — Dave Collins, Sept. 23 vs. Texas (Tommy Boggs)

1977 — Bobby Bonds, Aug. 3 vs. New York (Ron Guidry) 1983 — Gary Pettis, Sept. 27 vs. Toronto (Luis Leal)

1984 — Rob Picciolo, July 4 at Toronto (Dave Stieb) 1987 — Gary Pettis, Apr. 22 vs. Oakland (Curt Young)

1990 — Luis Polonia, Aug. 14 vs. New York (Tim Leary) 1991 — Luis Polonia, Aug. 9 vs. Oakland (Dave Stewart)

1996 — Darin Erstad, Sept. 6 at Minnesota (Brad Radke) 1997 — Darin Erstad, May 24 at Toronto (Woody Williams)

2006 — Vladimir Guerrero, May 26 vs. Baltimore (Todd Williams) Dallas McPherson, June 17 vs. San Diego (Jake Peavy) Chone Figgins, Sept. 29 vs. Oakland (Kiko Calero)

2007 — Gary Matthews Jr., June 17 at Los Angeles-NL (Brett Tomko) 2012 — Peter Bourjos, Apr. 11 at Minnesota (Carl Pavano)



Hideki Matsui homers Opening Day, April 5, 2010 vs. Minn.

### 1991 — (2).....Bobby Rose and Max Venable

1992 — (3)....Bobby Rose, Gary Gaetti and Damion Easley

1993 — (3).....Torey Lovullo and Greg Myers (2)

1994 — (2).....Dwight Smith and Bo Jackson

1995 — (1).....Eduardo Perez

1996 — (7).....Jack Howell (4), Mike Aldrete (2) and Jim Edmonds

**1997** — NONE

1998 — NONE

1999 — (2).....Todd Greene and Matt Luke

2000 — (2).....Scott Spiezio (2)

2001 — (4).....Shawn Wooten (2), Orlando Palmeiro and Bengie Molina

2002 — (2).....Jeff DaVanon and Julio Ramirez

2003 — (1).....Adam Kennedy

2004 — (2).....Shane Halter and Andres Galarraga 2005 — (1).....Dallas McPherson

2006 — (4).....Tim Salmon (2), Robb Quinlan and Dallas McPherson

2007 — (2)....Robb Quinlan and Brandon Wood 2008 — NONF

2009 — (2).....Gary Matthews Jr. and Kendrys Morales

**2010** — NONE

2011 — (2).....Russell Branyan (2)

2012 — (2).....Alberto Callaspo and Kendrys Morales

2013 — (3).....Hank Conger, Grant Green and Chris lannetta

2014 - (1).....David Freese

2015 - (2).....C.J. Cron and Jett Bandy

**2016** — (1).....Jefry Marte **2017** — (1).....C.J. Cron

2018 — (5).....Jose Briceño (2), Jefry Marte, Shohei Ohtani (2)

#### **BOLD - Grand Slam**

### HOME RUN IN FIRST AT-BAT AS ANGEL (10)

Ted Kluszewski, Apr. 11, 1961

Bob Cerv, Apr. 11, 1961

Don Rose, May 24, 1972 (1st Major League at-bat)

Frank Robinson, Apr. 6, 1973

Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978 (1st Major League at-bat) Mark Ryal, Sept. 2, 1986

Claudell Washington, Apr. 4, 1989

Dave Parker, Apr. 9, 1991

Von Hayes, Apr. 7, 1992

Mike Napoli, May 4, 2006 (1st Major League at-bat)

### HOME RUN IN FIRST GAME AS ANGEL (29)

Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961 Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961 Lou Clinton, June 5, 1964 Vic Power, June 14, 1964 Don Mincher, April 11, 1967 Woodie Held, June 16, 1967 Ken McMullen, April 28, 1970 Billy Parker, Sept. 9, 1971 Bob Oliver, May 7, 1972 Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973 Richie Scheinblum, June 16, 1973 Orlando Alvarez, May 13, 1976 Joe Rudi, April 6, 1977 Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978 Mark Ryal, Sept. 2, 1986 Claudell Washington, April 4, 1989 Dave Parker, April 9, 1991 Von Hayes, April 7, 1992 Rene Gonzales, April 12, 1992 J.T. Snow, April 6, 1993 Eduardo Perez, July 27, 1993 Andy Allanson, April 26, 1995 Mike Napoli, May 4, 2006 Kendrys Morales, May 23, 2006 Hideki Matsui, April 5, 2010 Paul McAnulty, July 4, 2010 Carlos Perez, May 5, 2015 Jose Briceño, May 26, 2018 Francisco Arcia, July 26, 2018

## **CAREER LEADERS PITCHING**



	COMBINED ERA ★			SAVES-(BLOWN S	AVES)-RATE		MOST SO/9 IP *	
1.	Dean Chance 2	2.83	1.	Troy Percival	316 (50) 86.3%		Ernesto Frieri	12.62
2.		3.07 3.08	2. 3.	Francisco Rodriguez Bryan Harvey	208 (33) 86.3% 126 (28) 81.8%	2.	Francisco Rodriguez Jordan Walden	11.70 10.83
4.		3.13	4.	Ernesto Frieri	71 (10) 87.7%	4.	Bryan Harvey	10.68
5.	Clyde Wright	3.28		Brian Fuentes	71 (11) 86.6%	5.	Blake Parker	10.50
6.		3.55	6.	Huston Street	66 (10) 86.8%	6.	Troy Percival	10.43
7. 8.		3.67 3.72	7. 8.	Dave LaRoche Donnie Moore	65 (22) 74.7%	7. <b>8.</b>	Nolan Ryan CAM BEDROSIAN	9.97 <b>9.60</b>
9.		3.76	9.	Bob Lee	61 (21) 74.4% 58 (19) 75.3%	9.	Jason Bulger	9.44
10.		3.81	10.	Joe Grahe	45 (11) 80.4%	10.	Brendan Donnelly	9.00
	WINS			STARTERS E	ERA#		FEWEST HITS/9 IP *	
		165	1.	Dean Chance	2.86	1.	Troy Percival	6.03
2.		150 138	2. 3.	Andy Messersmith Nolan Ryan	2.94 3.05	2. 3.	Francisco Rodriguez Ken Tatum	6.08 6.12
4.		109	4.	Frank Tanana	3.08	4.	Nolan Ryan	6.27
5.		102	5.	George Brunet	3.12	5.	Bryan Harvey	6.41
_		102	6.	Clyde Wright	3.27	6.	Andy Messersmith	6.53
7. 8.	Ervin Santana Mark Langston	96 88	7. 9.	Jim McGlothlin Fred Newman	3.29 3.44	7. 8.	Bob Lee Ernesto Frieri	6.62 6.66
9.	Clyde Wright	87	9.	Garrett Richards	3.45	9	Michael Kohn	6.85
10.	Kirk McCaskill	78	10.	Jered Weaver	3.55	10.	Blake Parker	6.94
	LOSSES			INNINGS PI	TCHED		LOWEST WHIP*	
1.	Chuck Finley	140	1.	Chuck Finley	2,675	1.	Blake Parker	1.03
2.		121	2.	Nolan Ryan	2,181.1	2.	Ken Tatum	1.05
3. 4.	Mike Witt Jered Weaver	107 93	3. 4	Jered Weaver Mike Witt	2,025 1,965.1	3. 4.	Joe Smith Bob Lee	1.08 1.09
5.	Clyde Wright	85	5.	Frank Tanana	1,615.1	5.	Troy Percival	1.10
6.	Ervin Santana	80	6.	John Lackey	1,501	6.	Art Fowler	1.11
7.	Frank Tanana	78	7.	Ervin Santana	1,475.2	7.	Francisco Rodriguez	1.11
8. 9.	Rudy May	76 74	8. 9.	Mark Langston	1,445.1	8. 9.	Bryan Harvey	1.12
9.	Mark Langston Kirk McCaskill	74 74	10.	Clyde Wright Dean Chance	1,403.1 1,236.2	9. 10.	Fernando Salas Tom Morgan	1.13 1.13
	Jim Abbott	74		HITS	,		RELIEF ERA *	
	GAMES		1.	Chuck Finley	2,544	1.		1.97
1.		579	2.	Mike Witt	1,932	2.	Scott Downs	2.10
2.		491	3.	Jered Weaver	1,861	3.	Ken Tatum	2.16
3. 4.		436 408	4. 5.	Nolan Ryan John Lackey	1,520 1,519	4. 5.	Francisco Rodriguez Bryan Harvey	2.35 2.49
5.		322	6.	Frank Tanana	1,461	6.	Greg Minton	2.66
6.		315	7.	Ervin Santana	1,444	7.	Donnie Moore	2.75
7.		314	8.	Mark Langston	1,341	8. 9	Dan Aase	2.76
8. 9.		304 301	9. 10.	Clyde Wright Kirk McCaskill	1,310 1,191	9. 10.	Mark Eichorn Lloyd Allen	2.81 2.82
10.		291		HOME RL			FEWEST BB/9 IP*	
	STARTS		1.	Chuck Finley	254	1.		2.13
1.		379	2.	Jered Weaver	246	2.	Paul Hartzell	2.14
2. 3.		322 288	3. 4.	Ervin Santana Mike Witt	203	3. 4.	Fernando Salas Ken Forsch	2.20 2.24
3. 4.		272	4. 5.	John Lackey	167 151	4. 5.	Tom Morgan	2.24
5.		233	6.	Jarrod Washburn	150	6.	Fred Newman	2.27
		233	7.	Frank Tanana	146	7.	Mark Eichhorn	2.31
7.		218	8.	Mark Langston	145	8. 9.	Minnie Rojas	2.34
8. 9.		210 189	9. 10.	Ramon Ortiz Nolan Ryan	136 115	9. 10.	Frank Tanana Blake Parker	2.35 2.36
٥.		189	10.	BASES ON E		10.	FEWEST HR/9 IP*	2.50
	COMPLETE GAMES		1.	Nolan Ryan	1,302	1.		0.32
1.	Nolan Ryan	156	2.	Chuck Finley	1,118	2.	Mark Clear	0.32
2.	Frank Tanana Mike Witt	92 70	3.	Mike Witt	656	3. 4.	Greg Minton Dean Chance	0.35 0.44
3. 4.	Chuck Finley	70 57	4. 5.	Mark Langston Jered Weaver	551 539	4. 5.	Fernando Rodney	0.44
5.	Clyde Wright	51	6.	Rudy May	484	6.	Nolan Ryan	0.47
6.	Dean Chance	48	7.	Ervin Santana	475	7.	Lloyd Allen	0.49
7.	Andy Messersmith Geoff Zahn	42 42	8.	Dean Chance	462	8. 9.	Scott Downs Paul Hartzell	0.49 0.49
9.	Rudy May	42 35	9. 10.	Clyde Wright Kirk McCaskill	449 448	9. 10.		0.49
	Bill Singer	35	10.	STRIKEO			RELIEF WINS	
	SHUTOUTS		1.	Nolan Ryan	2,416	1.	Scot Shields	42
	Nolan Ryan	40	2.	Chuck Finley	2,151		Dave LaRoche	34
	Frank Tanana Dean Chance	24 21		Jered Weaver Mike Witt	1,598		Shigetoshi Hasegawa Troy Percival	30 29
	George Brunet	14		Frank Tanana	1,283 1,233		Luis Sanchez	28
	Chuck Finley	14	6.	John Lackey	1,201		Francisco Rodriguez	23
	Geoff Zahn	13		Ervin Santana	1,167	n	Brendan Donnelly	23
	Rudy May Kirk McCaskill	12 11		Mark Langston Dean Chance	1,112 857		Mark Clear Minnie Rojas	22 21
	Andy Messersmith	11		Rudy May	844		Four players tied	19
10.	Mike Witt	10		. ,				
							CAPS/BOLD — Current Angel linimum of 1000 IP	
							linimum of 90 starts	
							linimum of 100 games	





ANGELS.COM



## SINGLE SEASON PITCHING

	ERA				SAVES			FEWEST BB/9 IP	,
	d on min. of 162 IP)			1.	Francisco Rodriguez		2008★	(min. of 162 IP)	
1.	Dean Chance	1.65	1964★	2.	Brian Fuentes	48	2009★		1.23 2005
2.	Nolan Ryan	2.28	1972	3.	Francisco Rodriguez		2006★		1.25 2011★
3.	Chuck Finley	2.40	1990	4.	Bryan Harvey	46	1991★		1.59 1981
4.	Jered Weaver	2.41	2011	5.	Francisco Rodriguez		2005★		1.64 1989
5.	Frank Tanana Andy Messersmith	2.43 2.52	1976 1969	6.	Troy Percival	42	1998		1.74 2005
6. 7.	Frank Tanana	2.54	1909	7.	Huston Street	40	2015		1.81 1977 1.85 1964
8.	George Brunet	2.56	1965		Francisco Rodriguez		2007		
9.	Chuck Finley	2.57	1989	4.0	Troy Percival	40	2002		1.88 1983 1.93 1987
10.	Rickey Clark	2.59	1967	10.	Troy Percival	39	2001		1.93 2008
10.		2.55	1507		INNINGS PITCI	HED			1.93 2008
	WINS			1.	Nolan Ryan	332.2	1974★	LOWEST WHIP	
1.	Nolan Ryan	22	1974	2.	Nolan Ryan	326	1973	(min. of 162 IP)	
_	Clyde Wright	22	1970	3.	Bill Singer	315.2	1973		0.99 1976
3.	Bartolo Colon	21	2005★	4.	Nolan Ryan	299	1977		1.01 1964
-	Nolan Ryan	21	1973	5.	Frank Tanana	288.1	1976		1.01 2011
5.	Jered Weaver	20	2012H 1973	6.	Nolan Ryan	284.1	1976		1.02 2012
	Bill Singer Andy Messersmith	20 20	1973	7.	Nolan Ryan	284	1972		1.02 2011
	Dean Chance	20	1964★	8.	Dean Chance	278.1	1964★		1.04 2014
9.	John Lackey	19	2007	9.	Andy Messersmith	276.2	1971		1.06 1968 1.07 2010
٥.	Mark Langston	19	1991		Clyde Wright	276.2	1971		1.08 1969
	Nolan Ryan	19	1977		HOME DIING	0			1.08 1986
	Frank Tanana	19	1976	1	HOME RUNS	40	2002.4	10. WIKE WILL	1.00 1300
	Nolan Ryan	19	1972	1.	Ramon Ortiz		2002★	FEWEST HR/9 IP	,
	<u> </u>			2	Shawn Boskie	40	1996★	(min. of 162 IP)	
	LOSSES			3. 4.	Ervin Santana	39	2012★	Dean Chance	0.23 1964★
1.	Kirk McCaskill	19	1991★	4.	Bartolo Colon	38 38	2004	<ol><li>Andy Messersmith</li></ol>	0.27 1972
	Frank Tanana	19	1974	6.	Don Sutton	37	1987 2016		0.27 2014★
	Clyde Wright	19	1973	0.	Jered Weaver	37	2016 1997★		0.33 1976
_	George Brunet	19	1967★	8.	Allen Watson Ricky Nolasco	35	2017		0.36 1977★
5.	Jim Abbott	18	1996★	o. 9.		34	2017		0.36 1963
	Nolan Ryan	18	1976	9.	Jarrod Washburn Mike Witt	34	1987		0.40 1982★
	Dean Chance	18	1963		WIIKE WILL	34	1307		0.41 1965
	GAMES				BASES ON BAI	LLS			0.41 1976
1.	Scot Shields	78	2005	1.	Nolan Ryan	204	1977★	10. Ken Forsch	0.41 1981
2.	José Álvarez	76	2018	2.	Nolan Ryan	202	1974★	RELIEF WINS	
	Joe Smith	76	2014	3.	Nolan Ryan	183	1976★	Minnie Rojas	12 1967
	Francisco Rodriguez	76	2008★	4.	Nolan Ryan	162	1973★	Jack Sanford	12 1966
5.	Dane De La Rosa	75	2013	5.	Nolan Ryan	157	1972★	Mark Clear	11 1980
6.	Kevin Jepsen	74	2014	6.	Nolan Ryan	148	1978★	Mark Clear	11 1979
	Scot Shields	74	2006	7.	Nolan Ryan	132	1975	<ol><li>Jose Arredondo</li></ol>	10 2008
8.	Fernando Salas	72	2015	8.	Bill Singer	130	1973	Scot Shields	10 2005
	Fernando Rodney	72	2010	9.	Bo Belinsky	122	1962★	Shigetoshi Hasegawa	10 2000
	Minnie Rojas	72	1967	10.	Andy Messersmith	121	1971	Dave LaRoche	10 1978
	STARTS				STRIKEOUTS	ç		Mark Petkovsek	10 1999
1.	Nolan Ryan	41	1974	1.	Nolan Ryan	383	1973★	Luis Sanchez	10 1983
2.	Bill Singer	40	1973	2.	Nolan Ryan	367	1974★	RELIEF APPEARANC	CES
3.	Nolan Ryan	39	1976	3.	Nolan Ryan	341	1977★	Scot Shields	78 2005
	Nolan Ryan	39	1973	4.	Nolan Ryan	329	1972★	José Álvarez	76 2018
	Nolan Ryan	39	1972	5.	Nolan Ryan	327	1976★	Joe Smith	76 2014
	Clyde Wright	39	1970	6.	Frank Tanana	269	1975★	Francisco Rodriguez	76 2008★
7.	Andy Messersmith	38	1971	7.	Frank Tanana	261	1976	<ol><li>Dane De La Rosa</li></ol>	75 2013
	Tom Murphy	38	1970	8.	Nolan Ryan	260	1978★	<ol><li>Kevin Jepsen</li></ol>	74 2014
9.	Nolan Ryan	37	1977	9.	Bill Singer	241	1973	Scot Shields	74 2006
	Clyde Wright George Brunet	37 37	1971 1967	10.	Jered Weaver	233	2010★	<ol><li>Fernando Salas</li></ol>	72 2015
	Dean Chance	37	1966		MOOT OO /O I	ID.		Fernando Rodney	72 2010
			1550	(min	MOST SO/9 I of 162 IP)	r		Minnie Rojas	72 1967
	COMPLETE GAM				Nolan Ryan	10.57	1973★	SAVES-BLOWN SAVES	S PCT.
1.	Nolan Ryan	26	1974	1. 2.	Nolan Ryan	10.57	1973★	(min. 30 saves)	
	Nolan Ryan	26	1973	3.	Nolan Ryan	10.45	1976★	1. Troy Percival 39-3	92.9 2001
3.	Frank Tanana	23	1976	4.	Nolan Ryan	10.26	1977★	2. Troy Percival 36-3	92.3 1996★
4.	Nolan Ryan	22	1977★	5.	Nolan Ryan	9.97	1978★	<ol><li>Francisco Rodriguez 47-4</li></ol>	92.2 2006
5.	Nolan Ryan Frank Tanana	21	1976	6.	Nolan Ryan	9.93	1974★	4. Troy Percival 40-4	90.9 2002
6.		20 20	1977 1972	7.	Frank Tanana	9.41	1975★	<ol><li>Ernesto Frieri 37-4</li></ol>	90.2 2013
8.	Nolan Ryan Bill Singer	20 19	1972	8.	Jered Weaver	9.35	2010	Lee Smith 37-4	90.2 1995
o. 9.	Nolan Ryan	17	1973	9.	Nolan Ryan	9.01	1979★	<ol><li>Francisco Rodriguez 45-5</li></ol>	90.0 2005
10.	Ed Figueroa	16	1975	10.	ANDREW HEANEY	9.00	2018	8. Francisco Rodriguez 62-7	89.9 2008
10.	Frank Tanana	16	1975					9. Troy Percival 33-4	89.2 2003
					FEWEST HITS/S	9 TP		10. Huston Street 40-5	88.9 2015
1	SHUTOUTS	11	1064-		of 162 IP)	E 26	10724		
1. 2.	Dean Chance Nolan Ryan	11 9	1964★ 1972★	1. 2.	Nolan Ryan	5.26 5.96	1972★ 1977★		
3.	Frank Tanana	7	1972★	3.	Nolan Ryan Nolan Ryan	5.96	1977★	ALL CAPS/BOLD — Current A	ngels
э.	Nolan Rvan	7	1977★	3. 4.	Andy Messersmith	6.08	1974★	★Led or tied for league lead	.0
5.	Jim McGlothlin	6	1967	4. 5.	Nolan Ryan	6.11	1969★	or the for reagae read	
٥.		U	1557	5. 6.	Dean Chance	6.27	1964		
				7.	Nolan Ryan	6.57	1973		
				8.	Garrett Richards	6.62	2014		
				٥.		0.02	-017		

Frank Tanana

Andy Messersmith

6.62 1976 6.63 1972

## **ROOKIE SEASON PITCHING**



		WINS		
1.	Matt Shoemaker	16	2014	
2.	Frank Tanana	14	1974	
	Marcelino Lopez	14	1965	
	Dean Chance	14	1962	
5.	Jason Dickson	13	1997	

		GAMES		
1. <b>2.</b>	Dane De La Rosa NOÉ RAMIREZ	75 <b>69</b>	2013 <b>2018</b>	
4.	Bill Kelso KEYNAN MIDDLETON	69 <b>64</b>	1967 <b>2017</b>	
	José Álvarez	64	2015	
	Jason Bulger	64	2009	
	Bob Lee	64	1964	

		STARTS	
1.	Ken McBride	36	1961
2.	Frank Tanana	35	1974
3.	Ron Romanick	33	1984
4.	Jason Dickson	32	1997
	Marcelino Lopez	32	1965

	RELIEF APPE	ARANC	ES
1.	Dane De La Rosa	75	2013
2.	NOÉ RAMIREZ	68	2018
	Bill Kelso	68	1967
4.	KEYNAN MIDDLETON	64	2017
	José Álvarez	64	2015
	Jason Bulger	64	2009

	COMPLE	TE GAMES	3
1.	Frank Tanana	12	1974
2.	Ken McBride	11	1961
3.	Ron Romanick	8	1984
	Marcelino Lopez	8	1965
5.	Mike Witt	7	1981
	Paul Hartzell	7	1976

		SHUTOUTS	
1.	Frank Tanana	4	1974
2.	Bo Belinsky	3	1962
3.	Julio Valera	2	1992
	Jim Abbott	2	1989
	Ron Romanick	2	1984
	Paul Hartzell	2	1976
	Dean Chance	2	1962

		SAVES	
1.	Jordan Walden	32	2011
2.	Ken Tatum	22	1969
3.	Bob Lee	19	1964
4.	Bryan Harvey	17	1988
	DeWayne Buice	17	1987

		INNINGS PITCHEL	)
1.	Frank Tanana	268.2	1974
2.	Ken McBride	241.2	1961
3.	Ron Romanick	229.2	1984
4.	Marcelino Lopez	215.1	1965
5.	Dean Chance	206.2	1962

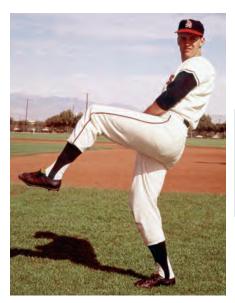
		BASES ON BALLS	
1.	Bo Belinsky	122	1962★
2.	Ken McBride	102	1961
3.	Ron Moeller	83	1961
4.	Marcelino Lopez	82	1965
5.	Rudy May	78	1965

STRIKEOUTS											
1.	Frank Tanana	180	1974								
	Ken McBride	180	1961								
3.	Bo Belinsky	145	1962								
4.	Dean Chance	127	1962								
5.	Matt Shomaker	124	2014								

STRIKEOUTS/9 IP												
(min. 50 innings pitched)												
1.	Troy Percival	11.4	1995									
2.	SHOHEI OHTANI	10.97	2018									
3.	JUSTIN ANDERSON	10.90	2018									
4.	NOÉ RAMIREZ	10.26	2018									
5.	ALEX MEYER	10.02	2017									
ROOKIE ALL-STAR SELECTIONS												

KUL	IKIE ALL-STAR SELI
RHP Jordan Walden	2011
RHP Jason Dickson	1997
RHP Mark Clear	1979
RHP Ken McBride	1961

ALL CAPS/BOLD — Current Angels ★Led or tied for league lead



**Dean Chance** 









## YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

Year	Wins	Lossos	ERA *	ERA ** (Reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1961	McBride	Losses McBride	(Starter) McBride	Morgan (2.35)	Four	Fowler, Morgan (8)
1962	(12) Chance	(15) Belinsky, D. Lee	(3.63) Chance	Fowler	with 1 McBride	Duren
1963	(14)	(11)	(3.10)	(2.81)	(4)	(9)
	Chance, McBride	Chance	McBride	Fowler	Four	Fowler, Navarro
1964	(13)	(18)	(3.26)	(2.42)	with 2	(8)
	Chance#	McBride	Chance#	B. Lee	Chance#	B. Lee
1965	(20)	(13)	(1.57)	(1.31)	(11)	(17)
	Chance	Newman	Brunet	B. Lee	Chance	B. Lee
	(15)	(16)	(2.56)	(1.92)	(4)	(21)
1966	Brunet, Sanford	Chance	Chance	B. Lee	Brunet, Chance, Lopez	B. Lee
	(13)	(17)	(3.04)	(2.74)	(2)	(12)
1967	Clark, McGlothlin, Roja:	s Brunet#	Clark	Rojas	McGlothlin	Rojas
	(12)	(19)	(2.68)	(2.52)	(6)	(22)
1968	Brunet	Brunet#	Brunet	Pattin	Brunet	Rojas
	(13)	(17)	(2.82)	(2.60)	(5)	(5)
1969		McGlothlin, Murphy (16)	Messersmith (2.62)	Tatum (1.36)	Brunet, Messersmith	Tatum (22)
1970	Wright	May, Murphy	Wright	Tatum	May, Murphy	Tatum
1971	(22) Messersmith	Murphy, Wright (17)	(2.83) May	(2.94) Queen	(2) Messersmith	(17) Allen
1972	(20) Ryan	Ryan	(2.91) Ryan	(1.78) Allen	(4) Ryan#	(15) Allen
1973	(19) Ryan	(16) Wright	(2.28) Rvan	(2.72) Sells	(9) May, Ryan (4)	(5) Sells
1974	(21)	(19)	(2.84)	(3.71)	(4)	(10)
	Rvan	Tanana	Hassler	Lockwood	Tanana	Pena
1975	(22)	(19)	(2.62)	(3.74)	(4)	(3)
	Tanana, Figueroa	Singer	Tanana	Kirkwood	Ryan, Tanana	Kirkwood
1976	(16)	(15)	(2.62)	(2.50)	(5)	(7)
	Tanana	Ryan#	Tanana	Hartzell	Ryan#	Drago
	(19)	(18)	(2.43)	(3.00)	(7)	(6)
1977	Ryan	Ryan	Tanana	Miller	Tanana#	LaRoche
	(19)	(16)	(2.54)	(3.02)	(7)	(13)
1978	Tanana	Ryan	Tanana	Miller	Tanana	LaRoche
	(18)	(13)	(3.65)	(2.66)	(4)	(25)
1979	Frost, Ryan	Ryan	Frost	Clear	Ryan	Clear
	(16)	(14)	(3.37)	(3.63)	(5)	(14)
1980	Tanana, Clear	Aase	Tanana	Aase	Aase, Kison, Martinez	Hassler
	(11)	(13)	(4.10)	(2.08)	(1)	(10)
1981	Forsch	Zahn	Forsch	Aase	Forsch	Aase
	(11)	(11)	(2.88)	(2.34)	(4)	(11)
1982	Zahn	Forsch	Zahn (3.73)	Hassler	Forsch, Zahn (4)	Corbett
1983	(18) Forsch, John, Kison	(11) Witt	Zahn	(2.78) Sanchez	Zahn	(8) Sanchez
1984	(11)	(14)	(3.34)	(3.66)	(3)	(7)
	Witt	John	Zahn	Corbett	Zahn#	Sanchez
1985	(15)	(13)	(3.12)	(2.03)	(5)	(11)
	Witt	McCaskill	Witt	Moore	Four	Moore
1986	(15)	(12)	(3.56)	(1.92)	with 2	(31)
	Witt	Sutton	Witt	Moore	Witt	Moore
1987	(18)	(11)	(2.84)	(2.97)	(3)	(21)
	Witt	Witt	Witt	Minton	Fraser, McCaskill, Reuss	Buice
1988	(16)	(14) Witt	(4.01)	(3.08)	(1)	(17)
	(13)	(16)	Witt (4.15)	Harvey (2.13)	McCaskill, Witt (2)	Harvey (17)
1989	Blyleven	Witt	Finley	McClure	Blyleven#	Harvey
	(17)	(15)	(2.57)	(1.55)	(5)	(25)
1990	Finley	Langston	Finley	Fraser	Finley	Harvey
	(18)	(17)	(2.40)	(3.08)	(2)	(25)
1991	Langston	McCaskill#	J. Abbott	Harvey	Finley	Harvey#
	(19)	(19)	(2.89)	(1.60)	(2)	(46)
1992	Langston	Abbott	Abbott	Grahe	Langston, Valera	Grahe
	(13)	(15)	(2.77)	(1.80)	(2)	(21)
1993	Finley, Langston	Finley	Finley	Grahe	Finley	Frey
	(16)	(14)	(3.15)	(2.86)	(2)	(13)
1994	Finley (10)	Finley, Leftwich (10)	Finley (4.32)	Leiter (4.35)	Finley	Grahe (13)
1995	Finley, Langston	Finley	Finley	Percival	(2) Abbott, Finley, Langston	Smith
1996	(15)	(12)	(4.21)	(1.95)	(1)	(37)
	Finley	Abbott#	Finley	Percival	Finley, Grimsley, Springer	Percival
1997	(15)´	(18)	(4.16)	(2.31)	(1)	(36)
	Dickson, Finley	Watson	Finley	Hasegawa	Dickson, Finley, Springer	Percival
1998	(13) Finley	(12) Dickson	(4.23) Finley	(2.83)	(1) Finley	(27) Percival
1999	(11) Finley	(10) Finley, Hill, Sparks	(3.39) Finley	Hasegawa (3.14) Magnante	(1) None	(42) Percival
2000	(12) Hasegawa	(11) Schoeneweis	(4.43) Schoeneweis	(3.38) Fyhrie	Cooper, Schoeneweis	(31) Percival
2000	(10)	(10)	(5.45)	(2.39)	(1)	(32)
	Ortiz (13)	Valdes (13)	Washburn (3.77)	Levine (2.11)	None	Percival (39)
2002	Washburn	Appier	Washburn	Percival	Ortiz, Sele	Percival
	(18)	(12)	(3.15)	(1.92)	(1)	(40)
2003	Ortíz	Lackey	Washburn	Donnelly	Lackey	Percival
	(16)	(16)	(4.43)	(1.58)	(2)	(33)
2004	Colon	Lackey (13)	Escobar (3.93)	Rodriguez (1.82)	Lackey, Washburn (1)	Percival
Pold :	(18) face indicates club record	(±3)	(3.33)	(±.04)	(1)	(33)

Bold face indicates club record

<sup>#</sup> Led or tied for league lead

\* Min 150 IP and a second s

<sup>\*</sup> Min. 150 IP as a starting pitcher that season to qualify (ERA as a starter only)
\*\* Min. 50 IP as a reliever that season to qualify (ERA as a reliever only)

## YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING



			ERA *	ERA **		
Year 2005	Wins Colon#	Losses Byrd, Shields	(Starter) Washburn	(Reliever)	Shutouts Byrd, Santana, Washburn	Saves
	(21)	(11)	(3.20)	Rodriguez (2.67)	(1)	Rodriguez# (45)
2006	Santana	Escobar	Lackey	Rodriguez	Lackey#	Rodriguez#
	(16)	(14)	(3.56)	(1.73)	(2)	(47)
2007	Lackey	Santana	Lackey#	Rodriguez	Lackey#	Rodriguez
	(19)	(14)	(3.01)	(2.81)	(2)	(40)
2008	Saunders	Weaver	Saunders	Arredondo	Santana	Rodriguez#
	(17)	(10)	(3.41)	(1.62)	(1)	(62)
2009	Saunders, Weaver	Lackey, Weaver, Santana	Weaver	Oliver	Santana, Weaver	Fuentes#
	(17)	(8)	(3.75)	(2.74)	(2)	(48)
2010	Santana	Kazmir	Weaver	Jepsen	Piniero, Santana, Saunders	Fuentes
	(17)	(15)	(3.01)	(3.97)	(1)	(23)
2011	Weaver	Santana	Weaver	Downs	Haren	Walden
2012	(18)	(12)	(2.41)	(1.34)	(3)	(32)
	Weave <b>r#</b>	Santana, Haren	Weaver	Frieri	Weaver	Frieri
2013	(20)	(13)	(2.81)	(2.32)	(2)	(23)
	Wilson	Blanton	Weaver	De La Rosa	Vargas	Frieri
2014	(17)	(14)	(3.27)	(2.86)	(2)	(37)
	Weaver	Wilson	Richards	Smith	Richards, Wilson	Street
	(18)	(10)	(2.61)	(1.81)	(1)	(17)
2015	Richards (15)	Richards, Weaver (12)	Santiago (3.59)	Ramos (2.75)	Richards, Weaver (1)	Street (40)
2016	Weaver (12)	Shoemaker (13)	Shoemaker (3.88)	Guerra (3.21)	Nolasco, Shoemaker, Weaver (1)	Street (9)
2017	Ramirez, JC	Nolasco	Bridwell	Parker	Nolasco	Norris
2018	(11)	(15)	(3.64)	(2.54)	(1)	(19)
	Barria	Heaney, Skaggs	Heaney	Álvarez	Heaney	Parker
	(10)	(10)	(4.15)	(2.71)	(1)	(14)
<u>Year</u>	Games	Starts (	Complete Games	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1961	Morgan	McBride	McBride	McBride	McBride	Grba
1962	(59)	(36)	(11)	(242)	(180)	(115)
	Spring	Belinsky, D. Lee	Chance, McBride	Chance	Belinsky	Belinsky#
	(57)	(31)	(6)	(207)	(145)	(122)
1963	Fowler, Navarro	McBride	McBride	McBride	Chance	Chance
	(57)	(36)	(11)	(251)	(168)	(90)
1964	B. Lee	Chance	Chance#	Chance#	Chance	Chance
	(64)	(35)	(15)	(278.1)	(207)	(86)
1965	B. Lee	Newman	Chance, Newman	Newman	Chance	Chance
	(69)	(36)	(10)	(260.2)	(164)	(101)
1966	B. Lee	Chance	Chance	Chance	Chance	Chance#
	(61)	(37)	(11)	(259.2)	(180)	(114)
1967	Rojas	Brunet	McGlothlin	Brunet (250)	Brunet (165)	Brunet
1968	(72) Burgmeier (56)	(37) Brunet (36)	(9) Brunet, McGlothlin (8)	Brunet (245.1)	McGlothlin (135)	(90) Brunet (68)
1969	Fisher	McGlothlin, Murphy	Messersmith	Messersmith	Messersmith	Messersmith
1970	(52)	(35)	(10)	(250)	(211)	(100)
	Fisher	Wright	Wright	Wright	May	Wright
	(67)	(39)	(7)	(260.2)	(164)	(88)
1971	(67) Fisher (43)	(39) Messersmith (38)	Messersmith (14)	(260.2) Messersmith, Wrigl (276.2)		(88) Messersmith (121)
1972	(43)	(38)	(14)	(276.2)	(179)	(121)
	Fisher	Ryan	Ryan	Ryan	Ryan#	Ryan#
1973	(43)	(39)	(20)	(284)	(329)	(157)
1974	Sells	Singer	Ryan	Ryan	Ryan#	Ryan#
	(51)	(40)	(26)	(326)	(383)	(162)
	Ryan	Ryan	Ryan	Ryan#	Ryan#	Ryan#
	(42)	(41)	(26)	(332.2)	(367)	(202)
1975	Scott	Tanana	Tanana, Figueroa	Tanana	Tanana#	Ryan
	(50)	(33)	(16)	(257.1)	(269)	(132)
1976	Drago	Ryan	Tanana	Tanana	Ryan#	Ryan#
	(43)	(39)	(23)	(288.1)	(327)	(183)
1977	LaRoche	Ryan	Ryan#	Ryan	Ryan#	Ryan#
	(46)	(37)	(22)	(299)	(341)	(204)
1978	LaRoche	Tanana	Ryan	Tanana	Ryan#	Ryan#
	(59)	(33)	(14)	(239.1)	(260)	(148)
1979	LaRoche	Ryan	Ryan	Frost	Ryan#	Ryan
	(53)	(34)	(17)	(239)	(223)	(114)
1980	Clear	Tanana	Tanana	Tanana	Tanana	Aase
	(58)	(31)	(7)	(204)	(113)	(66)
1981	Hässler	Zahn	Forsch	Zahn	Witt	Witt
	(42)	(25)	(10)	(161.1)	(75)	(47)
1982	Hassler (54)	Forsch (35)	Forsch, Zahn (12)	Zahn (229.1)	(75) Kison (86)	Zahn (65)
1983	Sanchez (56)	John (34)	Forsch, Zahn	John (234.2)	Kison (83)	Witt (75)
1984	Sanchez	Witt	(11) Witt, Zahn	Witt	Witt	Witt
1985	(49) Moore		(9) Caskill, Romanick, W	(246.2) /itt Witt	(196) Witt	(84) Witt
1986	(65)	(35)	(6)	(250)	(180)	(98)
	Moore	Witt, Sutton	Witt	Witt	Witt	McCaskill
1987	(49)	(34)	(14)	(269)	(208)	(92)
	Buice	Witt	Witt	Witt	Witt	Witt
1988	(57)	(36)	(10)	(247)	(192)	(84)
	Harvey	Witt	Witt	Witt	Witt	Witt
	(50)	(34)	(12)	(249.2)	(133)	(87)
1989	Minton	Blyleven, Witt	Finley	Blyleven	Finley	Finley
	(62)	(33)	(9)	(241)	(156)	(82)
1990	Eichhorn	Abbott, Langston	Finley	Finley	Langston	Langston
	(60)	(33)	(7)	(236)	(195)	(104)
1991	Eichhorn J.	. Abbott, Finley, Langsto	on Langston	Langston	Langston	Finley
	(70)	(34)	(7)	(246.1)	(183)	(101)







## YEARLY LEADERS PITCHING

Year	Games	Starts	<b>Complete Games</b>	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1992	Crim (57)	Langston (32)	Langston (9)	Langston (229)	Langston (174)	Finley (98)
1993	Frev	Finley, Langston	Finlev#	Langston	Langston	Langston
	(55)	(35)	(13)	(256.1)	(196)	(85)
1994	B. Patterson (47)	Finley (25)	Finley (7)	Finley# (183.1)	Finley (148)	Finley (71)
1995	Patterson, Percival	Finley	Finley, Langston	Finley	Finley	Finley
	(62)	(32)	(2)	(203)	(195)	(93)
1996	James (69)	Finley (35)	Finley (4)	Finley (238)	Finley (215)	Finley (94)
1997	Holtz (66)	Watson (34)	Finley, Springer (3)	Dickson (203.2)	Finley (155)	Springer, Watson (73)
1998	Percival		Finley, Watson, Olivares	Finley	Finley	Finley
2330	(67)	(34)	(1)	(223.1)	(212)	(109)
1999	Hasegawa, Petkovse	k Finley	Olivares	Finley	Finley	Finley
2000	(64)	(33)	(3)	(213.1)	(200)	(94)
2000	Hasegawa (66)	Schoeneweis (27)	Ortiz (2)	Schoeneweis (170)	Schoeneweis (78)	Schoeneweis (67)
2001	Levine	Ortiz, Schoenewei		Ortiz	Ortiz	Schoeneweis
	(64)	(32)	(2)	(208.2)	(135)	(77)
2002	Weber (63)	Appier, Ortiz, Washb (32)	(4)	Ortiz (217.1)	Ortiz (162)	Ortiz (68)
2003	Donnelly	Lackey	Lackey, Wasburn	Washburn	Lackey	Lackey
	(63)	(33)	(2)	(207.1)	(151)	(66)
2004	Rodriguez (69)	Colon (34)	Lackey, Washburn (1)	Colon, Escobar (208.1)	Escobar (191)	Escobar (76)
2005	Shields	Colon, Lackey	Byrd, Colon	Colon	Lackey	Lackey
	(78)	(33)	(2)	(222.2)	(199)	(71)
2006	Shields (74)	Lackey, Santana (33)	Lackey (3)	Lackey (217.2)	Lackey (190)	Lackey (72)
2007	Shields	Lackey	Escobar	Lackey	Lackey	Lackey
2008	(71) Rodriguez	(33) Garland, Santana	(3) Lackey	(224) Santana	(179) Santana	(66) Garland
2008	(76)	(32)	(3)	(219)	(214)	(59)
2009	Fuentes	Weaver	Weaver	Weaver	Weaver	Weaver
2010	(65) Rodney	(33) Weaver	(4) Santana	(211) Weaver	(174) Weaver#	(66) Kazmir
2010	(72)	(34)	(4)	(224.1)	(233)	(79)
2011	Walden	Haren I	Haren, Weaver, Santana	Haren	Weaver	Santana
	(62)	(34)	(4)	(238.1)	(198)	(72)
2012	Downs (57)	Wilson# (34)	Weaver (3)	Wilson (202.1)	Wilson (173)	Wilson (91)
2013	De La Rosa	Wilson	Vargas	Wilson	Wilson	Wilson
	(75)	(33)	(3)	(212.1)	(188)	(85)
2014	Smith		Veaver, Wilson, Richards	Weaver	Weaver	Wilson
2015	(76)	(34) Richards, Santiago	(1) Weaver, Richards	(213.1) Richards	(169) Richards	(85) Richards
2015	Salas (72)	(32)	(1) weaver, Richards	(207.1)	(176)	(76)
2016	Álvarez	Weaver	Four	Weaver	Shoemaker	Santiago
	(64)	(31)	with 1	(178)	(143)	(57)
2017	Parker	Nolasco	Nolasco	Nolasco	Nolasco	Nolasco
	(71)	(33)	(1)	(181)	(143)	(58)
2018	Álvarez	Heaney	Heaney	Heaney	Heaney	Barria
	(76)	(30)	(1)	(180)	(180)	(47)

# Led or tied for League lead Bold face indicates club record

## **CLUB PITCHING YEAR BY YEAR**



	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	Н	R	ER	HR	НВ	ВВ	SO	WP
1961	4.31	25	5	28	1438	1391	784	689	180	34	713	973	53
1962	3.70	23	15	46	1466	1412	706	602	118	49	616	858	39
1963	3.52	30	13	21	1455.1	1317	660	570	120	52	578	889	48
1964	2.91	30	28	41	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	50	530	965	42
1965	3.17	39	14	33	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	27	563	847	52
1966	3.56	31	12	40	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	38	511	836	49
1967	3.19 3.43	19 29	14 11	44 31	1430.1 1437	1246 1234	587 615	507 548	118 131	40 33	525 519	892 869	61
1968 1969	3.54	25	9	39	1437	1294	652	566	126	51	517	885	68 64
1970	3.48	21	10	49	1458.1	1280	630	566	154	43	559	922	52
1971	3.10	39	11	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	36	607	904	60
1972	3.06	57	18	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	28	620	1000	49
1973	3.57	72★	13	19	1456.1	1351	657	577	104	41	614	1010★	56
1974	3.52	64	13	12	1439	1339	657	563	101	47	649	986★	50
1975	3.89	59	19	16	1453.1	1366	723	628	123	39	643	975★	62
1976	3.36	64	15	17	1477.1	1323	631	551	95	38	553	992★	27
1977	3.76	53	13	26	1437.2	1383	695	600	136	47	572	965★	56
1978	3.65	44	13	33	1455.2	1382	666	590	125	32	599	892★	36
1979	4.34	46	9	33	1436	1463	768	692	131	33	573	820★	53
1980	4.52	22	6	30	1428.1	1548	797	717	141	39	529	725	32
1981 1982	3.71	27 40	8 10	19 27	971.1 1464	958	453 670	400	81 124	21 42	323 482	426 728	18 36
1982	3.82 4.32	40 39	7	23	1464 1474★	1436 1636	779	621 708	130	30	482 496	668	56 51
1984	3.96	36	12	26	1474 *	1526	697	641	143	27	474	754	44
1985	3.91	22	8	41	1457.1	1453	703	633	171	27	514	767	45
1986	3.85	29	12	40	1455.2	1356	684	622	153	27	478	955	44
1987	4.38	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	32	504	941	54
1988	4.32	26	9	33	1455.2	1530	771	698	135	42	568	817	68
1989	3.28	32★	20	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	29	465	896	51
1990	3.79	21	13	42	1454	1482	706	613	106	38	544	944	50
1991	3.69	18	10	50	1441.2	1351	749	591	141	38	543	990	49
1992	3.84	26★	13	42	1446	1449	671	617	130	39	532	888	42
1993	4.34	26★	6	41	1430.1	1482	770	690	153	51	550	843	55
1994	5.42	11	4	21	1027	1149	660	618	150	45★	436	682	48
1995	4.52 5.30	8 12	9 8	42 38	1284.1 1439	1310 1546	697 943	645 847	163 219	43 84★	486 662	901	42 80
1996 1997	4.52	9	5	39	1459	1506	794 794	730	219 202★	54 <b>★</b>	605	1052 1050	57
1998	4.49	3	5	52	1434.2	1481	783	720	164	47	630	1091	70
1999	4.79	4	7	37	1431.1	1472	826	762	177	56	624	877	65★
2000	5.00	5	3	46★	1448	1534	869	805	228	36	662	846	47
2001	4.20	6	1	43	1437.2	1452	730	671	168	64	525	947	46
2002	3.69	7	14	54★	1452.1★	1345	644	595	169	49	509	999	52
2003	4.28	5	9	39	1431.1	1444	743	680	190	76	486	980	53
2004	4.28	2	11	50	1454.1	1476	734	692	170	44	502	1164★	61
2005	3.68	7	11	54★	1464.1	1419	643	598	158	48	443	1126★	70
2006	4.04	5	12	50	1452.2★	1410★	732	652	158	50	471	1164★	85★
2007	4.23	5	9	43	1435	1480	731	674	151	51	477	1156	69
2008	3.99	7 9	10	66★	1451.1	1455	697	644	159	63	457	1106	50
2009	4.45 4.04		13 <b>★</b> 9	51★ 39	1445	1513 1422	761	715 651	180 148	58	523 565	1062 1130	67
2010 2011	3.57	10 12	11	39	1449.1 1465	1388	702 633	581	148	46 36	476	1058	80 55
2011	4.02	6	16★	38	1403	1339	699	640	186	40	583	1157	38
2012	4.02	4	12	41	1455.1	1475	737	685	167	45	533	1200	74
2014	3.58	3	13	46	1482.2★	1307	630	590	126	63	504	1342	74
2015	3.45	2	12	46	1440.2	1355	675	630	166	71	466	1221	61
2016	4.28	4	12	29	1421.1	1480	727	676	208	56	498	1136	47
2017	4.20	1	10	43	1440.2	1373	709	672	224	44	470	1312	57
2018	4.15	1	9	35	1437.1	1353	722	662	205	65	546	1386	87

★ Led or tied for league lead







## LOW HIT GAMES BY ANGELS

### NO-HITTERS (9)

- 1. Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962 (2-0)
- 2. Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970 (4-0)
- 3. Nolan Ryan, at Kansas City, May 15, 1973 (3-0)
- 4. Nolan Ryan, at Detroit, July 15, 1973 (6-0)
- 5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974 (4-0)
- 6. Nolan Ryan, vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975 (1-0)
- 7. Mike Witt, at Texas, Sept. 30, 1984 (1-0, perfect game)
- 8. Ervin Santana, at Cleveland, July 27, 2011 (3-1)
- 9. Jered Weaver, vs. Minnesota, May 2, 2012 (9-0)

### COMBINED NO-HITTERS (2)

- 1. Mark Langston-Mike Witt, vs. Seattle, Apr. 11, 1990 (1-0)
- Jered Weaver-Jose Arredondo, at LAD, June 28, 2008 (0-1) \*
- 8-inning unofficial no-hitter.

#### NNF-HITTFRS (191

- 1. Dean Chance, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1962 (5-0)
- 2. Bob Turley, at Chicago, June 12, 1963 (5-0)
- Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972 (3-0)
- 4. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, Aug. 29, 1973 (5-0)
- 5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Texas, June 27, 1974 (5-0)
- 6. Andy Hassler, vs. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1974 (0-1)
- Nolan Ryan, vs. Seattle, Apr. 15, 1977 (7-0)
- 8. Nolan Ryan, vs. Cleveland, May 5, 1978 (5-0)
- 9. Chris Knapp, at Toronto, Sept. 3, 1978 (3-1) 10. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, July 13, 1979 (6-1)
- 11. Bruce Kison, at Minnesota, Apr. 23, 1980 (17-0)
- 12. Kirk McCaskill, at Texas, June 25, 1986 (7-1)
- Willie Fraser, vs. Seattle, Aug. 10, 1988 (2-1)
- 14. Kirk McCaskill, vs. Toronto, Apr. 28, 1989 (9-0)
- 15. Chuck Finley, at Boston, May 26, 1989 (5-0)
- 16. John Lackey, at Oakland, July 7, 2006 (3-0)
- 17. Dan Haren, vs. Cleveland, Apr. 12, 2011 (2-0)
- 18. Ervin Santana, vs. Arizona, June 16, 2012 (2-0) 19. Andrew Heaney, vs. Kansas City, June 5, 2018 (1-0)

- Ellie Rodriguez and Nolan Ryan COMBINED ONE-HITTERS (14)
- 1. Ken McBride-Julio Navarro, at Washington, Apr. 13, 1964 (4-0,
- 2. Rick Clark-Clyde Wright, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1968 (7-2) Bill Harrelson-Andy Messersmith, at New York, Aug. 27, 1968 (2-0)
- Frank Tanana-Don Kirkwood, vs. Oakland, Apr. 26, 1975 (1-0)
- 5. Bartolo Colon-Francisco Rodriguez-Troy Percival, vs. Texas, July 27, 2004 (2-0)
- Matt Palmer-Darren Oliver-Jose Arredondo-Kevin Jepsen-Rafael Rodriguez, vs. Texas, Sept. 30, 2009 (5-0)
- 7. Jerome Williams-Jordan Walden, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 7, 2011 (2-1)
- C.J. Wilson-Ernesto Frieri, at Oakland, May 22, 2012 (5-0)
- Garrett Richards-Joe Smith-Ernesto Frieri, at Seattle, Apr. 9, 2014 (2-0)
- Matt Shoemaker-Mike Morin-Jason Grilli, at Boston. Aug. 21, 2014 (2-0)
- 11. C.J. Wilson-Joe Smith-Huston Street, vs. Seattle. Sept. 17, 2014 (5-0)
- Garrett Richards-Fernando Salas-Joe Smith-Huston Street vs. Houston, May 10, 2015 (3-1)
- 13. Alex Meyer-David Hernandez-Jose Álvarez vs. Washington, July 19, 2017 (7-0)
- Garrett Richards-Jim Johnson-Blake Parker-Blake Wood vs. Cleveland, Aug. 4, 2018 (13-2)

### LOW HIT GAMES VS. ANGELS

### NO-HITTERS (6)

- 1. Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962 (2-0)
- 2. Dennis Eckersley, at Cleveland, May 30, 1977 (1-0)
- Bert Blyleven, Texas, at Anaheim, Sept. 22, 1977 (6-0)
- 4. Joe Cowley, Chicago, at Anaheim, Sept. 19, 1986 (7-1)
- Kenny Rogers, at Texas, July 28, 1994 (4-0, perfect game) 6. Eric Milton, at Minnesota, Sept. 11, 1999 (7-0)

### COMBINED NO-HITTERS (I)

1. Vida Blue-Glenn Abbott-Paul Lindblad-Rollie Fingers, at Oakland, Sept. 28, 1975 (5-0)

#### ONE-HITTERS (22)

- 1. Steve Barber, Balt.., at Anaheim (GM 2), Apr. 16, 1967 (3-0)
- Gary Peters, at Chicago (GM 2), May 14, 1967 (3-1)
- 3. Wally Bunker, Kansas City, at Anaheim, Sept. 11, 1969 (3-0)
- 4. Sonny Siebert, Boston, at Anaheim, July 31, 1970 (2-0)
- Rich Hand, at Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1970 (5-1)
- 6. Bill Gogolewski, Texas, at Anaheim, Sept. 12, 1972 (3-0) 7. Jim Kaat, Minnesota, at Anaheim, July 1, 1973 (2-1)
- 8. Mike Cuellar, Baltimore, at Anaheim, May 31, 1975 (1-0)
- 9. Rick Langford, Oakland, at Anaheim, July 5, 1979 (3-0)
- 10. Ross Baumgarten, at Chicago, July 2, 1980 (1-0)
- 11. Britt Burns, at Chicago, Sept. 9, 1983 (11-0)
- 12. Dennis Martinez, at Baltimore, June 5, 1985 (4-0)
- 13. Charlie Hough, Texas, at Anaheim, June 16, 1986 (1-2)
- 14. Walt Terrell, at Detroit, Aug. 20, 1986 (3-0) (more)

- Scott Sanderson, New York, at Anaheim, July 11, 1991 (2-0)
- Dennis Rasmussen, Kansas City, at Anaheim, Sept. 29, 1992 (2-0)
- 17. Jimmy Key, New York, at Anaheim, Apr. 27, 1993 (5-0)
- 18. David Cone, Kansas City, at Anaheim, May 22, 1994 (4-0) Steve Trachsel, New York (N.L.), at Anaheim, June 15, 2003, (8-0)
- 20. James Shields, at Tampa Bay, May 9, 2008 (2-0)
- 21. Chris Sale, at Chicago (A.L.), May 12, 2013 (3-0)
- 22. Justin Verlander, at Detroit, Aug. 26, 2015 (5-0)

#### COMBINED ONE-HITTERS (12)

- 1. Whitey Ford-Jim Coates-Buddy Daley-Bob Turley, at New York, May 22, 1962 (2-1, 12 inn.)
- Mike Paul-Gary Kroll-Jack Hamilton-Stan Williams, at Cleveland, June 8, 1969 (3-2)
- Marty Pattin-Steve Mingori, at Kansas City, June 26, 1976 (3-0)
- Gary Beare-Sam Hinds-Bill Castro, at Milwaukee, June 18, 1977
- Ross Baumgarten-Randy Scarbery, at Chicago, May 25, 1979 (6-1) 6. Joe Niekro-Al Holland, New York, at Anaheim, June 4, 1986 (11-0)
- John Burkett-Jeff Zimmerman-John Wetteland, vs. Texas, June 29,
- Freddy Garcia-Neal Cotts, vs. Chicago (A.L.), Sept. 13, 2006 (9-0)
- Anthony Swarzak-Matt Capps-Alex Burnett, at Minnesota, May 28, 2011 (1-0)
- 10. Justin Verlander-Jose Valverde, at Detroit, July 31, 2011 (3-2)
- 11. Jesse Chavez-Dan Otero-Tyler Clippard, vs. Oakland, Apr. 23, 2015 (0-2)
- Mike Clevinger-Dan Otero-Bryan Shaw-Andrew Miller-Cody Allen, at Cleveland, Aug. 13, 2016 (5-1)

## **CLUB FIELDING YEAR BY YEAR**



YEAR	PCT.	PO	Α	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
1961	.969	4314	1756	192	6262	154	0	24
1962	.972	4393	1791	175	6364	153	0	16
1963	.974	4366	1837	163	6366	155	0	18
1964	.978	4352	1851	138	6341	168	0	8
1965	.981	4325	1874	123	6322	149	0	20
1966	.979	4372	1861	136	6369	186	0	16
1967	.982★	4291	1711	111	6113	135	0	13
1968	.977	4311	1712 1760	140	6163	156	0	18
1969	.978	4315	1760	136	6211	164	0	30
1970	.980	4387	1775	127	6289	169	1	27
1971	.980	4443	1891	131	6465	159	0	25
1972	.981	4133	1607	114	5854	135	1	21
1973	.975	4369	1689	156	6214	153	0	16
1974	.976	4317	1721	147	6185	150	0	23
1975	.971	4360	1705	184	6249	164	0	12
1976	.977	4432	1840	150	6422	139	0	15
1977	.978	4313	1693	147	6153	137	2★	5 5
1978	.978 .978	4367	1624	136	6127	136	0	5
1979	.978	4308	1602	135	6045	172	0	12
1980	.978	4285	1576	134	5995	144	0	10
1981	.977	2914	1286	101	4301	120	0	6
1982	.983	4392	1984★ 2077★	108	6484★	171	0	4
1983	.977	4422★	207/★	154	6653★	190★	0	6
1984	.980	4374	1803	128	6305	170	0	4
1985 1986	.982 <b>★</b> .983	4372	1841 1718	112	6325 6193	202★	0	8
1986	.983 .981	4368 4372	1640	107 117	6129	156 162	0	12 11
1988	.979	4367	1825	135	6327	175	0	9
1988	.985	4367	1825 1887★	96	6346	173	0	14
1990	.978	4362	1871★	142	6375★	186★	0	15
1991	.984	4325	1858★	102	6285	156	0	23
1992	.979	4338	1810	134	6282	172	0	5
1993	.980	4291	1694	120	6105	161	0	10
1994	.983	3081	1196	76	4353	110	ő	11
1995	.982	3853	1416	95	5364	120	Ö	13
1996	.979	4317	1702	128	6147	156	1★	12
1997	.980	4364	1592	123	6079	140	1*	19
1998	.983	4332	1646	106	6084	146	0	28
1999	.983	4294	1723	106	6123	156	Ö	20
2000	.978	4344	1746	134	6224	182	0	6
2001	.983	4313	1690	103	6106	142	0	16
2002	.986	4357★	1575	87	6019	151	0	7
2003	.982	4294	1517 1511	105	5916	138	0	11
2004	.985	4363	1511	90	5964	126	0	11
2005	.986★	4393	1670 1545	94	6191	154	0	6
2006	.979	4358★	1545	124	6027	154	0	8
2007	.983	4305	1550	101	5956	154	0	8
2008	.985	4354	1646	91	6091	159	0	10
2009	.986	4335	1623	85	6043	174	0	11
2010	.981	4348	1562	113	6023	116	0	16
2011	.985	4395	1723	93	6211	157	0	7
2012	.984	4300	1578	98	5976	141	0	11
2013	.981	4373	1500	112	5985	135	0	7
2014	.986★	4448★	1482	83	6013	127	0	.5
2015	.984	4322	1491	93	5906	108	0	13
2016	.983	4264	1483	97	5844	148	0	.7
2017	.986	4322	1462	80	5864	135	0	10
2018	.987	4312	1502	76	5890	173★	0	18

*	Led	League

GAMES PLAYED BY POSI	TIC	N
----------------------	-----	---

	CATCHER		FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Bob Boone         962           Buck Rodgers         894           Bengie Molina         685           Jeff Mathis         411           Mike Napoli         446           Lance Parrish         386           Chris Iannetta         380           Jose Molina         348           Brian Downing         310           Jorge Fabregas         309	1. 2. 3. 4. 5. <b>6.</b> 7. 8. 9.	Wally Joyner     879       Rod Carew     718       Darin Erstad     580       J.T. Snow     487       Jim Spencer     473       ALBERT PUJOLS     469       Scott Spiezio     391       Kendrys Morales     312       Casey Kotchman     310	1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Bobby Grich
	SHORTSTOP		DESIGNATED HITTER		OUTFIELD
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. <b>7.</b> 8. 9.	Jim Fregosi 1,366 Erick Aybar	1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Chili Davis	1. 2. <b>3.</b> 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Tim Salmon 1,267 MIKE TROUT 1,008 KOLE CALHOUN 794 Brian Downing 722 Darin Erstad 708 Torii Hunter 6666 Jim Edmonds 654 Vladimir Guerrero 599 Devon White 555
	LEFT FIELD		CENTER FIELD		RIGHT FIELD
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Brian Downing         .722           Rick Reichardt         .516           Luis Polonia         .456           Leon Wagner         .342           Juan Rivera         .339           Joe Rudi         .331           Darin Erstad         .260           Orlando Palmeiro         .219	1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Gary Pettis	1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Tim Salmon . 1,264 KOLE CALHOUN . 792 Vladimir Guerrero . 599 Leroy Stanton . 467 Torii Hunter . 316 Reggie Jackson . 275 Dan Ford . 265 Bobby Bonds . 238 Bobby Abreu . 230 Dave Winfield . 223

	THIRD BASE
1.	Troy Glaus 778
2.	Doug DeCinces 749
3.	Jack Howell 600
4.	Chone Figgins 540
5.	Paul Schaal489
6.	Carney Lansford 424
7.	Ken McMullen 417
8.	Dave Chalk399
9.	Alberto Callaspo 398

10. Felix Torres......317 All CAPS/BOLD — Current Angels







## HIGHEST FIELDING PCT. BY POSITION

	(IOO-OR-MORE STARTS)							
POSITION	PLAYER	PCT	YEAR	G	PO	Α	E	TC
Catcher	Bengie Molina	.999	2002	121	707	60	1	768
First Base	Scott Spiezio	.999	2001	105	819	74	1	894
Second Base	Bobby Grich	.997	1985	116	224	380	2	606
Shortstop	David Eckstein	.988	2004	138	198	309	6	513
	Orlando Cabrera	.988	2005	141	229	347	7	583
Third Base	Carney Lansford	.983	1979	157	135	263	7	405
Outfield	Ken Berry	1.000	1972	116	272	13	0	285
	Brian Downing	1.000	1984	131	272	5	0	277
		1.000	1982	158	321	9	0	330
	Torii Hunter	1.000	2008	137	350	4	0	354
	Mike Trout	1.000	2018	125	271	7	0	278
		1.000	2015	156	428	7	0	435
Pitcher#	Tommy John	1.000	1983	34	16	39	0	55
	Bert Blyleven	1.000	1989	33	14	38	0	52

# 50-or-more total chances

#### ANGELS TRIPLE PLAYS

- June 26, 1970 at Kansas City... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Amos Otis; Chico Ruiz (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Billy Cowan (1b).
- June 27, 1972 at Minnesota...fly ball hit by Jim Nettles and ensuing rundown of runners originally at second (Steve Braun) and third (Harmon Killebrew), Jim Spencer (If) to Ken McMullen (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Leo Cardenas (ss).
- 3. July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Lee Stanton; Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
- July 23, 1977 at Minnesota...line drive hit by Lyman Bostock with runners being doubled off second (Jerry Terrell) and first (Mike Cubbage) bases; Rance Mulliniks (ss) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
- 5. Sept. 8, 1996 at Minnesota..."around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Ron Coomer; Jack Howell (3b) to Rex Hudler (2b) to J.T. Snow (1b).
- 6. July 5, 1997 vs. Seattle...deep fly hit by Rich Amaral with runners being doubled of second (Russ Davis) and first (Dan Wilson) bases; Garret Anderson (cf) to Gary DiSarcina (ss) to Darin Erstad (1b).

### OPPONENTS TRIPLE PLAYS

- Sept. 28, 1963 at Boston...Felix Torres hit comebacker to Bob Heffner who started unique triple play; Heffner (p) to Frank Malzone (3b) to Ed Bressoud (ss) to Felix Mantilla (2b), who was covering first base.
- Aug. 18, 1966 at Minnesota... "around the horn" on ground ball hit by Frank Malzone; Rich Rollins (3b) to Cesar Tovar (2b) to Harmon Killebrew (1b).
- May 10, 1979 at Boston...line drive hit by Joe Rudi with runners being doubled off second (Rod Carew) and first (Don Baylor) bases; Jerry Remy (2b) to Rick Burleson (ss) to George Scott (1b).
- May 16, 1979 vs. Milwaukee... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Bobby Grich; Sal Bando (3b) to Paul Molitor (2b) to Cecil Cooper (1b).
- July 23, 1979 at Boston...line drive hit by Willie Aikens with runners being doubled off second (Dan Ford) and first (Don Baylor) bases; Rick Burleson (ss) to Carl Yastrzemski (1b).
- Apr. 27, 1981 at Oakland...line drive hit by Don Baylor with runners being doubled off second (John Harris) and first (Ed Ott) bases; Rob Picciolo (ss) to Dave Revering (1b).
- Aug. 8, 1983 vs. Minnesota...line drive hit by Ron Jackson with runners doubled off second (Bobby Grich) and first (Reggie Jackson) bases; Gary Gaetti (3b) to John Castino (2b) to Kent Hrbek (1b).
- Aug. 25, 1992 at Baltimore...line drive hit by Gary Gaetti with runners being doubled off third (Tim Salmon) and first (Chad Curtis) bases; Leo Gomez (3b) to Randy Milligan (1b).
- 9. July 7, 2004 at Chicago (A.L.)..."around the horn" on ground ball hit by Bengie Molina; Joe Crede (3b) to Juan Uribe (2b) to Paul Konerko (1b).
- June 1, 2017 vs. Minnesota..."around the horn" on ground ball hit by Jefry Marte; Miguel Sano (3b) to Brian Dozier (2B) to Joe Mauer (1b).
- 11. Aug. 16, 2018 at Texas...ground ball hit to third by David Fletcher; Jurickson Profar (3b) tagged runner (Taylor Ward) at third base, stepped on third base for force out of runner from second (Eric Young Jr.) and throws to Rougned Odor (2b) for force out of runner from first (Kole Calhoun).



# DAY BY DAY BEST/WORST RECORDS



GAME NO.	BEST RECORD	(# - Last Time)	WORST RECORD	(# - Last Time)	GAME NO.	BEST RECORD		ORST RECORD	(# - Last Time)
1.	1-0	(30-'13)	0-1	(28-'18)	82.	51-31	('07)	30-52	('69)
2. 3.	2-0 3-0	(10-'07) (4-'07)	0-2 0-3	(8-'16) (3 -'14)	83. 84.	51-32 52-32	('05, '07) ('05)	31-52 31-53	('69,'80) ('69)
4.	4-0	('70)	0-4	(′76, ′92)	85.	52-33	(4-'07)	31-54	('69)
5.	5-0	(′70)	1-4	(8-'16)	86.	53-33	('89, '95)	32-54	('69)
6.	5-1	('70, '07)	1-5	('61)	87.	54-33	('95)	32-55	('69)
7.	5-2	(8-'18)	1-6	('61)	88.	55-33	('95)	33-55	('69, '80)
8. 9.	6-2 6-2-1	(3-'18) ('74)	1-7 1-8	('61) ('61)	89. 90.	56-33 56-34	('95) ('95)	33-56 33-57	('80) ('80)
10.	7-2-1	('74)	2-8	('61, '13)	91.	56-35	('95)	34-57	('80)
11.	8-3	(4-'18)	3-8	('61, '02, '13)	92.	57-35	('95)	34-58	('80)
12.	9-3	('79, '82, '18)	4-8	(7-'13)	93.	57-36	('95)	34-59	(′80)
13.	10-3	('79, '82, '18)	4-9	('61, '12, '13)	94.	58-36	('95)	34-60	('80)
14.	11-3	('79, '18)	4-10	('61, '13) (5-'13)	95.	59-36	('95)	34-61	('80)
15. 16.	12-3 13-3	('79, '18) ('18)	5-10 5-11	('61, '76)	96. 97.	60-36 60-37	('95) ('95)	35-61 36-61	('80) ('80)
17.	13-4	('18)	5-12	('61, '76)	98.	61-37	('95)	37-61	('80)
18.	13-5	('82, '93, '18)	6-12	(4-'12)	99.	61-38	('95)	37-62	('80)
19.	14-5	('82)	6-13	('76, '02, '12)	100.	62-38	('95)	37-63	('80)
20.	14-6	('78, '82)	6-14	('02, '12)	101.	63-38	('95)	38-63	('80)
21. 22.	15-6 15-7	('82) ('82)	7-14 7-15	('76, '02, '12) ('76, '12)	102. 103.	64-38 64-39	('95) ('95, '08)	38-64 39-64	('80) ('80)
23.	16-7	('82)	7-15	(76, 12)	103.	64-40	('95, '08)	40-64	('80)
24.	16-8	('82' 18)	8-16	(76)	105.	65-40	('08)	40-64-1	('74)
25.	17-8	(′82)	9-16	(4-'94)	106.	66-40	('08)	41-65	('69)
26.	17-9	(4-'95)	9-17	(4-'13)	107.	67-40	('08)	41-65-1	('74)
27.	18-9	('70, '78, '95)	9-18	('61, '94)	108.	68-40	('08)	42-66	('69)
28. 29.	18-10 19-10	(4-'04) ('70, '04)	9-19 10-19	('61) ('61, '76)	109. 110.	69-40 69-41	('08) ('08)	43-66 43-66-1	('69) ('74)
30.	20-10	('70, '04)	11-19	(7-'13)	110.	69-42	('08)	43-67-1	('74)
31.	21-10	('70, '04)	11-20	(6-'13)	112.	70-42	('08)	43-68-1	(′74)
32.	22-10	('70, '04)	11-21	(5-'13)	113.	70-43	('08)	43-69-1	('74)
33.	22-11	('70, '04)	11-22	('69, '76, '13)	114.	71-43	('08)	44-69-1	(′74)
34.	23-11	('70, '04)	11-23	('69)	115.	72-43	('08)	45-69-1	('74)
35. 36.	23-12 24-12	('70, '04) ('70, '04)	11-24 11-25	('69) ('69)	116. 117.	73-43 74-43	('08) ('08)	45-70-1 45-71-1	('74) ('74)
37.	25-12	('70, '04)	11-26	('69)	118.	75-43	('08)	46-71-1	(′74)
38.	25-13	(4-'04)	11-27	('69)	119.	75-44	('08)	46-72-1	('74)
39.	26-13	(4-'04)	11-28	('69)	120.	75-45	('08)	47-72-1	('74)
40.	26-14	(4-'04)	12-28	('69)	121.	76-45	('08)	48-72-1	(′74)
41. 42.	27-14 28-14	('70, '82, '89) ('70)	13-28 13-29	('69) ('69)	122. 123.	76-46 76-47	('08) ('08)	48-73-1 48-74-1	('74) ('74)
43.	28-15	(4-'04)	14-29	('69)	124.	76-47	('08)	49-75	('80)
44.	29-15	('82, '89, '04)	14-30	('69)	125.	77-48	('08)	49-76	('80)
45.	29-16	('82, '89, '04)	15-30	('69)	126.	77-49	('08)	50-76	(′80)
46.	30-16	('82, '89)	16-30	('61, '64, '69)	127.	77-50	('08)	50-76-1	(′74)
47. 48.	31-16 32-16	('82, '89)	16-31	('69)	128.	78-50	('08)	50-77-1	(′74)
49.	33-16	('89) ('89)	16-32 16-33	('69) ('69)	129. 130.	79-50 79-51	('08) ('08)	50-78-1 50-79-1	('74) ('74)
50.	33-17	('89)	16-34	('69)	131.	80-51	('08)	51-80	('99)
51.	33-18	('89)	17-34	('69)	132.	80-52	('08)	51-81	('99)
52.	34-18	('89)	17-35	('69)	133.	81-52	('08)	51-82	('99)
53.	35-18	('89)	18-35	('69)	134.	82-52	('08)	52-82	('80, '99)
54. 55.	35-19 36-19	('89) ('89)	18-36 19-36	('69) ('69)	135. 136.	83-52 83-53	('08) ('08, '14)	52-83 52-84	('80, '99) ('99)
56.	36-20	('89)	19-37	('69)	137.	84-53	('08)	52-84-1	('74)
57.	36-21	('89)	20-37	('69)	138.	84-54	('02, '08)	53-84-1	(′74)
58.	36-22	('89, '07)	20-38	('69)	139.	85-54	('02, '08)	53-85-1	('74)
59.	37-22	('07)	20-39	('69)	140.	86-54	('02)	54-85-1	(′74)
60. 61.	38-22 38-23	('07) ('07)	21-39 21-40	('61, '69, '80) ('61, '69, 80)	141. 142.	87-54 88-54	('02) ('02)	55-85-1 55-86-1	('74) ('74)
62.	39-23	('07)	21-40	('61)	143.	88-55	('02, '14)	56-86-1	(74)
63.	40-23	('07)	22-41	('61)	144.	89-55	('02, '14)	56-87-1	(′74)
64.	40-24	(′07)	23-41	('61, '69, '80)	145.	90-55	('02, '14)	57-87-1	(′74)
65.	40-25	('07)	23-42	('61, '69, '80)	146.	91-55	('02, '14)	58-87-1	('74)
66.	41-25 42-25	('07)	23-43 23-44	('69, '80)	147.	92-55	('02, '14)	58-88-1	(′74)
67. 68.	42-25 42-26	('07) ('07)	24-44	('69, '80) ('61, '69, '80)	148. 149.	93-55 94-55	('02, '14) ('02)	58-89-1 59-89-1	(′74) (′74)
69.	43-26	('07)	24-45	('61, '69, '80)	150.	94-56	('02, '14)	60-89-1	(74)
70.	44-26	('07)	24-46	('69, '80)	151.	95-56	('02)	61-89-1	(′74)
71.	45-26	('07)	25-46	('61, '69, '80)	152.	95-57	('02, '14)	61-90-1	('74)
72.	45-27	('07)	25-47	('61, '69)	153.	95-58	('02, '14)	61-91-1	(′74)
73.	46-27	('07)	26-47	('61, '69, '80)	154.	96-58	('02)	61-92-1 61-93-1	('74)
74. 75.	47-27 48-27	(′07) (′07)	26-48 27-48	('69) ('69)	155. 156.	96-59 97-59	('02, '08, '14) ('08)	61-93-1 62-93-1	('74) ('74)
76.	49-27	('07)	28-48	('61, '69, '80)	157.	97-60	('08)	63-93-1	('74)
77.	49-28	('07)	28-49	('69)	158.	98-60	('08)	63-94-1	('74)
78.	49-29	('07)	28-50	('69)	159.	99-60	('08)	64-94-1	('74)
79.	49-30	('07)	29-50	('69)	160.	99-61	('08)	65-95	('80)
80. 81.	50-30 50-31	('07) ('05, '07)	30-50 30-51	('69, '80) ('69, '80)	161. 162.	99-62 100-62	('08) ('08)	66-94-1 67-95	('74) ('68)
01.	55 51	, 55, 57,	50 51	( 00, 00)	163.		, 55,	68-94-1	('74)
									. ,



## DAY OF THE WEEK TOTALS

YEAR	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.	SUN.	RECORD
1961	6-9	12-14	8-13	4-16	14-14	17-6	9-19	70-91
1962	7-2	9-16	19-6	10-7	12-14	12-14	17-17	86-76
1963	7-7	9-9	15-19	5-11	8-16	14-11	12-18	70-91
1964	5-9	14-11	18-9	7-5	10-17	12-13	16-16	82-80
1965	8-8	14-8	13-18	4-8	14-12	14-11	8-22	75-87
1966	8-9	11-9	12-12	7-10	14-10	15-11	13-21	80-82
1967	11-8	11-19	13-7	2-5	18-8	11-16	18-14	84-77
1968	9-12	9-13	7-18	5-9	13-13	10-14	14-16	67-95
1969	10-5	9-16	13-13	5-8	11-19	10-14	13-16	71-91
1970	9-4	13-14	14-12	9-8	13-13	9-16	19-9	86-76
1971	6-9	11-11	11-13	8-15	14-11	12-12	14-15	76-86
1972	5-10	11-12	13-10	8-6	10-16	14-12	14-14	75-80
1973	9-4	11-13	17-8	7-13	11-14	14-12	10-19	79-83
1974	7-10 7-9	8-15	14-12	4-8	14-14	12-15	9-20	68-94
1975 1976	7-9 10-7	9-15	11-13	9-5 9-9	8-18	14-15	14-14	72-89
1976	9-10	12-11 11-11	11-12 10-12	9-9 7-9	8-16 12-14	14-14 10-16	12-17 15-16	76-86 74-88
1978	5-12	9-14	11-11	15-2	16-12	15-14	16-10	87-75
1979	11-5	10-14	11-11	8-9	13-12	20-6	15-13	88-74
1980	8-10	12-10	12-12	5-13	14-13	8-17	6-20	65-95
1981	9-6	9-8	7-9	6-4	6-10	6-12	8-10	51-59
1982	11-4	12-13	10-13	11-10	17-9	16-10	16-10	93-69
1983	8-15	11-11	12-12	6-9	11-15	12-15	10-15	70-92
1984	8-13	15-10	11-14	7-8	13-12	15-10	12-14	81-81
1985	11-9	10-12	12-12	10-8	14-12	15-11	18-8	90-72
1986	12-8	17-8	15-8	8-10	11-15	17-8	12-13	92-70
1987	9-12	13-11	15-8	6-10	9-17	11-15	12-14	75-87
1988	8-11	7-16	11-13	9-8	16-11	10-16	14-12	75-87
1989	8-10	13-10	14-11	9-10	16-10	13-13	18-7	91-71
1990	11-9	15-9	11-15	8-9	12-13	11-14	12-13	80-82
1991	10-9	15-10	11-12	10-7	7-19	15-11	13-13	81-81
1992	7-10	8-18	9-16	8-9	14-12	16-10	10-15	72-90
1993	4-12	9-15	13-12	7-11	12-15	13-13	13-13	71-91
1994	2-10	8-9	9-9	5-8	8-11	8-10	7-11	47-68
1995	9-8	12-9	8-14	11-6	11-11	11-11	16-8	78-67
1996	7-13	9-15	11-12	7-11	14-11	9-17	13-12	70-91
1997	10-8	13-11	10-14	9-10	14-11	14-12	14-12	84-78
1998	12-5	11-11	15-11	10-9	11-14	11-15	15-12	85-77
1999	6-11	11-15	12-13	9-8	12-13	9-18	11-14	70-92
2000	9-9	13-12	11-14	8-8	18-8	13-13	10-16	82-80
2001	5-4	8-16	11-14	16-10	12-13	10-16	13-14	75-87
2002	6-8	13-12	16-9	11-8	19-8	15-11	19-7	99-63
2003	4-8	11-14	14-10	9-12	12-14	15-12	12-15	77-85
2004	7-4	13-11	11-14	11-13	17-9	19-7	14-12	92-70
2005	12-4	12-13	12-13	11-7	18-7	16-11	14-12	95-67
2006	12-10	16-9	11-14	6-6	14-12	16-10	14-12	89-73
2007	10-7	13-12	12-13	10-7	18-9	16-10	15-10	94-68
2008	12-8	17-8	14-11	10-4	14-12	16-10	17-9	100-62
2009	11-6	14-12	13-12	12-5	15-11	14-12	18-7	97-65
2010	10-8	8-17	14-11	5-11	14-12	16-10	13-13	80-82
2011	8-12	15-10	13-12	8-5	14-12	14-13	14-12	86-76
2012	12-7	15-9	13-12	6-10	16-10	14-11	13-14	89-73
2013	4-14	9-15	11-13	12-6	14-11	19-8	9-17	78-84
2014	10-9	15-11	15-9	105	17-9	17-9	14-12	98-64
2015	10-10	16-9	14-11	8-7	16-9	12-15	9-16	85-77
2016	11-10	11-14	12-12	8-6	7-19	11-15	14-12	74-88
2017	6-9	18-7	13-12	5-14	9-17	15-11	14-12	80-82
2018	9-7	13-12	13-10	8-10	16-11	10-17	11-15	80-82
Totals NOTE: B	476-486 old denotes best rec	672-685	700-687	460-489	798-711	756-706	751-777	4,637-4,629

### ANGELS BY THE DECADES

··· ((Ā)) ==

YEARS	RECORD/PCT.	.500 -or-l	BETTER SEASONS	
1961-1969	685-770 (.471)	The second second	3	- O - W
1970-1979	781-831 (.484)		3	
1980-1989	783-783 (.500)	The state of the s	5	
1990-1999	738-817 (.475)	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4	
2000-2009	900-720 (.556)	The state of	7	
2010-2017	 750-708 (.514)	of the same	4	

## ANGELS MONTH BY MONTH TOTALS



1961	YEAR	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.
1962	1961			12-16		17-10			
1965	1962	_	7-9	17-11	17-13	16-13	18-14	11-16	_
1965	1963	_	11-10	11-17	19-12	12-19		9-15	_
1965		_	6-7	10-22	19-12	19-12	14-15	12-11	2-1
1967	1965	_	6-7	18-17	9-17	14-14	14-17	13-14	1-1
1967	1966	_	7-6	16-14	16-15	15-14	13-17	12-15	1-1
1969	1967	_	8-9	10-18	20-11	17-11	11-16	17-11	1-1
1970	1968	_		14-15		11-18		6-18	_
1971	1969	_	6-10	8-19	11-18	15-14	15-12	16-16	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1970	_				15-14	16-13	11-18	1-0
1973	1971	_		11-16		17-11		13-14	
1974	1972	_	5-8	13-15	13-14	13-16	13-14	17-11	
1975	1973	_				10-19			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1974	_			9-20	9-18			
1977   -	1975	_				12-16			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1976	_	5-12	14-18		14-14		16-11	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1977	_		15-10	12-12	11-18	14-15	12-19	
1980   -	1978	_			15-15	16-14		16-12	
1981	1979	_	15-8	15-12	14-15	17-11	11-17	16-11	
1982	1980	_			6-21	12-16	14-15		
1983   -	1981	_		13-16	8-2	-	9-10	10-18	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1982	_	15-7	16-11	14-12	13-14	17-12	15-13	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1983	_				9-20		7-19	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1984	_		11-14	15-12	12-14		15-14	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1985	_	14-/			16-11			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1980	_	13-8	0.17		15-11		7.10	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1987	_		9-17		10-11	15-10 15-14	7-19	2-2
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1000	_	10-13		13-11	19-0		12.16	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1000	_	0 11	10"/ 1E 14	1E 12	10-10	15-14	12-10	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1001	_			15-13	11 15	10-12	15 13	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1002			10-11	11-17	14-13	12-16	10-16	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1002					11-17			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		_				11-16			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1995	_	2-2	18-11	14-13	20-7	13-17		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1996	_				10-16			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1997	_		16-12	13-15	19-9		10-15	_
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1998	_		12-15		9-18		9-15	_
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1999	_		13-15		8-17	8-21	16-12	3-0
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2000	_	13-13	14-13	14-12	16-12	11-15	14-14	0-1
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2001	_		14-13		16-11	15-14		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2002	0-1	11-13	19-7	17-12	16-10	18-11	18-9	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2003	0-1	13-13	13-13	14-13	12-15	14-15	11-15	0-0
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2004	_	13-10	17-10	11-16	15-12	19-8	15-13	2-1
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2005	_			17-9	13-14	14-13	19-9	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2006	_		11-17	12-14	19-7	16-13	19-8	0-1
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2007	_		18-11	17-9	12-12		14-14	_
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2008	0-1	18-10	15-13	16-10	19-6	15-13	17-9	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2009	_	9-12	16-12	17-9	19-7	17-12	16-12	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						9-17		14-12	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2011	1-0		14-16	13-12	17-10	14-13	13-13	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		_			17-9			18-9	
2015         —         11-11         16-13         14-13         14-10         10-19         18-9         2-2           2016         —         11-13         13-15         8-19         15-11         12-16         14-13         1-1           2017         —         14-13         14-15         14-14         9-13         18-10         10-17         1-0           2018         2-1         14-11         14-15         13-14         11-13         12-15         14-13         —		_							
2016         —         11-13         13-15         8-19         15-11         12-16         14-13         1-1           2017         —         14-13         14-15         14-14         9-13         18-10         10-17         1-0           2018         2-1         14-11         14-15         13-14         11-13         12-15         14-13         —	2014	0-1							
2017 — 14-13 14-15 14-14 9-13 18-10 10-17 1-0 2018 2-1 14-11 14-15 13-14 11-13 12-15 14-13 —	2015	_		16-13	14-13	14-10		18-9	
2018 2-1 14-11 14-15 13-14 11-13 12-15 14-13 —		_							
2018         2·1         14·11         14·15         13·14         11·13         12·15         14·13         —           TOTALS         3·5         630·607         802·812         809·775         798·750         790·841         751·789         54·50	2017								1-0
TOTALS 3-5 630-607 802-812 809-775 798-750 790-841 751-789 54-50									
	TOTALS	3-5	630-607	802-812	809-775	798-750	790-841	751-789	54-50

NOTE: Bold denotes best record.

ANGFIS I	VS. AMFR	ICAN I FAG	UE DIVISIONS

		VS. EAST		LO VO. AMERIU	VS. CENTRAL			VS. WEST	
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	20-16	11-25	31-41				23-22	17-28	40-50
1970	18-18	18-18	36-36				25-20	52-20	50-40
1971	20-16	15-21	35-37				15-30	26-19	41-49
1972	19-17	15-21	34-38				25-19	16-23	41-42
1973	18-18	16-20	34-38				25-19 25-20	20-25	45-45
1974	13-23	14-22	27-45				23-22	18-27	41-49
1975	17-19	18-17	35-36				18-27	19-26	37-53
1976	17-19	14-22	31-41				21-24	24-21	45-45
1977	17-19	17-19	34-38				22-23	18-27	40-50
1978	20-16	15-21	35-37				30-15	22-23	52-38
1979	25-17	16-26	41-43				24-15	23-16	47-31
1980	9-33	16-24	25-57				21-18 7-15	19-20	40-38
1981	19-13	13-14	32-27				7-15	12-17	19-32
1982	23-19	21-21	44-40				29-10	20-19	49-29
1983	20-22	18-24	38-46				15-24	17-22	32-46
1984	19-23	23-19	42-42				18-21	21-18	39-39
1985	28-14	17-25	45-39				21-16	24-17	45-33
1986	23-20	21-20	44-40				27-12	21-18	48-30
1987	20-22	16-26	36-48				18-21	21-18	39-39
1988	19-23	20-22	39-45				16-23	20-19	36-42
1989	30-12	20-22	50-34				22-17	19-20	41-37
1990	23-19	19-23	42-42				19-20	19-20	38-40
1991	23-19	21-21	44-40				17-22	20-19	37-41
1992	24-18	14-28	38-46				17-22	17-22	34-44
1993	24-18	12-30	36-48				20-19	15-24	35-43
1994	8-18	11-13	19-31	9-13	8-7	17-20	6-9	5-8	11-17
1995	13-15	15-14	28-29	13-11	18-7	31-18	13-7	6-13	19-20
1996	19-12	11-19	30-31	16-15	9-21	25-36	8-11	7-13	15-24
1997	16-12	9-18	25-30	17-11	13-14	30-25	12-5	13-5	25-11
1998	13-15	14-13	27-28	13-14	16-12	29-26	10-8	9-9	19-17
1999	11-15	9-21	20-36	13-15	11-13	24-28	11-7	9-9	20-16
2000	17-13	11-14	28-27	12 10	12.16	25-26	9-10	8-11	17-21
2001	10-9	14-8	24-17	15-9	9-12	24-21	9-20	8-21	17-41
2002	15-7	18-18 18-21 15-21 15-21 16-20 14-22 17-19 14-22 17-19 15-21 16-26 16-24 13-14 13-14 13-19 17-25 20-22 20-22 20-22 20-22 20-22 19-23 21-21 14-28 14-10 11-11 14-11 14-11 14-11 14-11 15-14 11-19 14-13 15-14 11-14 11-19 11-14 11-19 11-14 11-19 11-14 11-19 11-14 11-19 11-14 11-19 11-14 11-19 11-14 11-19 11-14 11-19 11-14 11-19 11-11	28-13	15-6	15-9	30-15	18-11	12-17	30-28
2003	7-14	9-16	15-30	17-6	0-0	26-15	15-14	10-19	25-33
2003	14-8	11-10	25-18	12-9	15-7	28-15	15-14	17-12	32-26
2005	12-8	7-14	19-22	15-10	15-7	30-17	16-11	18-11	34-22
2006	16-8	10-11	26-19	10-10	14-0	24-18	15-14	17-11	32-25
2007	14-5	12-12	26-18	14-10	9-11	22-21	18-11	14-14	32-25
2007	18-6	12-10	30-16	11-9	12-0	24-17	17-12	19-9	36-21
2009	15-6	11-11	26-17	11-0	12-0	27-17	14-15	16-12	30-27
2010	7-14	9-12	15-27	10-12	0-12	19-26	21-7	14-15	35-22
2011	8-11	12-12	21-23	14-0	11-0	25-18	16-14	11-16	27-30
2011	13-11	9-9	22-20	15-9 15-6 17-6 13-8 15-10 10-9 14-10 11-8 14-8 10-13 14-9 15-5	10-15	25-20	12-16	18-11	30-27
2012	10-8	9-9 8-8	18-16	7-9	11-15	25-20 18-14	17-20	15-24	32-44
2013	8-8	8-8 11-6	19-14	14-2	10-7	24-9	24-15	19-18	43-33
2014	8-8 9-7	7.0	19-14 16-16	14-2 11-6	6-11	24-9 17-17	24-15 24-14	19-18 20-18	43-33 44-32
2015	9-7 6-11	7-9 7-10	15-15	11-6 11-4	6-11	17-17 17-15	24-14 18-21	20-18 17-20	44-32 35-41
	6-11 9-7	7-10 10-6	13-21	7-11	0-11	17-15	18-21	17-20	
2017			19-13	/-11	4-12	11-23	20-17	19-20	39-37
2018	6-11	5-10	11-21	12-5	10-7	22-12	19-18	18-21	37-39





## ANGELS IN INTERLEAGUE PLAY

N.L. WEST ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS						
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS			
1998 1999 2000 2001 2006 2009 2012 2015 2018	0-0 1-2 0-0 1-2 0-0 0-0 2-1 1-1	2-1 0-0 1-2 0-0 2-1 3-0 0-0 1-1 0-2	2-1 1-2 1-2 1-2 2-1 3-0 2-1 2-2 1-3			
TOTALS	6-7	9-7	15-14			

COLORADO ROCKIES							
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS				
1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2006 2009 2010 2012 2015 2018	0-2 3-0 0-0 3-0 0-0 1-2 2-1 2-1 0-0 2-0	1-1 0-0 2-1 0-0 3-0 0-0 0-0 0-0 3-0 2-0 1-1	1-3 3-0 2-1 3-0 3-0 1-2 2-1 2-1 3-0 4-0 2-2				
TOTALS	14-7	12-3	26-10				

LOS	ANGELE	S DODG	ERS
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
1997	0-2	0-2	0-4
1998 1999	2-0	1-1 1-2	3-1 2-4
2000	1-2 2-1	1-2 2-1	2-4 4-2
2001 2002	2-1 2-1	2-1 1-2	4-2 3-3
2003	3-0	1-2	3-3 4-2
2004	1-2	1-2 2-1 2-1	4-2 3-3 5-1
2005 2006	3-0 2-1	2-1 0-3	5-1 2-4
2007	2-1 3-0	0-3 2-1	2-4 5-1
2008 2009	2-1 1-2 2-1 2-1 2-1 2-0 0-2	1-2 2-1 3-0 2-1 2-1	3-3 3-3 5-1 4-2 4-2 2-2 1-3 1-5
2010	2-1	3-0	5-1
2011 2012	2-1	2-1	4-2
2013	2-0	0-2	2-2
2014	0-2 1-2	1-1 0-3	1-3
2015 2016	2-0	0-3 1-1	1-5 3-1
2017	1-1	1-1	3-1 2-2
2018 TOTALS	2-1 38-22	1-2 28-32	3-3 66-54
TOTALS	30-22	20-32	00-54

SAN DIEG	IO PADRI	-5
HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
1-1 0-0 0-3 0-0 2-1 1-2 3-0 0-0	1-1 1-2 0-0 2-1 0-0 0-0 0-0 1-2 0-0	2-2 1-2 0-3 2-1 2-1 1-2 3-0 1-2 1-2 3-0
	8-6	16-15
	1-1 0-0 0-3 0-0 2-1 1-2 3-0 0-0 1-2 0-0	1-1 1-1 0-0 1-2 0-3 0-0 0-0 2-1 2-1 0-0 1-2 0-0 0-0 1-2 1-2 0-0 0-0 3-0

SAN	FRANCI	SCO GIA	NTS
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2006 2009 2012 2015 2018	0-2 1-2 0-0 2-1 0-0 0-0 2-1 0-0 1-2	1-1 0-0 1-2 0-0 0-3 1-2 3-0 0-0	1-3 1-2 1-2 2-1 0-3 1-2 3-0 2-1 0-3 1-2
TOTALS	6-8	6-11	12-19

N.L. CENTRAL				
	CHICAG	O CUBS		
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS	
2004	1-2	0-0	1-2	
2010	0-0	2-1	2-1	
2013	1-1	1-1	2-2	
2016	0-2	0-2	0-4	
TOTALS	2-5	3-4	5-9	

CINCINNATI REDS			
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2002 2007 2013 2016	2-1 0-0 0-0 3-0	0-0 2-1 1-2 0-0	2-1 2-1 1-2 3-0
TOTALS	5-1	3-3	8-4

HOUSTON ASTROS			
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2004 2007	0-0 2-1	1-2 0-0	1-2 2-1
TOTALS	2-1	1-2	3-3

MI	LWAUKE	E BREWE	RS
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2002	0-0	3-0	3-0
2004	1-2	0-0	1-2
2010	1-2	0-0	1-2
2013	0-0	3-0	3-0
2016	0-0	1-2	1-2
TOTALS	2-4	7-2	9-6

PITTSBURGH PIRATES			
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2002	2-1	0-0	2-1
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	3-0	0-0	3-0
2013	0-3	0-0	0-3
2016	0-0	2-1	2-1
TOTALS	5-4	3-3	8-7

ST	. LOUIS C	ARDINA	LS
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2002	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1
2010	0-0	1-2	1-2
2013	2-1	0-0	2-1
2016	0-3	0-0	0-3
TOTALS	2-4	4-5	6-9

N.L. EASI				
ATLANTA BRAVES				
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS	
2005	0-0	2-1	2-1	
2008	1-2	0-0	1-2	
2011	2-1	0-0	2-1	
2014	0-0	1-2	1-2	
2017	2-1	0-0	2-1	
TOTALS	5-4	3-3	8-7	

MIAMI MARLINS			
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2003 2005 2011 2014 2017	0-0 2-1 0-0 2-1 0-0	2-1 0-0 2-1 0-0 1-2	2-1 2-1 2-1 2-1 1-2
TOTALS	4-2	5-4	9-6

NEW YORK METS				
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS	
2003	1-2	0-0	1-2	
2005	0-0	2-1	2-1	
2008	1-2	0-0	1-2	
2011	0-0	2-1	2-1	
2014	2-1	0-0	2-1	
2017	0-0	1-2	1-2	
TOTALS	4-5	5-4	9-9	

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES			
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS
2003 2008 2014 2017	2-1 0-0 2-0 3-0	0-0 3-0 2-0 0-0	2-1 3-0 4-0 3-0
TOTALS	7-1	5-0	12-1

WASHINGTON NATIONALS				
YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTALS	
2003*	0-0	2-1	2-1	
2005	1-2	0-0	1-2	
2008	0-0	2-1	2-1	
2011	3-0	0-0	3-0	
2014	0-0	2-1	2-1	
2017	1-1	1-1	2-2	
TOTALS	5-3	7-4	12-7	

<sup>\*</sup> vs. Montreal Expos (in San Juan, PR)

BY DIVISION								
DIVISION	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL					
N.L. West	72-53	63-59	135-112					
N.L. Centr		21-19	39-38					
N.L. East	25-15	25-15	50-30					
TOTALS	115-87	109-93	224-180					

	BY Y	EAR	
YEAR 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2001 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2011 2012 2011 2012 2015 2016 2016 2017 2018	HOME 1-7 6-27 7-5-4 6-33 6-33 6-33 6-5-4 4-5-7 7-5-4 5-5-4 5-5-5 7-5-5	ROAD  3 - 5  4 - 5 4  5 - 6 4 5  5 - 6 4 7  5 - 7  6 - 7  7 - 7  8 - 7  8 - 7  8 - 7  9 - 7	TOTAL 4 - 12 10 - 6 6 - 12 11 - 7 10 - 8 11 - 7 7 - 11 12 - 6 7 - 11 14 - 4 10 - 8 14 - 9 12 - 6 10 - 10 12 - 8 8 - 12 9 - 11 11 - 9
TOTALS	115-87	109-93	224-180

## **SERIES SWEEPS**



		3-G/	1MF			4-G/	1MF	
BALTIMORE	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	10 11	W L	H H	May 1-3, 2018 Aug. 27-29, 2010	0	W L	H	Ξ
	2 10	W	R R	Aug. 19-21, 2011 Aug. 3-5, 2010	0 2	W	R R	July 17-20, 2003
BOSTON	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	13 12	W L	H	Aug. 28-30, 2012 Apr. 17-19, 2018	1	W L	H	July 17-20, 2015 June 12-15, 1980
	4 16	W L	R R	Aug. 21-23, 2012 June 26-28, 2018	2	W L	R R	Aug. 18-21, 2014 Apr. 21-24, 2011
CHICAGO (AL)	TOT. 11	W/L W	H/R H	LAST TIME May 15-17, 2017	<b>тот.</b>	W/L W	H/R H	LAST TIME Sept. 28-Oct 1, 1970
	9	L W	H R	Sept. 24-26, 2010 Sept. 7-9, 2018	1	L W	H R	Sept. 22-25, 1983 July 28-31, 1988
	11	L	R	Aug. 10-12, 2015	4	L	R	July 5-8, 2010
CLEVELAND	TOT. 12	W/L W	H/R H	LAST TIME Apr. 28-30, 2014	<b>TOT.</b> 2	W/L W	H/R H	LAST TIME May 13-16, 1982
	12 4	L W	H R	Sept. 19-21, 2017 Sept. 3-5, 2004	0 2	L W	H R	July 28-30, 1997
	4	L	R	July 25-27, 2017	6	L	R	Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1999
COLORADO	TOT. 2	W/L W	H/R H	July 7-9, 2000	<b>TOT.</b> 0	W/L W	H/R ⊢	LAST TIME
	0	L W	H R	June 8-10, 2012	0	L W	H R	=
	0	L	R	_	0	L	R	-
DETROIT	TOT. 12	W/L W	H/R H	LAST TIME Aug. 6-8, 2018	ТОТ. 4	W/L W	H/R H	LAST TIME May 28-31, 2015
	8	L W	H R	Aug. 16-18, 1993 June 25-27, 2013	0	L W	H R	July 13-16, 1995
HOUSTON	12	L	R	Apr. 30-May 2, 2010	1	L	R	July 1-4, 1968
HOUSTON	<b>ТОТ.</b>	W/L W	H/R H	LAST TIME	тот. 1	W/L W	H/R H	<b>LAST TIME</b> July 3-6, 2014
	1	L W	H R	Aug. 24-26, 2018 June 28-30, 2013	1 0	L W	H R	May 31-June 3, 2013 —
KANSAS CITY	4 TOT.	W/L	R <b>H/R</b>	Sept. 21-23, 2018  LAST TIME	0 <b>TOT.</b>	L W/L	R H/R	LAST TIME
KANSAS CITY	12	W	Н	June 4-6, 2018 June 25-27, 2007	0	W	H/K H	_
	8 9	L W	H R	April 12-14, 2018	3 2	L W	R	May 6-9, 1996 May 23-26, 2013
LOS ANGELES	8 ТОТ.	W/L	R <b>H/R</b>	Apr. 14-16, 2017 LAST TIME	0 <b>тот.</b>	W/L	R <b>H/R</b>	LAST TIME
LOS ANGELES	3 0	W	H H	May 18-20, 2007	0	W	H H	-
	1	W	R	June 11-13,2010	0	W	R	=
MILWAUKEE	2 <b>TOT.</b>	W/L	R <b>H/R</b>	July 31-Aug. 2, 2015 LAST TIME	0 <b>тот.</b>	W/L	R <b>H/R</b>	LAST TIME
	9	W	H H	May 16-18, 1997 Sept. 19-21, 1988	0	W	H H	=
	4 5	w	R	Aug. 30-Sept. 1, 2013	1	w	R	July 27-30, 1995
MINNESOTA	TOT.	W/L	R H/R	May 9-11, 1997  LAST TIME	0 <b>тот.</b>	W/L	R <b>H/R</b>	LAST TIME
	14 6	W	H H	June 24-26, 2014 Aug. 6-8, 1996	0 1	W L	H	— Sept. 22-25, 1988
	10 8	w	R R	July 31-Aug. 2, 2009 Apr. 17-19, 2009	2 2	w	R R	Sept. 4-7, 2014 Sept. 27-30, 1993
NEW YORK (AL)	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	9	W L	H H	July 10-12, 2009 Apr. 27-29, 2018	0 2	W L	H	 July 21-24, 1994
	6 7	W	R R	May 25-27, 2007 June 5-7, 2015	0 5	W	R R	July 22-25, 1993
OAKLAND	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	12 7	W L	H	Aug. 28-30, 2017 Apr. 9-11, 2013	5	W L	H	Aug. 28-31, 2014 Oct. 4-7, 2001
	8 12	W L	R R	Sept. 3-5, 2012 June 29-July 1, 2004	1 2	W L	R R	July 10-13, 1997 Apr. 18-20, 1980
PHILADELPHIA	тот.	W/L W	H/R	LAST TIME Aug. 1-3, 2017	тот.	W/L W	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	L	н	June 20-23, 2008	0	L	н	Ξ
	0	W L	R R	=	0	W L	R R	Ξ
PITTSBURGH	<b>ТОТ.</b>	W/L W	H/R H	June 22-24, 2007	<b>тот.</b> 0	W/L W	H/R H	LAST TIME
	1	L W	H R	June 21-23, 2013	0	L W	H R	=
	0	L	R	June 12-14, 2001	0	L	R	-
SAN DIEGO	TOT.	W/L W	H/R H	June 12-14, 2009	<b>TOT.</b> 0	W/L W	H/R ⊢	LAST TIME
	1	L W	H R	July 18-20, 1999 Aug. 13-15, 2018	0	L W	H R	=
	0	L	R	_	0	L	R	_
SAN FRANCISCO	<b>ТОТ.</b>	W/L W	H/R H	LAST TIME —	<b>ТОТ.</b>	W/L W	H/R H	LAST TIME
	0	L W	H R	June 15-17, 2009	0	L W	H R	=
SEATTLE	2 <b>TOT.</b>	W/L	R H/R	May 1-3, 2015 LAST TIME	0 <b>тот.</b>	L W/L	R <b>H/R</b>	LAST TIME
2.11.12	9	W	Н	Apr. 7-9, 2017	4	W	H H	July 7-10, 2011
	8 11	L W	H R	June 11-13, 2018 June 4-6, 2010	2 3	L W	R	July 7-10, 2005 Aug. 10-13, 2017
TAMPA BAY	6 <b>ТОТ.</b>	W/L	R H/R	Sept. 26-28, 2014  LAST TIME	1 ТОТ.	W/L	R H/R	Apr. 19-22, 2001 LAST TIME
	4 2	W L	H H	Aug. 10-12, 2009 July 31-Aug. 2, 2018	1 1	W	H H	May 6-9, 2004 Aug. 16-19, 2012
	3	W	R R	July 14-16, 2006 Apr. 24-26, 2012	0	w	R R	Aug. 16-19, 2012
TEXAS	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	17 5	W L	H H	Sept. 24-26, 2018 Aug. 5-7, 2013	0	Ŵ L	H	=
	11 9	w	R R	April 9-11, 2018 July 29-31, 2013	1 4	W	R R	July 10-13, 2014 Sept. 26-29, 2013
TORONTO	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	5 3	W L	H H	May 9-11, 2014 Aug 21-23, 2015	0	W L	H	=
	7 10	W L	R R	Sept. 10-12, 2013 July 26-28, 2005	0 2	W L	R R	 July 3-6, 1992
WASHINGTON	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME	тот.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	W	н	June 27-29, 2011	0	w	н	_







## MARATHONS IN ANGELS HISTORY

	(I4 INNINGS-OR-MORE)								
DATE	OPPONENT	H/A	INNINGS	SCORE	WINNER	LOSER			
4/13/82 **	Seattle	H	20	4-3	Sanchez	Nelson			
7/ 9/71	Oakland Boston	A	20	0-1 5-4	Knowles	Queen			
8/9/14 4/29/13	Oakland	H A	19 19	8-10	Shoemaker Blevins	Workman Enright			
7/28/05	Toronto	Ä	18	1-2	Walker	Shields			
6/ 8/04	Milwaukee	н	17	0-1	Kinney	Ortiz			
9/21/89	Cleveland	Α	17	4-5	Bailes	Monteleone			
9/10/88	Texas	Α	17	2-3	Vande Berg	Cook			
5/31/66	Cleveland	Н	17	5-7	Hargan	Chance			
7/18/14	Seattle	Н	16	3-2	Santiago	Leone			
9/ 8/10 **	Cleveland	H	16	4-3	Palmer	Ambriz			
7/ 6/90 7/22/89	Milwaukee Detroit	A H	16 16	9-8 5-4	Minton Petry	Edens Hudson			
7/ 7/86	Milwaukee	A	16	3-4	Forster	Plesac			
4/ 8/82	Oakland	A	16	8-6	Sanchez	Jones			
7/24/78	Cleveland	Α	16	5-4	Griffin	Kern			
9/22/75	Chicago	Н	16	3-0	Kirkwood	Gossage			
7/ 8/72	Boston	Н	16	4-3	Barber	Lee			
8/ 1/71	Detroit	Α	16	3-4	Niekro	Allen			
5/11/70	Boston	H	16	2-1	LaRoche	Brett			
4/24/64	Cleveland	H H	16 16	2-5	McMahon	Fowler Fisher			
8/ 3/63 9/ 6/08	Chicago Chicago (A.L.)	H R	15	6-5 6-7	Foytack Wasserman	Speier			
6/13/04	Chicago (N.L.)	Н	15	5-6	Leicester	Hensley			
9/ 7/97	Detroit	A	15	5-4	Hasegawa	Dishman			
9/27/96	Texas	A	15	4-3	Harris	Whiteside			
9/ 2/92	Cleveland	Н	15	3-2	Lewis	Lilliquist			
9/13/86	Chicago	Α	15	3-2	Lucas	Dawley			
6/ 4/85	Baltimore	Α	15	6-5	Cliburn	Dixon			
4/30/85	Boston	Н	15	3-2	Cliburn	Ojeda			
6/12/83	Toronto	H	15	5-6	Clarke	C. Brown			
8/ 7/80 8/27/76	Minnesota New York	H H	15 15	4-2 0-5	Hassler Jackson	Williams			
7/28/76	Kansas City	H	15	2-3	Gura	Monge Kirkwood			
8/19/75	Milwaukee	н	15	5-4	Scott	Austin			
6/14/74	Boston	н	15	4-3	Raziano	Tiant			
6/14/71	Boston	H	15	3-4	Lyle	Fisher			
8/21/68	Baltimore	Н	15	3-4	Brabender	Pattin			
6/ 6/64	New York	Н	15	0-2	Stafford	Smith			
4/24/63	Detroit	Α	15	3-4	Anderson	Grba			
4/13/63	Chicago	Н	15	1-0	Navarro	Peters			
6/10/14	Oakland	H	14	2-1	Rasmus	Francis			
8/20/13 4/ 9/11	Cleveland Toronto	H H	14 14	1-4 6-5	Carrasco Haren	Blanton Rauch			
9/10/10 **	Seattle	Н	14	4-3	Thompson	Sweeney			
6/ 5/03	Montreal	R	14	7-8	Eischen	Callaway			
4/27/03	Boston	Ĥ	14	4-6	Mendoza	Callaway			
4/28/02	Toronto	Н	14	8-5	Lukasiewicz	Borbon			
6/13/97	San Diego	Α	14	7-8	Bochtler	Hasegawa			
5/ 8/96	Kansas City	Н	14	1-3	Pichardo	Eichhorn			
7/11/93	New York	Н	14	3-2	Linton	Monteleone			
5/24/93	Seattle	A	14	3-4	Henry	Crim			
8/ 9/92	Chicago Boston	H	14 14	8-12 2-1	Pall	Bailes			
9/10/89 6/21/89	Toronto	H	14	2-1 1-6	McClure Minton	Lamp Henke			
9/10/86	Cleveland	A	14	7-6	Finley	Yett			
6/28/85	Kansas City	A	14	4-5	Quisenberry	Corbett			
6/26/84	Texas	A	14	3-2	Kison	Jones			
9/14/83	Kansas City	Н	14	0-1	Armstrong	Steirer			
8/24/83	Milwaukee	Α	14	0-1	Slaton	Hassler			
7/12/83	Detroit	Α	14	4-5	Bailey	Witt			
7/13/80	Oakland	Н	14	5-4	Montague	Hamilton			
8/10/79	Seattle	H	14	6-8	Stein	LaRoche			
8/20/78	Baltimore Oakland	H A	14 14	1-0 8-9	Griffin	Stanhouse Verhoeven			
10/2/76 9/13/76	Texas	A	14	6-2	Fingers Drago	Bacsik			
5/30/76	Kansas City	H	14	2-3	Drago Mingori	Drago			
8/ 6/70	Minnesota	A	14	1-2	Williams	Doyle			
6/11/69	Baltimore	A	14	7-5	Borbon	Richert			
6/24/66	Baltimore	Ĥ	14	5-4	Sanford	Fisher			
6/11/66	Kansas City	Н	14	4-3	Sanford	Krausse			
4/12/66	Chicago	Α	14	2-3	Pizarro	Brunet			
9/15/65	Chicago	Н	14	2-1	Sukla	Fisher			
9/ 6/63	Kansas City	Н	14	4-3	Osinski	Bowsfield			
9/ 9/62	Baltimore	A	14	3-4	Wilhelm	Navarro			
7/23/62 6/25/61	Baltimore Baltimore	H H	14 14	6-5	Chance	Hall			
		H	1/1	8-9	Hall	Klin			

\*\* Played a club-record 30 innings in consecutive games (two occurrences)

## **ANGELS IN EXTRA INNINGS**



YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1961	2-5	3-4	5-9	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1962	6-5	4-4	10-9	1990	6-2	4-3	10-5
1963	5-3	6-4	11-7	1991	2-7	0-2	2-9
1964	2-4	8-1	10-5	1992	4-3	4-5	8-8
1965	5-3	2-4	7-7	1993	4-3	0-5	4-8
1966	6-6	3-2	9-8	1994	2-6	2-1	4-7
1967	3-2	2-5	5-7	1995	2-4	4-1	6-5
1968	5-4	4-0	9-4	1996	4-2	4-5	8-7
1969	4-5	3-1	7-6	1997	4-3	1-5	5-8
1970	6-4	3-3	9-7	1998 1999	2-3 3-4	4-3 1-4	6-6
1971	2-4	7-6	9-10	2000	3-4 2-2	7-5	4-8 9-7
1972	8-2	1-1	9-3	2000	2-2 4-5	7-5 3-3	9-7 7-8
1973	4-7	7-4	11-11	2001	4-5 7-3	3-3 3-2	7-8 10-5
1974	2-3	1-3	3-6	2002	1-2	1-2	2-4
1975	4-7	3-3	7-10	2003	2-4	2-2	4-6
1976	6-7	3-3 7-5	13-12	2005	6-4	3-6	9-10
		7-5 5-3	8-6	2006	4-4	4-3	8-7
1977	3-3			2007	6-2	1-1	7-3
1978	5-3	5-2	10-5	2008	2-3	1-2	3-5
1979	2-3	2-1	4-4	2009	3-2	4-2	7-4
1980	4-6	2-4	6-10	2010	6-4	3-3	9-7
1981	3-0	1-4	4-4	2011	6-5	2-8	8-13
1982	6-2	2-3	8-5	2012	0-1	3-3	3-4
1983	3-9	5-5	8-14	2013	5-6	3-2	8-8
1984	4-5	6-5	10-10	2014	7-4	3-3	10-7
1985	7-1	4-2	11-3	2015	4-4	1-3	5-7
1986	4-1	3-4	7-5	2016	0-3	0-1	0-4
1987	7-5	2-8	9-13	2017	4-4	4-3	8-7
1988	3-6	7-2	10-8	2018	3-4	2-3	5-7
		A	<i>NGELS LONGES</i>	T WINNING S	STREAKS		

#G	YEAR	OPPONENTS	DATES		
11	1964	(Wash. 5, Cle. 3, K.C. 3)	June 16	_	June 26
10	2014	(Min. 3, Cle. 1, Tex. 3, Hou. 2)	Sept. 4	_	Sept. 13
10	1979	(Min. 5, Oak. 5)	Apr. 11	_	Apr. 21
10	1997	(Sea. 2, Oak. 4, Tex. 2, Det. 2)	July 5	_	July 17
10	2002	(T.B. 1, Bal. 3, T.B. 3, Bal. 3)	Aug. 29	_	Sept. 8
9	1998	(Min. 1, K.C. 2, Sea. 2, Col. 3, Ari. 1)	May 31	_	June 9
9	2004	(Min. 2, Det. 3. T.B. 4)	May 1	_	May 9
9	2004	(T.B. 2, N.Y. 3, K.C. 3, Min. 1)	Aug. 18	_	Aug. 27
8	1987	(K.C. 1, Tex. 3, Chi. 3, Cle. 1)	June 21	_	June 29
8	1995	(Cle. 2, Mil. 4, Sea. 2)	July 25	_	Aug. 2
8	2002	(Sea. 1, Tor. 3, Cle. 3, Tor. 1)	Apr. 24	_	May 3
8 8 8	2002	(Det. 2, Chi. 3, Det. 2, Chi. 1)	May 8	_	May 17
8	2005	(Tex. 3, L.A. 3, Tex. 2)	June 20	_	June 28
8	2005	(Det. 3, Tex. 3, T.B. 2)	Sept. 16	_	Sept. 24
8	2006	(Oak. 3, TB. 3, Cle. 2)	July 7	_	July 18
8 8	2009	(Oak. 2, KC 3, Min. 3)	July 18	_	July 25
8	2012	(Oak. 2, Sea. 4, NYY 2)	May 22	_	May 29
8 7	2013	(Chi. 2, Sea. 2, K.C. 4)	May 18	_	May 26
7	1961	(Chi. 1, K.C. 3, Min. 2, Det. 1)	July 2	_	July 7
7	1966	(Chi. 2, Min, 3, K.C. 2)	June 13	_	June 18
7	1967	(Chi. 2, Min. 4, Bos. 1)	July 17	_	July 25
7	1971	(Chi. 2, K.C. 2, Min. 3)	Apr. 12	_	Apr. 18
7	1982	(Sea. 4, Min. 3)	Apr. 13	_	Apr. 19
7	1983	(Cle. 4, N.Y. 3)	May 22	_	May 29
7	1986	(Bal. 1, N.Y. 2, Det. 4)	Aug. 24	_	Aug. 31
7	1988	(Tor. 1, Cle. 4, Det. 2)	July 6	_	July 15
7	1988	(Oak. 1, Chi. 4, Sea. 2)	July 27	_	Aug. 2
7	1989	(Tor. 1, Det. 4, Oak. 2)	July 18	_	July 25
7	1990	(Cle. 2, Tor. 2, Mil. 3)	May 21	_	May 27
7	1995	(Min. 1, Chi. 3, N.Y. 3)	May 18	_	May 25
7	1996	(Tor. 2, Det. 4, Mil. 1)	Apr. 17	_	Apr. 24
7	1996	(Cle. 1, K.C. 3, Tor. 3)	June 9	_	June 15
7	1997	(Chi. 2, Bal. 2, Mil. 3)	June 12	_	June 18
7	2008	(Tor. 2, Sea. 3, Oak. 2)	May 31	_	June 7
7	2009	(S.D. 3, S.F. 3, L.A. 1)	June 12	_	June 19
7	2013	(Det. 3, Hou. 3, Stl. 1)	June 25	_	July 7
7	2015	(Sea. 1, Bos. 4, Min. 2)	July 12	_	July 22
7	2015	(Hou. 2, Sea. 3, Oak. 2)	Sept. 22	_	Sept. 29
7	2018	(Oak. 1, Tex. 3, KC 3)	Apr. 8	_	Apr. 14

#### ANGELS LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

	ANDELO LUNDEOT LUGINO STREARO									
#G	YEAR	OPPONENTS	DATES							
13	1988-89	(Mil. 5, Min. 7, Tex. 1)	Sept. 19	_	Apr. 4					
11	1974	(Tex. 1, Oak. 4, Cle. 3, Bal. 3)	June 30	_	July 10					
11	1992	(Sea. 1, Min. 3, Tor. 4, Cle. 2, Det. 1)	June 28	_	July 9					
11	1999	(L.A. 2, S.D. 3. Tex. 2, Bal. 3, T.B. 1)	July 16	_	July 26					
11	2016	(Oak. 1, Sea. 4, Chi. 2, Cle. 4)	Aug. 4		Aug. 20					
10	1963	(Det. 1, Bal. 3, Wash. 4, N.Y. 2)	June 30	_	July 12					
10	1969	(N.Y. 4, Bos. 3, Det. 3)	May 16	_	May 25					
10	1993	(Cle. 2, Bos. 3, N.Y. 4, Oak. 1)	July 17	_	July 26					
9	1961	(N.Y. 3, Chi. 5, K.C. 1)	June 11	_	June 16					
9	1970	(Min. 3, K.C. 2, Chi. 2, Mil. 2)	Sept. 4	_	Sept. 12					
9	1980	(N.Y. 3, Bos. 4, Bal. 2)	June 11	_	June 19					
9	1987	(N.Y. 4, Bal. 2, Tor. 3)	May 22	_	May 31					
9	1995	(Bal. 3, N.Y. 3, Bos. 3)	Aug. 25	_	Sept. 3					
9	1995	(Chi. 1, K.C. 3, Oak. 3, Tex. 2)	Sept. 13	_	Sept. 23					





## **I-O WINS AND LOSSES**

GAMES: 230 RECORD: 127-103 HOME/ROAD: 131/99 HOME RECORD: 90-41 ROAD RECORD: 37-62

MOST WINS: Chance (11); Finley (10); Ryan (7); Tanana, Newman (5); May, Washburn (4)
MOST LOSSES: Brunet (6); Wright, Tanana (5); Newman, May, McGlothlin, Ryan, Finley (4)

MOST DECISIONS: Finley (14, 10-4); Chance (13, 11-2); Ryan (11, 7-4); Tanana (10, 5-5); Newman (9, 5-4); Brunet (9, 3-6)

**EXTRA-INNING GAMES: 32** 

RECORD: 20-12 ROAD RECORD: 6-6 HOME RECORD: 14-6

LONGEST GAME: 20 inn. (7/9/71) at Oak. (1-0 loss)

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER	DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
/9/61	DET (1)	R	L	Lary	Grba	5/18/69	NY (2)	R	L	Hamilton	Wilhelm
/12/62	CHI	R	W	McBRIDE	HORLEN	6/22/69	CHI	Н	L	WYNNE	McGlothlin
/20/62	BOS	R	W	Belinsky	Schwall	7/2/69	KC	R	L	BUTLER	MURPHY
6/62	CHI	Н	W	McBRIDE	HERBERT	9/4/69	CHI	Н	W	May	John
/17/62	DET	Н	W	McBRIDE	Aguirre	4/30/70	NY	R	L	BAHNSEN	May
/10/62	MIN	H (11)	W	CHANCE	KAAT	9/3/70	KC	Н	W	BRADLEY	ROOKER
/13/63	CHI	H (15)	W	Navarro	Peters	5/20/71	MIN	Н	W	WRIGHT	Corbin
6/4/63	CHI	H (13)	W	OSINSKI	Peters	7/2/71	OAK	Н	W	CLARK	ODOM
6/21/63	WAS	H	W	Chance	Rudolph	7/9/71	OAK	R (20)	L	Knowles	Queen
			W			8/5/71	CHI	HÌ Í	L	WOOD	WRIGHT
/17/63	CLE (2)	Н		Foytack	Kralick	8/27/71	BOS	Н	W	Messersmith	SIEBERT
/31/63	CLE (1)	R	L	LATMAN	Newman	9/8/71	OAK	R	L	HUNTER	MAY
/9/63	NY	Н	L	BOUTON	D. Lee	9/13/71	MIN	Н	L	KAAT	MURPHY
/2/64	BOS	Н	W	CHANCE	Lamabe	9/29/71	MIN	R	Ĺ	BLYLEVEN	WRIGHT
/26/64	KC (1)	Н	W	Belinsky	Drabowsky	4/15/72	TEX	Н	w	MESSERSMITH	Bosman
/11/64	CHI	Н	W	CHANCE	Talbot	6/15/72	CLE	Н.	i.	COLBERT	Wright
/15/64	DET (2)	Н	W	CHANCE	Regan	7/5/72	MIL	н	w	RYAN	STEPHENSO
/17/64	MIN	R	W	Newman	Stigman	7/16/72	MIL (1)	R	W	MAY	COLBORN
/24/64	KC	R	L	O'DONOGHUE	D. Lee	7/10/72	NY (1)	R	W	Barber	Lyle
/5/64	BAL	Н	w	Chance	Bunker	7/31/72	KC (1)	H	L	NELSON	Ryan
							CHI	Н	L		
/18/64	DET (1)	R	W	CHANCE	Aquirre	8/9/72				WOOD	Ryan
/18/64	DET (2)	R	L	LOLICH	Newman	8/27/72	CLE	H (12)	W	RYAN	Hennigan
/22/64	CLE (1)	R	L	SIEBERT	Chance	9/3/72	BAL	H (10)	W	MESSERSMITH	WATT
/5/64	BAL	Н	W	Brunet	Barber	9/15/72	CHI	H (11)	W	MAY	BRADLEY
/22/64	CHI	Н	W	NEWMAN	Howard	9/22/72	MIN	R	L	BLYLEVEN	MESSERSMI
/25/64	MIN	Н	W	CHANCE	KAAT	4/25/73	BAL	Н	W	SINGER	McNALLY
/25/65	NY (2)	R	L	STOTTLEMYRE	May	5/4/73	BAL	R	W	MAY	McNALLY
/3/65	BOS	H	w	CHANCE	Stephenson	6/9/73	MIL	Н	L	Colborn	MAY
/21/65	CHI	H	W	Newman	JOHN	6/21/73	MIN	R	L	BLYLEVEN	WRIGHT
	CLE	R	L	TERRY		8/26/73	BOS	Н	W	SINGER	TIANT
/19/65					Newman	7/6/74	CLE	Н	L	Bosman	FIGUEROA
/4/65	CHI	Н	L	John	Brunet	8/19/74	DET	Н	W	TANANA	Holdswort
/10/65	CLE	Н	W	Newman	McDOWELL	8/20/74	DET	H (11)	L	LOLICH	RYAN
/31/65	NY	Н	W	CHANCE	Stafford	9/5/74	CHI	H` ´	L	Johnson	FIGUEROA
/3/65	KC (2)	Н	L	Krausse	Newman	9/8/74	CHI	Н	L	Kaat	HASSLER
/5/66	KC	Н	W	Newman	Sheldon	4/26/75	OAK	Н	W	Tanana	HOLTZMAN
/3/66	DFT	Н	L	Aguirre	M. LOPEZ	5/4/75	TEX	R	Ĺ	Hands	HASSLER
/8/66	CHI	H	w	BRUNET	Lamabe	5/16/75	BAL	R	ī	PALMER	TANANA
/19/66	KC (1)	R	Ĺ	KRAUSSE	WRIGHT	5/31/75	BAL	H	ī	CUELLAR	SINGER
/25/66		Н	Ĺ			6/1/75	BAL	н	w	RYAN	Grimsley
	BAL			Bunker	BRUNET	6/22/75	TEX	H	W	FIGUEROA	JENKINS
/6/66	DET	R (10)	W	Brunet	Sherry	6/23/75	TEX	H (13)	Ľ	Umbarger	Kirkwood
/20/66	BOS (2)	R (10)	W	Rojas	Wyatt	7/23/75	BAL	R (13)	w	TANANA	PALMER
/12/66	CHI	R	L	JOHN	CHANCE	8/10/75	NY	Н	W	Scott	MAY
/23/66	NY	R	W	CHANCE	Peterson			H	W		
/12/67	CHI	R	L	Horlen	Sanford	9/19/75	MIN			Pactwa	BLYLEVEN
13/67	CHI	R (10)	L	O'TOOLE	Rojas	4/26/76	MIL	R	L	Colborn	TANANA
/1/67	WAS	R	Ĺ	PASCUAL	Clark	5/12/76	TEX	Η (4.4)	L	SINGER	Kirkwood
/13/67	CHI	R	Ĺ	Peters	Brunet	5/26/76	CHI	H (11)	L	Brett	KIRKWOOI
/8/67	NY	Н	Ĺ	Monbuquette	Brunet	6/15/76	MIL	Н	W	RYAN	COLBORN
	BOS	H	w			8/ 5/76	TEX	R	L	BLYLEVEN	ROSS
11/67				McGLOTHLIN	Stange	9/20/76	TEX	Н	W	RYAN	BLYLEVEN
2/67	CLE	H (12)	W	Rojas	Allen	10/3/76	OAK	R	W	RYAN	TORREZ
/10/68	NY	R	L	STOTTLEMYRE	Brunet	5/30/77	CLE	R	L	ECKERSLEY	TANANA
/28/68	WAS (2)	R (11)	W	Pattin	Knowles	6/10/77	CLE	Н	W	TANANA	GARLAND
/27/68	CHI	H` ´	L	Priddy	Brunet	6/24/77	TEX	H (10)	L	Devine	TANANA
/6/68	WAS (2)	R	Ĺ	COLEMAN	McGlothlin	7/31/77	BOS	н` ′	L	AASE	LaRoche
/10/68	BAL	R	Ĺ	BRABENDER	MURPHY	4/7/78	OAK	H	w	TANANA	Langford
	BAL	Н	Ĺ	HARDIN	McGLOTHLIN	4/13/78	MIN	H (11)	W	LaRoche	T. Johnson
/19/68						6/7/78	OAK (2)	R (11)	Ĺ	Keough	Griffin
/28/68	CHI	Н	W	Pattin	Fisher	8/1/78	OAK (2)	Н	Ĺ	LANGFORD	RYAN
	SEA	R	L	PATTIN	McGLOTHLIN						
/29/69 /14/69	WAS	Н	W	McGlothlin	Hannan	8/7/78	OAK	R	L	RENKO	AASE

## **I-O WINS AND LOSSES**



DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER	DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
9/11/78	TEX	R	L	JENKINS	HARTZELL	4/23/00	TB	R	L	Eiland	Dickson
5/2/79	NY	Н	W	RYAN	GUIDRY	5/6/00	SEA	R	L	Sasaki	Holtz
5/23/79	MIL	R	L	TRAVERS	AASE	9/6/00	DET	R	W	Schoeneweis	Sparks
7/2/80	CHI	R	L	BAUMGARTEN	TANANA	9/17/00	MIN	R	L	RADKE	BELCHER
9/22/81	CHI	Н	W	Moreno	BAUMGARTEN	6/8/01	LAD	R	W	Valdez	Carrara
10/3/81	TEX	R	L	BUTCHER	MORENO	6/13/01	SF	R	L	Ortiz	Schoeneweis
5/19/83	SEA	R	L	YOUNG	FORSCH	7/2/01	OAK	R (12)	L	Tam	Hasegawa
8/24/83	MIL	R (14)	L	Slaton	Hassler	7/29/01	BAL	Н	L	Mercedes	Valdez
9/14/83	KC	H (14)	L	Armstrong	Steirer	4/23/02	SEA	R	L	Franklin	ORTIZ
6/29/84	MIL	R	L	Haas	ROMANICK	7/3/02	BAL	Н	W	Washburn	ERICKSON
7/25/84	SEA	H (10)	W	Sanchez	BEATTIE	7/11/02	KC	R	W	Washburn	MAY
8/18/84	BAL	R	L	BODDICKER	Witt	7/28/02	SEA	R	W	Appier	Sasaki
9/30/84	TEX	R	W	WITT	HOUGH	8/11/02	TOR	R	W	Washburn	Halladay
6/9/85	KC	Н	W	Romanick	JACKSON	9/17/02	OAK	R (10)	W	Weber	Koch
9/27/86	TEX	Н	L	HOUGH	Sutton	7/4/03	OAK	R	W	Sele	MULDER
4/18/87	MIN	Н	W	Candelaria	VIOLA	5/1/04	MIN	R	W	Rodriguez	Rincon
6/12/87	KC	R	L	SABERHAGEN	WITT	5/7/04	TB	Н	W	LACKEY	Hendrickson
9/29/87	CHI	R	L	Bannister	WITT	5/18/04	NYY	H (11)	W	Shields	Quantrill
5/4/88	DET	Н	L	MORRIS	PETRY	6/8/04	MIL	H (17)	L	Kinney	Ortiz
6/4/88	MIL	R	L	HIGUERA	PETRY	9/8/04	TOR	Н	L	Miller	Escobar
6/7/88	TEX	R	W	Finley	HOUGH	9/15/04	SEA	R	L	FRANKLIN	Lackey
6/10/88	KC	Н	W	PETRY	Leibrandt	9/19/04	TEX	Н	L	Young	Washburn
4/26/89	DET	Н	W	Finley	MORRIS	4/16/05	OAK	R (10)	L	Calero	Shields
4/30/89	TOR	H (11)	W	McClure	Henke	4/24/05	OAK	Н	W	Shields	BLANTON
6/7/89	CLE	Н	L	SWINDELL	FINLEY	6/15/05	WAS	Н	L	Drese	COLON
7/18/89	TOR	R	W	BLYLEVEN	KEY	5/1/06	OAK	Н	L	Zito	Carrasco
8/20/89	CLE	Н	W	McCASKILL	BLACK	9/4/06	BAL	Н	W	Weaver	Lopez
4/11/90	SEA	Н	W	Langston	Hanson	6/27/07	KC	Н	L	de la Rosa	Weaver
6/4/90	TEX	R	L	Brown	McCaskill	4/2/08	MIN	R	W	Saunders	Blackburn
6/22/90	DET	Н	W	Bailes	Gibson	5/26/08	DET	H (12)	W	Arredondo	Dolsi
8/17/90	BOS	R	W	FINLEY	BODDICKER	6/28/08	LAD	R	L	Billingsley	Weaver
9/2/90	CHI	Н	W	Finley	FERNANDEZ	6/29/08	LAD	R	W	Lackey	Lowe
8/24/91	BOS	Н	W	McCaskill	Morton	8/1/08	NYY	R	W	Santana	Rivera
8/28/91	DET	Н	W	J. Abbott	GULLICKSON	5/9/09	KC	Н	W	SAUNDERS	GREINKE
9/7/91	MIL	Н	W	Finley	NAVARRO	7/8/10	CWS	R	L	DANKS	SANTANA
9/8/91	MIL	Н	W	J. Abbott	Plesac	7/23/10	TEX	R	L	Wilson	Saunders
9/13/91	CHI	Н	L	McDOWELL	J. ABBOTT	8/29/10	BAL	R	L	Guthrie	Weaver
4/29/92	TOR	R	L	STOTTLEMYRE	J. ABBOTT	5/28/11	MIN	R	L	Burnett	Takahashi
8/11/92	MIL	Н	W	Grahe	Navarro	6/29/11	WAS	Н	W	Haren	ZIMMERMAN
9/26/92	CHI	R	W	Finley	Fernandez	7/5/11	DET	Н	W	HAREN	Verlander
8/24/93	BAL	R	L	Moyer	FINLEY	7/21/11	TEX	Н	W	Weaver	Wilson
9/22/93	CHI	Н	L	Alvarez	FINLEY	8/5/11	SEA	Н	W	Walden	Cortes
6/14/94	KC	R	W	FINLEY	Gubicza	6/19/13	SEA	Н	W	Wilson	Saunders
6/29/94	OAK	R	L	Eckersley	FINLEY	7/24/13	MIN	Н	W	Weaver	Pelfrey
7/2/94	BAL	R	W	LANGSTON	McDONALD	7/31/14	BAL	R (13)	W	Santiago	Webb
7/8/95	MIL	Н	W	LANGSTON	BONES	6/13/15	OAK	Н	W	Wilson	GRAVEMAN
5/28/96	NY	Н	W	GRIMSLEY	ROGERS	7/17/15	BOS	Н	W	Smith	Uehara
6/30/96	OAK	Н	W	Hancock	WASDIN	8/19/15	CWS	Н	W	Weaver	Samardzija
7/22/96	DET	Н	W	Finley	OLIVARES	7/16/16	CWS	Н	W	SHOEMAKER	Shields
6/23/97	TEX	R	W	Watson	Oliver	4/16/17	KC	R	L	Kennedy	Skaggs
5/12/99	NYY	R	W	Finley	Cone	9/12/17	HOU	Н	L	Verlander	Richards
7/23/99	BAL	R	L	Guzman	McDowell	6/5/18	KC	Н	W	HEANEY	Keller
9/15/99	KC	R	W	Finley	Carter	9/9/18	CWS	R	W	Heaney	Hamilton
10/3/99	TEX	Н	W	Washburn	Morgan	9/11/18	TEX	Н	W	N. Ramirez	Sampson
CAPS indic	cate Complet	e Games									

### MLB SECURITY POLICIES

Bag Inspections: Fans may not bring coolers, backpacks and large bags (exceeding 16x16x8) into any ballpark. All bags will be inspected before they are permitted into the ballpark.

Vehicles: Only authorized vehicles may be parked within 100 feet of any ballpark exterior. Authorized vehicles may include law enforcement/emergency vehicles, broadcast equipment trucks, and vehicles of Club staff, players and their families and umpires. Unattended cars left overnight will be investigated and removed as soon as possible.

Clubhouse and Field Access: Clubhouse security will be provided for at least four hours prior to each game. With the exception of permitted players' family members, absolutely no one without proper credentials will be given access to the clubhouse, field or press box. Except for uniformed players and staff, all persons entering the clubhouse or field area (including credentialed personnel and permitted players' family members) must present photo identification and be logged in prior to gaining access.

Club security personnel will make random credential checks of photographers and others present on the field. All equipment and bags used by members of the press must be thoroughly inspected before being allowed into a ball-park. All broadcast equipment trunks must be removed from the ballpark immediately following pre-game set-up.







## ANGELS STEALING HOME

1963 - Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)

1964 — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)

1965 — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas City (May 9, at Dodger Stadium) Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1) Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)

1966 — Jim Fregosi vs. Washington (Sept. 3)

Paul Schaal vs. Washington (Sept. 3) 1967 — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23)

1972 - Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)

1974 — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12) Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game) Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15) John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)

Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25) Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1)

1976 — Dave Collins vs. Detroit (Aug. 30)

1977 — Bobby Bonds at Toronto (Aug. 15)

1979 — Bob Clark at Toronto (Aug. 24) 1981 — Rod Carew at Seattle (Apr. 12)

1985 — Gary Pettis at Seattle (Apr. 28)

Gary Pettis vs. Texas (June 11)

1989 — Devon White vs. Boston (Sept. 9)★ 1992 — Luis Polonia at Seattle (June 26)

Luis Polonia at Seattle (Julie 20)

1994 — Chris Turner at Boston (July 5)

1995 — Rex Hudler vs. Detroit (July 21) 1997 — Tony Phillips at Seattle (June 28)

2006 — Orlando Cabrera vs. Dodgers (July 2)

2009 — Gary Matthews Jr. at Arizona (June 28)

2011 — Erick Aybar at Toronto (Sept. 20) 2013 — Collin Cowgill vs. Seattle (Sept. 21)

★ Stole for cycle

### ANGELS HOME RAINO<u>uts</u>

### **Dodger Stadium:**

1 — Apr. 14, 1963, vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)

2 — Sept. 17, 1963, vs. Baltimore (Tuesday Night)

3 - Apr. 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday - Opening Night)

4 — Sept. 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday -Day)

5 - Sept. 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

### **Angel Stadium:**

6 — Apr. 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season -Tuesday Night)

7 - Apr. 8, 1975, vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)

8 — Sept. 5, 1978, vs. Texas (Tuesday Night)

9 — Apr. 19, 1981, vs. Minnesota (Easter Sunday) 10 — Apr. 19, 1983, vs. Oakland (Tuesday Night)

11 — Apr. 20, 1983, vs. Oakland (Wednesday Night)

12 — Apr. 28, 1983, vs. Detroit (Thursday Night)

13 — Sept. 24, 1986, vs. Cleveland (Wednesday Night)

14 — Apr. 14, 1988, vs. Chicago (Thursday Day)

15 — June 16, 1995, vs. Chicago (Friday Night)

16 - July 19, 2015 vs. Boston (Sunday Day)



Collin Cowgill steals home - Sept. 21, 2013

#### The Angels have had electrical delays/failures on three occasions at Angel Stadium:

Apr. 21, 1977 – Game cancelled due to blackout. Rescheduled as part of doubleheader on Sept. 8, 1977.

June 13, 1986 - Game delayed 38 minutes due to electrical outage delay.

June 24, 2010 – Game delayed 18 minutes due to electrical delay.

	ANGELS AT THE ALL-STAR BREAK											
YEAR	W-L	POS	GB	YEAR	W-L	POS	GB					
1961	35-51	T8th	-20 1/2	1991	44-37	3rd	- 2					
1962	45-37	3rd	- 2 1/2	1992	35-52	7th	-18					
1963	41-46	7th	-12	1993	43-43	T4th	-2					
1964	37-44	7th	-13 1/2	1994★	38-51	3rd	-5					
1965	41-44	6th	-13 1/2	1995★	39-30	T1st	_					
1966	46-39	4th	-11	1996	43-45	T3rd	-8 1/2					
1967	45-40	4th	- 4 1/2	1997	44-42	2nd	-4 1/2					
1968	39-43	6th	-15 1/2	1998	49-37	1st	+1 1/2					
1969	36-58	6th	- 22	1999	41-45	4th	-6 1/2					
1970	51-35	2nd	- 5	2000	47-41	3rd	-5					
1971	42-50	4th	-16 1/2	2001	42-45	3rd	-21					
1972★	40-52	5th	-16 1/2	2002	51-35	2nd	-3					
1973	48-48	T4th	- 7	2003	49-43	3rd	-8 1/2					
1974	39-59	6th	-17	2004	47-40	3rd	-2 1/2					
1975	40-51	6th	-17	2005	52-36	1st	+5					
1976	35-52	6th	-18 1/2	2006	43-45	3rd	-2					
1977	42-46	5th	-11	2007	53-35	1st	+2 1/2					
1978	46-40	1st	+ 1	2008	57-38	1st	+6					
1979	55-38	1st	+ 2	2009	49-37	1st	+1.5					
1980	29-48	7th	-16 1/2	2010	47-44	2nd	-4 1/2					
1981★	31-29	4th	- 6	2011	50-42	2nd	-1					
1982	49-37	1st	+ 1	2012	48-38	2nd	-4					
1983	42-36	2nd	- 2	2013	44-49	3rd	-11					
1984	44-42	3rd	- 1	2014	57-37	2nd	-1 1/2					
1985	52-35	1st	+ 6	2015	48-40	1st	-0.5					
1987	46-43	4th	- 3	2016	37-52	5th	-16.5					
1988	41-46	T4th	-12 1/2	2017	45-47	T2nd	-16.5					
1989	52-33	1st	+ 1 1/2	2018	49-48	4th	-14					
1990	41-43	4th	-11									

## THE LAST TIME...



### PITCHING/FIELDING

NO-HITTER by ANGELS – Jered Weaver, May 2, 2012 vs. Minnesota (9-0 score, 10th no-hitter in Angels' history)

NO-HITTER vs. ANGELS - Eric Milton, Sept. 11, 1999 at Minnesota (7-0 score)

ONE-HITTER by ANGELS - Andrew Heaney (9.0 IP); June 5, 2018 vs. Kansas City (1-0 W)

ONE-HITTER vs. ANGELS - Mike Clevinger (5.2 IP), Dan Otero (0.1 IP), Bryan Shaw (1 IP), Andrew Miller (1 IP) & Cody Allen (1 IP); Aug. 13, 2016 at Cleveland (1-5 L)

10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAME by ANGELS STARTER - Andrew Heaney (10), Sept. 26, 2018 vs. Texas (ninth 10+ strikeout game by an Angels starter in 2018)

10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAME by OPPONENT STARTER - Justin Verlander (11); Sept. 22, 2018 at Houston (fourth 10+ strikeout game by an opponent starter in 2018)

CONSECUTIVE 10-or-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES - Andrew Heaney, July 3, 2018 at Seattle (10 K's) & July 8, 2018 vs. Los Angeles (N.L.) (10 K's) SHUTOUT by ANGELS - Andrew Heaney (7.0 IP), Ty Buttrey (1.0 IP), Blake Parker (0.2 IP) & José Álvarez (0.1 IP); Sept. 9, 2018 at Chicago (A.L.) (8th Angels shutout in 2018)

SHUTOUT vs. ANGELS - Brett Anderson (6.2 IP), Ryan Dull (1.0 IP), Frankie Montas (0.1 IP) & Aaron Brooks (1.0 IP); Sept. 19, 2018 at Oakland (10th time being shutout in 2018)

COMPLETE GAME by ANGELS - Andrew Heaney (9 IP - W); June 5, 2018 vs. Kansas City (1st complete game by an Angels starter in 2018) COMPLETE GAME vs. ANGELS - Corey Kluber (9 IP - W); Aug. 4, 2018 at Cleveland (2nd complete game by an opposing starter in 2018) CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS by ANGELS - Hector Santiago (7 IP), JC Ramírez (1 IP) & Fernando Salas (1 IP); July 15,

2016 vs. Chicago (A.L.) & Matt Shoemaker (9 IP); July 16, 2016 vs. Chicago (A.L.)

CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS vs. ANGELS - Ian Kennedy (8 IP), Kelvin Herrera (1 IP); Apr. 16, 2017 at KC & Charlie Morton (5 IP), Chris Devenski (2 IP), Luke Gregerson (1 IP), Ken Giles (1 IP); Apr. 17, 2017 at Houston)

CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS – John Lackey, July 7, 2006 at Oakland (3-0 score) & July 14, 2006 vs. Tampa Bay (3-0 score) CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAMES by ANGELS - Jerome Williams (9 IP), 4-0 score, May 1, 2012 vs. Minnesota; Jered Weaver (9 IP), 9-0 score, May 2, 2012 vs. Minnesota

CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAMES vs. ANGELS - Brandon Morrow (9 IP), 5-0 score, May 3, 2012 vs. Toronto; Henderson Alvarez (9 IP), 4-0 score, May 4, 2012 vs. Toronto

CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAME VICTORIES by ANGELS - Jerome Williams (9 IP), 4-0 score, May 1, 2012 vs. Minnesota; Jered Weaver (9 IP), 9-0 score, May 2, 2012 vs. Minnesota

CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAME DEFEATS vs. ANGELS - Brandon Morrow (9 IP), 5-0 loss, May 3, 2012 vs. Toronto; Henderson Alvarez (9 IP), 4-0 loss, May 4, 2012 vs. Toronto

1-0 GAME, VICTORY - Andrew Heaney (7.0 IP), Ty Buttrey (1.0 IP), Blake Parker (0.2 IP) & José Álvarez (0.1 IP); Sept. 9, 2018 at Chicago (A.L.) 1-0 GAME, DEFEAT - Justin Verlander (8 IP) & Ken Giles (1 IP); Sept. 12, 2017 vs. Houston

LAST ANGELS POSITION PLAYER TO PITCH - Francisco Arcia, Sept. 20, 2018 vs. Oakland (2.0 IP, 3 ER, 4 H, 2 HR)

TRIPLE PLAY by ANGELS - July 5, 1997 vs. Seattle

TRIPLE PLAY vs. ANGELS - Aug. 16, 2018 at Texas

#### **BATTING**

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN by ANGELS - Peter Bourjos, Apr. 11, 2012 at Minnesota (5th inning off Carl Pavano)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN vs. ANGELS - Edwin Encarnación; Apr. 2, 2018 vs. Cleveland (2nd inning off JC Ramírez)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUN by ANGELS - Jose Briceño, Sept. 24, 2018 vs. Texas (11th inning off Matt Moore) (6th Angels pinch-hit HR of 2018)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUN vs. ANGELS - Chad Pinder, Sept. 20, 2018 at Oakland (7th inning off Francisco Arcia)

GRAND SLAM by ANGELS - Kaleb Cowart (First career grand slam) - Sept. 18, 2018 at Oakland (6th inning off Lou Trivino)

GRAND SLAM vs. ANGELS - Yuli Gurriel, Sept. 21, 2018 at Houston (1st inning off Andrew Heaney)

WALK-OFF HR by ANGELS - Jose Briceño, Sept. 24, 2018 vs. Texas (11th inning, solo HR off Matt Moore)

WALK-OFF HR vs. ANGELS - Mitch Haniger, June 13, 2018 at Seattle (9th inning, two-run HR off Oliver Drake) PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAM by ANGELS - Alberto Callaspo, May 26, 2012 at Seattle (6th inning off Felix Hernandez)

PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAM vs. ANGELS - Ben Broussard, Apr. 21, 2007 vs. Seattle (8th inning off Scot Shields)

TWO-HOME RUN GAME by ANGELS - Justin Upton, Sept. 15, 2018 vs. Seattle (13th Angels two-HR game of 2018)

TWO-HOME RUN GAME vs. ANGELS - Yuli Gurriel, Sept. 21, 2018 at Houston (10th two-HR game vs. Angels in 2018) MULTIPLE ANGELS W/TWO-HR-OR-MORE IN ONE GAME - Mike Trout (2) & Luis Valbuena (2), Aug. 19, 2017 at Baltimore

THREE-HOME RUN GAME by ANGELS - Torii Hunter, June 13, 2009 vs. San Diego (previous: Garret Anderson, June 4, 2003 at Montreal in Puerto Rico)

THREE-HOME RUN GAME vs. ANGELS - Mookie Betts, April 17, 2018 vs. Boston (previous: Manny Machado, Aug. 18, 2017 at Baltimore)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS by ANGELS -Mike Trout & Shohei Ohtani, Sept. 15, 2018 vs. Seattle (1st inning)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS vs. ANGELS - Nick Martini & Chad Pinder, Sept. 20, 2018 at Oakland (7th inning)

BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS by ANGELS - Kole Calhoun, Mike Trout, Albert Pujols, Sept. 3, 2016 at Seattle (1st inning)

BACK-TO-BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS vs. ANGELS - Adrián Beltré, Mike Napoli & Nelson Cruz, Sept. 27, 2011 vs. Texas (5th inning)

THREE HOME RUNS, ONE INNING, by ANGELS - Brandon Phillips, Luis Valbuena & Mike Trout, Sept. 26, 2017 at Chicago (A.L.) (2nd inning)

THREE HOME RUNS, ONE INNING, vs. ANGELS - Daniel Parka, Avisaíl García & Nicky Delmonico, July 26, 2018 (7th inning)

FIVE-HIT GAME by ANGELS - Mike Trout (5-for-5), Sept. 8, 2018 at Chicago (A.L.)

FIVE-HIT GAME vs. ANGELS - Mitch Haniger, Sept. 30, 2017 vs. Seattle (5-for-5)

FIVE-RBI GAME or more by ANGELS - Kaleb Cowart (5 RBI), Sept. 18, 2018 at Oakland (fourth occasion this season)

FIVE-RBI GAME or more vs. ANGELS - Yuli Gurriel (7 RBI), Sept. 21, 2018 at Houston

THREE STEALS, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS - Cameron Maybin (4 SB), June 9, 2017 at Houston

THREE STEALS, INDIVIDUAL, vs. ANGELS - Rajai Davis (3 SBs), Aug. 5, 2017 vs. Oakland

BATTING FOR THE CYCLE by ANGELS - Mike Trout, May 21, 2013 vs. Seattle (6th Angel player/7th time in club history)

BATTING FOR THE CYCLE vs. ANGELS - Carlos Gomez, Apr. 29, 2017 at Texas

STRAIGHT STEAL OF HOME by ANGELS - Collin Cowgill, Sept. 21, 2013 vs. Seattle

STRAIGHT STEAL OF HOME vs. ANGELS - B.J. Upton, Sept. 17, 2007 vs. Tampa Bay

TWO HITS SAME INNING, INDIVIDUAL, by ANGELS - Martín Maldonado, Aug. 2, 2017 vs. Philadelphia (3rd inning)

TWO HITS SAME INNING, INDIVIDUAL, vs. ANGELS - Marcus Semien, Sept. 20, 2018 at Oakland (4th inning)

WALK-OFF WIN, by ANGELS - Taylor Ward, two-run home run; Sept. 30, 2018 vs. Oakland (9th inning)









## ANGEL STADIUM



The 2019 season marks the Halos' 54th season at Angel Stadium, their home for 53 of their 58 seasons. After spending their first five years of existence playing at Wrigley Field and Chavez Ravine, the Angels landed in their new home in Orange County. Since opening the doors for its first exhibition game Apr. 9, 1966, Angel Stadium has played host to some of the Club's memorable events including seven Western Division clinching games (1979, 1982, 1986, 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2014), three All-Star Games (1967, 1989 and 2010) and the 2002 World Series, including the Angels' Game 7 victory over the San Francisco Giants to clinch the franchise's first championship. Angel Stadium has also seen several individual Halos leave their indelible marks on the game of baseball. Whether it be the four Angels no-hitters, Rod Carew's 3,000th hit, Reggie Jackson's 500th home run, Don Sutton's 300th win or Albert Pujols' 600th home run, Angel Stadium has housed some of Major League Baseball's most prestigious accomplishments.

Presently, Angel Stadium sits as baseball's fourth-oldest ballpark, trailing only Boston's Fenway Park, Chicago's Wrigley Field and Los Angeles' Dodger Stadium. Affectionately known as "The Big A", Angel Stadium has seen over 119 million fans pass through its gates since 1966, including a current stretch of 16 consecutive seasons of three million fans, a streak only the Angels and Yankees have achieved since 2003.

### STADIUM OUICK FACTS

Location Site: 2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA (off State College Blvd., between Orangewood Blvd. & Katella

Ave., west of 57 freeway)

Design: Three-level structure

Seating Capacity: 45,517

Parking Capacity: Approximately 15,000 automobiles

Stadium Area: 140 acres Foul Lines: 330 feet Left Field: 347 feet

Left Field Power Alley: 389 feet Center Field: 396 feet Right Field Power Alley: 365 feet\*

Right Field: 348 feet\*
Outfield Fence Height: 8 feet

\*Right Field and Right Field Power Alley fence raised from 8' to 18' in 1998 and lowered back to 8' in 2018

Construction: Started Aug. 31, 1964. Completed Apr. 8,

Renovations: Started Oct. 1, 1996. Completed Mar. 27,

First Game: California Angels vs. San Francisco Giants, April 9. 1966

First Regular Season Game: California Angels vs. Chicago

White Sox, Apr. 19, 1966

Total Regular Season Games Played (entering 2019): 4,241
Total Postseason Season Games Played (entering 2019): 34
First Regular Season NFL Game: Los Angeles Rams vs.

Detroit Lions, Sept. 7, 1980

Last Regular Season NFL Game: Los Angeles Rams vs.

Washington Redskins, Dec. 24, 1994

## ANGEL STADIUM











After an Aug. 31, 1964 groundbreaking ceremony, Anaheim Stadium, as it was originally known, was completed in 1966 at a cost of \$24 million. The facility's centerpiece was a giant A-frame scoreboard standing 230 feet high and was the source of the stadium's nickname.

With a seating capacity of 43,250, Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy" in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly rising decks gave fans an up-close view of the action. Gradually-inclined ramps, escalators, wide aisles and helpful ushers as well as three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes and 28 exit lanes added to the Big A's accessibility.

Anaheim Stadium underwent construction to enclose the stadium in 1979 for additional seating to accommodate the Rams' football games. Seating capacity was increased to 64,593 for baseball and more than 70,000 for football. A total of 108 executive style boxes were added to surround the rear of the Club Level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there were two other private dining areas designed for groups — the Stadium Pavilion and the Football Press Box.

Apr. 10, 1964 — Anaheim City Council accepts letter of intent in special joint session of Council of Orange County Board of Supervisors, but Supervisors decline to join Anaheim in financing and constructing stadium. City Council unanimously votes to "Go it Alone." Contractor Del Webb pledges to complete stadium before April 1966 and proceeds with plans, at his own risk, pending final decision of Council. Council authorizes City Manager and City Attorney to draw up lease agreement with Angels and contract for construction of stadium.

Aug. 8, 1964 — Anaheim and Angels sign 35-year lease for stadium.

Aug. 25, 1964 — Purchase of 150 acres completed. By resolution, City Council officially names stadium "Anaheim Stadium."

Aug. 26, 1964 — Anaheim and Del Webb Construction sign contract for construction of stadium to seat about 50,000 at maximum cost of \$16 million.

at maximum cost of \$16 million.

Aug. 31, 1964 — Groundbreaking for construction of stadium. Angels owner Gene Autry, Del Webb and Anaheim

Mayor Odra Chandler shoveled soil in a clearing surrounded by orange groves and corn fields.

Aug. 26, 1965 — Structural steel construction of stadium completed.

Sept. 2, 1965 — Decision made to open with 43,204 seating capacity.

Oct. 1, 1965 — Stadium grass planted.

Oct. 15, 1965 — Last concrete poured.

Nov. 15, 1965 — Installation of seats begins.

Nov. 23, 1965 — Compaction and grading of parking lot begins.

Dec. 8, 1965 — Model of scoreboard is unveiled; Standard Oil Company to finance \$1 million, 230-foot, A-frame scoreboard structure in left field.

Dec. 29, 1965 — Placement of light towers; work on scoreboard begins.

Apr. 9, 1966 — Anaheim Stadium opens in Angels exhibition vs. San Francisco Giants.









## ANGEL STADIUM



At that time, the Big A board was preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area.

When the Rams left for St. Louis, Anaheim Stadium's primary tenant remained the Angels, who originally signed a 35-year contract (through 2001). Renovations began Oct. 1, 1996, to revert the 30-year old structure back to a baseball only facility and the ballpark was renamed Edison International Field. The total cost for the stadium renovation was estimated at \$100 million and the project was completed in time for the Angels' Opening Day, Apr. 1, 1998. New enhancements were added all around the ballpark but perhaps the most noticeable is the center field waterfalls and rock formation that come together to form an "A". Settled inside the waterfall's rapids are water geysers that originally shot water into the air whenever an Angels player hit a home run.

Other unique features of Angel Stadium include terraced bullpens in the outfield, widened concourses, new restroom and concession areas, family-oriented seating sections, state-of-the-art club-level and dugout-level suites, a youth-oriented interactive game area and landscaped courtyards (with statues in remembrance of Gene Autry and Michelle Carew).

In addition, Angel Stadium includes two full-service restaurants: The St. Archer Brewing Co. Club (a sports bar located at the club level down the right field line) and The Lexus Diamond Club (an upscale restaurant with outdoor seating on the field level behind home plate). In 2014, the newest luxury seating area was added to the ballpark with the opening of HALO, now known as the Don Julio Club.

During the 2016 and 2017 offseasons, Angel Stadium underwent several major upgrades. The first round of improvements began immediately following the 2016 season when a new state of the art LED stadium light system was installed. The following offseason, Angel Stadium received one of it's largest technological enhancements to date. In Oct., 2017, the Angels partnered with Daktronics to bring 14 LED displays, including two new video boards in both left and right field to Angel Stadium. At the time it was installed, the right field display was the third largest in Major League Baseball at 9,500 square feet and features 7.7 million LEDs. Eight ribbon displays totaling 1,168 feet in length were also installed along the seating fascia to provide additional statistics and graphics. The largest of these included the entire fascia length along the first and third baselines. Finally, a new out-of-town scoreboard replaced the existing board on the right field wall. All total, the Club added more than 23,000 square feet of new LED displays to their home venue.

Also installed prior to the 2018 season was a new state-of-the art sound system. The main seating bowl now has 300 speakers plus more than 50 subwoofers and is powered by 200,000 watts.

With the enhancements made throughout the course of the past several years, Angel Stadium proudly maintains the title of the fourth-oldest ballpark in the Majors while offering its guests access to some of the latest technological amenities. As a result, Angel Stadium continues to be one of Southern California's most unique sports venues.

Nestled in the corner of the Angel Stadium parking lot is one of the ballpark's most recognizable features, "The Big A" message board. With the completion of Anaheim Stadium in 1966, the facility's centerpiece was a giant A-frame scoreboard standing 230 feet high. At the time, it was the largest scoreboard ever constructed and became the source of the stadium's nickname. The Big A's original home was just beyond the left field wall where it served as the facility's main scoreboard for over a decade. When the stadium underwent construction to accommodate the Los Angeles Rams in 1979, The Big A was preserved and moved to its current location in the southeastern corner of the parking lot, adjacent to the 57 freeway. Contractors used a 125-ton crane and two large dollies to move the structure over 1.200 feet across the stadium lots.

The Angels have long utilized The Big A to celebrate each of the club's victories. After every Angel win, both home and road, the 70-foot wide halo atop the Big A is illuminated for fans both inside the ballpark and out to see. It is customary for the halo to remain lit until dawn of the day following a victory. The Angels are one of the few sports franchises

whose post-victory tradition signals a win to all within sight of their facility.



Since its construction in 1966, The Big A has undergone several modifications and facelifts. The scoreboard's original color palette was all white with a gold halo before becoming green, gold and beige when the stadium was renamed Edison Field. In February, 2002, with the club switching their uniform scheme back to red as the primary color, the Big A was painted red and beige. The landmark then underwent additional changes after the 2009 season when the structure was painted all red. A new full-



color display was added to the front facade, replacing the former dot-matrix board and a new halo was placed at the top. A third extensive renovation took place prior to the 2018 season as part of Angel Stadium's overall enhancements. The Big A received a new LED marquee, illuminated Angel Stadium sign and a new modernized LED Halo adorned the top of the famed structure.

As it currently sits, the Club has the ability to display full pictures, texts and graphics as well as turn the halo nearly any color it desires. The most commonly displayed colors on the structure's crown are red, white, blue, green and orange.

### **BIG A QUICK FACTS**

Height	230 feet
Width at base (overall)	103 feet, 6 inches
Base of each leg	25 feet x 3 feet
Halo diameter	70 feet
Halo height	3 feet, 2 inches
Halo elevation	
Number of pixels on current Halo	53,600
Message board face	
Original message board elevation from the top	
Number of lights on the original A-frame	
Number of lights on the original Halo	140 lamps





## ANGEL STADIUM FIRSTS

Regular Season Game:

Pitcher: Batter:

Angels Batter: Winning Pitcher: Losing Pitcher:

Time of Game: Attendance:

Angels Win:

Angels Run: Double: Triple: Home Run: Grand Slam:

Angels Grand Slam:

**Angels Winning Pitcher:** 

Save: Save by an Angels Pitcher:

Strikeout: Complete Game: Shutout: No-Hitter: Perfect Game:

Exhibition Game: Postseason Game: Interleague Game:

Rainout:

Apr. 19, 1966 (Chicago White Sox 1, Angels 3)

Marcelino Lopez, Angels vs. White Sox, Apr. 19, 1966

Tommie Agee, White Sox at Angels, Apr. 19, 1966 (ground out to SS)

Jose Cardenal, Apr. 19, 1966 (pop out to 2B)

Tommy John (7 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 4 SO), White Sox, Apr. 19, 1966 Marcelino Lopez (7.2 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 8 SO), Angels, Apr. 19, 1966

2 hours, 38 minutes 31,660

Apr. 20, 1966 (Chicago White Sox 3, Angels 4)

Jim Fregosi, Apr. 19, 1966 (double in the 1st inning) Rick Reichardt, Angels, Apr. 19, 1966 vs. White Sox

Jim Fregosi, Angels, Apr. 19, 1966 vs. White Sox (1st inning) Paul Schaal, Angels, Apr. 20, 1966 vs. White Sox (2nd inning) Rick Reichardt, Angels, Apr. 19, 1966 vs. White Sox (solo home run)

Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967 (9th inning) Bill Voss, Apr. 18, 1970 vs. Kansas City (5th inning)

Rick Reichardt, Angels, Apr. 19, 1966 vs. White Sox (solo home run)

Ed Sukla (1.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, SO), Apr. 20, 1966 vs. White Sox Eddie Fisher (2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 SO), White Sox, Apr. 19, 1966 Bob Lee (2 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO), Apr. 22, 1966 vs. Twins Marcelino Lopez, Angels vs. White Sox, Apr. 19, 1966 (struck out Pete Ward) Dean Chance (9 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 5 SO), May 4, 1966 vs. Oakland George Brunet (9 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 6 BB, 8 SO), Angels, June 8, 1966 vs. White Sox Clyde Wright (9 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 1 SO), Angels, July 3, 1970 vs. Oakland

Apr. 9, 1966 (San Francisco 9, Angels 2) Oct. 5, 1979 (Baltimore 3, Angels 4) June 12, 1997 (San Diego 4, Angels 8) Apr. 8, 1975 vs. Kansas City

\* All info is for regular season games only unless otherwise noted

### **OPENING DAY LINEUPS 1966**

### Chicago White Sox

Tommie Agee, CF Don Buford, 3B Floyd Robinson, RF John Romano. C

Pete Ward, LF Bill Skowron, 1B Ron Hansen, SS

Al Weis, 2B

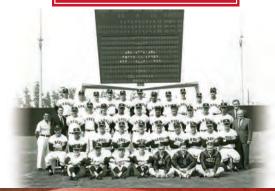
Tommy John, P

### California Angels

Jose Cardenal, CF Bobby Knoop, 2B Jim Fregosi, SS Joe Adcock, 1B

Jackie Warner, RF Rick Reichardt, LF Paul Schaal, 3B Buck Rodgers, C

Marcelino Lopez, P





## ATTENDANCE



In 2018, the Angels finished with a home attendance of 3,20,216, the second highest mark in the A.L., trailing only the New York Yankees and sixth best in the Major Leagues. The Angels road attendance was 2,270,826. 2018 marked the 16th consecutive season over three million fans, 21st straight season above the two million mark (35th time in club history) while road attendance figures marked the 26th time over two million fans. The club tallied 13 sellouts at Angel Stadium in 2018, nearly doubling that mark from 2017 (seven).

On May 19, 2016 a record-setting 45,007 fans came through the gates to watch the club square off against the Dodgers, setting the mark for the largest crowd at Angel Stadium of Anaheim during a regular season game.

The Angels established their single-game home attendance figure when 64,406 witnessed Game 1 of the 1982 ALCS against Milwaukee, Oct. 5 at Anaheim Stadium. During the ensuing 1983 campaign, the top two regular season crowds in club history were set when 63,132 watched the Angels host Kansas City, July 4, and 63,073 viewed the Apr. 23 game against Baltimore.

1990   2,555,688   2,042,315   4,598,003     1961   603,510   712,510   1,316,020   1991   2,416,236   2,336,106   4,752,342     1962   1,144,063   861,699   2,005,762   1993   2,057,460   2,286,553   4,344,013     1963   821,015   657,245   1,478,260   1994   1,512,622   1,577,606   3,090,228     1964   760,439   719,631   1,480,070   1995   1,748,680   1,871,338   3,620,018     1965   566,727   756,000   1,322,727   1996   1,820,333   2,105,769   3,926,102     1964   1,400,321   884,181   2,284,502   1997   1,767,324   1,820,521   3,587,845     1966   1,400,321   884,181   2,284,502   1998   2,519,063   2,234,389   4,753,452     1968   1,025,956   912,803   1,938,759   1999   2,253,123   2,203,406   4,464,004     1969   758,388   805,415   1,563,803   2000   2,066,977   2,272,015   4,338,992     1970   1,077,741   976,786   2,054,527   2001   2,000,917   2,499,385   4,500,304     1971   926,373   851,525   1,777,898   2002   2,305,557   2,143,937   4,449,494	YEAR	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL		
(Chavez Ravine; 1962-65)         1992         2,065,444         2,117,538         4,182,982           1962         1,144,063         861,699         2,005,762         1993         2,057,460         2,286,553         4,344,013           1963         821,015         657,245         1,478,260         1994         1,512,622         1,577,606         3,090,228           1964         760,439         719,631         1,480,070         1995         1,748,680         1,871,338         3,620,018           1965         566,727         756,000         1,322,727         1996         1,820,333         2,105,769         3,926,102           (Anaheim Stadium; 1966-97)         1997         1,767,324         1,820,521         3,587,845           1966         1,400,321         884,181         2,284,502         (Edison International Field; 1998-2003)           1967         1,317,713         971,836         2,289,549         1998         2,519,063         2,234,389         4,753,452           1968         1,025,956         912,803         1,938,759         1999         2,253,123         2,203,406         4,464,004           1969         758,388         805,415         1,563,803         2000         2,066,977         2,272,015         4,338,992	(Wrigley	Field; 1961)			1990	2,555,688	2,042,315	4,598,003		
1962         1,144,063         861,699         2,005,762         1993         2,057,460         2,286,553         4,344,013           1963         821,015         657,245         1,478,260         1994         1,512,622         1,577,606         3,090,228           1964         760,439         719,631         1,480,070         1995         1,748,680         1,871,338         3,620,018           1965         566,727         756,000         1,322,727         1996         1,820,333         2,105,769         3,926,102           (Anaheim Stadium; 1966-97)         1997         1,767,324         1,820,521         3,587,845           1966         1,400,321         884,181         2,284,502         (Edison International Field; 1998-2003)           1967         1,317,713         971,836         2,289,549         1998         2,519,063         2,234,389         4,753,452           1968         1,025,956         912,803         1,938,759         1999         2,253,123         2,203,406         4,464,004           1969         758,388         805,415         1,563,803         2000         2,066,977         2,272,015         4,338,992           1970         1,077,741         976,786         2,054,527         2001         2,00	1961	603,510	712,510	1,316,020	1991	2,416,236	2,336,106	4,752,342		
1963         821,015         657,245         1,478,260         1994         1,512,622         1,577,606         3,090,228           1964         760,439         719,631         1,480,070         1995         1,748,680         1,871,338         3,620,018           1965         566,727         756,000         1,322,727         1996         1,820,333         2,105,769         3,926,102           (Anaheim Stadium; 1966-97)         1997         1,767,324         1,820,521         3,587,845           1966         1,400,321         884,181         2,284,502         (Edison International Field; 1998-2003)         1998-2003)           1967         1,317,713         971,836         2,289,549         1998         2,519,063         2,234,389         4,753,452           1968         1,025,956         912,803         1,938,759         1999         2,253,123         2,203,406         4,464,004           1969         758,388         805,415         1,563,803         2000         2,066,977         2,272,015         4,338,992           1970         1,077,741         976,786         2,054,527         2001         2,000,917         2,499,385         4,500,304           1971         926,373         851,525         1,777,898	(Chavez F	Ravine; 1962-65)			1992	2,065,444	2,117,538	4,182,982		
1964         760,439         719,631         1,480,070         1995         1,748,680         1,871,338         3,620,018           1965         566,727         756,000         1,322,727         1996         1,820,333         2,105,769         3,926,102           (Anaheim Stadium; 1966-97)         1997         1,767,324         1,820,521         3,587,845           1966         1,400,321         884,181         2,284,502         (Edison International Field; 1998-2003)         1998-2003)           1967         1,317,713         971,836         2,289,549         1998         2,519,063         2,234,389         4,753,452           1968         1,025,956         912,803         1,938,759         1999         2,253,123         2,203,406         4,464,004           1969         758,388         805,415         1,563,803         2000         2,066,977         2,272,015         4,338,992           1970         1,077,741         976,786         2,054,527         2001         2,000,917         2,499,385         4,500,304           1971         926,373         851,525         1,777,898         2002         2,305,557         2,143,937         4,449,494	1962	1,144,063	861,699	2,005,762	1993	2,057,460	2,286,553	4,344,013		
1965         566,727         756,000         1,322,727         1996         1,820,333         2,105,769         3,926,102           (Anaheim Stadium; 1966-97)         1997         1,767,324         1,820,521         3,587,845           1966         1,400,321         884,181         2,284,502         (Edison International Field; 1998-2003)         1998-2003)           1967         1,317,713         971,836         2,289,549         1998         2,519,063         2,234,389         4,753,452           1968         1,025,956         912,803         1,938,759         1999         2,253,123         2,034,06         4,464,004           1969         758,388         805,415         1,563,803         2000         2,066,977         2,272,015         4,338,992           1970         1,077,741         976,786         2,054,527         2001         2,000,917         2,499,385         4,500,304           1971         926,373         851,525         1,777,898         2002         2,305,557         2,143,937         4,449,494	1963	821,015	657,245	1,478,260	1994	1,512,622	1,577,606	3,090,228		
(Anaheim Stadium; 1966-97)         1997         1,767,324         1,820,521         3,587,845           1966         1,400,321         884,181         2,284,502         (Edison International Field; 1998-2003)         1998-2003)           1967         1,317,713         971,836         2,289,549         1998         2,519,063         2,234,389         4,753,452           1968         1,025,956         912,803         1,938,759         1999         2,253,123         2,203,406         4,464,004           1969         758,388         805,415         1,563,803         2000         2,066,977         2,272,015         4,338,992           1970         1,077,741         976,786         2,054,527         2001         2,000,917         2,499,385         4,500,304           1971         926,373         851,525         1,777,898         2002         2,305,557         2,143,937         4,449,494	1964	760,439	719,631	1,480,070	1995	1,748,680	1,871,338	3,620,018		
1966         1,400,321         884,181         2,284,502         (Edison International Field; 1998-2003)           1967         1,317,713         971,836         2,289,549         1998         2,519,063         2,234,389         4,753,452           1968         1,025,956         912,803         1,938,759         1999         2,253,123         2,203,406         4,464,004           1969         758,388         805,415         1,563,803         2000         2,066,977         2,272,015         4,338,992           1970         1,077,741         976,786         2,054,527         2001         2,000,917         2,499,385         4,500,304           1971         926,373         851,525         1,777,898         2002         2,305,557         2,143,937         4,449,494	1965	566,727	756,000	1,322,727	1996	1,820,333	2,105,769	3,926,102		
1967         1,317,713         971,836         2,289,549         1998         2,519,063         2,234,389         4,753,452           1968         1,025,956         912,803         1,938,759         1999         2,253,123         2,203,406         4,464,004           1969         758,388         805,415         1,563,803         2000         2,066,977         2,272,015         4,338,992           1970         1,077,741         976,786         2,054,527         2001         2,000,917         2,499,385         4,500,304           1971         926,373         851,525         1,777,898         2002         2,305,557         2,143,937         4,449,494	(Anahein	n Stadium; 1966-97	')		1997	1,767,324	1,820,521	3,587,845		
1968         1,025,956         912,803         1,938,759         1999         2,253,123         2,203,406         4,464,004           1969         758,388         805,415         1,563,803         2000         2,066,977         2,272,015         4,338,992           1970         1,077,741         976,786         2,054,527         2001         2,000,917         2,499,385         4,500,304           1971         926,373         851,525         1,777,898         2002         2,305,557         2,143,937         4,449,494	1966	1,400,321	884,181	2,284,502	(Edison	International Field;	1998-2003)			
1969     758,388     805,415     1,563,803     2000     2,066,977     2,272,015     4,338,992       1970     1,077,741     976,786     2,054,527     2001     2,000,917     2,499,385     4,500,304       1971     926,373     851,525     1,777,898     2002     2,305,557     2,143,937     4,449,494	1967	1,317,713	971,836	2,289,549	1998	2,519,063	2,234,389	4,753,452		
1970         1,077,741         976,786         2,054,527         2001         2,000,917         2,499,385         4,500,304           1971         926,373         851,525         1,777,898         2002         2,305,557         2,143,937         4,449,494	1968	1,025,956	912,803	1,938,759	1999	2,253,123	2,203,406	4,464,004		
1971 926,373 851,525 1,777,898 2002 2,305,557 2,143,937 4,449,494	1969	758,388	805,415	1,563,803	2000	2,066,977	2,272,015	4,338,992		
	1970	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527	2001	2,000,917	2,499,385	4,500,304		
	1971	926,373	851,525	1,777,898	2002	2,305,557	2,143,937	4,449,494		
1972 744,190 814,630 1,558,820 2003 3,061,094 2,177,087 5,238,181	1972	744,190	814,630	1,558,820	2003	3,061,094	2,177,087	5,238,181		
1973 1,058,206 964,831 2,023,037 (Angel Stadium of Anaheim; 2004 - current)	1973	1,058,206	964,831	2,023,037	(Angel S	(Angel Stadium of Anaheim; 2004 - current)				
1974 917,269 860,552 1,777,821 2004 ##3,375,677 2,391,458 5,767,135	1974	917,269	860,552	1,777,821	2004	##3,375,677	2,391,458	5,767,135		
1975 1,058,163 975,645 2,033,808 2005 3,404,686 2,462,630 5,867,078	1975	1,058,163	975,645	2,033,808	2005	3,404,686	2,462,630	5,867,078		
1976 1,006,774 1,094,333 2,101,107 2006 <b>3,406,790</b> 2,242,532 5,649,322	1976	1,006,774	1,094,333	2,101,107	2006	3,406,790	2,242,532	5,649,322		
1977 1,432,633 1,345,027 2,777,660 2007 3,365,632 <b>2,527,958 5,893,590</b>	1977	1,432,633	1,345,027	2,777,660	2007	3,365,632	2,527,958	5,893,590		
1978 1,755,366 1,366,915 3,122,281 2008 3,336,747 2,399,332 5,736,079	1978	1,755,366	1,366,915	3,122,281	2008	3,336,747	2,399,332	5,736,079		
1979 2,523,575 1,728,537 4,252,112 2009 3,240,374 2,124,179 5,364,553	1979	2,523,575	1,728,537	4,252,112	2009	3,240,374	2,124,179	5,364,553		
1980 2,297,327 1,399,754 3,697,081 2010 3,250,814 2,450,870 5,701,684	1980	2,297,327		3,697,081	2010	3,250,814	2,450,870	5,701,684		
1981     1,441,545     831,550     2,273,095     2011     3,166,321     2,116,193     5,282,514	1981	1,441,545	831,550	2,273,095	2011	3,166,321	2,116,193	5,282,514		
1982 2,807,360 1,897,660 4,705,020 2012 3,061,770 2,497,339 5,559,109	1982	2,807,360	1,897,660	4,705,020		3,061,770	2,497,339	5,559,109		
1983 2,555,016 1,882,234 4,437,250 2013 3,019,505 2,234,632 5,254,137	1983	2,555,016	1,882,234	4,437,250	2013	3,019,505	2,234,632	5,254,137		
1984 2,402,997 1,723,251 4,126,248 2014 3,095,935 2,253,991 5,349,926	1984	2,402,997	1,723,251	4,126,248	2014	3,095,935	2,253,991	5,349,926		
1985 2,567,427 1,793,715 4,361,142 2015 3,012,765 2,345,619 5,358,384	1985	2,567,427	1,793,715	4,361,142	2015	3,012,765	2,345,619	5,358,384		
1986 2,655,892 1,685,439 4,341,331 2016 3,016,142 2,322,769 5,338,911	1986	2,655,892	1,685,439	4,341,331	2016	3,016,142	2,322,769	5,338,911		
1987 2,696,299 1,877,624 4,573,923 2017 3,019,585 2,240,721 5,260,306		2,696,299	1,877,624	4,573,923		3,019,585	2,240,721			
1988 2,340,925 1,894,314 4,235,239 2018 3,020,216 2,270,826 5,291,042	1988	2,340,925	1,894,314	4,235,239		-,,-	2,270,826	5,291,042		
1989 2,647,291 1,970,796 4,618,087 <b>Bold</b> - club season records	1989	2,647,291	1,970,796	4,618,087						

##Club record 45 home sellouts in 2004

TOP IO REGULAR SEASON SELLOUT GROWDS AT ANGEL STADIUM (SINGE RENOVATION)					
DATE	ATTENDANCE	OPP. / SCORE	DATE	ATTENDANCE	OPP. / SCORE
5/19/2016★	45,007	Dodgers/7-4 win	6/2/2018	44,603	Rangers/2-3 loss
4/17/2018	44,822	Red Sox/10-1 loss	4/29/2018	44,593	Yankees/1-2 loss
6/29/2017	44,807	Dodgers/2-6 loss	8/7/2014	44,561	Dodgers/0-7 loss
4/8/2018	44,742	A's/6-1 win	6/22/2012	44,548	Dodgers/8-5 win
4/28/2018	44.649	Yankees/1-11 loss	4/22/2018	44.544	Giants/2-4 loss

<sup>★</sup> Largest crowd at Angel Stadium of Anaheim during regular season

### ANGEL STADIUM GROUND RULES

#### **DUGOUT AND PHOTOGRAPHERS' AREAS**

- Ball striking any forward facing green padded dugout or photographer well railing and rebounding onto playing field: In Play.
- Ball striking or resting on padded flat area at the home plate end of the Angels' dugout is considered in the dugout: Out of Play. (Fielder is permitted to lean on or over this area in an attempt to field the ball.)

### **OUTFIELD AREA**

- Ball hitting yellow square at top of outfield wall on right side of bullpen gate: In Play (However, ball hitting fence support above yellow square is considered to have gone over fence (i.e. home run, ground-rule double, etc.)).
- Ball striking railings above fence in right field: Home Run.









## **ATTENDANCE**

OPPONENT RECORDS, GAME AT ANGEL STADIUM						
CLUB	ATTENDANCE	DATE	CLUB	ATTENDANCE	DATE	
Arizona	42,483	June 16, 2012	Minnesota	44,064	Aug. 11, 2007	
Atlanta	43,919	June 13, 2008	New York (A.L.)	44,649	April 28, 2018	
Baltimore	44,027	Aug. 5, 2008	New York (N.L.)	43,721	June 15, 2003	
Boston	44,822	April 17, 2018	Oakland	44,742	April 8, 2018	
Chicago (A.L.)	44,135	Apr. 30, 2006	Philadelphia	38,802	Aug. 13, 2014	
Chicago (N.L.)	44,020	Apr. 4, 2016	Pittsburgh	44,010	June 23, 2007	
Cincinnati	35,501	June 9, 2002	San Diego	44,159	June 18, 2006	
Cleveland	44,020	July 18, 2006	San Francisco	44,544	April 22, 2018	
Colorado	43,781	June 26, 2006	Seattle	44,644	July 1, 2017	
Detroit	44,311	May 12, 2017	St. Louis	42,707	July 4, 2013	
Houston	44,264	July 21, 2018	Tampa Bay	44,125	July 15, 2006	
Kansas City	44,489	Apr. 10, 2015	Texas	44,603	June 2, 2018	
Los Angeles (N.L.)	45,007	May 19, 2016	Toronto	44,021	July 4, 2008	
Miami	43,883	June 18, 2005	Washington	43,874	June 14, 2005	
Milwaukee	41,423	Aug. 13, 2004	-			

### ALL-TIME REGULAR SEASON ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Season:	Total	5,893,590 (2007)
	Anaheim Stadium	2,807,360 (1982)
	Angel Stadium	3,406,790 (2006)
	Road	2.527.958 (2007)

 Single Game:
 Wrigley Field
 19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York-N)

 Dodger Stadium
 53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York-N)

 Anaheim Stadium
 63,132 (July 4,1983, Kansas City-D)

 Angel Stadium
 45,007 (May 19, 2016, Los Angeles-N)

 Day Game:
 Wrigley Field
 19,722 (May 7, 1961, New York)

 Dodger Stadium
 44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York)

 Anaheim Stadium
 63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City)

 Angel Stadium
 44,742 (April 8, 2018, Oakland)

 Road
 60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York)

 Doubleheader:
 Wrigley Field
 16,297 (Apr. 30, 1961, Kansas City)

 Dodger Stadium
 18,902 (May 19, 1965, Minnesota)

 Anaheim Stadium
 43,461 (Aug. 5, 1988, Chicago)

 Angel Stadium
 43,044 (Sept. 6, 2003, Kansas City)

 Road
 58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York)

 Season Opener:
 Wrigley Field
 11,931 (Apr. 27, 1961, Minnesota-D)

 Dodger Stadium
 21,864 (Apr. 9, 1963, Boston-N)

 Anaheim Stadium
 51,145 (Apr. 26, 1995, Detroit-N)

 Angel Stadium
 44,489 (Apr. 10, 2015, Kansas City)

Anaheim Stadium 175,058 (Aug. 11-13, 1989, Oakland)
Angel Stadium 133,035 (June 22-24, 2012, Los Angeles)
Road 168,000 (June 15-17, 2007, Los Angeles)
Wrigley Field 15,247 (Aug. 28-30, 1961, Baltimore)
Dodger Stadium 36,792 (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1965, New York)

Anaheim Stadium 173,347 (July 1-4, 1983, Kansas City)
Angel Stadium 176,219 (July 21-24, 2005, New York-AL)
Road 215,776 (July 31-Aug. 3, 2008, New York-AL)

### POSTSEASON ATTENDANCE AT ANGEL STADIUM

2002 ALDS	45,072(Oct. 19, 2002-N)
7 100	45,067 (Oct. 5, 2002-D)
2002 ALCS	44,234(Oct. 11, 2002-N)
1.0	44,830 (Oct.12, 2002-N)
	44,835 (Oct.13, 2002-D)
2002 World Series	
100	44,584(Oct. 20, 2002-N)
	44,506 (Oct. 26, 2002-N)
	44,598(Oct. 27, 2002-N)
2004 ALDS	44,608(Oct. 5, 2004-D)
	45,118(Oct. 6, 2004-N)
2005 ALDS	45,142(Oct. 4, 2005-N)
The second	45,150(Oct. 5, 2005-N)
All a contract	45,133(Oct. 10, 2005-N)
	1 2 3 1 2 3 1 1 1

Four-Game Series:

	W. 1947 (A. 1947)	
2005 ALCS	. 44,725	. (Oct. 14, 2005-N)
	44.857	. (Oct. 15, 2005-N)
	44.712	. (Oct. 16, 2005-N)
2007 ALDS		(Oct. 7, 2007-N)
2007 ALD3	43,202	(OCL. 7, 2007-IV)
2008 ALDS	44,997	(Oct. 1, 2008-N)
The state of the s	45,354	(Oct. 3, 2008-N)
2009 ALDS		(Oct. 8, 2009-N)
	45,223	(Oct. 9, 2009-N)
2009 ALCS	. 44,911	. (Oct. 19, 2009-D)
	45,160	. (Oct. 20,2009-N)
		. (Oct. 22, 2009-N)
2014 ALDS	. 45,321	(Oct. 2, 2014-N)
	45,361	(Oct. 3, 2014-N)
		11

# ANGELS HOSTING THE ALL-STAR GAME



### 38TH ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME JULY II, 1967 \* ANAHEIM STADIUM

### **NATIONAL LEAGUE 2, AMERICAN LEAGUE 1 (15 INNINGS)**



Maior League Baseball's Midsummer Classic made its first appearance at what was then known as Anaheim Stadium on July 11, 1967, with 20 eventual Hall of Famers participating in a game for

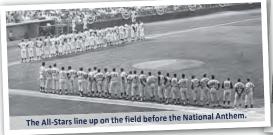
Cincinnati's Tony Perez clubbed a solo home run in the top of the 15th inning to give the National League a 2-1 win, capping what remains one of the longest All-Star Games in history (the 2008 All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium also lasted 15 innings). Perez's home run earned him MVP honors in what was the 38th Annual All-Star Game.

Dean Chance of Minnesota and Juan Marichal of San Francisco started a contest that was dominated by pitching. National and American League hurlers combined to set an All-Star Game record for combined strikeouts (30) that would not be broken until 2008.

For the first time in All-Star Game history, the long ball accounted for all the scoring, with Philadelphia's Dick Allen giving the National League an early 1-0 by sending an offering from Chance over the left field boards in the second inning. The American League answered when Baltimore's Brooks Robinson took the Cubs' Ferguson Jenkins deep to even up the score at 1-1 in the bottom of the sixth inning.

A crowd of 46,309 watched as all 12 pitchers that entered the game recorded at least one strikeout. The game remained deadlocked at 1-1 until the 15th inning, when Perez deposited a pitch from Oakland's Jim "Catfish" Hunter over the left field wall to give the N.L. a 2-1 lead. Rookie Tom Seaver of the Mets came in and closed the door on the American League in the bottom of the 15th inning. The Dodgers' Don Drysdale earned the win, while Hunter was saddled with the loss.

The Angels were represented by shortstop Jim Fregosi, who went 1-for-4, and first baseman Don Mincher, who was 1-for-1.



### **ALL-STAR ROSTERS**

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

Mike Cuellar **Don Drysdale** Bob Gibson Ferguson Jenkins **Denny Lemaster** Juan Marichal Claude Osteen Tom Seaver **Chris Short** Tom Haller Tim McCarver Joe Torre **Ernie Banks** Orlando Cepeda Tommy Helms Bill Mazeroski Dick Allen Tony Pérez Gene Alley **Hank Aaron** Lou Brock **Roberto Clemente** Willie Mays Pete Rose **Rusty Staub** Jimmy Wynn

### **AMERICAN LEAGUE**

**Dean Chance** Al Downing **Steve Hargan** Joe Horlen **Catfish Hunter** Jim Lonborg Jim McGlothlin **Gary Peters Paul Casanova** Andy Etchebarren Bill Freehan Harmon Killebrew **Mickey Mantle Don Mincher Rod Carew** Max Alvis **Brooks Robinson** Jim Fregosi **Dick McAuliffe** Rico Petrocelli **Tommie Agee** Ken Berry **Tony Conigliaro** Al Kaline **Tony Oliva Frank Robinson** Carl Yastrzemski











## ANGELS HOSTING THE ALL-STAR GAMES

# 60TH ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME JULY II, 1989 ★ ANAHEIM STADIUM

**AMERICAN LEAGUE 5, NATIONAL LEAGUE 3** 



The Midsummer Classic returned to Anaheim Stadium on July 1, 1989, and Bo Jackson stole the show. The Royals outfielder led the American League to a 5-3 win and earned MVP honors in the game's 60th renewal.

A sellout crowd of 64,036 had barely settled into their seats when

Jackson led off the bottom of the first inning with a tape measure home run off 40-year-old National League starter Rick Reuschel. When the ball finally came down, it landed on the batter's eye in centerfield, an estimated 448 feet from home plate. The next batter, Boston's Wade Boggs, stepped to the plate and promptly homered off Reuschel, giving the American League an early 2-0 lead.

42-year-old Nolan Ryan of Texas returned to Anaheim Stadium, where he spent eight years with the Angels, to start for the American League and went on to earn the win. Bobby Bonilla and Kevin Mitchell of the National League and the American League's Ruben Sierra all had two hits.

But the evening belonged to Jackson. He had two hits, stole a base, scored the winning run and made a running catch of Pedro Guerrero's blooper with two men in scoring position in the first inning to snuff out a National League threat. Jackson became the second man — following Willie Mays — to hit a home run and steal a base in the same game.

Chuck Finley represented the Angels in the contest but did not play. Current Angel manager Mike Scioscia appeared as a catcher for the National League, going hitless in one at-bat.

Legendary Angel coach Jimmie Reese threw out the ceremonial first pitch.





### **ALL-STAR ROSTERS**

#### NATIONAI LEAGUE

**Bobby Bonilla** Tim Burke Will Clark Vince Coleman **Fric Davis** Glenn Davis **Mark Davis Andre Dawson** John Franco Pedro Guerrero Tony Gwynn Von Hayes **Orel Hershiser** Jay Howell **Howard Johnson Barry Larkin Kevin Mitchell Tony Pena** Willie Randolph **Ryne Sandberg Benito Santiago** Mike Schmidt Mike Scioscia Mike Scott Ozzie Smith John Smoltz Darryl Strawberry Rick Sutcliffe Tim Wallach Mitch Williams

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

**Harold Baines** Wade Boggs Jose Canseco **Tony Fernandez Chuck Finley** Julio Franco **Gary Gaetti** Mike Greenwell **Kelly Gruber Mark Gubicza** Mike Henneman **Bo Jackson Doug Jones Jeffrey Leonard Don Mattingly** Mark McGwire Mike Moore Dan Plesac **Kirby Puckett** Cal Ripken Jeff Russell **Nolan Ryan Steve Sax** Ruben Sierra **Terry Steinbach Dave Stewart Greg Swindell Mickey Tettleton Devon White** 



# ANGELS HOSTING THE ALL-STAR GAMES



### **8IST ANNUAL ALL-STAR GAME**

JULY 13, 2010 \* ANGEL STADIUM

NATIONAL LEAGUE 3, AMERICAN LEAGUE 1



The Angels were hosts to the 81st edition of the Midsummer Classic on July 13, 2010. It marked the third time the All-Star Game was played at Angel Stadium and the 11th time the contest was featured in California.

The 2010 game featured the National League ending its 13-game winless streak with a 3-1 triumph in front of 45,408 fans. The N.L. won its first All-Star Game since 1996 at Philadelphia.

Atlanta catcher Brian McCann was selected as the Ted Williams All-Star Game MVP as his three-run double in the 7th inning propelled the N.L. to victory. McCann became the fifth catcher (sixth time) to win the award, joining Gary Carter (1981, 1984), Terry Steinbach (1988), Mike Piazza (1996) and Sandy Alomar, Jr. (1997).

There were a total of 58 players used in the contest, 30 by the A.L. and 28 by the N.L. There was a total of 33 first time All-Stars on the rosters. The Halos were represented by Mike Scioscia, Torii Hunter and Jered Weaver.

Boston's David Ortiz outlasted Florida's Hanley Ramirez to win the State Farm Home Run Derby while Angel prospect Hank Conger took home MVP honors in the XM Futures Game.





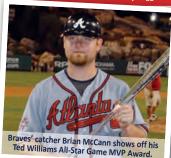
### **ALL-STAR ROSTERS**

### NATIONAL

Heath Bell Michael Bourn Ryan Braun **Jonathan Broxton** Marlon Byrd **Matt Capps Chris Carpenter** Andre Ethier Rafael Furcal Yovani Gallardo Adrian Gonzalez **Roy Halladay Corey Hart** Jason Heyward **Matt Holliday Ryan Howard** Tim Hudson Omar Infante **Ubaldo Jimenez** Josh Johnson Hong-Chih Kuo Tim Lincecum **Brian McCann Evan Meek Yadier Molina Brandon Phillips** Martin Prado **Albert Pujols Hanley Ramirez** Jose Reyes Arthur Rhodes Scott Rolen Troy Tulowitzki **Chase Utley Joey Votto Billy Wagner** Adam Wainwright **Brian Wilson David Wright Chris Young** 

### **AMERICAN** LEAGUE

Elvis Andrus **Andrew Bailey** Jose Bautista **Adrian Beltre Clay Buchholz** John Buck Miguel Cabrera **Trevor Cahill Robinson Cano** Fausto Carmona **Carl Crawford** Neftali Feliz Vladimir Guerrero Josh Hamilton **Phil Hughes Torii Hunter Derek Jeter** Ian Kinsler **Paul Konerko** Cliff Lee Jon Lester **Evan Longoria Victor Martinez** Joe Mauer Justin Morneau **David Ortiz Dustin Pedroia Andy Pettitte David Price** Mariano Rivera Alex Rodriguez CC Sabathia **Joakim Soria Rafael Soriano** Ichiro Suzuki **Nick Swisher Matt Thornton** Jose Valverde Justin Verlander **Jered Weaver David Wells** Ty Wigginton









# ANGELS NOTABLE TRADES

	60	View III	
DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
4/1/61	New York (A.L.)	Lou Johnson, of Fritz Brickell, inf	Jim McAnany, of Duke Maas, p
5/8/61	New York (A.L.)	Lee Thomas, of	Tex Clevenger, p
		Ryne Duren, p	Bob Cerv, of
c In Ica		Johnny James, p	
6/7/61	Detroit	Jim Donohue, p	Jerry Casale, p
5/15/62	Kansas City	Gordy Windhorn, of	Marlan Coughtry, inf
5/20/62	Minnesota	Don Lee, p	Jim Donohue, p
//21/62	Kansas City	Dan Osinski, p	★Ted Bowsfield, p
12/11/62	Philadelphia	Jacke Davis, of	Earl Averill, c/of
6/15/63	Detroit	Frank Kostro, inf	George Thomas, of
		Paul Foytack, p	
12/2/63	Cleveland	Barry Latman, p	Leon Wagner, of
			★Joe Adcock, inf
4/28/64	Detroit	Willie Smith, p/of	Julio Navarro, p
6/4/64	Boston	Lou Clinton, of	Lee Thomas, of
6/11/64	Cleveland Minnesota	Min Danier Inf	Billy Moran, inf
	Minnesota	Vic Power, inf Lennie Green, of	Frank Kostro, inf
10/14/64	Milwaukee	Phil Roof, c	★Dan Osinski, p
		Ron Piche, p	
	San Francisco	Jose Cardenal, of	Jack Hiatt, c
12/3/64	Philadelphia	Costen Shockley, inf Rudy May, p	Bo Belinsky, p
		Kuuy Iviay, p	
6/1/65	Houston	Al Spangler, of	Don Lee, p
6/15/65	Cleveland	★Bubba Morton, of	Phil Roof, c
12/2/65	Baltimore Houston	★Bubba Morton, of Norm Siebern, inf Ed Pacheco, c	Dick Simpson, of Barry Latman, p
11,10,00	11003:011	Ed i deliceo, e	borry common, p
5/27/66	Los Angeles	Howie Reed, p	Dick Egan, p
12/2/66	Minnesota	Jimmie Hall, of	★John Butler, inf Dean Chance, p
12/2/00	wiiiiiesota	Don Mincher, inf	★Jackie Hernandez, inf
		Pete Cimino, p	
12/14/66	San Francisco Los Angeles	Len Gabrielson, of	Norm Siebern, inf
12/15/66	Los Angeles	Nick Willhite, p	Bob Lee, p
5/6/67	Chicago (A.L.)	Bill Skowron, inf	Charles Nash, inf
5/10/67	Los Angeles	John Werhas, inf	Len Gabrielson, of Nick Willhite, p
6/10/67 6/15/67	New York (N.L.) Baltimore	John Werhas, inf Jack Hamilton, p Woody Held, inf/of	Nick Willhite, p Marcelino Lopez, p
0/15/07	baltimore	woody neid, iiii/oi	Tom Arruda, p
6/15/67	Kansas City	Roger Repoz, inf/of	Jack Sanford, p
		Jack Warner, of	
	Cleveland Cincinnati	Chuck Hinton, of Sammy Ellis, p	Jose Cardenal, of Bill Kelso, p
11/30/07	Cilicilliati	Janniny Lins, p	Jorge Rubio, p
6/15/68	Cleveland	Vic Davalillo, of Wayne Causey, inf	Jimmie Hall, of
10/8/68	Chicago (A.L.) Cleveland	Eddie Fisher, p	Woody Held, inf/of Jack Hamilton, p
12/12/68	Kansas City	Hoyt Wilhelm, p	Ed Kirkpatrick, c/of
			Dennis Paepke, c
1/20/69	Chicago (A.L.)	Bill Voss, of	Sammy Ellis, p
		Andy Rubilotta, p	
4/4/69	Cleveland	Lou Johnson, of	Chuck Hinton, inf/of
5/14/69	Chicago (A.L.)	Sandy Alomar, inf Bob Priddy, p	Bobby Knoop, inf
5/30/69	St. Louis	Jim Hicks, of	Vic Davalillo, of
6/15/69	Boston	Joe Azcue, c	Tom Satriano, c
10/24/69	Cincinnati	Mel Queen, p	★Jim McGlothlin, p
		★Alex Johnson, of	★Vern Geishert, p
		★Chico Ruiz, inf ★Pedro Borbon, p	
4/4 - /==	Charles		DIII II aaalaa
1/14/70	Cincinnati	Jack Fisher, p	Bill Harrelson, p Dan Loomer, inf
4/27/70	Washington	Ken McMullen, inf	Aurelio Rodriguez, inf
7/0/70	Chicago (N. 1.)	Archio Dour -1-1-	Rick Reichardt, of
7/9/70 10/11/70	Chicago (N.L.) Boston	Archie Reynolds, p Tony Conigliaro, of	Juan Pizarro, p Ken Tatum, p
10,11,70	_03.0	Ray Jarvis, p	Ken Tatum, p Jarvis Tatum, of
		Gerry Moses, c	Doug Griffin, inf
10/21/70		John Burns, c	Marty Perez, inf
11/30//0	Chicago (A.L.)	Ken Berry, of Syd O'Brien, inf	Jay Johnstone, of Tom Egan, c
		Billy Wynne, p	Tom Bradley, p
12/15/70	Cincinnati	Jim Maloney, p	Greg Garrett, p

DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
1/28/71 10/5/71	Milwaukee Cleveland	Gene Brabender, p Vada Pinson, of Frank Baker, of Alan Foster, p	Bill Voss, of Alex Johnson, of Gerry Moses, c
11/30/71 12/10/71	Minnesota New York (N.L.)	Leo Cardenas, inf Nolan Ryan, p Don Rose, p Leroy Stanton, of Francisco Estrada, c	Dave LaRoche, p Jim Fregosi, inf
1/26/72 5/5/72 6/10/72 7/28/72	Milwaukee Kansas City Baltimore Milwaukee	Andy Kosco, of/inf Bob Oliver, of/inf Jerry DaVanon, inf Paul Ratliff, c Ron Clark, inf	Tommy Reynolds, of Tom Murphy, p Roger Repoz, of Syd O'Brien, inf Joe Azcue, c
7/29/72 8/15/72 8/17/72	Houston Boston Chicago (A.L.)	Jack Hiatt, c Chris Coletta, of Bruce Miller, inf Bruce Kimm, c	CASH Andy Kosco, of Eddie Fisher, p
11/28/72	Los Angeles	Frank Robinson, of Bill Singer, p Mike Strahler, p Bill Grabarkewitz, inf Bobby Valentine, inf	Andy Messersmith, p Ken McMullen, inf
4/2/73	Cleveland	Tom McCraw, inf/of	Leo Cardenas, inf
4/14/73 5/20/73	San Francisco Texas	Bob Marcano, inf Al Gallagher, inf Mike Epstein, inf Rich Hand, p Rick Stelmaszek, c	Bruce Miller, inf Jim Spencer, inf Lloyd Allen, p
6/15/73	Cincinnati	Richie Scheinblum, of	★Thor Skogan, p ★Terry Wilshusen, p
8/14/73	Philadelphia	★Denny Doyle, inf	Billy Grabarkewitz, inf  *Aurelio Monteagudo, p  *Chris Coletta, of
10/22/73	Milwaukee	Ellie Rodriguez, c Skip Lockwood, p Gary Ryerson, p Ollie Brown, of Joe Lahoud, of	Clyde Wright, p Steve Barber, p Ken Berry, of Art Kusnyer, c
12/6/73	St. Louis	John Andrews, p	Jeff Torborg, c
2/23/74 4/30/74 7/28/74 7/31/74 12/2/74 12/3/74	Kansas City Kansas City Chicago (N.L.) St. Louis Boston New York (A.L.)	Barry Raziano, p Paul Schaal, inf Horatio Pina, p Bob Heise, inf Tommy Harper, of Bill Sudakis, inf	Vada Pinson, of Richie Scheinblum, of Rick Stelmaszek, c ★Doug Howard, of Bob Heise, inf Skip Lockwood, p
3/22/75 6/14/75 9/17/75	New York (N.L.) Boston	Ike Hampton, c	Ken Sanders, p
	San Diego	★Chuck Ross, p Gary Ross, p	Denny Doyle, inf Bobby Valentine, of
12/10/75 12/11/75		Gary Ross, p  Jim Spencer, inf Bobby Bonds, of	Bobby Valentine, of ★Rudy Meoli, inf Bill Singer, p Mickey Rivers, of Ed Figueroa, p
12/10/75 12/11/75 12/11/75	Texas	Gary Ross, p  Jim Spencer, inf	Bobby Valentine, of *Rudy Meoli, inf Bill Singer, p Mickey Rivers, of
12/11/75	Texas New York (A.L.)	Gary Ross, p  Jim Spencer, inf Bobby Bonds, of  Bill Melton, inf	Bobby Valentine, of *Rudy Meoli, inf Bill Singer, p Mickey Rivers, of Ed Figueroa, p Jim Spencer, inf Morris Nettles, of Bill Rothan, p John Balaz, of Dick Sharon, of
12/11/75 12/11/75 1/12/76 3/3/76 3/21/76	Texas New York (A.L.) Chicago (A.L.) St. Louis Boston Los Angeles	Gary Ross, p  Jim Spencer, inf Bobby Bonds, of  Bill Melton, inf Steve Dunning, p  Dick Sharon, of Dick Drago, p  Orlando Alvarez, of	Bobby Valentine, of  **Rudy Meoli, inf  Bill Singer, p  Mickey Rivers, of  Ed Figueroa, p  Jim Spencer, inf  Morris Nettles, of  Dick Sharon, of  Dave Machemer, inf  Ellie Rodriguez, c
12/11/75 12/11/75 1/12/76 3/3/76	Texas New York (A.L.) Chicago (A.L.) St. Louis Boston	Gary Ross, p Jim Spencer, inf Bobby Bonds, of Bill Melton, inf Steve Dunning, p Dick Sharon, of Dick Drago, p Orlando Alvarez, of Mario Guerrero, inf Terry Humphrey, c	Bobby Valentine, of *Rudy Meoli, inf Bill Singer, p Mickey Rivers, of Ed Figueroa, p Jim Spencer, inf Morris Nettles, of Bill Rothan, p John Balaz, of Dick Sharon, of Dave Machemer, inf
12/11/75 12/11/75 1/12/76 3/3/76 3/21/76 5/29/76 6/6/76 9/3/76 12/3/76	Texas New York (A.L.) Chicago (A.L.) St. Louis Boston Los Angeles St. Louis Houston St. Louis Cleveland	Gary Ross, p Jim Spencer, inf Bobby Bonds, of Bill Melton, inf Steve Dunning, p Dick Sharon, of Dick Drago, p Orlando Alvarez, of Mario Guerrero, inf Terry Humphrey, c Mike Barlow, p Mike Easler, of *Stan Perzanowski, p	Bobby Valentine, of **Rudy Meoli, inf Bill Singer, p Mickey Rivers, of Ed Figueroa, p Jim Spencer, inf Morris Nettles, of Bill Rothan, p John Balaz, of Dick Sharon, of Dave Machemer, inf Ellie Rodriguez, c Ed Jordan, c C Ed Herrmann, c
12/11/75 12/11/75 1/12/76 3/3/76 3/21/76 5/29/76 6/6/76 9/3/76	Texas New York (A.L.) Chicago (A.L.) St. Louis Boston Los Angeles St. Louis Houston St. Louis	Gary Ross, p Jim Spencer, inf Bobby Bonds, of Bill Melton, inf Steve Dunning, p Dick Sharon, of Dick Drago, p Orlando Alvarez, of Mario Guerrero, inf Terry Humphrey, c Mike Barlow, p Mike Easler, of *Stan Perzanowski, p Randy Sealy, p Randy Sealy, p Randy Sealy, p	Bobby Valentine, of  *Rudy Meoli, inf  Bill Singer, p  Mickey Rivers, of  Ed Figueroa, p  Jim Spencer, inf  Morris Nettles, of  Bill Rothan, p  John Balaz, of  Dick Sharon, of  Dave Machemer, inf  Ellie Rodriguez, c  Ed Jordan, c  Ed Herrmann, c   Ron Farkas, inf  Bill Melton, inf  Mike Easler, of  Bruce Bochte, inf
12/11/75 12/11/75 1/12/76 3/3/76 3/21/76 5/29/76 6/6/76 9/3/76 12/3/76	Texas New York (A.L.) Chicago (A.L.) St. Louis Boston Los Angeles St. Louis Houston St. Louis Cleveland	Gary Ross, p Jim Spencer, inf Bobby Bonds, of Bill Melton, inf Steve Dunning, p Dick Sharon, of Dick Drago, p Orlando Alvarez, of Mario Guerrero, inf Terry Humphrey, c Mike Barlow, p Mike Easler, of *Stan Perzanowski, p	Bobby Valentine, of **Rudy Meoli, inf Bill Singer, p Mickey Rivers, of Ed Figueroa, p Jim Spencer, inf Morris Nettles, of Bill Rothan, p John Balaz, of Dick Sharon, of Dave Machemer, inf Ellie Rodriguez, c Ed Jordan, c Ed Herrmann, c Ron Farkas, inf Bill Melton, inf Mike Easler, of Bruce Bochte, inf Sid Monge, p Dick Drago, p Dick Drago, p Dick Drago, p Dick Drago, p Don Kirkwood, p
12/11/75 12/11/75 1/12/76 3/3/76 3/21/76 5/29/76 6/6/76 9/3/76 12/3/76 4/4/77 5/11/77	Texas New York (A.L.) Chicago (A.L.) St. Louis Boston Los Angeles St. Louis Houston St. Louis Cleveland Pittsburgh Cleveland Baltimore	Gary Ross, p  Jim Spencer, inf Bobby Bonds, of  Bill Melton, inf Steve Dunning, p  Dick Sharon, of Dick Drago, p  Orlando Alvarez, of Mario Guerrero, inf Terry Humphrey, c Mike Barlow, p  Mike Easler, of  *Stan Perzanowski, p  Randy Sealy, p  Dave Laboche, p  Dave Shuller, p	Bobby Valentine, of **Rudy Meoli, inf Bill Singer, p Mickey Rivers, of Ed Figueroa, p Jim Spencer, inf Morris Nettles, of Bill Rothan, p John Balaz, of Dick Sharon, of Dave Machemer, inf Ellie Rodriguez, c Ed Jordan, c Ed Herrmann, c Ron Farkas, inf Bill Melton, inf Mike Easler, of Bruce Bochte, inf Sid Monge, p Dick Drago, p





Greg Garrett, p

Jim Maloney, p

# ANGELS NOTABLE TRADES



DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED	DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
2/4/78	Minnesota	Dan Ford, of	Ron Jackson, inf	4/12/92	New York (N.L.)	Julio Valera, p	Dick Schofield, inf
			Danny Goodwin, c			★Julian Vasquez, p	
12/5/78	Montreal	CASH	Tony Solaita, inf	7/30/92	Toronto	Rob Ducey, of	Mark Eichhorn, p
2/2/70	Minnesota	Dad Careus inf	Kan Landraauu of	12/6/92	New York (A.L.)	Greg Myers, c	tim Abbatt a
2/3/79	Minnesota	Rod Carew, inf	Ken Landreaux, of Dave Engle, inf	12/6/92	New York (A.L.)	J.T. Snow, inf Russ Springer, p	Jim Abbott, p
			Paul Hartzell, p			Jerry Nielsen, p	
			Brad Havens, p	12/8/92	Toronto	Kelly Gruber, inf	Luis Sojo, inf
5/4/79	Texas	Bert Campaneris, inf	Dave Chalk, inf	, ., .		CASH	, , ,
6/5/79	Baltimore	Larry Harlow, of	Floyd Rayford, inf				
8/29/79	Seattle	John Montague, p	<b>★</b> Jim Anderson, inf	1/15/93	Montreal	Jeff Tuss, p	Lee Stevens, inf
12/6/79	Kansas City	Al Cowens, of	Willie Aikens, inf			#Keith Morrison, p	
		Todd Cruz, inf	Rance Mulliniks, inf	12/9/93	New York (A.L.)	Spike Owen, inf	Jose Musset, p
		★Craig Eaton, p		3/25/94	San Francisco	Steve Hosey, of	Bob Gamez, p
5/27/80	Detroit	Jason Thompson, inf	Al Cowens, of	3/25/94	San Diego	Harold Reynolds, 2b	Hilly Hathaway, p
6/12/80	Chicago (A.L.)	Randy Scarbery, p	Todd Cruz, inf	6/24/94	Baltimore	★Bo Ortiz, of	Dwight Smith, of
12/10/80		Rick Burleson, inf	Rick Miller, of	7/23/94	Chicago (A.L.)	Jeff Schwarz, p	Bob Melvin, c
		Butch Hobson, inf	Mark Clear, p		. ,		
			Carney Lansford, inf	4/13/95	Detroit	Tony Phillips, of	Chad Curtis, of
				7/ 8/95	St. Louis	John Habyan, p	Mark Sweeney, of
1/23/81	Boston	Fred Lynn, of	Joe Rudi, of	7/27/95	Chicago (A.L.)	Jim Abbott, p	Andrew Lorraine, p
		Steve Renko, p	Frank Tanana, p			Tim Fortugno, p	Bill Simas, p
4/1/81	Houston	Jim Dorsey, p	Dickie Thon, inf				John Snyder, p
4/1/81	Pittsburgh	Ken Forsch, p Ed Ott. c	Jason Thompson, inf	8/9/95	Philadelphia	Dave Gallagher, of	McKay Christensen, of Kevin Flora, of
4/1/01	Fittsburgii	Mickey Mahler, p	Jason mompson, iii	0/3/33	rillaucipilla	Dave Gallagliel, Ol	★Russ Springer, p
12/11/81	Pittsburgh	Tim Foli, inf	Brian Harper, c	8/24/95	Oakland	Mike Aldrete, of	Demond Smith, of
				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		,	,
1/28/82	Baltimore	Doug DeCinces, inf	Dan Ford, of				
		Jeff Schneider, p		1/18/96	New York (N.L.)	Aaron Ledesma, inf	Kevin Flora, of
5/11/82	Minnesota	Doug Corbett, p	Tom Brunansky, of	2/15/96	Cleveland	Jason Grimsley, p	Brian Anderson, p
		Rob Wilfong, inf	Mike Walters, p	- 1 1		Pep Harris, p	
8/31/82	New York (A.L.)	Tommy John, p	★Dennis Rasmussen, p	2/29/96	Cincinnati	Don Slaught, c	CASH
12/8/83	New York (A.L.)	Curt Kaufman, p	Tim Foli, inf	5/27/96 6/12/96	Cincinnati New York (A.L.)	Chuck McElroy, p	Lee Smith, p Mike Aldrete, of
12/8/83	Milwaukee		Bobby Clark, of	6/12/96	St. Louis	Rich Monteleone, p Pat Borders, c	Ben VanRyn, p
12/20/63	Willwaukee	Jim Slaton, p	BODDy Clark, OI	7/27/96	Chicago (A.L.)	Robert Ellis, p	Pat Borders, c
8/2/85	Pittsburgh	John Candelaria, p	Mike Brown, of	7/31/96	Detroit	Greg Gohr, p	Damion Easley, inf
0, 2, 03	T ICCODATE	Al Holland, p	Pat Clements, of	8/31/96	Chicago (A.L.)	★Scott Vollmer. c	Don Slaught, c
		George Hendrick, of	Bob Kipper, p	10/28/96	Kansas City	Mark Gubicza, p	Chili Davis, dh
12/27/85	Montreal	Gary Lucas, p	Luis Sanchez, p		•	Mike Bovee, p	
			Tim Arnold, c	11/27/96	San Francisco	Allen Watson, p	J.T. Snow, 1b
9/10/85	Oakland	Don Sutton, p	Jerome Nelson, of			Fausto Macey, p	
		Robert Sharpnack, p		12/5/96	New York (A.L.)	Jim Leyritz c/inf	★Jeremy Blevins, p
43/40/00	Name Vanda (A.L.)	Donald Million and a	Dan Danisatali is				Ryan Kane, inf
12/19/86	New York (A.L.)	Butch Wynegar, c ★Alan Mills, p	Ron Romanick, p	4/14/97	San Francisco	Rich DeLucia, p	★Travis Thurmond, p
		≭Alaπ IVIIIIS, p		5/18/97	Chicago (A.L.)	Tony Phillips, of	Jorge Fabregas, c
8/29/87	Pittsburgh	Johhny Ray, inf	Bill Merrifield, inf	3/10/3/	Cilicago (A.L.)	Chad Kreuter, c	Chuck McElroy, p
, =0, 0.		★Miguel Garcia, p		7/29/97	Texas	Ken Hill, p	Jim Leyritz, c
9/16/87	New York (N.L.)	Shane Young, p	John Candelaria, p				★Robert Sasser, inf
			Jeff Richardson, p	8/13/97	San Diego	Rickey Henderson, of	Ryan Hancock, p
12/5/87	Detroit	Dan Petry, p	Gary Pettis, of			Stevenson Agosto, p	★George Arias, inf
				8/23/97	San Diego	Angelo Encarnacion, c	Aaron Guiel, inf/of
6/7/88	Cleveland	Brian Dorsett, c	★Colby Ward, p	10/31/97	Texas	Mike Bell, inf	Matt Perisho, p
10/3/88	Philadelphia	Lance Parrish, c Bert Blyleven, p	David Holdridge, p	11/20/97	Detroit	Phil Nevin, inf/of Matt Walbeck, c	Nick Skuse, p
11/3/88	Minnesota	Kevin Trudeau, p	Mike Cook, p Rob Wassenaar, p			ividit vvalueck, c	
		Paul Sorrento, inf	NOD Wassellaal, p	3/30/98	St. Louis	Craig Shipley, inf	Chip Hale, inf
11/17/88	New York (A.L.)	Eric Schmidt, p	Brian Dorsett, c	7/30/98	Chicago (A.L.)	Charlie O'Brien, c	Jason Stockstill, p
12/7/88	Milwaukee	Bill Schroeder, c	Gus Polidor, inf	.,20,50	05 (/ 1121)		Brian Tokarse, p
				8/7/98	Milwaukee	Jeff Juden, p	CASH
9/6/89	Cleveland	Ron Tingley, c	<b>★</b> Mark McLemore	8/20/98	Oakland	Mike Fetters, p	CASH
. 10.1				8/28/98	Philadelphia	Gregg Jefferies, inf	★Doug Nickle, p
1/9/90	Cleveland	Scott Bailes, p	Colin Charland, p	9/18/98	Chicago (A.L.)	Chad Kreuter, c	CASH
4/29/90	New York (A.L.)	Luis Polonia, of	Jeff Manto, inf Claudell Washington, of	12/14/98	St. Louis	Mark Petkovsek, p	★Matt Garrick, c
+/25/90	NEW TOTK (A.L.)	Luis FUIUIIId, UI	Rich Monteleone, p	3/29/99	San Diego	Andy Sheets, inf	Phil Nevin, inf
5/11/90	New York (A.L.)	Dave Winfield, of	Mike Witt, p	5,25,55		Gus Kennedy, of	Keith Volkman, p
12/2/90	Toronto	Junior Felix, of	Devon White, of	3/30/99	Toronto	Tomas Perez, inf	Dave Hollins, inf
. ,		Luis Sojo, inf	Willie Fraser, p	7/29/99	Oakland	Nathan Haynes, of	Omar Olivares, p
12/4/90	Baltimore	Dave Gallagher, of	David Martinez, p			Jeff DaVanon, of	Randy Velarde, inf
		Mike Hook, p				Elvin Nina, p	
3/14/91	Milwaukee	Dave Parker, 1b/DH	Dante Bichette,of	3/23/00	St. Louis	Kent Bottenfield, p	<b>★</b> Jim Edmonds, of
7/30/91	Can Dia	Chause Absent	★Brandy Vann, p	7/20/00	Dhiladal-1-	Adam Kennedy, inf Ron Gant, of	Vant Dattonfi-1-1
//30/91 12/8/91	San Diego Philadelphia	Shawn Abner, of Von Hayes, of	Jack Howell, inf Kyle Abbott, lhp	7/30/00 8/22/00	Philadelphia Colorado	Scott Karl, p	Kent Bottenfield, p CASH
12/0/91	тинацегрина	voli Hayes, UI	Ruben Amaro, Jr., of	12/10/00	Cincinnati	Wilmy Caceres, inf	Seth Etherton, p
12/10/91	Milwaukee	Chuck Crim, p	Mike Fetters, p	12, 10, 00		y caccies, iiii	zzan zanerton, p
, -,-1		★Ken Rivers, c	★Marcus Moore, p	3/25/01	Chicago (N.L.)	Jose Nieves, inf	Mike Fyhrie, p
12/10/91	New York (N.L.)	Hubie Brooks, of	Dave Gallagher, of	3/28/01	New York (A.L.)	Glenallen Hill, of	Darren Blakely, of
				12/17/01	Tampa Bay	Mickey Callaway, rhp	Wilmy Caceres, inf











## ANGELS NOTABLE TRADES

DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
1/17/02	Toronto	Brad Fullmer, 1b/dh	Brian Cooper, rhp
7/31/02	Milwaukee	Alex Ochoa, of	Jorge Fabregas, c
		Sal Fasano, c	★Johnny Raburn, inf
			★Pedro Liriano, rhp
7/29/03	Chicago (A.L.)	Gary Glover, rhp	Scott Schoeneweis, Ihp
		Tim Bittner, Ihp	Doug Nickle, rhp
		Scott Dunn, rhp	
44/40/04	Modelese	Adelese Internets Inf	to a Cullian of
11/19/04	Washington	Maicer Izturis, inf Juan Rivera, of	Jose Guillen, of
12/14/04	Cincinnati	Dustin Moseley, rhp	Ramon Ortiz, rhp
12/14/04	CITICITITALI	Dustill Moseley, hip	Kamon Ortiz, mp
3/29/05	New York (A.L.)	Bret Prinz, rhp	Wil Nieves, c
8/30/05	San Francisco	Jason Christiansen, Ihp	Dusty Bergman, Ihp
			Ronnie Ray, rhp
12/21/05	San Francisco	Edgardo Alfonzo, inf	Steve Finley, of
2/28/06	Arizona	Jason Bulger, rhp	Alberto Callaspo, inf
5/30/06	Cincinnati	Kyle Edens, rhp	Esteban Yan, rhp
7/5/06	St. Louis	Terry Evans, of	Jeff Weaver, rhp
11/20/06	Florida	Chris Resop, rhp	Kevin Gregg, rhp
12/15/06	Boston	Phil Seibel, Ihp	Brendan Donnelly, rhp
7/21/07	New York (A.L.)	Jeff Kennard, rhp	Jose Molina, c
	Chicago (A.L.)	Jon Garland, rhp	Orlando Cabrera, inf
7/29/08	Atlanta	Mark Teixeira, inf	Casey Kotchman, inf
			Steve Marek, rhp
8/28/09	Tampa Day	Scott Kazmir, LHP	+Coop Dodrigues inf
0/20/09	Tampa Bay	SCOLL RAZIIIII, LITP	★Sean Rodriguez, inf Alex Torres, lhp
			Matt Sweeney, inf
			iviati Sweeney, iiii
7/22/10	Kansas City	Alberto Callaspo, inf	Sean O'Sullivan, rhp
	•		Will Smith, Ihp
7/25/10	Arizona	Dan Haren, rhp	Joe Saunders, Ihp
			Rafael Rodriguez, rhp
			Patrick Corbin, Ihp
			<b>★</b> Tyler Skaggs, Ihp
8/27/10	Minnesota	Brian Fuentes, Ihp	★Loek Van Mil, rhp
10/21/61	Tourse	Managa Malla of	Addis Novella
10/21/11	Toronto	Vernon Wells, of	Mike Napoli, c Juan Rivera, of
11/30/11	Colorado	Chris Iannetta, c	Tyler Chatwood, rhp
12/3/11	Toronto	Brad Mills, Ihp	Jeff Mathis, c
5/3/12	San Diego	Ernesto Frieri, rhp	Alexi Amarista, inf
-, -,			Donn Roach, rhp
7/27/12	Milwaukee	Zack Greinke, rhp	Jean Segura, inf
			Johnny Hellweg, rhp
			Ariel Pena, rhp
12/19/12	Seattle	Jason Vargas, Ihp	Kendrys Morales, inf

DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
3/26/13	New York (A.L.)	Exicardo Cayones, of	Vernon Wells, of
		Kramer Sneed, Ihp	
3/27/13	Tampa Bay	Dane De La Rosa, rhp	Steven Geltz, rhp
7/29/13	Atlanta	Cory Rasmus, rhp	Scott Downs, Ihp
7/30/13	Oakland	Grant Green, inf	Alberto Callaspo, inf
11/22/13	St. Louis	David Freese, inf	Peter Bourjos, of
		Fernando Salas, rhp	Randal Grichuk, of
12/10/13	Arizona	Tyler Skaggs, Ihp	Mark Trumbo, inf/of
		Hector Santiago, Ihp	★A.J. Schugel, rhp
3/21/14	Detroit	Jose Alvarez, Ihp	Andrew Romine, inf
6/27/14	Pittsburgh	Jason Grilli, rhp	Ernesto Frieri, rhp
7/5/14	Arizona	Tony Campana, of	Zach Borenstein, of
7/40/44	C D'	Joe Thatcher, Ihp	Joey Krehbiel, rhp
7/19/14	San Diego	Huston Street, rhp	Taylor Lindsey, inf
		Trevor Gott, rhp	Elliot Morris, rhp
			Jose Rondon, inf
8/7/14	Cleveland	Vinnia Dostono, sha	R.J. Alvarez, rhp Michael Clevinger, rhp
8/21/14	Chicago (A.L.)	Vinnie Pestano, rhp Gordon Beckham, inf	CASH
11/5/14	Houston	Nick Tropeano, rhp	Hank Conger, c
11/5/14	Houston	Carlos Perez, c	nank Conger, c
11/5/14	Tampa Bay	Cesar Ramos, Ihp	Mark Sappington, rhp
12/9/14	Los Angeles	Drew Butera, c	Matt Long, of
12/11/14	Colorado	Josh Rutledge, inf	Jairo Diaz, rhp
12/11/14	Los Angeles	Andrew Heaney, Ihp	Howie Kendrick, inf
12/11/14	Tampa Bay	Matt Joyce, of	Kevin Jepsen, rhp
12/10/14	Kansas City	Johnny Giavotella, inf	Brian Broderick, rhp
12/13/14	Kansas City	Johnny Glavotella, IIII	brian broacrick, mp
7/27/15	Boston	Shane Victorino, of	Josh Rutledge, inf
7/28/15	Tampa Bay	David DeJesus, of	Eduar Lopez, rhp
7/28/15	Cleveland	David Murphy, of	Eric Stamets, inf
11/12/15	Atlanta	Andrelton Simmons, inf	Erick Aybar, inf
			Sean Newcomb, rhp
			Chris Ellis, rhp
12/10/15	Washington	Yunel Escobar, inf	Trevor Gott, rhp
11/3/16	Detroit	Cameron Maybin, of	Victor Alcantara, rhp
12/10/16	Washington	Danny Espinosa, inf	Austin Adams, rhp
			Kyle McGowin, rhp
8/31/17	Detroit	Justin Upton, of	Grayson Long, rhp
8/31/17	Atlanta	Brandon Phillips, inf	Tony Sanchez, c
11/30/17	Atlanta	Jim Johnson, rhp	Justin Kelly, Ihp
		Inter. Pool Space	
12/13/17	Detroit	Ian Kinsler, inf	Wilkel Hernandez, rhP
0/10/10			Troy Montgomery, of
2/17/18	Tampa Bay	PTBNL (Luis Rengifo, inf)	
7/26/18	Houston	Brandon Sandoval, Ihp	Martin Maldonado, c
7/30/18	Boston	Ty Buttrey, rhp	Ian Kinsler, inf
		Williams Jerez, Ihp	

### STADIUM POLICIES

### Inside Angel Stadium:

- Guests are prohibited from bringing any alcoholic beverages into the ballpark.
- Guests are prohibited from carrying cans, bottles, thermoses, ice chests, glass containers, or any other container or object that is deemed to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.
- Guests are prohibited from bringing bulk quantities of food into the ballpark, as determined by Angel staff in its sole dis-
- Guests are prohibited from preparing food or beverages of any kind where such preparation necessitates the use of an object or practice deemed to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the

### **Outside Angel Stadium:**

- Guests are prohibited from selling food or beverages of any kind.
- Guests are prohibited from preparing food or beverages of any kind where such preparation necessitates the use of an object or practice deemed to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.
- Tailgating is only permitted within the designated areas.
- On-site catering is prohibited.
- Only approved gas/propane barbecue units with fuel valve turn-off may be used. AMC 11.04.095
- Consumption of alcohol is strictly prohibited.

## **NOTABLE FREE AGENT SIGNINGS**



DATE	PLAYER/POSITION	PREVIOUS CLUB
11/16/76	Don Baylor, dh/of	Oakland
11/17/76	Joe Rudi, inf	Oakland
11/24/76	Bobby Grich, inf	Baltimore
11/21/77	Lyman Bostock, of	Minnesota
12/3/78	Jim Barr, rhp	San Francisco
11/16/79	Bruce Kison, rhp	Pittsburgh
12/5/79	Freddie Patek, inf	Kansas City
12/2/80	Geoff Zahn, LHP	Minnesota
12/29/80	Juan Beniquez, OF	Seattle
1/16/81	Bill Travers, LHP	Milwaukee
1/22/82	Reggie Jackson, OF	New York (A.L.)
1/21/83	Ellis Valentine, of	New York (N.L.)
1/10/85	Rob Wilfong, inf	Minnesota
1/30/85	Ruppert Jones, of	Detroit
12/1/87	Chili Davis, of	San Francisco
1/17/89	Claudell Washington, of	New York (A.L.)
12/1/89	Mark Langston, lhp	Montreal
2/21/90	Greg Minton, rhp	San Francisco
1/23/91	Gary Gaetti, inf	Minnesota
5/20/91	Fernando Valenzuela, Ihp	Los Angeles (N.L.)
2/14/92	Alvin Davis, inf	Seattle
12/11/92	Chili Davis, of	Minnesota
2/11/93	Scott Sanderson, rhp	New York (A.L.)
1/31/94	Bo Jackson, of	Chicago (A.L.)
2/1/94	Dwight Smith, OF	Chicago (N.L.)
12/14/94	Lee Smith, rhp	Baltimore
11/21/95	Randy Velarde, inf	New York (A.L.)
11/20/96	Dave Hollins, inf	Seattle
12/18/96	Eddie Murray, inf	Baltimore
12/11/97	Omar Olivares, rhp	Seattle
12/19/97	Cecil Fielder, inf	New York (A.L.)
2/27/98	Jack McDowell, rhp	Cleveland
12/11/98	Mo Vaughn, inf	Boston
12/23/98	Tim Belcher, rhp	Kansas City
1/11/00	Scott Spiezio, inf	Oakland
1/26/00	Kent Mercker, Ihp	Boston
1/11/00	Pat Rapp, rhp	Baltimore

DATE	PLAYER/POSITION	PREVIOUS CLUB
1/4/01	Ismael Valdez, rhp	Los Angeles (N.L.)
1/25/01	Wally Joyner, inf	Atlanta
12/19/01	Dennis Cook, Ihp	Philadelphia
1/4/02	Aaron Sele, rhp	Seattle
12/30/02	Eric Owens, of	Florida
11/24/03	Kelvim Escobar, rhp	Toronto
12/10/03	Bartolo Colon, rhp	Chicago (A.L.)
12/20/03	Jose Guillen, of	Oakland
1/14/04	Vladimir Guerrero, of	Montreal
12/11/04	Steve Finley, of	Los Angeles (N.L.)
12/14/04	Paul Byrd, rhp	Atlanta
1/12/05	Orlando Cabrera, inf	Boston
12/2/05	Hector Carrasco, rhp	Washington
2/23/06	Jeff Weaver, rhp	Los Angeles (N.L.)
11/19/06	Justin Speier, rhp	Toronto
11/22/06	Gary Matthews Jr., of	Texas
12/11/06	Darren Oliver, Ihp	New York (N.L.)
1/8/07	Shea Hillenbrand, inf	San Francisco
11/22/07	Torii Hunter, of	Minnesota
12/31/08	Brian Fuentes, lhp	Colorado
2/12/09	Bobby Abreu, of	New York (A.L.)
12/14/09	Hideki Matsui, of	New York (A.L.)
12/23/09	Fernando Rodney, rhp	Detroit
1/20/10	Joel Pineiro, rhp	St. Louis
12/2/10	Hisanori Takahashi, Ihp	New York (N.L.)
12/10/10	Scott Downs, Ihp	Toronto
12/7/11	LaTroy Hawkins, rhp	Milwaukee
12/10/11	Albert Pujols, inf	St. Louis
12/10/11	C.J. Wilson, lhp	Texas
11/28/12	Ryan Madson, rhp	Cincinnati
12/12/12	Joe Blanton, rhp	Los Angeles (N.L.)
12/12/12	Sean Burnett, lhp	Washington
12/15/12	Josh Hamilton, of	Texas
11/29/13	Joe Smith, rhp	Cleveland
12/27/13	Raul Ibanez, of	Seattle
1/16/14	John McDonald, inf	Boston
11/9/16	Andrew Bailey	Los Angeles (A.L.)
11/11/16	Jesse Chavez, rhp	Los Angeles (N.L.)
12/23/16	Ben Revere, of	Washington
12/9/17	Shohei Ohtani, rhp/dh	Nippon-Ham
12/15/17	Zack Cozart, inf	Cincinnati
12/21/18	Matt Harvey, rhp	Cincinnati











## ANGELS FIRST ROUND DRAFT SELECTIONS

YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	MONTH	SIGNED
1965	★ Jim Spencer	First Base	June	Yes
1966	Ronald Cherry	Catcher	January	No
1966	James Vopicka	Shortstop	January (SP)	Yes
1966	James Deneff	Shortstop	June	Yes
1966	★ Andy Messersmith	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1967	David McCormick	Pitcher	January (CD)	Yes
1967 1967	★ Tom Murphy William Nunn	Pitcher Catcher	January (SP) June	Yes Yes
1967	★ Greg Washburn	Pitcher	June June (SP)	Yes
1968	Robert Johnson	Pitcher	January	No
1968	Dayle Campbell	First Base	January (SP)	Yes
1968	Lloyd Allen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1968	Larry Hanson	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1969	Randall Bayer	First Base	January	No
1969	Sherwood Hahn	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1969	★ Alan Bannister	Shortstop	June	No
1969	Robert Beach	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1970	Paul Sands	Pitcher	January	No
1970	★ John Doherty	Outfielder	January	Yes
1970	★ Paul Dade	3B/OF	June	Yes
1970 1971	Richard Soriano	Outfielder Third Base	June (SP)	No
1971	Earl Austin  ★ Robert Allietta	Catcher	January	Yes Yes
1971	★ Frank Tanana	Pitcher	January (SP) June	Yes
1971	John Donovan	Pitcher	June (SPD)	Yes
1971	James Officer	Pitcher	June (SPA)	Yes
1972	★ Thomas Donohue	Catcher	January	Yes
1972	★ Craig Caskey	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1972	★ Dave Chalk	Third Base	June	Yes
1972	★ Dave Collins	1B/OF	June (SP)	Yes
1973	Randy Smith	Pitcher	January	Yes
1973	Jeff Feramisco	INF/OF	January (SP)	No
1973	Billy Taylor	Outfielder	June	Yes
1973	David Bedrosian	Second Base	June (SP)	No
1974	Lawrence Howser	Shortstop	January	No
1974 1974	David Bedrosian ★ Mike Milev	Second Base	January (SP)	No Yes
1974	★ John Caneira	Shortstop Pitcher	June June (SP)	Yes
1975	★ Willie Aikens	First Base	January	Yes
1975	★ Gil Kubski	Third Base	January (SP)	Yes
1975	★ Danny Goodwin	Catcher	June	Yes
1975	★ Garry Hancock	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1976	Stephen Tebbetts	Outfielder	January	Yes
1976	Greg Johnson	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1976	★ Ken Landreaux	Outfielder	June	Yes
1976	John Racanelli	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1977	★ Alan Wiggins	Infielder	January	Yes
1977	Robert Healy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1977 1977	<ul> <li>★ Richard Dotson</li> <li>★ Mike Walters</li> </ul>	Pitcher Pitcher	June	Yes Yes
1977	Rick Evans	Pitcher	June (SP) January	No.
1978	James Glenn	Outfielder	January (SP)	No
1978	★ Tom Brunansky	Outfielder	June	Yes
1978	Paul Homrig	First Base	June (SP)	No
1979	Dennis Ivy	OF/1B	January	No
1979	★ Otis Nixon	Third Base	January (SP)	No
1979	Mark Pedersen	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1980	Christopher Ray	Pitcher	January	Yes
1980	Thomas McLaughlin	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1980	★ Dennis Rasmussen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1980 1981	★ Bill Mooneyham Kevin Price	Pitcher Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes Yes
1981	kevin Price  ★ Ron Romanick	Pitcher Pitcher	January January (SP)	Yes Yes
1981	★ Dick Schofield	Shortstop	June	Yes
1981	Reggie Montgomery	Outfielder	June (SP)	Yes
1982	Jay Lewis	Pitcher	January	Yes
1982	Kendall Walling	Shortstop	January (SP)	No
1982	★ Bob Kipper	Pitcher	June	Yes
1982	Mark Bauer	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1983	Steve Lee	Outfielder	January	Yes
1983	★ Brad Arnsberg	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1983	Mark Doran	Outfielder	June	Yes
1983	Byron Kemmerling	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1984	David Martinez	Pitcher	January	Yes
1984 1984	Robert Auth  ★ Erik Pappas	Pitcher Catcher	January (SP) June	No Yes
1984	Erik Pappas	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1554	Zim ide	Gacileidei	5a (51 )	140

# ANGELS FIRST ROUND DRAFT SELECTIONS



YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	MONTH	SIGNED
1985	John Wilder	Pitcher	Jan.	No
1985	★ Chuck Finley	Pitcher	Jan. (SP)	Yes
1985	★ Willie Fraser	Pitcher	June` ´	Yes
1985#	★ Mike Cook	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985	Gary Nalls	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1986	Brandy Vann	Pitcher	Jan. `	Yes
1986	Jeffrey Marr	Pitcher	Jan. (SP)	No
1986	★ Roberto Hernandez	Pitcher	June	Yes
1986	★ Mike Fetters	Pitcher	June	Yes
1986	★ Lee Stevens	First Base	June	Yes
1986	Daryl Green	Pitcher	June	Yes
1987	★ John Orton	Catcher	June	Yes
1987#	★ David Holdridge	Pitcher	June	Yes
1988	★ Jim Abbott	Pitcher	June	Yes
1989	★ Kyle Abbott	Pitcher	June	Yes
1990	★ Phillip Leftwich	Pitcher	June	Yes
1991	★ Eduardo Perez	Outfielder	June	Yes
1991#	★ Jorge Fabregas	Catcher	June	Yes
1992	Pete Janicki	Pitcher	June	Yes
1992#	★ Jeff Schmidt	Pitcher	June	Yes
1993	★ Brian Anderson	Pitcher	June	Yes
1994	★ McKay Christensen	Outfielder	June	Yes
1995	★ Darin Erstad Chuck Abbott	Outfielder Infielder	June	Yes
1996		Infielder	June	Yes
1997 1998	★ Troy Glaus ★ Seth Etherton	Pitcher	June June	Yes Yes
1999	★ John Lackey	Pitcher	June	Yes
2000	Joe Torres	Pitcher	June	Yes
2000#	★ Chris Bootcheck	Pitcher	June	Yes
2000#	★ Casey Kotchman	Infielder	June	Yes
2002	★ Joe Saunders	Pitcher	June	Yes
2003	★ Brandon Wood	Infielder	June	Yes
2004	★ Jered Weaver	Pitcher	June	Yes
2005	★ Trevor Bell	Pitcher	June	Yes
2006	★ Hank Conger	Catcher	June	Yes
2007	Jonathan Bachanov		June	Yes
2008	★ Tyler Chatwood	Pitcher	June	Yes
2009	★ Randal Grichuk	Outfielder	June	Yes
2009	★ Michael Trout	Outfielder	June	Yes
2009#	★ Tyler Skaggs	Pitcher	June	Yes
2009#	★ Garrett Richards	Pitcher	June	Yes
2009#	Tyler Kehrer	Pitcher	June	Yes
2010#	★ Kaleb Cowart	Infielder	June	Yes
2010#	★ Cam Bedrosian	Pitcher	June	Yes
2010	Chevy Clarke	Outfielder	June	Yes
2010#	Taylor Lindsey	Infielder	June	Yes
2010#	Ryan Bolden	Outfielder	June	Yes
2011	★ C.J. Cron	Infielder	June	Yes
2012	★ R.J. (Roy) Alvarez	Pitcher	June	Yes
2013	Hunter Green	Pitcher	June	Yes
2014	★ Sean Newcomb	Pitcher	June	Yes
2015	★ Taylor Ward	Catcher	June	Yes
2016	Matt Thaiss	Infielder	June	Yes
2017	Jo Adell	Outfielder	June	Yes
2018 SP –	Jordyn Adams	Outfielder # — Compensation Selection	June	Yes
SPA -	Secondary Phase Secondary Phase Active	<ul> <li># - Compensation Selection</li> <li>★ - Played in Major Leagues</li> </ul>		
SPA -	Secondary Pridse Active	<ul> <li>Playeu III Iviajor Leagues</li> </ul>		



Angels 2019 first round draft selection Jordyn Adams



#### A.L. Rookie of the Year

1993—Tim Salmon

2012—Mike Trout 2018—Shohei Ohtani



2012 A.L. Rookie of the Year Mike Trout & 2018 A.L. Rookie of the Year Shohei Ohtani

### A.L. Cy Young

1964—Dean Chance 2005—Bartolo Colon



2005 A.L. Cy Young - Bartolo Colon

## A.L. Comeback Player of the Year

1970—Clyde Wright (Sporting News)

1986—John Candelaria (Sporting News)

1986—Rick Burleson (UPI)

1989—Bert Blyleven (Sporting News & UPI)

1990—Dave Winfield (Sporting News) 2002—Tim Salmon (Sporting News)



2002 A.L. Comeback Player of the Year -Tim Salmon

#### A.L. Most Valuable Player

1979—Don Baylor

2004-Vladimir Guerrero

2014—Mike Trout 2016—Mike Trout



Angels'MVPs, Don Baylor, Vladimir Guerrero and Mike Trout

#### A.L. Batting Champion

1970—Alex Johnson



1970 AL Batting Champ - Alex Johnson

#### A.L. Relief Pitcher of the Year

1967—Minnie Rojas (Fireman of the Year)

1991—Bryan Harvey

2006—Francisco Rodriguez

2008—Francisco Rodriguez



2008 A.L. Relief Pitcher of the Year - Francisco Rodriguez



#### Executive of the Year

1962—Fred Haney (UPI)



1962 Executive of the Year - Fred Haney

#### Manager of the Year

1962—Bill Rigney (AP & UPI)

2002—Mike Scioscia (BBWAA & Sporting News) 2009—Mike Scioscia (BBWAA & Sporting News)

2014—Mike Scioscia (Sporting News)



2009 A.L. Manager of the Year - Mike Scioscia

#### Rawlings Gold Glove Winners

1964-Vic Power, 1b 1966—Bobby Knoop, 2b 1967-Bobby Knoop, 2b

Jim Fregosi, ss 1968-Bobby Knoop, 2b 1970—Jim Spencer, 1b

1972-Ken Berry, of 1978-Rick Miller, of

1982-Bob Boone, c 1985-Gary Pettis, of

1986-Gary Pettis, of & Bob Boone, c

1987-Bob Boone, c 1988-Bob Boone, c & Devon White, of

1989-Devon White, of 1991-Mark Langston, Ihp 1992-Mark Langston, Ihp

1993-Mark Langston, Ihp 1994-Mark Langston, Ihp

1995-Mark Langston, Ihp & J.T. Snow, 1b 1996-J.T. Snow, 1b 1997-Jim Edmonds, of

1998-Jim Edmonds, of 2000-Darin Erstad, of

2002-Darin Erstad, of & Bengie Molina, c

2003-Bengie Molina, c 2004-Darin Erstad, 1b

2007-Orlando Cabrera, ss 2008-Torii Hunter, of 2009-Torii Hunter, of

2011—Erick Aybar, ss 2015-Kole Calhoun, of 2017-Martin Maldonado, c Andrelton Simmons ss 2018-Andrelton Simmons, ss Ian Kinsler, inf#

# - Traded by Angels to Boston in July



2017 & 2018 Gold Glove Winner -Andrelton Simmons



2018 Silver Slugger Winner - Mike Trout

### Louisville Silver Slugger Award

1981—Rick Burleson, ss & Bobby Grich, 2b 1982-Doug DeCinces, 3b & Reggie Jackson, of

1990—Lance Parrish, c 1995-Tim Salmon, of

2000-Darin Erstad, of & Troy Glaus, inf 2001-Troy Glaus, inf

2002-Garret Anderson, of 2003-Garret Anderson, of

2004-Vladimir Guerrero, of 2005-Vladimir Guerrero, of

2007-Vladimir Guerrero, of 2009-Torii Hunter, of 2012-Mike Trout, of 2013-Mike Trout, of

2006-Vladimir Guerrero, of

2014-Mike Trout, of 2015-Mike Trout, of

2016-Mike Trout, of 2017-Justin Upton, of# 2018-Mike Trout, of # - Acquired by Angels from Detroit in August







Topps Rookie All-Star Selections									
YEAR PLAYER POSITION YEAR PLAYER POSITION YEAR PLAYER POSITION									
1961	Lee Thomas	Outfield	1979	Mark Clear	Pitcher	1995	Garret Anderson	Outfield	
1962	Bob Rodgers	Catcher	1986	Wally Joyner	First Base	1997	Jason Dickson	Pitcher	
1962	Dean Chance	Pitcher	1987	Devon White	Outfield	2000	Adam Kennedy	Second Base	
1965	Paul Schaal	Third Base	1988	Bryan Harvey	Pitcher	2000	Bengie Molina	Catcher	
1965	Jose Cardenal	Outfield	1989	Jim Abbott	Pitcher	2001	Shawn Wooten	Catcher	
1965	Marcelino Lopez	Pitcher	1993	Tim Salmon	Outfield	2011	Mark Trumbo	First Base	
1974	Frank Tanana	Pitcher	1993	J.T. Snow	First Base	2012	Mike Trout	Outfield	
1975	Jerry Remy	Second Base	1994	Brian Anderson	Pitcher	2018	Shohei Ohtani	RHP/DH	

BBWAA Award Winners - Local Chapter										
YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE	YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE					
1961	Ken McBride	Lee Thomas	1989	Bert Blyleven	Jim Abbott					
1962	Leon Wagner	Bob Rodgers	1990	Lance Parrish	Lee Stevens					
1963	Albie Pearson	Charlie Dees	1991	Bryan Harvey	Ron Tingley					
1964	Dean Chance	Bobby Knoop	1992	Luis Polonia	Gary DiSarcina					
1965	Jim Fregosi	Marcelino Lopez	1993	Chili Davis	Tim Salmon					
1966	Bobby Knoop	Jay Johnstone	1994	Chili Davis	Brian Anderson					
1967	Jim Fregosi	Rick Clark	1995	Tim Salmon	Garret Anderson					
1968	Tom Satriano	Andy Messersmith	1996	Chili Davis	Darin Erstad					
1969	Jim Fregosi	Ken Tatum	1997	Tim Salmon	Jason Dickson					
1970	Jim Fregosi &	Dave LaRoche	1998	Gary DiSarcina	Jarrod Washburn					
	Alex Johnson		1999	Garret Anderson	Lou Pote					
1971	Sandy Alomar	Lloyd Allen	2000	Darin Erstad	Bengie Molina					
1972	Bob Oliver	Lee Stanton	2001	Garret Anderson	David Eckstein					
1973	Frank Robinson	Rudy Meoli	2002	Garret Anderson	John Lackey					
1974	Nolan Ryan	Frank Tanana	2003	Garret Anderson	Francisco Rodriguez					
1975	Lee Stanton &	Jerry Remy	2004	Vladimir Guerrero	Robb Quinlan					
	Frank Tanana		2005	Bartolo Colon	Ervin Santana					
1976	Frank Tanana	Paul Hartzell	2006	Vladimir Guerrero	Jered Weaver					
1977	Bobby Bonds	Rance Mulliniks	2007	Vladimir Guerrero	Reggie Willits					
1978	Don Baylor	Carney Lansford	2008	Francisco Rodriguez	Jose Arredondo					
1979	Don Baylor	Mark Clear	2009	Kendry Morales	Matt Palmer					
1980	Jason Thompson	Fred Martinez	2010	Jered Weaver	Peter Bourjos					
1981	Bobby Grich	Mike Witt	2011	Jered Weaver	Mark Trumbo					
1982	Doug DeCinces	Rick Steirer	2012	Mike Trout	Mike Trout					
1983	Bob Boone	Daryl Sconiers	2013	Mike Trout	J.B. Shuck					
1984	Brian Downing	Ron Romanick	2014	Mike Trout	Matt Shoemaker					
1985	Donnie Moore	Stewart Cliburn	2015	Mike Trout	Andrew Heaney					
1986	Mike Witt	Wally Joyner	2016	Mike Trout	Jett Bandy					
1987	Wally Joyner	Devon White	2017	Mike Trout	Parker Bridwell					
1988	Chili Davis	Bryan Harvey	2018	Mike Trout	Shohei Ohtani					



1975 & 1976 BBWAA Team MVP -Frank Tanana



1993 BBWAA Team Rookie of the Year -Tim Salmon



#### **Angels Most Valuable Player Award**

Awarded by vote of the players to the Angel(s) who most truly exemplifies the qualities of inspirational leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability.

1962	_	Billy Moran	1982	_	Doug DeCinces	1999	_	Garret Anderson
1963	_	Jim Fregosi	1983	_	Bob Boone	2000	_	Darin Erstad
1964	_	Bobby Knoop	1984	_	Juan Beniquez &	2001	_	Garret Anderson
1965	_	Bobby Knoop			Brian Downing	2002	_	Garret Anderson
1966	_	Bobby Knoop	1985	_	Donnie Moore	2003	_	Garret Anderson
1967	_	Don Mincher	1986	_	Mike Witt	2004	_	Vladimir Guerrero
1968	_	Bobby Knoop	1987	_	Wally Joyner	2005 -	_	Bartolo Colon &
1969	_	Jim Fregosi	1988	_	Bob Boone &			Chone Figgins
1970	_	Jim Fregosi			Johnny Ray	2006 -	_	Vladimir Guerrero
1971	_	Ken McMullen	1989	_	Bert Blyleven &	2007 -	_	Vladimir Guerrero
1972	_	Bob Oliver &			Chili Davis	2008	_	Francisco Rodriguez
		Vada Pinson	1990	_	Chuck Finley	2009	_	Kendrys Morales
1973	_	Nolan Ryan	1991	_	Jim Abbott &	2010	_	Torii Hunter
1974	_	Nolan Ryan			Bryan Harvey	2011	_	Mark Trumbo
1975	_	Mickey Rivers	1992	_	Luis Polonia	2012	_	Mike Trout
1976	_	Jerry Remy	1993	_	Mark Langston &	2013	_	Mike Trout
1977	_	Bobby Bonds			Tim Salmon	2014	_	Mike Trout
1978	_	Don Baylor	1994	_	Chili Davis	2015	_	Mike Trout
1979	_	Don Baylor	1995	_	Tim Salmon	2016	_	Mike Trout
1980	_	Bobby Grich &	1996	_	Troy Percival	2017	_	Andrelton Simmons &
		Jason Thompson	1997	_	Tim Salmon			Mike Trout
1981	_	Rick Burleson	1998	_	Gary DiSarcina	2018	_	Mike Trout
					•			



Angels owners Arte and Carole Moreno and 2018 Team MVP Mike Trout



Angels owners Arte and Carole Moreno and 2018 Nick Adenhart Pitcher of the Year Andrew Heaney

#### Nick Adenhart Pitcher of the Year Award

This annual award was established in 2009 in memory of Angels pitcher Nick Adenhart. On Apr. 8, 2009, Adenhart, 22, along with Courtney Stewart, Henry Pearson and Jon Wilhite were in a terrible traffic accident. Adenhart, Stewart and Pearson were killed and Wilhite was seriously injured. The accident happened shortly after Adenhart, a native of Silver Springs, MD, pitched a masterful six innings against Oakland (6 IP, 7 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 5 SO), leaving with a 4-0 lead before a late-inning rally resulted in a 6-4 Angels defeat.

The award is given to the Angels' pitcher whose Major League performance is selected by his teammates as the most outstanding throughout the course of the regular season.

2000		In and Manager	2044		Comment Dishards
2009	_	Jered Weaver	2014	_	Garrett Richards
2010	_	Jered Weaver	2015	_	Huston Street
2011	_	Jered Weaver	2016	_	Matt Shoemaker
2012	_	Jered Weaver	2017	_	Yusmeiro Petit
2013	_	C.J. Wilson	2018	_	Andrew Heaney



f /angels



## A.L. PLAYERS OF THE WEEK & MONTH WINNERS

#### PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2018 — SHOHEI OHTANI (April 2-8) SHOHEI OHTANI (Sept. 3-9)

2016 - MATT SHOEMAKER (July 11-17)

2015 - MIKE TROUT (July 6-12)

2014 — MIKE TROUT (July 7-13); JOSH HAMILTON (Mar. 31-Apr. 6)

2013 - CHRIS IANNETTA (Sept. 15-29)

2012 — JERED WEAVER (Apr. 30-May 6); TORII HUNTER/MIKE TROUT (June 4-10); ALBERT PUJOLS (July 30-Aug. 5)

2011 — DAN HAREN (Apr. 11-17); ERVIN SANTANA (July 25-31); ERICK AYBAR (Sept. 12-18)

2010 — KENDRYS MORALES (Apr. 19-25); BOBBY ABREU (Aug. 9-16)

2009 - KENDRYS MORALES (July 27-Aug. 2)

2008 — FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ (Aug. 18-24)

2007 - VLADIMIR GUERRERO (Apr. 2-8)

2005 — VLADIMIR GUERRERO (Aug. 9-15)

2004 — JOSE GUILLEN (May 3-9); ADAM KENNEDY (Aug. 23-29); VLADIMIR GUERRERO (Sept. 27-Oct. 3)

2003 — SCOTT SPIEZIO (May 12-18); TROY GLAUS (May 19-25); GARRET ANDERSON (July 7-12)

2001 - TROY GLAUS (Sept. 21-30)

2000 — MO VAUGHN (May 8-14); DARIN ERSTAD (May22-28); DARIN ERSTAD (July 3-9); TIM SALMON (July 31-Aug. 6); TIM SALMON (Aug. 21-27)

1999 — TIM SALMON (Apr. 12-18); MO VAUGHN (May 10-16); TROY GLAUS (May 31-June 6)

1998 — DARIN ERSTAD (June 8-14); TIM SALMON (Aug. 3-9)

1997 — JIM EDMONDS (May 12-18); CHUCK FINLEY (July 28-Aug. 3)

1996 — CHUCK FINLEY (July 22-28)

1995 — JIM EDMONDS (June 12-18); JIM EDMONDS (July 17-23)

1994 — TIM SALMON (May 15-21)

1993 - J.T. SNOW (Apr. 19-25); J.T. SNOW (Sept. 27-Oct. 3)

**1992** — **JUNIOR FELIX** (Apr. 27-May 3)

1991 — DAVE WINFIELD (Apr. 8-14); WALLY JOYNER (May 13-19);
DAVE WINFIELD (May 27-June 2)

1990 — BRIAN DOWNING (Aug. 6-12)

1989 — BERT BLYLEVEN (Apr. 10-16); CHILI DAVIS (July 31-Aug. 6)

1988 — JOHNNY RAY (Apr. 18-24); MIKE WITT (June 13-19); CHILI DAVIS (July 4-10); WALLY JOYNER (July 25-31)

1987 — WALLY JOYNER (Apr. 20-26); MIKE WITT (June 1-7)

1986 — DON SUTTON (June 16-22); DOUG DeCINCES (Aug. 4-10)

**1985** — **ROD CAREW** (July 29-Aug. 4)

1984 — BOBBY GRICH (Sept. 10-16); MIKE WITT (Sept. 23-30)

1983 — ROD CAREW (May 2-8)

1982 — DOUG DeCINCES (Aug. 2-8)

1980 — MARK CLEAR (June 30-July 6);

JASON THOMPSON (July 21-27)

1979 — NOLAN RYAN (Apr. 16-22); DON BAYLOR (July 2-8); DAN FORD (Aug. 6-12)

1977 — JOE RUDI (Apr. 7-11)

1975 — NOLAN RYAN (Apr. 7-13); NOLAN RYAN (May 12-18); NOLAN RYAN (May 27-June 1); LEE STANTON (June 8-15); FRANK TANANA (July 14-20)

1974 — ELLIE RODRIGUEZ (May 29-June 4); NOLAN RYAN (Aug. 14-20); NOLAN RYAN (Sept. 25 -Oct. 1)

#### PLAYER OF THE MONTH

2018 — MIKE TROUT (Sept.)

2017 - MIKE TROUT (Apr.)

2015 - MIKE TROUT (July); ALBERT PUJOLS (June)

2014 - MATT SHOEMAKER (Aug.); MIKE TROUT (June)

2013 — JASON VARGAS (May)

2012 - MIKE TROUT (July)

2011 — JERED WEAVER (Apr.)

2009 - BOBBY ABREU (July); KENDRYS MORALES (Aug.)

2008 - JOHN LACKEY (June)

2006 - JOHN LACKEY (July)

2005 - BARTOLO COLON (Aug.)

2004 - VLADIMIR GUERRERO (Sept.)

1998 — CHUCK FINLEY (Apr.)

1997 — TIM SALMON (July); CHUCK FINLEY (July)

1995 — GARRET ANDERSON (July)

1990 — CHUCK FINLEY (July)

1989 — CHUCK FINLEY (May)

1988 — CHILI DAVIS (July)

1987 — BRIAN DOWNING (Apr.)

1986 - MIKE WITT (Aug.); DOUG DeCINCES (Aug.)

1983 — ROD CAREW (May)

1982 — GEOFF ZAHN (Apr.); DOUG DeCINCES (Aug.)

1980 — ROD CAREW (June)

1979 - DON BAYLOR (May); DON BAYLOR (July)

1978 — FRANK TANANA (Apr.)

1977 — FRANK TANANA (May)

1976 — NOLAN RYAN (Sept.); FRANK TANANA (Sept.)



**Rod Carew** 

## ANGELS IN THE ALL-STAR GAME



#### ANGELS ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

- 1961 Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.
- 1962 Leon Wagner★, Billy Moran★, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach), Ken McBride, second game.
- 1963 Ken McBride★, Leon Wagner★, Albie Pearson★.
- 1964 Dean Chance★, Jim Fregosi★.
- 1965 Bob Lee.
- 1966 Bobby Knoop★, Jim Fregosi.
- 1967 Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney
- 1968 Jim Fregosi★.
- 1969 Jim Fregosi.
- 1970 Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright, Lefty Phillips (coach).
- 1971 Andy Messersmith.
- 1972 Nolan Ryan.
- 1973 Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.
- 1974 Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach), Freddie Frederico (trainer).
- 1975 Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.
- 1976 Frank Tanana.
- 1977 Frank Tanana (replaced Dave LaRoche, who replaced Nolan Ryan).
- 1978 Frank Tanana.
- 1979 Rod Carew, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing, Don Baylor★, Nolan Ryan★, Mark Clear.
- 1980 Rod Carew★, Bobby Grich, Bob Clear (coach).
- 1981 Rod Carew★, Fred Lynn, Rick Burleson, Ken Forsch, Jimmie Reese (coach).
- **1982** Rod Carew★★★, Reggie Jackson★ Fred Lynn★, Bobby Grich\*
- 1983 Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★, Fred Lynn★, Doug DeCinces, Bob Boone.
- 1984 Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★, Rick Smith (trainer).
- 1985 Donnie Moore.
- 1986 Wally Joyner★, Mike Witt.
- 1987 Mike Witt.
- 1988 Johnny Ray.
- 1989 Chuck Finley, Devon White, Doug Rader (coach), Marcel Lachemann (coach), Rick Smith (trainer).
- 1990 Chuck Finley, Lance Parrish.
- 1991 Bryan Harvey, Mark Langston.

- 1992 Mark Langston, Jimmie Reese (honorary captain), Rick Turner (bullpen catcher), Ned Bergert (trainer).
- 1993 Mark Langston★. 1994 - Chili Davis.
- 1995 Gary DiSarcina, Jim Edmonds, Chuck Finley, Lee Smith.
- 1996 Chuck Finley, Troy Percival.
- 1997 Jason Dickson, Rick Smith (trainer).
- 1998 Darin Erstad, Troy Percival.
- 1999 Troy Percival.
- 2000 Darin Erstad, Troy Glaus.
- 2001 Troy Glaus, Troy Percival.
- 2002 Garret Anderson, Mike Scioscia (coach), Ned Bergert 2003 —
  - Garret Anderson★,Troy Glaus★, Brendan Donnelly, Mike Scioscia (manager), Joe Maddon (coach), Buddy Black (coach), Mickey Hatcher (coach), Ron Roenicke (coach), Alfredo Griffin (coach), Orlando Mercado
- Vladimir Guerrero★, Francisco Rodriguez, Ned Bergert (trainer).
- 2005 Garret Anderson, Bartolo Colon, Vladimir Guerrero★.
- 2006 Vladimir Guerrero★.
- 2007 Vladimir Guerrero★, Francisco Rodriguez, John Lackey. 2008 — Joe Saunders, Ervin Santana, Francisco Rodriguez.
- 2009 Brian Fuentes, Torii Hunter, Chone Figgins.
- 2010 Torii Hunter, Jered Weaver, Mike Scioscia (coach), Ned
- Bergert (trainer). 2011 — Howie Kendrick, Jordan Walden, Jered Weaver.
- 2012 Mike Trout, Mark Trumbo, C.J. Wilson, Jered Weaver.
- 2013 Mike Trout★.
- 2014 Mike Trout★, Erick Aybar.
- 2015 Mike Trout★ Albert Pujols★★, Hector Santiago, Adam Nevala (trainer).
- 2016 Mike Trout★, Yoichi Terada (trainer).
- 2017 Mike Trout★★★.
- 2018 Mike Trout★.
- ★ Elected as starter
  - ★★ Elected as reserve but replaced injured starter
- ★★★ Elected as starter but replaced due to injury

### TED WILLIAMS ALL-STAR GAME MVP

2014—Mike Trout (Target Field, Minnesota)

2015 - Mike Trout (Great American Ball Park, Cincinnati)

### HOME RUN DERBY PARTICIPANTS

- 1986—Wally Joyner (The Astrodome, Houston)
- 2001—Troy Glaus (SAFECO Field, Seattle)
- 2003—Garret Anderson (U.S. Cellular Field, Chicago)★
- 2007—Vladimir Guerrero (AT&T Park, San Francisco) ★
- 2012—Mark Trumbo (Kauffman Stadium, Kansas City) 2015—Albert Pujols (Great American Ball Park, Cincinnati)
- ★ Won contest

## ANGELS ALL-STAR GAME BESTS

15	177	Single Game Bests			Ca	reer Bests (with Angels only)
HITS	3 -		GAMES	7		Mike Trout (2012-18) - did not play in 2017 due to injury
RUNS	2 -	Leon Wagner, 1962 3 times; last, Mike Trout, 2015	STARTS	6	-	Mike Trout (2013-18) - named starter
	-			3	10	in 2017 but missed game due to injury
RBI	4 -	Fred Lynn, 1983	HITS	7	-	Mike Trout
HR	1 -	6 times; last, Mike Trout, 2018	RBI	5	-	Fred Lynn
SB	1 -	Mike Trout, 2015	HR	1	-	M. Trout (2015 & '18),
		Rod Carew, 1980				V. Guerrero (2006),
IP	3 -	Dean Chance, 1964				G. Anderson (2003), F. Lynn (1983),
Ac.	3 -	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR				L. Wagner (1962)
17		Ken McBride, 1963	IP	4	-	Nolan Ryan
SO	4 -	Chuck Finley, 1996	SO	5	-	Chuck Finley

ANGELS.COM







## CAN YOU SEE THE SIGNS?

This was Taylor Hooton. A normal, outgoing
17-year-old who turned to anabolic steroids in
hopes that he could be the starting pitcher for his
high school varsity team—just like half of
his teammates were doing.

Taylor's parents knew something was wrong, but they had no idea he was injecting steroids. Shortly after his doping became known, Taylor quit using and quickly fell into such a deep depression that he decided to take his own life.

Taylor's death is the reason the
Taylor Hooton Foundation exists. It's our mission to
enlighten the world to the truth of Appearance and
Performance Enhancing Substances, so that more
young men and women don't end up like Taylor.
If someone had recognized the signs and taken
action sooner, Taylor might be sitting in your seat today.

Learn more about the dangers of steroid abuse and what you can do to take a stand at TaylorHooton.org.



AYLOR HOOTON FOUNDATION allmeleas





2017 Inductee
Vladimir Guerrero



Gene Autry, Bobby Grich, Jim Fregosi, Don Baylor, Rod Carew, Nolan Ryan, Jimmie Reese, Brian Downing, Chuck Finley, Bobby Knoop, Dean Chance, Mike Witt, Tim Salmon, Garret Anderson, Vladimir Guerrero and the 2002 World Champions are the 16 members in the Angels Hall of Fame.

Gene Autry, the man responsible for bringing an expansion franchise to the American League and Southern California region in December 1960, was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame on July 19, 2011. His wife Jackie accepted the honor on his behalf, accompanied by Angels Owner Arte Moreno, and Angels Hall of Fame members Rod Carew, Chuck Finley, Bobby Grich and Brian Downing during pregame ceremonies.

The "Singing Cowboy," who passed away Oct. 2, 1998 at the age of 91, was one of the most popular owners in Major League history. His love for baseball and the respect and admiration he had for those who played, coached and managed the game has been well documented.



**Gene Autry** 

The native of Tioga, TX was raised in Texas and Oklahoma. Originally discovered by Will Rogers in 1929, Autry gained popularity following a recording contract with Columbia records that same year. He first appeared on screen in 1934 and eventually starred in 93 films throughout his career. In 1940, theater exhibitors of America voted him the fourth biggest box office attraction, behind Mickey Rooney, Clark Gable and Spencer Tracy.

During his music career, Autry totaled 640 recordings, including more than 300 songs written or co-written by him. His records sold more than 100 million copies and he received more than a dozen gold and platinum records, including the first record ever certified gold. His Christmas and children's records "Here Comes Santa Claus (Right Down Santa Claus Lane)" and "Peter Cottontail" are among his platinum recordings. "Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer," the second all-time best selling Christmas single, boasts in excess of 30 million in sales.

From 1940 to 1956 the public listened to him on *Gene Autry's Melody Ranch* radio show that was heard weekly over the CBS Radio Network. In addition, Autry's popularity was apparent during his personal appearance tours. The first performer to sell out Madison Square Garden, his concert and rodeo appearances throughout the United States and Europe are legendary and served as a model for other performers. Autry did two shows a day, seven days a week, for 65 to 85 days at a stretch.

Entertainer Gene Autry joined the Army Air Corps in 1942 and became Sgt. Gene Autry. During the war, he ferried fuel, ammunition and arms in the China-India-Burma theater of war and flew over the Himalayas, the hazardous air route known as "The Hump." When the war ended Autry was reassigned to Special Services, where he toured with a USO troupe in the South Pacific before resuming his movie career in 1946.

Autry's long-cherished dream came true with the opening of the Gene Autry Western Heritage Museum in November 1988, since acclaimed as one of the finest museums in the West. In January 2004 the museum merged with the Southwest Museum and the Autry National Center was created, consisting of three entities: the Southwest Museum of the American Indian, the Museum of the American West, and the Institute for the Study of the American West. Today thousands of visitors, children and adults alike, learn the fascinating history of America's West through world-class collections of art and artifacts.

Autry is the only entertainer to have all five stars on the Hollywood Walk of Fame, one each for Radio,



**Bobby Grich** 

Recording, Motion Pictures, Television, and Live Theatre/performance. He was a 33rd Degree Mason and Honorary Inspector General and was given the prestigious award of the Grand Cross of the Court of Honor. Among the many hundreds of honors and awards Autry received were induction into the Country Music Hall of Fame; the American Academy of Achievement Award; the Los Angeles Area Governor's Emmy from The Academy of Television Arts & Sciences; and the Board of Directors Lifetime Achievement Award from the International Achievement in Arts Foundation. Gene Autry was also inducted into the Nashville Songwriters Hall of Fame, The National Cowboy Hall of Fame, the National Association of Broadcasters Hall of Fame, and he received The Songwriters Guild Life Achievement Award. He was also honored by his songwriting peers with a lifetime achievement award from ASCAP.

Perhaps his greatest honor was the retirement of uniform No. 26, symbolic of the 26th player on the Angels roster, a gesture initiated by members of the 1982 team.

**Bobby Grich**, who retired following the American League Championship Series against Boston in 1986, was inducted Feb. 3, 1988. He is one of only two Angels (Brian Downing) to participate in each of the Club's first three Western Division titles.



Grich officially became an Angel Nov. 24, 1976. The native of Muskegon, MI concluded his Angels career with a .269 average in 1.222 games including 154 home runs and 557 RBI. During his career, Grich compiled the following overall numbers: .266 average, 2,008 games, 6,890 at-bats, 1,033 runs, 1,833 hits, 224 home runs and 864 RBI.

One of California's most popular players, Grich became only the second player in Club history to play 1,000 games-or-more (1,098) at one position, joining Fregosi who totaled 1,367 appearances at shortstop. Grich's .997 fielding percentage in 1985 established a Major League record for second basemen.

On the date of his induction, Grich ranked among the top three on several Angels all-time lists, including games (3rd), at-bats (3rd, 4,100), runs (3rd, 601), home runs (2nd), runs batted in (2nd), extra-base hits (3rd, 357), hits (3rd, 1,103), doubles (3rd, 183) and total bases (3rd, 1,788).

In 1981, Grich recorded a career-high .304 average and tied Dwight Evans, Tony Armas and Eddie Murray in the A.L. home run race (22 each). He became the first second baseman to lead the league in home runs since Nap Lajoie of Philadelphia totaled 14 in 1901. He also became the first A.L. second baseman to lead in slugging since George Stirnweiss with the Yankees in 1945 (.476).

In 1980, Grich was co-winner of the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the club's Most Valuable Player as selected by the players.



Jim Fregosi, a six-time Angels All-Star, was inducted May 17, 1989. He appeared with the Halos from 1961-71 as a player and then managed the Club from June 1, 1978 through May 28, 1981. Fregosi guided the Angels to an 87-75 finish in 1978 and a second place tie prior to the memorable 1979 season when the Club captured their first-ever Western Division title. For his efforts, Fregosi was runner-up in balloting by the Associated Press for A.L. Manager of the Year. He finished with a 237-248 record managing the Angels.

As a player, Fregosi's career spanned 18 seasons during which he registered a .265 lifetime average. He was originally acquired by the Angels Dec. 14, 1960 in the expansion draft from the Boston Red Sox.

Fregosi was voted the winner of the Angels Owner's Trophy three times and was a Gold Glove® recipient in 1967.

At the time of his induction. Fregosi led on the Angels all-time lists in the following categories: games (1,429), at-bats (5,244), hits (1,408) and triples (70). In addition, he ranked second in runs (691), doubles (219), extra-base hits (404) and total bases (2,112).

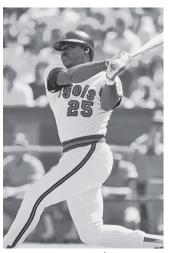
Jim Fregosi

Don Baylor, the first Angel to win the American League Most Valuable Player Award in 1979, was inducted on May 26, 1990. He appeared with the Angels from 1977-82. He was a member of the Angels first two Western Division Championships in 1979 and 1982. During his MVP season, Baylor compiled a .296 average with 36 home runs and a league-leading 139 RBI. He also led the league in games played (162) and runs scored (120). His marks in games played, runs scored, RBI and total bases set Club single-season records. In the 1982 American League Championship Series, he hit .294 with a grand slam and series-high 10

Baylor's career spanned 19 Major League seasons during which he registered a .260 average and 338 home runs. He was originally acquired by the Angels Nov. 16, 1976 as a free agent. With the Halos, he averaged 23 home runs and 87 RBI, while batting .262 in six seasons.

Baylor was voted the winner of the Owner's Trophy twice (1978 & 1979) and earned All-Star recognition as an outfielder in 1979.

Upon his induction, Baylor ranked on Angels all-time list in the following categories: third in home runs (141), fourth in at-bats (3,105), runs (481), RBI (523) and total bases (1,390). In addition, he also ranked fifth in extra base hits (288), hits (813), doubles (140, tied with Carew) and stolen bases (89).



**Don Baylor** 









**Rod Carew** 

Rod Carew was the 16th player in Major League history to collect 3,000 hits (Aug. 4, 1985 vs. Minnesota). He was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame, Aug. 6, 1991 and the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, July 21, 1991.

Carew appeared with the Angels from 1979-85 and was a key member of the Club's first two Western Division titles in 1979 and 1982. His finest came in 1983, when he established a then club record for batting average

Carew's career spanned 19 Major League seasons, the first 12 with Minnesota. He won seven batting titles (1969, 1972-75, 1977-78) and the American League Most Valuable Player Award in 1977 when he hit .388 with 239 hits and 128 runs scored.

Carew was named "Rookie of the Year" by the BBWAA in 1967 and

selected to the A.L. All-Star team 18 times (1967-84). He became the first Angel to start in five Midsummer Classics.

Originally acquired by the Angels from Minnesota, Feb. 3. 1979. Carew ranked 38th on baseball's all-time lists in average (.328), tied for 35th in

games (2,469), 31st in at-bats (9,315), 13th in hits (3,053) and sixth in singles (2.404) at the time of his induction. On the Angels' All-Time lists. he still ranks second in career average (.314).

Nolan Ryan, who became the 20th pitcher in Major League history to win 300 games (July 31, 1990 at Milwaukee) and owns a Major League record seven no-hitters and 5,714 strikeouts, was inducted and had his uniform No. 30 retired, June 16, 1992.

Ryan appeared with the Angels from 1972-79, compiling a 138-121 record and 3.06 ERA in 291 games. Ryan tossed four of his no-hitters with the Halos and holds or shares several Club records, including complete games (156), shutouts (40) and strikeouts (2,416). In 1977, he was selected "A.L. Pitcher of the Year" by The Sporting News and named to its All-Star team. In 1973, Ryan established a Major League record for strikeouts in a single season with 383. He was originally acquired by the Angels from the New York Mets, Dec. 10, 1971, along with pitcher

Don Rose, outfielder Leroy Stanton and catcher Francisco Estrada in exchange for Jim Fregosi.

Ryan's career spanned 27

seasons, the most in Major League history. He began his career with

the New York Mets, posting a 29-38 record and 3.58 ERA in 105 games (74 starts) from 1966-71. Following eight seasons with the Halos, he appeared with the Houston Astros from 1980-88, compiling a 106-94 mark and 3.13 ERA in 282 starts. He joined the Texas Rangers in 1989 and finished 51-39 with a 3.43 ERA in five seasons.

Ryan was named to eight All-Star teams (five with Angels) and appeared in five games, including as starting pitcher for the American League in 1979 in Seattle. He pitched two scoreless relief innings to win the 1989 game in Anaheim, becoming the oldest pitcher to win an All-Star Game. Ryan was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame, July 25, 1999.

Jimmie Reese, whose 23 years in an Angels uniform is second longest in Club history (Bobby Knoop - 24), was inducted on Aug. 2, 1995.

A former roommate of Babe Ruth, Reese began his career as a batboy for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League in 1917. He broke into baseball seven years later as a second baseman for the minor league Oakland Oaks.



Jimmie Reese



Did You Know? Nolan Ryan appeared in 291 career games with the Angels. Of those 291 games, 156 (54%) were complete game efforts.



Reese played one more year in the majors (1932 with St. Louis) before returning to the Pacific Coast League in 1933. In three Major League seasons, he hit .278, including a .345 mark in a reserve role for the Yankees in 1930.

Reese played 12 seasons in the PCL (Oakland, 1924-29; Los Angeles, 1933-36 and San Diego, 1937-38) and was honored as all-time second baseman of the league. He set a career fielding record for total chances with 9,890 and led the PCL in fielding three times (1927, 1929 & 1934).

On Mar. 30, 1972, Reese joined the Angels coaching staff. During his 23 years, he built a reputation for being the most prolific fungo hitter in baseball. In 1989, Reese was selected by the late Commissioner Bart Giamatti to throw out the ceremonial first pitch for the 60th All-Star Game at Anaheim Stadium. In 1992, he was named honorary captain of the American League All-Stars at the contest in San Diego. Jimmie Reese passed away on July 13, 1994 at the age of 92.

Brian Downing, who served 13 years in an Angel uniform, left the club as the all-time leader in almost every major offensive category. He is one of only two Angels (Bobby Grich being the other) to participate in each of the club's first three Western Division titles. He was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame on Aug. 27, 2009.

Downing was originally acquired by California, Dec. 5, 1977, along with Dave Frost and Chris Knapp from the White Sox in exchange for Bobby Bonds, Thad Bosley and Richard Dotson. The Anaheim, CA native helped lead the Angels to their first Western Division title in 1979 batting a career-high .326 with 12 home runs and 75 RBI. His stellar performance earned him an All-Star selection.

During his 20-year career, Downing registered a .267 average in 2,344 games with 2,099 hits, 1,188 runs, 275 home runs and 1,073 RBI.

After 13 seasons, Downing topped many Angels' all-time lists with 1,661 games, 5,854 at-bats, 889 runs, 1,588 hits, 2,580 total bases, 282 doubles, 222 home runs, 846 runs batted in and 866 walks.

In 1984, Downing was co-winner of the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the Club's Most Valuable Player as voted by the players.



**Brian Downing** 



**Chuck Finley** 

**Chuck Finley**, the Angels' all-time leader in wins with 165, was inducted into the Club's Hall of Fame on Aug. 27, 2009.

The four-time All-Star was originally drafted by the Halos in the first round (fourth overall pick) in the 1985 draft. He saw his first big league action the following season, joining the club for their memorable 1986 Western Division title run.

The West Monroe, LA native's career spanned 17 seasons in which he compiled a 200-173 record and a 3.85 ERA in 524 games.

On the date of his induction, he topped the Angels all-time list with 165 wins, 379 starts and 2,675 innings pitched while finishing second behind Nolan Ryan with 2,151 strikeouts and fourth with 57 complete games.

In a dominating three-year period from 1989-91, Finley posted a 52-27 record with a 2.93 ERA in 95 starts. In 1990, he enjoyed a career-year in which he took home the Owner's Trophy, going 18-9 with a 2.40 ERA, the third-lowest single season ERA in club history.

When he retired in 2002, Finley was one of only 25 pitchers in Major League history to record over 2,500 strikeouts.

**Bobby Knoop**, one of the original Angel stars during the team's first decade of existence, was inducted on Sept. 5, 2013. The infielder was a four-time recipient of the Owner's Trophy (1964-66 & 1968), presented annually to the Club's MVP. He is one of just three Halos to win the award at least four times (Garret Anderson & Mike Trout).

The second baseman played six seasons with the Halos (1964-69) and combined with Jim Fregosi to form one of the most formidable double-play tandems in all of MLB. The duo claimed Rawlings Gold Gloves® in 1967, the second of three such honors for Knoop.

Knoop's best offensive season came in 1966 when he posted career-highs in home runs (17), RBI (72) runs (54) and triples (11). His 11 triples led the A.L. and he was named as an All-Star Game starter that season.

Originally signed by the Milwaukee Braves as an amateur free agent before the 1956 season, he was a Rule 5 Draft pick by the Angels from the Braves on Dec. 2, 1963. In his first season with the Angels in 1964, he played in all 162 games.



**Bobby Knoop** 







Dean Chance, one of the initial aces in team history, was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame in 2015. Sadly, Chance passed away on Oct. 11, 2015 - just a few months after his induction.

In 1964, he became the Halos' first 20-game winner and Cy Young Award® recipient. At the time, he was the youngest recipient of the hardware

During the 1964 campaign, Chance led the A.L. in wins (20), ERA (1.65) & innings pitched (278.1) while tossing 11 shutouts, including six by a 1-0 score. He also notched 207 punchouts, and allowed just a 1.01 WHIP. His 1.65 ERA stands as the Halos' single-season record by a starting pitcher.

Additionally in 1964, Chance threw four complete games (3 SHO) against the New York Yankees. Not only did Chance post a 4-0 mark vs. Yankees, he allowed just one run in 50 IP (0.18 ERA), a home run to Mickey Mantle. The feat easily ranks among the top dominant season pitching performances over one team in baseball history.

Over the course of six years with the Club, Chance posted a 74-66 record, 2.86 ERA (1131 IP – 360 ER) and 857 strikeouts. His career ERA remains the best all-time in Club history.



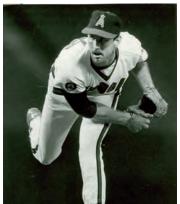
Dean Chance

Mike Witt, a decade-long (1981-90) Angels mainstay and local product (Servite HS) stands tall as one of the most dominant pitchers in Club history.

At time of his Angels Hall of Fame induction (2015), the two-time All-Star ranked fourth on the Club's all-time list in wins (109), starts (272) & strikeouts (1,283) and third in complete games (70) & innings pitched (1,965.1).

During his tenure, Witt was a member of two Western Division Champion teams (1982 & 1986). In 1986, he shouldered the Angels to the American League Championship Series with the best season of his career, posting a record of 18-10 with a 2.84 ERA.

Witt's most impressive accomplishment came on the last game of the 1984 season (Sept. 30 at Texas) when he became one of only 13 pitchers in history to throw a perfect game, striking out 10 en route to a 1-0 victory.



Mike Witt

Tim Salmon, affectionately tabbed as "Mr. Angel" and "The Kingfish," spent his entire 15-year career in a Halo uniform. In 2002,

he helped guide the Angels to their first World Championship. Salmon finished with a .282 career average and was inducted into the Club's Hall of Fame in 2015 as the career leader in home runs (299) & walks (970). He ranked second in team history in games (1,672), at-bats (5,934), runs (986), hits (1,674), extra base hits (662) and RBI (1,016).

Salmon, originally selected in the third round of the 1989 MLB draft, made his Major League debut in 1992. That season, he was named by *Baseball America* as the Minor League Player of the Year. The following campaign, the slugger earned the nod as the A.L. Rookie of the Year batting .283 with an Angels' rookie-record 31 home runs and 95 RBI. Salmon's best season came in 1995 when he posted a slash line of .330/.429/.524 and captured a Silver Slugger Award®. From 1993 to 2000, he had just two OPS lines below .900 and never finished under .860 in that span.

The Kingfish was an integral part of the Halos' World Series crown in 2002, guiding the Club to the playoffs for the first time since 1986. Salmon hit two key home runs in Game 2 of the Fall Classic against San Francisco and batted .346 with a 1.067 OPS in the Series overall. That season, he was also tabbed as *The Sporting News* Comeback Player of the Year as he posted a .286 clip with 48 extra-base hits and 88 RBI.

Salmon played his final game on Oct. 1, 2006, against the Oakland Athletics and exited to a standing ovation from the Halo faithful.



Tim Salmon



The 2002 World Champion Angels were inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame on Aug. 18, 2012.

En route to capturing the franchise's first World Series title, the 2002 Angels finished with a 99-63 record during the regular season to claim the American League Wild Card and advance to the postseason for the first time since 1986. The Angels sat at 6-14 after 20 games (worst start in club history) but finished the season going 93-49 (.650) over their last 142 games. 43 of the 99 wins came in comeback fashion. The Club finished first in the A.L. with a franchise record .282 average and second with a 3.69 ERA. The Halos also ranked first in the junior circuit with a 2.98 relief ERA.

The offense was paced by team MVP Garret Anderson (.306, 56 2B, 29 HR, 123 RBI), A.L. Comeback Player of the Year Tim Salmon (.286, 22 HR, 88 RBI), Troy Glaus (30 HR, 111 RBI), Darin Erstad (.283, 99 runs, 23 SB) and leadoff man David Eckstein (.293,



107 runs, 21 SB).

On the mound, the starting staff featured Jarrod Washburn (18 wins), Kevin Appier (14 wins), Ramon Ortiz (15 wins) and rookie John Lackey (9 wins). The bullpen was guided by the likes of Troy Percival (40 saves), Brendan Donnelly (2.17 ERA), Ben Weber (2.54 ERA) and late season call-up Francisco Rodriguez. The pitching staff was guided by Gold Glove® catcher Bengie Molina.

In their first post season appearance in 16 years, the Angels defeated the New York Yankees in the Division Series (three games to one) to claim the first playoff series victory in club history. In the League Championship Series, the Halos defeated the Minnesota Twins (four games to one) to claim their first ever A.L. Pennant and earn a spot in the Fall Classic. Second baseman Adam Kennedy was named Most Valuable Player of the series, the second Angel to be named ALCS MVP (also Fred Lynn in 1982 ALCS). Kennedy became the third player in MLB history to hit three home runs in an LCS contest in Game 5.

The All-California World Series matched the Angels with the San Francisco Giants in the 99th edition of the Fall Classic. After the Giants took a 3-2 series lead, the stage was set for one of the more remarkable comebacks in playoff history. In Game 6, the Halos trailed 5-0 with seven outs left in their season until Spiezio's three-run home run brought the Club back into the game. An inning later, the Halos rallied for three more runs, keyed by Glaus' two-run double. The Angels' 6-5 comeback win was the biggest ever by a team facing series elimination.

42 years of waiting for a World Series crown came to a climactic close for Angels' fans on Sunday, Oct. 27, 2002. The Game 7 winwas highlighted by Anderson's clutch bases clearing, three-run double in the third inning. Lackey received the win, becoming just the second rookie pitcher to win Game 7 of the World Series. Glaus was named MVP of the 2002 Fall Classic after hitting .385 (10/26) with seven runs, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI.

The 2002 Angels' season was not ultimately defined by specific numbers or stats, but rather a group of individuals that comprised the true definition of a team.



## 2002 ANGELS ROSTER

Anderson, Garret (of)
Appier, Kevin (rhp)
Bellinger, Clay (inf)
Callaway, Mickey (rhp)
Cook, Dennis (lhp)
DaVanon, Jeff (of)
Donnelly, Brendan (rhp)
Eckstein, David (inf)
Erstad, Darin (of)
Fabregas, Jorge (c)

Fasano, Sal (c)
Figgins, Chone (inf)
Fullmer, Brad (inf)
Gil, Benji (inf)
Glaus, Troy (inf)
Kennedy, Adam (inf)
Lackey, John (rhp)
Levine, Al (rhp)
Molina, Bengie (c)

Molina, Jose (c)
Nieves, Jose (inf)
Ochoa, Alex (of)
Ortiz, Ramon (rhp)
Palmeiro, Orlando (of)
Percival, Troy (rhp)
Pote, Lou (rhp)
Ramirez, Julio (of)
Rodriguez, Francisco (rhp)
Salmon, Tim (of)

Schoeneweis, Scott (Ihp)
Sele, Aaron (rhp)
Shields, Scot (rhp)
Spiezio, Scott (inf)
Wall, Donne (rhp)
Washburn, Jarrod (Ihp)
Weber, Ben (rhp)
Wise, Matt (rhp)
Wooten, Shawn (inf)

Manager - Mike Scioscia Coaches - Joe Maddon (Bench), Bud Black (Pitching), Mickey Hatcher (Hitting), Ron Roenicke (Third Base), Alfredo Griffin (First Base), Bobby Ramos (Bullpen) and Orlando Mercado (Bullpen)







<sup>\*</sup> Players that appeared in at least one game with the club



**Garret Anderson**, one of the most productive offensive players in franchise history, spent 15 of his 17 professional seasons playing for the Angels. He was inducted into the Club's Hall of Fame on Aug. 20, 2016.

A two-time Silver Slugger recipient, three-time All-Star and four-time Angels Team MVP, Anderson remains atop the franchise all-time list in several key offensive categories including games (2,013), at-bats (7,989), runs (1,024), hits (2,368), total bases (3,743), extra-base hits (796), doubles (489) and RBI (1,292). He also ranks second in home runs with 272, trailing only fellow Angels Hall of Famer, Tim Salmon (299).

Following his selection in the fourth round of the 1990 June draft out of Kennedy High School in Granada Hills, CA, Anderson made his Major League debut July 27, 1994 vs. Oakland at the age of 22. He would go on to hit .321 with 19 doubles, 16 home runs and 69 RBI that season and finish second in the American League Rookie of the Year voting.

A key piece in the Club's 2002 title run, Angels' fans will long remember his bases-clearing, three-run double in Game Seven of the 2002 World Series. Anderson completed the 2002 postseason batting a combined .300 with four doubles, two home runs and 13 RBI.

After finishing fourth in A.L. MVP voting in 2002, he returned a year later with another solid All-Star season. During the All-Star game

in Chicago, he became the first player since Cal Ripken, Jr. in 1991 to become both the Home Run Derby Champion and MVP of the All-Star Game.



**Vladimir Guerrero** became the 15th individual inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame on Aug. 26, 2017. No player in Club history had more of an immediate impact than 'Vladdy' in his initial campaign with the Angels in 2004. In that season, Guerrero captured American League MVP honors as he lifted the Halos to their first A.L. West crown since 1986. Vlad became just the second player in Angels' history to garner MVP honors, joining Don Baylor in 1979.

During the 2014 season, Guerrero tied a Club record and led the A.L. with 366 total bases while also pacing the junior circuit with 124 runs. His .337 average remains the highest single-season mark by a right-hander in team annals.

Most impressive during the 2014 campaign were Guerrero's numbers down the stretch. He was named A.L. Player of the Month for September batting .371 with 24 runs, 17 extra-base hits (10 HR) and 23 RBI.

Guerrero remains among the Angels' all-time leaders in several key offensive categories including average (1st, .319), runs (10th, 544), hits (10th, 1,034), total bases (7th, 1,767), extra-base hits (7th, 377), doubles (8th, 194), home runs (6th, 173), RBI (6th, 616), on-base percentage (4th, .381) and slugging percentage (2nd, .526). Guerrero was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame, July 29, 2018.









## MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL



#### NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326

Phone: (607) 547-7200
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
E-mail address: info@baseballhall.org

Website: baseballhall.org

Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Jeff Jones (Senior Vice President of Finance and Administration), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Merchandising & Licensing), Erik Strohl (Vice President, Exhibitions and Collections), Ken Meifert (Vice President, Sponsorship & Development)

RESEARCH AND LIBRARY CONTACTS: Jim Gates (Librarian)

PR CONTACTS: Jon Shestakofsky (Vice President, Communications) & Craig Muder (Communications Director)

#### HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2019: July 19-22

Class of 2019: Harold Baines, Roy Halladay, Edgar Martinez, Mike Mussina, Mariano Rivera and Lee Smith Awards: Sat. July 20, 4:30 p.m. ET Induction: Sun. July 21, 1:30 p.m. ET, Clark Sports Center

#### ANGELS IN THE HALL OF FAME

Fourteen members of the National Baseball Hall of Fame have worn an Angels uniform, including 2019 electee Lee Smith. The other 13 are Bert Blyleven, Rod Carew, Vladimir Guerrero, Rickey Henderson, Whitey Herzog, Reggie Jackson, Eddie Murray, Frank Robinson, Nolan Ryan, Don Sutton, Hoyt Wilhelm, Dick Williams and Dave Winfield. For more information on Los Angeles/California/Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at <a href="https://www.baseballhall.org">www.baseballhall.org</a>.

#### NOTABLE ANGELS ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Cap worn by 2018 American League Rookie of the Year Shohei Ohtani in his big league pitching debut on April 1, 2018.
- Jersey worn by Albert Pujols on June 3, 2017, when he hit his 600<sup>th</sup> home run.
- Bat used by Mike Trout in the 2015 All-Star Game, in which he hit a home run became the first player in history to win the game's MVP Award in back-to-back
- Bat used by Carlos Perez on May 5, 2015 when he became just the fourth player to hit a walk-off home run in his first major league game.
- Cap worn by Mike Trout when he won the 2014 All-Star Game MVP Award.
- Spikes worn by Albert Pujols when he hit his 500th home run on April 22, 2014.
  Spikes worn by Mike Trout when he became the youngest AL player to hit for the
- cycle on May 21, 2013.

  Can and spikes worn by Mike Trout during his 2012 American League Pookie of the
- Cap and spikes worn by Mike Trout during his 2012 American League Rookie of the Year season.
- Jersey worn by Jered Weaver during his May 2, 2012 no-hitter.
- Jersey worn by Ervin Santana during his no-hitter on July 27, 2011 ball from the game and jersey worn by his catcher that day, Bobby Wilson.
- Balls from Francisco Rodriguez's 50<sup>th</sup>, 57<sup>th</sup> and record 58<sup>th</sup> save along with a jersey which set the new single season saves mark, on Sept. 13, 2008.
- Batting helmet worn by 2003 All-Star Game MVP Garret Anderson.
- . Cap worn by John Lackey to win Game 7 of the 2002 Series.
- Bat used by Adam Kennedy to hit three home runs in the clinching Game 5 of the 2002 ALCS.
- Entire uniform worn by Rod Carew on Aug. 4, 1985, when he achieved his 3,000th career hit.

#### A LOOK AHEAD TO 2020

Ballots for the 2020 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed following the 2019 season with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2020. A partial list of first-year candidates for election includes: Derek Jeter, Paul Konerko, Cliff Lee and Alfonso Soriano. Historical information on past BBWAA elections and the election process can be accessed at <a href="www.baseballhall.org">www.baseballhall.org</a> or by contacting the Hall of Fame Communications department.

#### **CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN**

- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at <u>www.baseballhall.org</u>. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official site and through social networking on Facebook, Instagram, Twitter and YouTube.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for *Inside Pitch*. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to www.baseballhall.org/media/museum-facts.
- If you have an interest in receiving Around The Horn, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to <u>info@baseballhall.org</u>. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address. Or visit <u>www.baseballhall.org/media-info</u>.

#### RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.



Cap worn by 2018 Rookie of the Year Shohei Ohtani on April 1. 2018.

## MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL





**Rob Manfred** 

## MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

245 PARK AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10167 (212) 931-7800 WWW.MLB.COM



### OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

Robert D. Manfred, Jr	
Dan Halem	Deputy Commissioner, Baseball Administration and Chief Legal Officer
Tony Petitti	Deputy Commissioner, Business & Media
Pat Courtney	Chief Communications Officer
Joe Torre	
Bob Starkey	Chief Financial Officer/Sr. Advisor
Chris Marinak	Executive Vice President, Strategy, Technology/Innovation
Noah Garden	Executive Vice President, Commerce
Jason Gaedtke	Chief Technology Officer

### BASEBALL OPERATIONS

## **PUBLIC RELATIONS**

(212) 931-7878; FAX (212) 949-5654

	Vice President, Communications
Mike Teevan	Vice President, Communications
Matt Bourne	Vice President, Business Communications
Matt Gould	Vice President, Corporate Communications
Steve Arocho	Senior Director, Business Communications & Youth Engagement
Ileana Peña Donovan	Senior Director, Business Communications
Donald Muller	Director, Communications
David Hochman	Manager, Communications
	Manager, Business Communications
Yolayna Alvarez	
Paul Koehler	
Kerline Batista	Coordinator, Business Communications
	Coordinator, Business Communications
	Executive Assistant, Communications
	Senior Administrative Assistant, Communications
John Thorn	Official Historian
Lorraine Fisher	Vice President, Media Relations
Lou Barricelli	Senior Manager, Media Relations



..... Chief Communications Officer



Pat Courtney ......

## **BALTIMORE ORIOLES**



Field Manager . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Brandon Hyde Named: ... Dec. 14, 2018 replacing Buck Showalter Home Clubhouse Operations . . . . . . . Chris Guth Visiting Clubhouse Operations..... Fred Tyler



#### **BALTIMORE ORIOLES**

Oriole Park at Camden Yards 333 West Camden Street Baltimore, MD 21201 (410) 685-9800 Seating Capacity: 45,971 2018 Record: 47-115 - 5th in A.L. East

## CITID DIDECTODY

OLUD DIKEGIUKT	
Chairman of the Board/CEO	
Executive Vice President	John Angelos
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations	Mike Elias
Vice President, Communications & Marketing	Greg Bader
Director, Public Relations	Kristen Hudak
Director, Team Travel	Kevin Buck

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

#### (Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	4-6	6-2	10-8	1977	5-0	1-5	6-5	1993	3-3	2-4	5-7	2009	3-1	5-1	8-2
1962	7-2	3-6	10-8	1978	3-2	3-2	6-4	1994	1-5	3-3	4-8	2010	0-3	0-3	0-6
1963	6-3	3-6	9-9	1979	2-4	1-5	3-9	1995	2-5	2-4	4-9	2011	3-0	3-3	6-3
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1980	0-6	2-4	2-10	1996	3-3	3-3	6-6	2012	5-2	2-0	7-2
1965	3-5	2-8	5-13	1981	3-3	3-3	6-6	1997	3-2	1-5	4-7	2013	1-3	1-2	2-5
1966	3-6	3-6	6-12	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	1998	3-3	2-3	5-6	2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
1967	7-4	4-2	11-6	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	1999	1-5	2-4	3-9	2015	2-1	2-1	4-2
1968	4-5	4-5	8-10	1984	3-3	1-5	4-8	2000	3-3	4-2	7-5	2016	1-2	1-2	2-4
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1985	3-3	2-4	5-7	2001	1-2	3-3	4-5	2017	2-1	2-1	4-2
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1986	4-2	2-4	6-6	2002	4-2	3-0	7-2	2018	3-0	2-1	5-1
1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9	2003	1-2	0-6	1-8	TOTALS	170-167	137-191	307-358
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1988	4-2	3-3	7-5	2004	4-2	2-1	6-3				
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6	2005	2-1	2-1	4-2				

## WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS

6-6

2006

2007

3-1

Wrigley Field Dodger Stadium Anaheim Stadium Angel Stadium

2-4 4-2

1974

1975

1976

4-6 20-15 94-107 52-39

1991 3-3

6-6

Memorial Stadium Camden Yards

80-126 57-65

1-3

4-2 7-3

> .388 .467

Most Runs, Game

By Angels - 18 (18-6, Sept. 12, 2007 at Camden Yards) By Baltimore - 17 (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

3-3

.400

.571

.468

.571

By Angels - 13 Runs (13-0, Aug. 25, 1996 at Camden Yards)

Widest Margin Victory

By Baltimore - 14 Runs (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak

By Angels - 7 (Aug. 30, 2002 - May 20, 2003) By Baltimore — 12 (July 19, 1979 ★ - Aug. 28, 1980) ★Second game of twi-night doubleheader

Attendance High

At Angel Stadium: 44,027, Aug. 5, 2008 At Anaheim Stadium: 63,073, Apr. 23, 1983

At Camden Yards: 48,544, July 24, 1999



### Field Manager.....Alex Cora Named: . . . . Oct. 22, 2017, replacing, John Farrell Clubhouse Manager ...... Tom McLaughlin Equipment Manager.... Edward "Pookie" Jackson Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . . . . Joe Cochran



#### **BOSTON RED SOX**

Fenway Park 4 Yawkey Way Boston, MA 02215 (617) 226-6000 Seating Capacity: 37,731 2018 Record: 108-54 - 1st in A.L. East **WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONS** 

## CITID DIDECTODY

JINLOTOKI 1Tom Werne	Chairman
t	
t of Baseball OperationsDavid Dombrowsk	. —
ident, Media Relations Kevin Greg	Vice President,
rector, Team TravelJack McCormicl	Senior Director,

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

	(Aligeis Listeu Filist)														
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	2-7-1	7-11-1	1977	1-4	2-3	3-7	1993	5-1	0-6	5-7	2009	4-2	1-2	5-4
1962	4-5	8-1	12-6	1978	2-4	0-5	2-9	1994	3-3	2-4	5-7	2010	0-3	1-6	1-9
1963	5-4	3-5	8-9	1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1995	1-6	2-5	3-11	2011	2-2	0-4	2-6
1964	7-2	2-7	9-9	1980	0-6	3-3	3-9	1996	2-4	2-4	4-8	2012	3-0	3-0	6-0
1965	8-1	5-4	13-5	1981	3-0	1-2	4-2	1997	3-2	3-3	6-5	2013	2-1	1-2	3-3
1966	5-4	4-5	9-9	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	1998	3-3	3-2	6-5	2014	1-2	4-0	5-2
1967	7-2	1-8	8-10	1983	2-4	4-2	6-6	1999	1-3	0-6	1-9	2015	4-0	1-2	5-2
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1984	1-5	2-4	3-9	2000	4-2	1-2	5-4	2016	2-2	1-2	3-4
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1985	5-1	2-4	7-5	2001	1-3	3-0	4-3	2017	2-1	2-1	4-2
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2002	1-2	2-2	3-4	2018	0-3	0-3	0-6
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6	1987	5-1	3-3	8-4	2003	1-2	2-4	3-6	TOTALS	170-153	136-193-1	306-346-1
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8	2004	4-2	0-3	4-5				
1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1989	5-1	3-3	8-4	2005	2-2	2-4	4-6				
1974	3-3	5-1	8-4	1990	2-4	3-3	5-7	2006	1-2	2-1	3-3				
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1991	6-0	2-4	8-4	2007	2-1	2-5	4-6				
1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	1992	1-5	3-3	4-8	2008	3-0	5-1	8-1				

## **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

Wrigley Field	5-4	.556	Fenway Park	136-193-1	
Dodger Stadium	24-12	.667			
A In a time Charactic con-	100.07	F00			

Anaheim Stadium 100-97 Angel Stadium 41-40 .506

By Angels - 21 (21-2, July 2, 2016 at Fenway Park) Most Runs, Game

By Boston — 17, twice (17-8, May 3, 2010 at Fenway Park & 17-6, May 15, 1996 at Fenway Park)

f /angels

Widest Margin Victory By Angels - 19 Runs (21-2, July 2, 2016 at Fenway Park) By Boston — 12 Runs (16-4, July 21, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

By Angels — 9 (Apr. 23, 2008-Apr. 10, 2009) Longest Winning Streak By Boston - 10 (July 19, 1993-July 4, 1994)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,822, Apr. 17, 2018

At Anaheim Stadium: 64,223, Oct. 11 & 12, 1986 (ALCS games 4 & 5)

At Fenway Park: 40,025, Apr. 23, 2011

.412



## CHICAGO WHITE SOX



### CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Guaranteed Rate Field 333 W. 35th Street Chicago, IL 60616 (312) 674-1000 Seating Capacity: 40,615 2018 Record: 62-100 – 4th in A.L. Central 

## CLUB DIRECTORY

OLOD DIRECTOR!	
Chairman, Board of Directors	Jerry M. Reinsdorf
Senior Executive Vice President	Howard Pizer
Executive Vice President	Ken Williams
Senior Vice President/General Manager	Rick Hahn
Senior Vice President of Communications	Scott Reifert
Senior Director of Media Relations	Bob Beghtol
Director of Team Travel	Ed Cassin

## **ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS**

#### (Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	2-7	8-10	1976	5-4	6-3	11-7	1991	4-3	4-2	8-5	2006	1-5	2-1	3-6
1962	3-6	5-4	8-10	1977	5-3	3-4	8-7	1992	1-5	2-5	3-10	2007	1-2	3-3	4-5
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	5-2	3-5	8-7	1993	3-4	4-2	7-6	2008	2-2	3-3	5-5
1964	4-5	4-5	8-10	1979	6-1	3-3	9-4	1994	2-4	3-1	5-5	2009	3-3	1-2	4-5
1965	6-3	0-9	6-12	1980	0-6	3-4	3-10	1995	5-1	5-1	10-2	2010	0-3	2-4	2-7
1966	3-6	5-4	8-10	1981	3-4	3-3	6-7	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6	2011	3-2	3-0	6-2
1967	5-4	2-7	7-11	1982	3-3	5-2	8-5	1997	5-1	1-4	6-5	2012	4-1	1-2	5-3
1968	2-7	6-3	8-10	1983	2-5	1-5	3-10	1998	3-3	2-3	5-6	2013	2-2	2-1	4-3
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1984	5-1	3-4	8-5	1999	4-2	1-3	5-5	2014	3-0	2-1	5-1
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1985	3-4	5-1	8-5	2000	2-2	2-4	4-6	2015	3-1	0-3	3-4
1971	3-6	5-4	8-10	1986	3-3	4-3	7-6	2001	5-1	1-2	6-3	2016	3-0	2-2	5-2
1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1987	5-2	3-3	8-5	2002	3-0	3-3	6-3	2017	3-0	1-3	4-3
1973	6-3	2-7	8-10	1988	4-2	5-2	9-4	2003	3-1	0-3	3-4	2018	2-2	3-0	5-2
1974	5-4	5-4-4	10-8-1	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5	2004	2-1	3-3	5-4	TOTALS	201-169	172-194-1	373-363-1
1075	1-5	5-4	0.0	1000	1_5	1-2	5_9	2005	2-2	1-2	6-4				

## **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

Wrigley Field
Dodger Stadium
Anaheim Stadium
Angel Stadium

6-3 .667 17-19 .472 124-112 .252 54-35 .607 Old Comiskey Park ★County Stadium Guaranteed Rate Field 110-125-1 1-1 61-68

Guaranteed Rate Field 61-68 .473

★Angels defeated White Sox, 4-2, May 15, 1968 and lost, 7-1, Apr. 23, 1969

468

.500

Most Runs, Game

By Angels — 19 (19-0, May 10, 2002 at Angel Stadium)

By Chicago - 17, twice (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park & 17-3, May 25, 2009 at Angel Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory

By Angels — 19 Runs (19-0, May 10, 2002 at Angel Stadium) By Chicago — 15 Runs (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park)

Longest Winning Streak

By Angels — 8 (May 19-Aug. 15, 1995)

By Chicago — 10, twice (Sept. 26, 1980-May 30, 1981 & June 15, 1983-June 4, 1984)

Attendance High

At Angel Stadium: 44,135, Apr. 30, 2006 At Anaheim Stadium: 49,567, June 20, 1982 At New Comiskey Park: 42,535, Aug. 7, 1993

At New Comiskey Park: 42,535, Aug. 7, 1993 At Old Comiskey Park: 50,892, June 13, 1982 At Guaranteed Rate Field: 38,685, May 30, 2005



## **CLEVELAND INDIANS**





Field Manager . . . . . . Terry Francona Named: .. Oct. 8, 2012, replacing Sandy Alomar Jr. Clubhouse Manager . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tony Amato Visiting Clubhouse Manager ........Willie Jenks



#### **CLEVELAND INDIANS**

Progressive Field 2401 Ontario Street Cleveland, OH 44115 (216) 420-4200 Seating Capacity: 35,041 2018 Record: 91-71 - 1st in A.L. Central

1973 2-4

1974 0-6

1975 0-6

1976

3-3 5-7

3-3 3-9

3-3 3-9

7-5

## **CLUB DIRECTORY**

Owner Lawrence J. Do	lan
Chairman & CEO	lan
President, Baseball Operations	etti
General Manager Mike Cherr	off
Director of Baseball Information Bart Sw	ain
Director, Communications and Player Relations Court Berry-Tr	ipp
Director of Team Travel Mike Se	ghi

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

#### (Angels Listed First)

	(Angels Listed 1954)														
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-6	8-10	1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1993	4-2	1-5	5-7	2009	2-1	2-1	4-2
1962	4-5	5-4	9-9	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1994	0-3	0-2	0-5	2010	3-3	1-2	4-5
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1979	2-4	4-2	6-6	1995	2-1	1-1	3-2	2011	4-2	2-1	6-3
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1980	3-3	1-3	4-6	1996	3-3	1-6	4-9	2012	2-1	2-4	4-5
1965	6-3	3-6	9-9	1981	5-1	2-4	7-5	1997	2-3	5-1	7-4	2013	0-3	2-1	2-4
1966	6-3	4-5	10-8	1982	5-4	3-3	8-4	1998	2-4	2-3	4-7	2014	3-0	2-2	5-2
1967	7-2	7-2	14-4	1983	3-3	5-1	8-4	1999	1-5	0-4	1-9	2015	2-1	0-3	2-4
1968	2-7	5-4	7-11	1984	3-3	5-1	8-4	2000	2-1	1-5	3-6	2016	1-2	0-4	1-6
1969	5-1	3-3	8-4	1985	5-1	3-3	8-4	2001	1-2	4-2	5-4	2017	0-3	0-3	0-6
1970	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	3-4	3-2	6-6	2002	3-3	3-0	6-3	2018	2-1	1-2	3-3
1971	4-2	4-2	8-4	1987	4-2	3-3	7-5	2003	3-0	3-3	6-3	TOTALS	174-154	154-163	328-317
1972	4-2	4-2	8-4	1988	3-3	5-1	8-4	2004	1-5	3-0	4-5				

## **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

2005 3-2

2006

2007 4-3

2008

5-7

7-5

Wrigley Field	5-4	.556	Cleveland Stadium	112-105	.516
Dodger Stadium	19-17	.528	Progressive Field	41-56	.423
Anaheim Stadium	105-88	.544	★Miller Park	1-2	.333
Angel Stadium	45-45	.500			

1-5

4-2 7-5

5-1

★Series on Apr. 10-12, 2007 moved to Milwaukee due to snow in Cleveland

5-4

2-1 5-3

3-3 5-4

1-2 5-4

By Angels — 21 (21-2, Apr. 30, 2002 at Jacobs Field) Most Runs, Game By Cleveland — 15 (15-3, Apr. 11, 1997 at Jacobs Field)

1989

1990 3-3

1991

1992

Widest Margin Victory By Angels - 19 Runs (21-2, Apr. 30, 2002 at Jacobs Field) By Cleveland - 13 Runs (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970 at Cleveland Stadium)

By Angels — 7, 3 times (June 9-21,1964, Aug. 16, 1969-June 6, 1970 & Aug. 18, 2002-Aug. 8, 2003) Longest Winning Streak

ANGELS.COM

By Cleveland — 11 (June 12, 2016 - active)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,020, July 18, 2006

> At Anaheim Stadium: 52,329, July 4, 1993 At Progressive Field: 43,399, Sept. 1, 1999











Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Avenue
Detroit, MI 48201
(313) 962-4000
Seating Capacity: 41,083
2018 Record:
64-68 – 3rd in A.L. Central

**DETROIT TIGERS** 

Field Manager . . . . . . Ron Gardenhire
Named: . . . Oct. 20, 2017, replacing Brad Ausmus
Clubhouse Manager . . . . . . . Jim Schmakel
Asst. Manager, Visiting Clubhouse . . . . John Nelson



otals 4-5 4-6 4-3 5-5 6-0 4-3 6-1 4-2 4-3 4-3

### **CLUB DIRECTORY**

Owner/Director	Christopher Ilitch
<b>Executive Vice President of Business Op</b>	erationsDuane McLean
Executive Vice President, Baseball Ops 8	& General Manager Al Avila
Vice President, Communications	Ron Colangelo
Director, Media Relations	Chad Crunk
Director, Team Travel	Brian Britten

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

#### (Angels Listed First)

							(·g		-,						
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	То
1961	3-6	1-8	4-14	1977	1-4	3-2	4-6	1993	2-4	2-4	4-8	2009	3-3	1-2	4
1962	4-5	3-6	7-11	1978	1-4	3-3	4-7	1994	1-3	2-1	3-4	2010	2-2	2-4	4
1963	3-6	3-6	6-12	1979	2-4	2-4	4-8	1995	2-2	4-0	6-2	2011	2-1	2-2	4
1964	5-4	3-6	8-10	1980	1-5	4-2	5-7	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6	2012	3-0	2-5	5
1965	5-4	3-6	8-10	1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	1997	4-1	1-5	5-6	2013	3-0	3-0	6
1966	3-6	6-3	9-9	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	1998	4-1	4-2	8-3	2014	3-1	1-2	4
1967	5-4	3-6	8-10	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1999	2-2	3-3	5-5	2015	4-0	2-1	6
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1984	1-5	3-3	4-8	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5	2016	2-1	2-1	4
1969	4-2	1-5	5-7	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4	2001	2-1	3-3	5-4	2017	2-2	2-1	4
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2002	5-1	3-0	8-1	2018	3-0	1-3	4
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	2-4	1-5	3-9	2003	3-0	3-1	6-1	TOTALS	177-147	143-181	320
1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1988	3-3	2-4	5-7	2004	5-1	2-1	7-2				
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1989	6-0	5-1	11-1	2005	4-3	2-1	6-4				
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7	2006	2-1	3-2	5-3				

### **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

5-7

7-5

2007

2008

1-2 5-3

6-3

Wrigley Field	3-6	.333	Tiger Stadium	102-146	.41
Dodger Stadium	17-19	.472	Comerica Park	41-35	.53
Anaheim Stadium	94-97	.492			
Angel Stadium	63-25	.716			

Most Runs, Game By Angels — 15 (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)

1991 3-3

By Detroit — 15, three times (15-3, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium, 15-6, July 31, 1980 at Tiger Stadium, & 15-2, May 12, 1987 at Tiger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory

By Angels — 14 Runs (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)

By Detroit — 13 Runs (15-2, May 12, 1987 at Tiger Stadium)

By Angels — 14 (May 8, 2002-Aug. 23, 2003) By Detroit — 11 (June 17, 1979-May 30, 1980)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,311, May 12, 2017 At Anaheim Stadium: 59,502, June 8, 1991 At Tiger Stadium: 52,682, June 14, 1970 At Comerica Park: 42,068, Apr. 26, 2008

Ę

1975 3-3

1976

4-2

Longest Winning Streak

3-2 6-5

2-4

6-6





### Named: . . . . . Sept. 29, 2014, replacing Tom Lawless Clubhouse/Equip. Manager. . . . . . Carl Schneider Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Steve Perry



#### **HOUSTON ASTROS**

Minute Maid Park 501 Crawford Street Houston, TX 77002 (713) 259-8000 Seating Capacity: 41,168 2018 Record: 103-59 - 1st in A.L. West

## CI IIR DIRFCTORY

0200 01112010111	
Owner & Chairman	Jim Crane
General Manager	Jeff Luhnow
President, Business Operations	Reid Ryan
Vice President, Communications	Gene Dias
Senior Manager, Team Operations	Derek Vigoa

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

(Angels Listed First)										
Year	Home	Road	Totals							
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2							
2007	2-1	0-0	2-1							
2013	3-7	6-3	9-10							
2014	8-2	4-5	12-7							
2015	6-4	3-6	9-10							
2016	3-6	3-7	6-13							
2017	3-6	4-6	7-12							
2018	2-7	4-6	6-13							
TOTALS	27-33	25-35	52-68							

27-33 Minute Maid Park 25-35 Angel Stadium .450 .417

Most Runs, Game By Angels - 4 (14-5, July 22, 2018 at Angel Stadium)

By Houston — 13, twice (13-3, June 23, 2015 at Angel Stadium, 13-3, July 24, 2016 at Minute Maid Park)

Widest Margin Victory By Angels - 10 Runs (11-1, Apr. 4, 2014 at Minute Maid Park) By Houston — 10 Runs, twice (13-3, June 23, 2015 at Angel Stadium, 13-3, July 24, 2016 at Minute Maid Park)

By Angels - 4 (Sept. 14, 2013-Apr. 5, 2014 & July 3-6, 2014) By Houston - 11 (May 28-July 24, 2016)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,264, July 21, 2018

At Minute Maid Park: 43, 247, Sept. 23, 2018

## THE HALO WAY

Longest Winning Streak

Make sure to visit the Angels Team Photo Blog at:

## www.thehaloway.com

Game photos and behind the scenes shots will be posted throughout the season by the Halos' team photography staff

ANGELS.COM

## KANSAS CITY ROYALS



Home Clubhouse Manager ......Patrick Gorman Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Chuck Hawke



#### KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium One Royal Way Kansas City, MO 64129 (816) 921-8000 Seating Capacity: 37,903 2018 Record: 58-104 - 5th in A.L. Central

### CHIR DIRFCTORY

OLOD DINEUTONI
Chairman/Owner
President
Senior Vice President, Business Operations Kevin Uhlich
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations/GMDayton Moore
Vice President - Communications and Broadcasting $\ldots\ldots$ . Mike Swanson
Assistant Director, Media Relations Mike Cummings
Senior Director, Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations Jeff Davenport

### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

					(Angels Li	sted Firs	t)
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1988	1-6	4-2	5-8
1971	2-7	6-3	8-10	1989	3-3	1-6	4-9
1972	5-4	4-2	9-6	1990	3-4	4-2	7-6
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1991	5-1	4-3	9-4
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	1992	5-2	3-3	8-5
1975	1-8	3-6	4-14	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1976	4-5	4-5	8-10	1994	5-2	1-2	6-4
1977	1-6	5-3	6-9	1995	1-5	4-2	5-7
1978	6-2	3-4	9-6	1996	1-6	3-2	4-8
1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1997	3-3	3-2	6-5
1980	3-4	2-4	5-8	1998	2-3	4-2	6-5
1981	0-3	0-3	0-6	1999	3-3	4-2	7-5
1982	6-1	1-5	7-6	2000	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	2-4	4-3	6-7	2001	5-1	0-3	5-4
1984	3-4	3-3	6-7	2002	3-0	3-3	6-3
1985	2-4	2-5	4-9	2003	4-3	2-0	6-3
1986	5-2	3-3	8-5	2004	3-0	4-0	7-0

Year	Home	Road	Totals
2005	4-2	3-0	7-2
2006	3-1	4-2	7-3
2007	0-3	2-2	2-5
2008	1-1	2-1	3-2
2009	3-0	6-1	9-1
2010	4-2	3-1	7-3
2011	1-2	2-5	3-7
2012	3-3	2-1	5-4
2013	1-2	4-0	5-2
2014	2-1	1-2	3-3
2015	0-3	1-3	1-6
2016	3-0	2-1	5-1
2017	1-3	0-3	1-6
2018	3-0	3-1	6-1

TOTALS 144-151 152-136 296-287

.576

.522

### **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

Anaheim Stadium 91-116 .450 Municipal Stadium 19-14 Angel Stadium 53-35 .602 Kauffman Stadium 133-122

Most Runs, Game By Angels - 21 (21-6, Aug. 25, 2004 at Angel Stadium)

By Kansas City - 18 (18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory By Angels — 15 Runs, twice (18-3, Sept. 18, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium & 21-6, Aug. 25, 2004 at Angel Stadium)

By Kansas City - 15 Runs (18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak By Angels - 9, twice (Oct. 4, 1991-Aug. 4, 1992; 1st game & May 8-Sept. 6, 2009)

By Kansas City — 12 (May 1-Sept. 12, 1975; 2nd Game)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,489, Apr. 10, 2015

At Anaheim Stadium: 63,132, July 4, 1983 At Kauffman Stadium: 41.451, June 30, 1979



#### MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field 1 Twins Way Minneapolis, MN 55403 (612) 659-3400 Seating Capacity: 38,544 2018 Record: 78-84 - 2nd in A.L. Central

2-7

6-3

1974

1975 4-5 4-5

1976

8-10

8-10

8-10

Field Manager . . . . . . . . . . Rocco Baldelli Named: . October 25, 2018, replacing Paul Molitor Equipment Manager..... Rod McCormick Visiting Clubhouse Manager .... Marcus McKenzie



### CI IIR DIDECTODV

OLOD DIKLOTOKI	
Executive Chair	Jim Pohlad
President & CEO	Dave St. Peter
Senior Vice President, General Manager .	Thad Levine
Senior Director, Communications	Dustin Morse
Director, Team Travel	Mike Herman

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

	(Angels Listed First)														
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-5	8-9	1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1993	3-3	1-6	4-9	2009	3-1	3-3	6-4
1962	3-6	6-3	9-9	1978	6-2	6-1	12-3	1994	1-2	2-1	3-3	2010	1-3	1-2	2-5
1963	4-5	5-4	9-9	1979	4-2	5-2	9-4	1995	4-2	4-3	8-5	2011	4-2	2-1	6-3
1964	5-4	7-2	12-6	1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	1996	3-3	1-5	4-8	2012	3-0	3-3	6-3
1965	5-4	4-5	9-9	1981	1-1	2-2	3-3	1997	2-3	2-4	4-7	2013	1-2	0-3	1-5
1966	6-3	5-4	11-7	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1998	2-3	4-2	6-5	2014	3-0	4-0	7-0
1967	3-6	4-5	7-11	1983	1-5	5-2	6-7	1999	3-3	3-1	6-4	2015	2-1	3-1	5-2
1968	3-6	4-5	7-11	1984	2-5	2-4	4-9	2000	2-2	5-1	7-3	2016	2-1	0-3	2-4
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11	1985	4-2	5-2	9-4	2001	2-4	1-2	3-6	2017	1-3	1-2	2-5
1970	3-6	5-4	8-10	1986	4-3	3-3	7-6	2002	1-2	3-3	4-5	2018	2-2	2-1	4-3
1971	4-5	8-1	12-6	1987	4-2	4-3	8-5	2003	4-2	1-2	5-4	TOTALS	181-171	187-174	374-345
1972	5-4	2-4	7-8	1988	2-5	2-4	4-9	2004	2-1	3-3	5-4				
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1989	5-1	6-1	11-2	2005	2-1	4-3	6-4				

### **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

2006

2007

2008

5-1

1-2 6-3

Wrigley Field	5-4	.556	Metropolitan Stadium	93-86	.520
Dodger Stadium	17-19	.472	The Metrodome	78-72	.520
Anaheim Stadium	116-111	.511	Target Field	16-16	.500
Angel Stadium	40-37	570			

3-3

By Angels - 17 (17-0, Apr. 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium) Most Runs, Game

3-3 5-2

1990

1991

By Minnesota - 15 (15-5, May 15, 1976; 2nd game, at Anaheim Stadium)

9-4

8-5

2-11

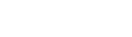
Widest Margin Victory By Angels - 17 Runs (17-0, Apr. 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium) By Minnesota — 12 Runs (13-1, Apr. 20, 1990 at The Metrodome)

Longest Winning Streak By Angels - 9 (June 24-July 22, 2015)

By Minnesota — 9 (Aug. 10, 1966-May 21, 1967)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,064, Aug. 11, 2007 At Anaheim Stadium: 61,640, Apr. 17, 1982

At The Metrodome: 52,625, Oct. 1, 1988 At Target Field: 40,966, Aug. 21, 2010



## **NEW YORK YANKEES**





#### **NEW YORK YANKEES**

Yankee Stadium
One East 161st Street
Bronx, NY 10451
(718) 293-6000
Seating Capacity: 47,309
2018 Record:
100-62 – 2nd in A.L. East

### CLUB DIRECTORY

### **ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS**

#### (Angels Listed First)

							•		•						
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	0-9	6-12	1977	3-3	1-4	4-7	1993	4-2	2-4	6-6	2009	4-2	1-3	5-5
1962	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1994	1-5	3-3	4-8	2010	2-1	2-3	4-4
1963	3-6	2-7	5-13	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5	1995	5-1	2-4	7-5	2011	3-3	1-2	4-5
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1980	2-4	0-6	2-10	1996	4-3	3-3	7-6	2012	2-1	2-4	4-5
1965	4-5	2-7	6-12	1981	2-2	0-0	2-2	1997	2-5	2-2	4-7	2013	2-1	1-3	3-4
1966	5-4	6-3	11-7	1982	4-2	3-3	7-5	1998	3-2	3-3	6-5	2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
1967	6-3	3-6	9-9	1983	4-2	1-5	5-7	1999	2-2	4-2	6-4	2015	2-1	0-3	2-4
1968	3-6	3-6	6-12	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5	2016	1-2	0-4	1-6
1969	3-3	0-6	3-9	1985	2-4	1-5	3-9	2001	2-1	2-2	4-3	2017	2-1	2-1	4-2
1970	2-4	3-3	5-7	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2002	2-2	1-2	3-4	2018	0-3	1-2	1-5
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9	2003	1-5	2-1	3-6	TOTALS	172-159	124-202	296-361
1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1988	3-3	3-3	6-6	2004	1-2	4-2	5-4				
1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1989	5-1	1-5	6-6	2005	3-1	3-3	6-4				
1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1990	3-3	3-3	6-6	2006	4-2	2-2	6-4				

## **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

2007

2008

2-1 4-2 6-3

6-6

6-3	.667	Yankee Stadium (1923-73)	32-70	.314
15-21	.417	Shea Stadium	4-9	.308
104-96	.520	Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)	77-96	.445
47-39	.547	Yankee Stadium (2009-present)	11-27	.289
	15-21 104-96	15-21 .417 104-96 .520	15-21 .417 Shea Stadium 104-96 .520 Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)	15-21 .417 Shea Stadium 4-9 104-96 .520 Yankee Stadium (1976-2008) 77-96

Most Runs, Game By Angels — 18 (18-9, Aug. 21, 2007 at Angel Stadium)
By New York — 17 (17-6, Aug. 20, 1996 at Yankee Stadium)

1991

5-7

2-4 4-2

Widest Margin Victory By Angels — 13 Runs (15-2, May 25, 1995 at Anaheim Stadium)

By New York - 12 Runs, twice (15-3, Aug. 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium & 12-0, July 8, 2007 at Yankee Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak By Angels — 5, four times (Aug. 4-31, 1966, May 18-29, 1984, May 23-June 3, 1995 & Apr. 27-July 23, 2005)

By New York — 7, twice (Aug. 23, 1980-May 4, 1981 & July 1, 2015-Aug. 20, 2016)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,649, Apr. 28, 2018 At Anaheim Stadium: 61,066, May 17, 1985

At Yankee Stadium: 60,108, June 3, 1973 At New Yankee Stadium: 49,970, May 2, 2009



1975

1976

4-2 3-3 7-5



## **OAKLAND ATHLETICS**





#### **OAKLAND ATHLETICS**

Oakland Coliseum 7000 Coliseum Way Oakland, CA 94621 (510) 638-4900 Seating Capacity: 48,592 2018 Record: 97-65 – 2nd in A.L. West

Field Manager	Bob Melvin
Named: June 9, 2011,	replacing Bob Geren
Equipment Manager	Steve Vucinich
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Mike Thalblum



### CI IIR DIRFCTORY

OLUD DIKLUIUKI	
Owner & Managing Partner	John Fisher
President	Dave Kaval
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations	Billy Beane
General Manager	David Forst
Director of Baseball Communications	Fernando Alcala
Baseball Information Manager	Mike Selleck
Director of Team Travel	Mickey Morabito

## **ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS**

(Ange	c I i	hate	Firct)

(Angels Listed First)															
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961★	6-3	3-6	9-9	1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1992	3-3	2-5	5-8	2008	5-5	5-4	10-9
1962★	6-3	6-3	12-6	1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1993	4-3	2-4	6-7	2009	4-6	8-1	12-7
1963★	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	4-3	5-3	9-6	1994	3-3	0-3	3-6	2010	7-2	4-6	11-8
1964★	5-4	7-2	12-6	1979	5-2	5-1	10-3	1995	5-2	1-5	6-7	2011	5-5	3-6	8-11
1965★	6-3	7-2	13-5	1980	2-4	1-6	3-10	1996	2-4	4-3	6-7	2012	3-7	6-3	9-10
1966★	6-3	3-6	9-9	1981	0-4	2-4	2-8	1997	5-1	6-0	11-1	2013	4-5	4-6	8-11
1967★	9-0	5-4	14-4	1982	5-1	4-3	9-4	1998	3-3	2-4	5-7	2014	7-3	3-6	10-9
KC Total	42-21	35-28	77-49	1983	3-4	2-4	5-8	1999	5-1	3-3	8-4	2015	6-4	5-4	11-8
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1984	2-4	5-2	7-6	2000	3-3	2-5	5-8	2016	6-4	6-3	12-7
1969	4-5	2-7	6-12	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7	2001	3-7	3-7	6-14	2017	7-2	5-5	12-7
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1986	5-1	5-2	10-3	2002	6-4	3-7	10-10	2018	5-4	5-5	10-9
1971	2-7	5-4	7-11	1987	2-5	4-2	6-7	2003	5-5	3-7	8-12	OAK Total	199-209	177-228	376-437
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1988	3-3	1-6	4-9	2004	5-5	5-4	10-9	TOTALS	241-230	212-256	453-486
1973	2-7	4-5	6-12	1989	3-4	2-4	5-8	2005	5-4	5-5	10-9				
1974	4-5	2-7	6-12	1990	1-5	3-4	4-9	2006	4-5	7-3	11-8				
1975	4-5	3-6	7-11	1991	1-6	0-6	1-12	2007	5-5	4-5	9-10				

★ Kansas City Athletics

## **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

ANGELS.COM

Wrigley Field	6-3	.667	Municipal Stadium (K.C.)	35-28	.55
Dodger Stadium	21-15	.583	Oakland Coliseum	177-228	.43
Anaheim Stadium	111-123	.474			
Angel Stadium	103-89	.536			

Most Runs, Game

By Angels — 18 (18-2, July 25, 1964 at Municipal Stadium)

By Oakland — 21 (21-3, Sept. 20, 2018 at Oakland Coliseum)

Widest Margin Victory By Angels - 16 Runs (18-2, July 25, 1964 at Municipal Stadium) By Oakland - 18 Runs (21-3, Sept. 20, 2018 at Oakland Coliseum)

Longest Winning Streak By Angels — 12 (Sept. 18, 1996-Sept. 17, 1997)
By Oakland — 10, twice (May 26-Sept. 3, 1974 & Apr. 26, 1991-Apr. 20, 1992)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,252, July 25, 2007
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,696, Aug. 11, 1989
At Municipal Stadium: 25,869, June 16, 1961
At Oakland Coliseum: 55,601, July 5, 2003







497

## **SEATTLE MARINERS**



#### SEATTLE MARINERS

Safeco Field 1250 First Avenue South Seattle, WA 98134 (206) 346-4000 Seating Capacity: 47,715 2018 Record: 89-73 – 2nd in A.L. West



### **CLUB DIRECTORY**

Chairman & Managing Partner	John Stanton					
President & CEO	Kevin Mather					
<b>Executive Vice President Baseball Ops &amp; General N</b>	lanager Jerry Dipoto					
Assistant General Manager, Baseball OperationsJustin Hollander						
Senior Vice President, Marketing & Communication	tionsKevin Martinez					
Vice President, Communications	Tim Hevly					
Director of Team Travel	Jack Mosimann					

### **ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS**

#### (Angels Listed First)

							•
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	r Home	Road	Totals
1977	3-4	6-2	9-6	1994	1-5	1-2	2-7
1978	5-3	4-3	9-6	1995	5 4-2	3-4	7-6
1979	3-3	4-3	7-6	1996	5 4-3	1-5	5-8
1980	6-1	5-1	11-2	1997	7 4-2	2-4	6-6
1981	2-1	4-3	6-4	1998	3 5-1	4-2	9-3
1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	1999	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	4-2	2-5	6-7	2000	3-4	2-4	5-8
1984	5-2	4-2	9-4	2003	1-8	3-7	4-15
1985	3-1	6-3	9-4	2002	2 5-5	4-5	9-10
1986	6-1	2-4	8-5	2003	3 4-5	4-6	8-11
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6	2004	4 6-4	7-3	13-7
1988	2-5	4-2	6-7	2005	3-6	6-3	9-9
1989	3-3	4-3	7-6	2006	5 5-5	5-4	10-9
1990	4-3	1-5	5-8	200	7 7-3	6-3	13-6
1991	1-5	5-2	6-7	2008	3 7-2	7-3	14-5
1992	3-4	4-2	7-6	2009	9 5-4	5-5	10-9
1993	3-3	3-4	6-7	2010	8-2	7-2	15-4

Year	Home	Road	Totals
2011	8-2	4-5	12-7
2012	4-5	7-3	11-8
2013	7-2	4-6	11-8
2014	4-6	3-6	7-12
2015	7-2	5-5	12-7
2016	3-7	5-4	8-11
2017	6-3	6-4	12-7
2018	5-5	3-6	8-11

TOTALS 182-140 172-154 354-294

## **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

Anaheim Stadium Angel Stadium 76-56 106-87 .576 .549 The Kingdome Safeco Field 78-68 94-86 .534 .522

Most Runs, Game

By Angels - 18 (18-3, May 21, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium) By Seattle - 21 (21-9, Sept. 30, 2000 at Angel Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory

By Angels — 15 Runs (18-3, May 21, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium) By Seattle — 14 Runs (14-0, Aug. 7, 1987 at The Kingdome)

Longest Winning Streak

By Angels — 8, twice (May 4, 1980-Apr. 9, 1981 & May 29-July 17, 2010)

By Seattle — 8 (Oct. 2, 2001-Apr. 23, 2002)

Attendance High

At Angel Stadium: 44,644, July 1, 2017 At Anaheim Stadium: 59,860, Apr. 21, 1985 At The Kingdome: 57,762, Apr. 6, 1977

At Safeco Field: 46,142, Apr. 6, 2004



## TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field One Tropicana Drive St. Petersburg, FL, 33705 (727) 825-3242 Seating Capacity: 25,025 2018 Record 90-72 - 3rd in A.L. East

Named: . . . . Dec. 5, 2014, Replacing Joe Maddon Home Clubhouse Manager..... Ryan Denlinger Visitors Clubhouse Manager . . . . . . Guy Gallagher



### CI IIR DIRFCTORV

OLOD DITTLOTORY	
Principal Owner	
President	Brian Auld
President	Matt Silverman
Senior Vice President, Baseball Ops & GM	Erik Neander
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations	Chaim Bloom
Vice President, Communications	Dave Haller
Director, Team Travel & Logistics	Chris Westmoreland

## **ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS**

#### (Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1998	2-4	4-1	6-5	2009	3-0	1-2	4-2
2000	4-2	3-3	7-5	2010	2-4	2-1	45
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6	2011	0-3	4-1	4-4
2001	2-1	5-1	7-2	2012	1-6	0-3	1-9
2002	5-1	3-0	8-1	2013	2-2	2-1	4-3
2003	2-1	4-2	6-3	2014	3-1	2-1	5-2
2004	4-0	2-1	6-1	2015	1-2	2-1	3-3
2005	4-2	0-3	4-5	2016	0-3	3-1	3-4
2006	3-0	4-2	7-2	2017	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	5-0	1-2	6-2	2018	1-3	0-3	1-6
2008	2-1	1-5	3-6	TOTALS	51-40	47-40	98-80

## **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

ANGELS.COM

51-40 47-40 Angel Stadium .560 Tropicana Field .540

Most Runs, Game By Angels - 15 (15-6, July 26, 2006 at Tropicana Field) By Tampa Bay - 13 (13-4, June 9, 2008 at Angel Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory By Angels - 10 Runs (12-2, June 6, 2006 at Tropicana Field) By Tampa Bay — 10 Runs (11-1, June 11, 2009 at Tropicana Field)

Longest Winning Streak By Angels - 6 (June 6-July 24, 2006)

By Tampa Bay — 6, twice (June 6, 2011-Apr. 26, 2012 & July 28-Aug. 19, 2012)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,125, July 15, 2006 At Tropicana Field: 33,395, Apr. 25, 1998





#### **TEXAS RANGERS**

Globe Life Park in Arlington 1000 Ballpark Way Arlington, TX 76011 (817) 273-5222 Seating Capacity: 48,114 2018 Record: 67-95 - 5th in A.L. West

Named: . . . Nov. 2, 2018, replacing Don Wakamatsu Home Clubhouse Manager.....Brandon Boyd Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Kelly Terrell



### CI IIR DIDECTODV

OLOD DINLOTON I	
Co-Chairman & Managing Partner	Ray Davis
Co-Chairman	Bob Simpson
President of Baseball Operations & General Man	ager Jon Daniels
Executive Vice President, Communications	John Blake
Senior Director, Media Relations	Rich Rice
Director of Travel	Josh Shelton

## **ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS**

(Angels Listed First)											
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1972	6-2	4-5	10-7	1989	4-3	2-4	6-7	2006	6-4	5-4	11-8
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1990	4-2	4-3	8-5	2007	6-3	4-6	10-9
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1991	3-4	2-4	5-8	2008	5-5	7-2	12-7
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1992	4-2	5-2	9-4	2009	5-5	3-6	8-11
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1993	4-3	2-4	6-7	2010	6-3	3-7	9-10
1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1994	2-1	4-3	6-4	2011	3-7	4-5	7-12
1978	4-3	1-7	5-10	1995	4-3	2-4	6-7	2012	5-4	5-5	10-9
1979	4-3	1-5	5-8	1996	2-4	2-5	4-9	2013	3-6	1-9	4-15
1980	5-1	6-1	11-2	1997	3-3	5-1	8-4	2014	5-4	9-1	14-5
1981	1-2	1-2	2-4	1998	2-4	3-3	5-7	2015	5-4	7-3	12-7
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5	1999	3-3	3-3	6-6	2016	6-4	3-6	9-10
1983	3-4	3-3	6-7	2000	3-3	4-2	7-5	2017	4-6	4-5	8-11
1984	1-5	4-3	5-8	2001	5-5	2-7	7-12	2018	7-2	6-4	13-6
1985	5-2	4-2	9-4	2002	7-2	5-5	12-7	TOTALS	205-158	178-192	383-350
1986	4-2	4-3	8-5	2003	6-4	3-6	9-10				
1987	2-5	3-3	5-8	2004	4-5	5-5	9-10				
1988	4-2	4-3	8-5	2005	8-1	7-3	15-4				

★ Angels went 87-93 vs. Rangers franchise when they played as Washington Senators from 1961-71.

101-74 .577 Anaheim Stadium Arlington Stadium 72-82 .468 Angel Stadium 97-82 .542 Globe Life Park 100-106

Most Runs, Game By Angels - 20 (20-4, June 29, 1995 at The Ballpark in Arlington)

By Texas — 18, three times (18-2, June 17, 1993 at Anaheim Stadium, 18-4, June 30, 1999 at Angel

Stadium & 18-5, June 30, 2005 at Rangers Ballpark)

By Angels - 16 Runs (20-4, June 29, 1995 at The Ballpark in Arlington) By Texas - 16 Runs (18-2, June 17, 1993 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak By Angels - 9, twice (Oct. 5, 1985-Sept. 26, 1986 & June 20-Aug. 16, 2014)

By Texas — 7, twice (Sept. 11, 1987-June 6, 1988 & Apr. 24-Aug. 7, 2013)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,603, June 2, 2018 At Anaheim Stadium: 62,390, July 4, 1989 At Globe Life Park: 50,370, Apr. 9, 2004



Widest Margin Victory

## TORONTO BLUE JAYS



Field Manager . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Charlie Montoyo Named: . . . Oct. 25, 2018, replacing John Gibbons Director, Team Travel & Clubhouse Ops . . Michael Shaw Senior Manager, Visiting Clubhouse . . Kevin Malloy



#### **TORONTO BLUE JAYS**

**Rogers Centre** 1 Blue Jays Way Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5V 1J1 (416) 341-1000 Seating Capacity: 49,286 2018 Record: 73-89 - 4th in A.L. East

## CI IIR DIRFCTORV

OLOD DINLOTON I	
Chairman.	Edward Rogers
President and CEO	Mark Shapiro
Executive VP, Baseball Operations & General Ma	anager Ross Atkins
Director, Baseball Media	Richard Griffin
Manager, Baseball Information	Ryan Brown

## **ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS**

#### (Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1993	3-3	1-5	4-8
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1994	2-2	1-2	3-4
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1995	3-1	5-1	8-2
1980	1-5	2-4	3-9	1996	5-1	2-4	7-5
1981	3-3	3-3	6-6	1997	4-2	2-3	6-5
1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	1998	2-3	2-4	4-7
1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1999	3-3	0-6	3-9
1984	3-3	4-2	7-5	2000	3-3	2-4	5-7
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7	2001	4-2	1-2	5-4
1986	2-4	4-2	6-6	2002	3-0	4-2	7-2
1987	4-2	1-5	5-7	2003	2-4	0-3	2-7
1988	2-4	4-2	6-6	2004	1-2	3-3	4-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5	2005	1-2	0-3	1-5
1990	5-1	2-4	7-5	2006	3-3	1-3	4-6
1991	3-3	3-3	6-6	2007	2-2	1-2	3-4
1992	4-2	1-5	5-7	2008	4-2	2-1	6-3

Year	Home	Road	Totals
2009	1-1	3-3	4-4
2010	3-3	3-0	6-3
2011	2-1	3-4	5-5
2012	2-2	2-2	4-4
2013	3-1	3-0	6-1
2014	2-1	3-1	5-2
2015	0-3	2-2	2-5
2016	2-2	2-1	4-3
2017	2-2	2-1	4-3
2018	2-2	2-1	4-3

TOTALS 115-96 96-113 211-209

## **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

Anaheim Stadium	68-52	.567	Exhibition Stadium	37-36	.507
Angel Stadium	47-44	.516	Rogers Centre	59-77	.434

Most Runs, Game By Angels - 24 (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium) By Toronto — 15 (15-7, Aug. 22, 2015 at Angel Stadium)

By Angels - 22 Runs (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)

By Toronto — 12 Runs, twice (12-0, May 18, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium & 13-1, May 6, 2009 at Angel Stadium)

By Angels - 7, twice (July 13, 1978-June 5, 1979 & July 20, 1988-May 6, 1989) Longest Winning Streak

By Toronto — 7 (Sept. 8, 1997-Aug. 13, 1998)

Attendance High At Angel Stadium: 44,021, July 4, 2008

At Anaheim Stadium: 61,292, July 4, 1995

At Rogers Centre: 50,529, Sept. 11, 1993 & May 29, 1994

ANGELS.COM



Widest Margin Victory

## **LOS ANGELES DODGERS**



Field Manager . . . . . . Dave Roberts
Named: . . . Nov. 23, 2015, replacing Don Mattingly
Mgr. Dodger Clubhouse/Equip. . . . . . Alex Torres
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Mitch Poole



#### LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Dodger Stadium
1000 Vin Scully Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90012
(323) 224-1301
Seating Capacity: 56,000
2018 Record:
92-71 – 1st in N.L. West
NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

## CLUB DIRECTORY

Owner & Chairman	Mark Walter
President & CEO	Stan Kasten
President of Baseball Operations	Andrew Friedman
General Manager	Farhan Zaidi
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations	Josh Byrnes
Senior Director, Public Relations	Joe Jareck
Assistant Director, Public Relations	Jon Chapper
Director, Team Travel	Scott Akasaki

### **ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS**

#### (Angels Listed First)

1997         0-2         0-2         0-4         2010         2-1         3-0           1998         2-0         1-1         3-1         2011         2-1         2-1	5-1 4-2 4-2
	4-2
1000 10 10 01	
1999 1-2 1-2 2-4 2012 2-1 2-1	
2000 2-1 2-1 4-2 2013 2-0 0-2	2-2
2001 2-1 2-1 4-2 2014 0-2 1-1	1-3
2002 2-1 1-2 3-3 2015 1-2 0-3	1-5
2003 3-0 1-2 4-2 2016 2-0 1-1	3-1
2004 1-2 2-1 3-3 2017 1-1 1-1	2-2
2005 3-0 2-1 5-1 2018 2-1 1-2	3-3
2006 2-1 0-3 2-4 TOTALS 38-22 28-32	66-54
2007 3-0 2-1 5-1	
2008 2-1 1-2 3-3	
2009 1-2 2-1 3-3	

## **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

Anaheim Stadium Angel Stadium 0-2 38-20

.655

Dodger Stadium

28-32

.467

Most Runs, Game

By Angels - 13 (13-0, June 25, 2004 at Dodger Stadium) By Los Angeles - 16 (16-3, May 19, 2006 at Dodger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory

By Angels — 13 Runs (13-0, June 25, 2004 at Dodger Stadium) By Los Angeles — 13 Runs (16-3, May 19, 2006 at Dodger Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak

By Angels — 6 (June 22, 2003-June 26, 2004)

By Los Angeles — 8 (Aug. 5, 2014-Sept. 8, 2015)

Attendance High

At Angel Stadium: 45,007, May 19, 2016 At Anaheim Stadium: 35,295, July 3, 1997

At Dodger Stadium: 56,000, June 15, 16 & 17, 2007

## MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL





CHICAGO CUBS
Wrigley Field
1060 West Addison Street
Chicago, IL 60613
(773) 404-2827
Seating Capacity: 41,649
2018 Record:
95-68 – 2nd in N.L. Central

Field Manager Joe Mad	ddon
Named: Nov. 2, 2014, replacing Rick Ren	teria
Home Clubhouse ManagerTom Hel	lman
and the second s	



#### **CLUB DIRECTORY**

Chairman	Tom Ricketts
President, Baseball Operations	Theo Epstein
President, Business Operations	Crane Kenney
Exective Vice President/General Manager	Jed Hoyer
Director, Media Relations	Peter Chase
Director, Major League Travel	Vijay Tekchandani

#### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

#### (Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals
2004	1-2	0-0	1-2
2010	0-0	2-1	2-1
2013	1-1	1-1	2-2
2016	0-2	0-2	0-4
TOTALS	2-5	3-4	5-9



CINCINNATI REDS
Great American Ball Park
100 Joe Nuxhall Way
Cincinnati, OH 45202
(513) 765-7000
Seating Capacity: 42,271
2018 Record:
67-95 – 5th in N.L. Central

Field Manager . . . . . . David Bell Named: . . . Oct. 21, 2018, replacing Jim Riggleman Sr. Director, Home Clubhouse Operations . . . Rick Stowe Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . . Mark Stowe



#### **CLUB DIRECTORY**

Chief Executive Officer	Robert H. Castellini
President of Baseball Operations	Dick Williams
Vice President, General Manager	Nick Krall
Vice President, Media Relations	Rob Butcher
Director, Media Relations	Larry Herms
Traveling Secretary	Gary Wahoff

#### **ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS**

#### (Angels Listed First)

(711)8	(Angels Listed First)					
Year	Home	Road	Totals			
2002	2-1	0-0	2-1			
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1			
2013	0-0	1-2	1-2			
2016	3-0	0-0	3-0			
TOTALS	5-1	3-3	8-4			







## MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL



Manager . . . . . . . . . . . . . Craig Counsell Named: . . . . . . . May 4, 2015, replacing Ron Roenicke Director - Clubhouse Operations . . . . . Tony Migliaccio Manager - Visiting Clubhouse . . . . . Phil Rozewicz Home Clubhouse Assistant. . . . . . . Jason Shawger



#### MILWAUKEE BREWERS

Miller Park One Brewers Way Milwaukee, WI 53214 (414) 902-4400 Seating Capacity: 41,900 2018 Record: 96-67 - 1st in N.L. Central

#### CHIR DIRFCTORY

OLOD DINLEGIONI
Chairman and Principal Owner Mark Attanasio
President - Businesss Operations Rick Schlesinger
$\textbf{President - Baseball Operations \& General Manager } \ldots \textbf{David Stearns}$
Senior Vice President - Communications & Affiliate Operations .Tyler Barnes
Senior Director - Media Relations Mike Vassallo
Senior Director - Team Travel & Clubhouse Operations Dan Larrea

#### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

				(Angels Listed First)			:)
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969★	5-4	4-5-1	9-9-1	1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1970	6-3	6-3	12-6	1983	4-2	2-4	6-6
1971	4-5	2-7	6-12	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4
1972	3-3	4-2	7-5	1985	5-1	4-2	9-3
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7
1974	1-5	2-4	3-9	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5
1975	5-1	2-4	7-5	1988	2-4	1-5	3-9
1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1977	2-3	3-2	5-5	1990	4-2	3-3	7-5
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1991	4-2	2-4	6-6
1979	6-0	1-5	7-5	1992	5-1	0-6	5-7
1980	2-4	4-2	6-6	1993	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	1-3	3-0	4-3	1994	1-2	2-1	3-3

Year	Home	Road	Totals
1995	1-2	4-0	5-2
1996	4-2	3-3	7-5
1997	5-1	2-3	7-4
A.L. Totals	95-78	83-89-1	178-167-1
2002	0-0	3-0	3-0
2004	1-2	0-0	1-2
2010	1-2	0-0	1-2
2013	0-0	3-0	3-0
2016	0-0	1-2	1-2
Interleague	2-4	7-2	9-6
TOTALS	97-82	90-91-1	187-173-1

#### ★ - Seattle Pilots

#### **WON-LOST RECORDS AT STADIUMS**

Anaheim Stadium	95-78	.549	Sick's Stadium	4-5-1	.450
Angel Stadium	2-4	.333	County Stadium	79-84	.485
			Miller Park	7-2	.778

Most Runs, Game

By Angels - 14 (14-3, July 8, 1986 at County Stadium) By Milwaukee - 20 (20-7, July 8, 1990 at County Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory

By Angels - 12 Runs (12-0, April 7, 1970 at County Stadium)

By Milwaukee - 13 Runs, twice (16-3, July 22, 1985 at County Stadium & 20-7, July 8, 1990 at County Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak

By Angels - 7, twice (September 23, 1969 - April 22, 1970 & August 5, 1997 - June 23, 2002)

By Milwaukee - 5, three times (Sep. 22, 1970 - May 14, 1971, May 2-10, 1986 & September 19-28, 1988)

Attendance High

At Angel Stadium: 41,423, June 9, 2004

At Anaheim Stadium: 64,406, Oct. 5, 1982 (ALCS, Game 1) At County Stadium: 54,968, Oct. 10, 1982 (ALCS, Game 5)

At Miller Park: 28,765, June 22, 2002

## MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL





PITTSBURGH PIRATES
PNC Park
100 Park Blvd.
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
(412) 323-5000
Seating Capacity: 38,362
2018 Record:
82-79 – 4th in N.L. Central

Field Manager	.Clint Hurdle
Named:Nov. 15, 2010, replacing	g John Russel
Home Clubhouse Manager	Scott Bonnet
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	.Kevin Conrad



#### **CLUB DIRECTORY**

Chairman of the Board	Bob Nutting
President	Frank Coonelly
<b>Executive Vice Presiden/General Mana</b>	gerNeal Huntington
Vice President, Communications & Bro	adcastingBrian Warecki
Director, Media Relations	Dan Hart
Director, Baseball Communications	Jim Trdinich
Traveling Secretary	Greg Johnson

#### **ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS**

# Near Listed First) Year Home Road Totals 2002 2-1 0-0 2-1 2004 0-0 1-2 1-2 2007 3-0 0-0 3-0 2013 0-3 0-0 0-3

2016 0-0 2-1 2-1 TOTALS 5-4 3-3 8-7



ST. LOUIS CARDINALS
Busch Stadium
700 Clark Street
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 345-9600
Seating Capacity: 44,494
2018 Record:
88-74 – 3rd in N.L. Central

Field Manager Mike Shilo	lt
Named: Aug. 28,, 2018, replacing Mike Mathen	y
Head Clubhouse Manager Mark Wals	h
Visiting Clubhouse ManagerRip Rowa	n



#### **CLUB DIRECTORY**

Chairman and CEO	William O. DeWitt Jr.
President	Bill DeWitt III
President of Baseball Operations	John Mozeliak
Director, Communications	Brian Bartow
Director, Team Travel	Ernie Moore

#### ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

#### (Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals
2002	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1
2010	0-0	1-2	1-2
2013	2-1	0-0	2-1
2016	0-3	0-0	0-3
TOTALS	2-4	4-5	6-9







## MEDICAL GLOSSARY

Abscess — An infection which produces pus; can be the result of a blister, callus, penetrating wound or laceration.

**Anaphylactic Shock** — Shock that is caused by an allergic reaction.

Anterior Compartment Syndrome — Condition in which swelling within the anterior compartment of the lower leg jeopardizes the viability of muscles, nerves and arteries that serve the foot. In severe cases, emergency surgery is necessary to relieve the swelling and pressure.

Anterior Cruciate Ligament (ACL) — A primary stabilizing ligament within the center of the knee joint that prevents hyperextension and excessive rotation of the joint. A complete tear of the ACL necessitating reconstruction could require up to 12 months of rehabilitation.

**Anti-Inflammatory** — Any agent which prevents inflammation, such as aspirin or ibuprofen.

Arteriogram — A film demonstrating arteries after injection of a dye.

**Arthrogram** — X-ray technique for joints using air and/or dye injected into the affected area; useful in diagnosing meniscus tears of the knee and rotator cuff tears of the shoulder.

**Arthroscope** — An instrument used to visualize the interior of a joint cavity.

Arthroscopy — A surgical examination of the internal structures of a joint by means for viewing through an arthroscope. An arthroscopic procedure can be used to remove or repair damaged tissue or as a diagnostic procedure in order to inspect the extent of any damage or confirm a diagnosis.

**Aspiration** — The withdrawal of fluid from a body cavity by means of a suction or siphonage apparatus, such as a syringe.

Atrophy — To shrivel or shrink from disuse, as in muscular atrophy.

Avascular Necrosis — Death of a part due to lack of circulation.

**Avulsion** — The tearing away, forcibly, of a part or structure.

Baker's Cyst — Localized swelling of a bursa sac in the posterior knee as a result of fluid that has escaped from the knee capsule. A Baker's cyst indicates that there is a trauma inside the knee joint that leads to excessive fluid production.

Bone Scan — An imaging procedure in which a radioactive-labeled substance is injected into the body to determine the status of a bone injury. If the radioactive substance is taken up by the bone at the injury site, the injury will show as a "hot spot" on the scan image. The bone scan is particularly useful in the diagnosis of stress fractures.

Brachial Plexus — Network of nerves originating from the cervical vertebrae and running down to the shoulder, arm, hand, and fingers.

Bursa — A fluid-filled sac that is located in areas where friction is likely to occur, then minimizes the friction; for example between a tendon and bone.

Capsule — An enclosing structure which surrounds the joint and contains ligaments which stabilize that joint.

CAT Scan — Use of a computer to produce a cross sectional view of the anatomical part being investigated from

Cellulitis — Inflammation of cellular or connective tissue.

Cervical Vertebrae — Group of seven vertebrae located in the neck.

**Collateral Ligament** — on either side of and acting as a radius of movement, a hinge joint, as of the elbow, knee and wrist.

Colles' Fracture — A fracture of the distal end of the radium with the lower end being displaced backward.

Concussion — Jarring injury of the brain resulting in dysfunction. It can be graded as mild, moderate or severe depending on loss of consciousness, amnesia and loss of equilibrium.

Contusion — An injury to a muscle and tissues caused by a blow from a blunt object.

**Cortical Steroids** — Used to suppress joint inflammation.

**Costochondral** — Cartilage that separates the bones within the rib cage.

**Degenerative Joint Disease** — Changes in the joint surfaces as a result of repetitive trauma.

Deltoid Ligament — Ligament that connects the tibia to bones of the medial aspect of the foot and is primarily responsible for stability of the ankle on the medial side. Is sprained less frequently than other ankle ligaments.

Deltoid Muscle — Muscles at the top of the arm, just below the shoulder, responsible for shoulder motions to the front, side and back.

Disc, Intervertebral — A flat, rounded plate between each vertebrae of the spine. The disc consists of a thick fiber ring which surrounds a soft gel-like interior. It functions as a cushion and shock absorber for the spinal column.

**Dislocation** — Complete displacement of joint surfaces.

Dusky — Areas of decreased temperature may indicate arterial compromise and decreased tissue viability.

Eccymosis — Bleeding into the surface tissue below the skin, resulting in a "black and blue" effect.

Edema — Accumulation of fluid in organs and tissues of the body; swelling.

Effusion — Accumulation of fluid, or the knee itself, in various spaces in the body. Commonly, the knee has an effusion after an injury.

**Electromyogram (EMG)** — Test to determine nerve function.

**Epicondylitis** — Inflammation in the elbow due to overuse.

**Erythema** — Inflammatory redness of the skin.

**Exudate** — Any fluid that has exuded out of a tissue or its capillaries, specifically because of injury or inflammation.

**Fracture** — Breach in continuity of a bone. Types of fractures include simple, compound, comminuted, greenstick, incomplete, impacted, longitudinal, oblique, stress or transverse.

Gadolinium MRI — The chemical gadolinium is injected into the joint being studied to enhance the diagnosis image of the structures under investigation.

Grade One Injury — A mild injury in which ligament, tendon, or other musculoskeletal tissue may have been stretched or confused, but not torn or otherwise disrupted.

Grade Two Injury — A moderate injury when musculoskeletal tissue has been partially, but not totally torn which causes appreciable limitation in function of the injured tissue.

**Grade Three Injury** — A severe injury in which tissue has been significant, and in some cases totally, torn or otherwise disrupted causing a virtual total loss of function.

Hematoma — Tumor-like mass produced by an accumulation of coagulated blood in a cavity.



## MEDICAL GLOSSARY



Illiotibial Band — A thick, wide fascial layer that runs from the iliac crest to the knee joint and is occasionally inflamed as a result of excessive running.

Inflammation — The body's natural response to injury in which the injury site might display various degrees of pain, swelling, heat, redness and/or loss of function.

**Labrum** — An edge, rim or lip-shaped structure found in the shoulder joint.

Ligament — Band of fibrous tissue that connects bone to bone or bone to cartilage and supports and strengthens joints. Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) — Imaging procedure in which a radio frequency pulse causes certain electrical elements of the injured tissue to react to this pulse and through this process a computer display and permanent film establish a visual image. MRI does not require radiation and is very useful in the diagnosis of soft tissue, disc and meniscus injuries.

Meniscectomy — An intra-articular surgical procedure of the knee by which all or part of the damaged meniscus is removed.

Meniscus — Crescent shaped cartilage, usually pertaining to the knee joint; also known as "cartilage." There are two menisci in the knee, medial and lateral. These work to absorb weight within the knee and provide stability.

Metacarpals — Five long bones of the hand running from the wrist to the fingers.

Metatarsals — Five long bones of the foot, running from the ankle to the toes. Patella Tendinitis — Inflammation of the patellar ligament; also known as "jumpers knee."

Patellofemoral Joint — Articulation of the kneecap and femur. Inflammation of this joint can occur through: 1) acute injury to the patella, 2) overuse from excessive running particularly if there is an associated knee weakness, 3) chronic wear and tear of the knee, 4) as a result of poor foot mechanics. Patellofemoral irritation can lead to chondromalancia,

which in its most chronic condition, could require surgery. Phlebitis - Inflammation of a vein.

Plica — Fold of tissue in the joint capsule and a common result of knee injury.

Posterior Cruciate Ligament (PCL) — A primary stabilizing ligament of the knee that provides significant stability and prevents displacement of the tibia backward within the knee joint. A complete tear of this ligament necessitating reconstruction could require up to 12 months rehabilitation.

**Reconstruction** — Surgical rebuilding of a joint using natural, artificial or transplanted materials.

Referred Pain — Pain felt in an undamaged area of body away from the actual injury.

Rotator Cuff — Comprised of four muscles in the shoulder area that can be irritated by overuse. The muscles are the supraspinatus (most commonly injured), infraspinatus, teres minor and subscapularis.

Rotator Cuff Impingement Syndrome — A microtrauma or overuse injury caused by stress, and the four stages are: 1) tendentious with temporary thickening of the bursa and rotator cuff; 2) fiber dissociation in the tendon with permanent thickening of the bursa and scar formation; 3) a partial rotator cuff tear of less than one cm.; and 4) a complete tear of one cm. or more.

Scapula — Shoulder blade.

Sciatica — Irritation of the sciatic nerve resulting in pain or tingling running down the inside of the leg.

Sciatic Nerve — Major nerve that carries impulses for muscular action and sensations between the low back and thigh and lower leg; it is the longest nerve in the body.

Shin Splint — A catch-all syndrome describing pain in the shin that is not a fracture or tumor and cannot be defined otherwise

Spondylitis — Inflammation of one or more vertebrae.

Spondylolisthesis — Forward displacement of one vertebrae over another below it due to a developmental defect in the vertebrae.

Spondylosis — Abnormal vertebral fixation or immobility.

Sprain — Injury resulting from a stretch or twist of the joint and causes various degrees of stretch or tear of a ligament or other soft tissue at the joint.

Strain — Injury resulting from a pull or torsion to the muscle or tendon that causes various degrees of stretch or tear to the muscle or tendon tissue.

**Stress Fracture** — A hair-line type of break in a bone caused by overuse.

Stress X-Ray — A continual x-ray taken when a portion of the body is stressed to its maximum in order to determine joint stability. This is a test utilized in some ankle injuries.

Sublaxation — Partial dislocation of a joint. The term usually implies that the joint can return to its normal position without formal reduction.

Tarsals — Group of seven bones of the foot consisting of the calnavicular, talus, cuboid and three cuneiform bones.

Tendinitis — Inflammation of the tendon and/or tendon sheath, caused by chronic overuse or sudden injury.

Tendon — Tissue that connects muscle to bone.

Thoracic Outlet Compression Syndrome — A neuro-vascular disorder or the upper extremity common in throwing. Tomograph — A special type of x-ray apparatus that demonstrates an organ or tissue at a particular depth.

Transverse Process — Small lateral projection off the right and left side of each vertebrae that functions as an attachment site for muscles and ligaments of the spine.

Triangular Cartilage — A connective tissue characterized by its nonvascularity and firm consistency; located on the little finger side of the wrist.

Ulna Collateral Ligament — A band or sheet of fibrous tissue connecting two or more bones, cartilage, or other structures, or serving as support for fasciae or muscles located on the inside of the elbow (ligament that is replaced or repaired for the "Tommy John" surgery).

Ulnar Nerve — Nerve in the elbow commonly irritated by excessive throwing.

Wrist — The junction between the two forearm bones (radius and ulna) and eight wrist bones (trapezium, capitate, hamate, pisiform, trequetral, lunate and scaphoid)

NOTE: This list is not meant to be all inclusive nor should it be used as a substitute for physician's diagnosis and/or description of an injury or illness. For further definitions, please refer to the Stedman's Pocket Medical Dictionary published by Williams and Wilkins.









## **WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONS**

1903-	-Boston (A.L.)
1904-	-No Series Played
1905-	-No Series Played -New York (N.L.)
1906-	-Chicago (A.L.)
1907-	-Chicago (A.L.) -Chicago (N.L.)
1908-	-Chicago (N.L.)
1909-	-Chicago (N.L.) -Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1910-	-Philadelphia (A.L.
1911-	-Philadelphia (A.L. -Philadelphia (A.L.
1912-	-Boston (A.L.)
1913-	-Boston (A.L.) -Philadelphia (A.L.
1914-	-Boston (N.L.)
1915-	-Boston (N.L.) -Boston (A.L.)
1916-	-Roston (A.L.)
1017_	-Boston (A.L.) -Chicago (A.L.)
1010_	-Cilicago (A.L.)
1010	-Boston (A.L.) -Cincinnati (N.L.)
1020	Claveland (A.L.)
1021	-Cleveland (A.L.) -New York (N.L.)
1921-	New York (N.L.)
1922-	-New York (N.L.) -New York (A.L.)
1923-	-New York (A.L.)
1924-	-Washington (A.L.)
1925-	-Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1926-	-St. Louis (N.L.) -New York (A.L.)
192/-	-New York (A.L.)
1928-	-New York (A.L.) -Philadelphia (A.L.)
1929-	-Philadelphia (A.L.
1930-	-Philadelphia (A.L.) -St. Louis (N.L.)
1931-	-St. Louis (N.L.)
1932-	-New York (A.L.)
1933-	-New York (N.L.)
1934-	-St. Louis (N.L.)
1935-	-Detroit (A.L.)
1936-	-New York (A.L.)
1937-	-New York (A.L.)
1938-	-New York (A.L.) -New York (A.L.)
1939-	-New York (A.L.)
1940-	-Cincinnati (N.L.) -New York (A.L.)
1941-	-New York (A.L.)
1942-	-St. Louis (N.L.) -New York (A.L.)
1045	-St. Louis (N.L.) -Detroit (A.L.)
1045	-St Louis (N.L.)
1047	-St. Louis (N.L.) -New York (A.L.)
1047-	-New Tork (A.L.)
1040-	-Cleveland (A.L.) -New York (A.L.)
1050_	-New York (A.L.)
1051_	-New York (A.L.) -New York (A.L.)
1052_	-New York (A.L.)
1053_	-New York (A.L.) -New York (A.L.)
1954-	-New York (M.L.)
1955-	-New York (N.L.) -Brooklyn (N.L.)
1956-	-New York (A I )
1957-	-New York (A.L.) -Milwaukee (N.L.)
1959-	-New York (A I )
1950-	-New York (A.L.) -Los Angeles (N.L.)
1960-	-LOS Aligeles (N.L.) -Pittshurgh (N.L.)

```
1961-New York (A.L.)
1962-New York (A.L.)
1963-Los Angeles (N.L.)
1964-St. Louis (N.L.)
1965-Los Angeles (N.L.)
1966-Baltimore (A.L.)
1967-St. Louis (N.L.)
1968-Detroit (A.L.)
1969-New York (N.L.)
1970-Baltimore (A.L.)
1971—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1972—Oakland (A.L.)
1973-Oakland (A.L.)
1974—Oakland (A.L.)
1975—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1976—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1977-New York (A.L.)
1978-New York (A.L.)
1979-Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1980-Philadelphia (N.L.)
1981-Los Angeles (N.L.)
1982-St. Louis (N.L.)
1983-Baltimore (A.L.)
1984-Detroit (A.L.)
1985-Kansas City (A.L.)
1986-New York (N.L.)
1987-Minnesota (A.L.)
1988-Los Angeles (N.L.)
1989—Oakland (A.L.)
1990—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1991-Minnesota (A.L.)
1992-Toronto (A.L.)
1993-Toronto (A.L.)
1994-No Series Played
1995-Atlanta (N.L.)
1996-New York (A.L.)
1997-Florida (N.L.)
1998-New York (A.L.)
1999-New York (A.L.)
2000-New York (A.L.)
2001—Arizona (N.L.)
2002—ANGELS (A.L.)
2003-Florida (N.L.)
2004—Boston (A.L.)
2005—Chicago (A.L.)
2006-St. Louis (N.L.)
2007-Boston (A.L.)
2008—Philadelphia (N.L.)
2009—New York (A.L.)
2010-San Francisco (N.L.)
2011-St. Louis (N.L.)
2012-San Francisco (N.L.)
2013-Boston (A.L.)
2014—San Francisco (N.L.)
2015—Kansas City (A.L.)
2016—Chicago (N.L.)
2017-Houston (A.L.)
2018—Boston (A.L.)
```

1960-Pittsburgh (N.L.)

## MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARDS



#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

1931-Lefty Grove, Phi. 1932-Jimmie Foxx, Phi. 1933-Jimmie Foxx, Phi. 1934-Mickey Cochrane, Det. 1935-Hank Greenberg, Det. 1936-Lou Gehrig, N.Y. 1937-Charley Gehringer, Det. 1938-Jimmie Foxx, Bos. 1939-Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. 1940-Hank Greenberg, Det. 1941-Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. 1942-Joe Gordon, N.Y. 1943-Spud Chandler, N.Y. 1944-Hal Newhouser, Det. 1945-Hal Newhouser, Det. 1946-Ted Williams, Bos. 1947-Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. 1948-Lou Boudreau, Cle. 1949-Ted Williams, Bos. 1950-Phil Rizzuto, N.Y. 1951-Yogi Berra, N.Y. 1952-Bobby Shantz, Phi. 1953-Al Rosen, Cle. 1954—Yogi Berra, N.Y. 1955-Yogi Berra, N.Y. 1956-Mickey Mantle, N.Y. 1957-Mickey Mantle, N.Y. 1958-lackie lensen Bos 1959-Nellie Fox. Chi. 1960-Roger Maris, N.Y. 1961-Roger Maris, N.Y. 1962-Mickey Mantle, N.Y. 1963-Elston Howard, N.Y. 1964-Brooks Robinson, Bal. 1965-Zoilo Versalles, Min. 1966-Frank Robinson, Bal. 1967-Carl Yastrzemski, Bos. 1968-Denny McLain, Det. 1969-Harmon Killebrew, Min. 1970-Boog Powell, Bal. 1971-Vida Blue, Oak. 1972-Dick Allen, Chi.

1973-Reggie Jackson, Oak.

1974-Jeff Burroughs, Tex.

1976-Thurman Munson, N.Y.

1975-Fred Lynn, Bos.

1977-Rod Carew, Min.

1979-Don Baylor, Cal. 1980-George Brett, K.C.

1981-Rollie Fingers, Mil.

1982-Robin Yount, Mil.

1983-Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal.

1985-Don Mattingly, N.Y.

1986-Roger Clemens, Bos.

1984-Willie Hernandez, Det.

1978-Jim Rice, Bos.

1987—George Bell, Tor. 1988-Jose Canseco, Oak. 1989-Robin Yount, Mil. 1990-Rickey Henderson, Oak, 1991-Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal. 1992-Dennis Eckersley, Oak. 1993-Frank Thomas, Chi. 1994-Frank Thomas, Chi. 1995-Mo Vaughn, Bos. 1996-Juan Gonzalez, Tex. 1997-Ken Griffey Jr., Sea. 1998-Juan Gonzalez, Tex. 1999-Ivan Rodriguez, Tex. 2000-Jason Giambi, Oak. 2001—Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. 2002-Miguel Tejada, Oak. 2003-Alex Rodriguez, Tex. 2004-Vladimir Guerrero, Ana. 2005-Alex Rodriguez, N.Y. 2006-Justin Morneau, Min. 2007-Alex Rodriguez, N.Y. 2008-Dustin Pedroia, Bos. 2009-Joe Mauer, Minn. 2010-Josh Hamilton, Tex. 2011-Justin Verlander, Det. 2012-Miguel Cabrera, Det. 2013-Miguel Cabrera, Det. 2014-Mike Trout, LAA

2015-Josh Donaldson, Tor.

2016-Mike Trout, LAA

2017-Jose Altuve, Hou.

2018-Mookie Betts, Bos.

1931-Frank Frisch, StL. 1932-Chuck Klein, Phi. 1933-Carl Hubbell, N.Y. 1934-Dizzy Dean, StL. 1935-Gabby Hartnett, Chi. 1936-Carl Hubbell, N.Y. 1937-Joe Medwick, StL. 1938-Ernie Lombardi, Cin. 1939-Bucky Walters, Cin.

1986-Mike Schmidt, Phi. 1987-Andre Dawson, Chi. 1988-Kirk Gibson, L.A. 1989-Kevin Mitchell, S.F. 1990-Barry Bonds, Pit. 1991-Terry Pendleton, Atl. 1992-Barry Bonds, Pit. 1993-Barry Bonds, S.F. 1994-Jeff Bagwell, Hou. 1995-Barry Larkin, Cin. 1996-Ken Caminiti, S.D. 1997-Larry Walker, Col. 1998-Sammy Sosa, Chi. 1999—Chipper Jones, Atl. 2000-Jeff Kent. S.F. 2001-Barry Bonds, S.F. 2002-Barry Bonds, S.F. 2003-Barry Bonds, S.F. 2004-Barry Bonds, S.F. 2005-Albert Pujols, StL. 2006-Rvan Howard, Phi. 2007-Jimmy Rollins, Phi. 2008-Albert Pujols, StL. 2009-Albert Pujols, StL. 2010-Joey Votto, Cin. 2011-Rvan Braun, Mil. 2012-Buster Posey, S.F. 2013-Andrew McCutchen, Pit. 2014-Clayton Kershaw, L.A. 2015-Bryce Harper, Was. 2016-Kris Bryant, Chi. 2017—Giancarlo Stanton, Mia. 2018-Christian Yelich, Mil.





NATIONAL LEAGUE

1940-Frank McCormick, Cin. 1941-Dolf Camilli, Bkn. 1942-Mort Cooper, StL. 1943-Stan Musial, StL. 1944-Marty Marion, StL. 1945-Phil Cavarretta, Chi. 1946-Stan Musial, StL. 1947-Bob Elliott, Bos. 1948-Stan Musial, StL. 1949-Jackie Robinson, Bkn. 1950-Jim Konstanty, Phi. 1951—Roy Campanella, Bkn. 1952-Hank Sauer, Bkn. 1953-Roy Campanella, Bkn. 1954-Willie Mays, N.Y. 1955-Roy Campanella, Bkn. 1956-Don Newcombe, Bkn. 1957-Hank Aaron, Mil. 1958-Ernie Banks, Chi. 1959-Ernie Banks, Chi. 1960-Dick Groat, Pit. 1961-Frank Robinson, Cin. 1962-Maury Wills, L.A. 1963-Sandy Koufax, L.A. 1964-Ken Boyer, StL. 1965-Willie Mays, S.F. 1966-Robeto Clemente, Pit. 1967-Orlando Cepeda, StL. 1968-Bob Gibson, StL. 1969-Willie McCovey, S.F. 1970-Johnny Bench, Cin. 1971-Joe Torre, Cin. 1972-Johnny Bench, Cin. 1973-Pete Rose, Cin. 1974-Steve Garvey, L.A. 1975-Joe Morgan, Cin. 1976-Joe Morgan, Cin. 1977-George Foster, Cin. 1978-Dave Parker, Pit. 1979-Keith Hernandez, StL. / Willie Stargell, Pit. 1980-Mike Schmidt, Phi. 1981-Mike Schmidt, Phi. 1982-Dale Murphy, Atl. 1983-Dale Murphy, Atl. 1984-Ryne Sandberg, Chi. 1985-Willie McGee, StL.



f /angels



## CY YOUNG MEMORIAL AWARD

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

1958-Bob Turley, N.Y. 1959-Early Wynn, Chi.★ 1961-Whitey Ford, N.Y.★ 1964-Dean Chance, L.A.★ 1967-Jim Lonborg, Bos. 1968-Denny McLain, Det. 1969-Mike Cuellar, Bal. Denny McLain, Det. 1970-Jim Perry, Min. 1971-Vida Blue, Oak. 1972-Gaylord Perry, Cle. 1973-Jim Palmer, Bal. 1974-Jim Hunter, Oak. 1975-Jim Palmer, Bal. 1976-Jim Palmer, Bal. 1977-Sparky Lyle, N.Y. 1978-Ron Guidry, N.Y. 1979-Mike Flanagan, Bal. 1980-Steve Stone, Bal. 1981-Rollie Fingers, Mil. 1982-Pete Vuckovich, Mil. 1983-LaMarr Hovt, Chi. 1984-Willie Hernandez, Det. 1985-Bret Saberhagen, K.C. 1986-Roger Clemens, Bos. 1987-Roger Clemens, Bos. 1988-Frank Viola, Min. 1989-Bret Saberhagen, K.C. 1990-Bob Welch, Oak. 1991-Roger Clemens, Bos. 1992-Dennis Eckersley, Oak. 1993-Jack McDowell, Chi. 1994-David Cone, K.C.

1995-Randy Johnson, Sea.

1996-Pat Hentgen, Tor. 1997-Roger Clemens, Tor. 1998-Roger Clemens, Tor. 1999-Pedro Martinez, Bos. 2000-Pedro Martinez, Bos. 2001-Roger Clemens, N.Y. 2002-Barry Zito, Oak. 2003-Roy Halladay, Tor. 2004-Johan Santana, Min. 2005-Bartolo Colon, LAA 2006-Johan Santana, Min. 2007-C.C. Sabathia, Cle. 2008-Cliff Lee, Cle. 2009-Zack Greinke, K.C. 2010-Felix Hernandez, Sea. 2011-Justin Verlander, Det. 2012-David Price, T.B. 2013-Max Scherzer, Det. 2014-Corey Kluber, Cle. 2015-Dallas Keuchel, Hou. 2016-Rick Porcello, Bos. 2017-Corey Kluber, Cle. 2018-Blake Snell, T.B.

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE

1956—Don Newcombe, Bkn.★	1994—Greg Maddux, Atl.
1957—Warren Spahn, Mil.★	1995—Greg Maddux, Atl.
1960—Vernon Law, Pit.★	1996—John Smoltz, Atl.
1962—Don Drysdale, L.A.★	1997—Pedro Martinez, M
1963—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★	1998—Tom Glavine, Atl.
1965—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★	1999—Randy Johnson, Ar
1966—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★	2000—Randy Johnson, Ar
1967—Mike McCormick, S.F.	2001—Randy Johnson, Ar
1968—Bob Gibson, StL.	2002—Randy Johnson, Ar
1969—Tom Seaver, N.Y.	2003—Eric Gagne, L.A.
1970—Bob Gibson, StL.	2004—Roger Clemens, Ho
1971—Fergie Jenkins, Chi.	2005—Chris Carpenter, St
1972—Steve Carlton, Phi.	2006—Brandon Webb, Ar
1973—Tom Seaver, N.Y.	2007—Jake Peavy, S.D.
1974—Mike Marshall, L.A.	2008—Tim Lincecum, S.F.
1975—Tom Seaver, N.Y.	2009—Tim Lincecum, S.F.
1976—Randy Jones, S.D.	2010—Roy Halladay, Phi.
1977—Steve Carlton, Phi.	2011—Clayton Kershaw, L
1978—Gaylord Perry, S.D.	2012—R.A. Dickey, N.Y.
1979—Bruce Sutter, Chi.	2013—Clayton Kershaw,
1980—Steve Carlton, Phi.	2014—Clayton Kershaw,
1981—Fernando Valenzuela, L.A.	2015—Jake Arrieta, Chi.
1982—Steve Carlton, Phi.	2016—Max Scherzer, Wa
1983—John Denny, Phi.	2017—Max Scherzer, Was
1984—Rick Sutcliffe, Chi.	2018—Jacob deGrom, N.
1985—Dwight Gooden, N.Y.	
1986-Mike Scott, Hou.	

1987-Steve Bedrosian, Phi.

1988-Orel Hershiser, L.A.

1989-Mark Davis, S.D. 1990-Doug Drabek, Pit.

1991-Tom Glavine, Atl.

1992-Greg Maddux, Chi. 1993-Greg Maddux, Atl.

95—Greg Maddux, Atl. 996-John Smoltz, Atl. 997-Pedro Martinez, Mon. 998—Tom Glavine, Atl. 999—Randy Johnson, Ari. 000-Randy Johnson, Ari. 001—Randy Johnson, Ari. 002-Randy Johnson, Ari. 003—Eric Gagne, L.A. 004-Roger Clemens, Hou. 005—Chris Carpenter, StL. 006-Brandon Webb, Ari. 007—Jake Peavy, S.D. 008—Tim Lincecum, S.F. 009—Tim Lincecum, S.F. 010-Roy Halladay, Phi. 011—Clayton Kershaw, L.A. 012-R.A. Dickey, N.Y. 013—Clayton Kershaw, L.A. 014—Clayton Kershaw, L.A. 015-Jake Arrieta, Chi. 016-Max Scherzer, Was. 017—Max Scherzer, Was. D18—Jacob deGrom, N.Y.

**★**Combined Selection

### ANGELS WALK-OFF HOME RUNS SINCE 2000

Date	Opp.	Inn.	Player	Date	Opp.	Inn.	Player
04/29/2000	TB	13	Tim Salmon	08/11/2010	KC	10	Bobby Abreu
05/14/2000	TEX	9	Scott Spiezio	09/10/2010	SEA	14	Bobby Abreu
06/25/2000	MIN	11	Darin Erstad	07/08/2011	SEA	9	Mark Trumbo
07/31/2000	DET	9	Scott Spiezio	08/18/2011	TEX	9	Mark Trumbo
04/13/2001	SEA	9	Garret Anderson	05/28/2012	NYY	9	Mark Trumbo
06/17/2001	LAD	9	Troy Glaus	04/21/2013	DET	13	Mark Trumbo
04/28/2002	TOR	14	David Eckstein (Grand Slam)	04/23/2013	TEX	11	Howie Kendrick
05/08/2002	DET	9	Troy Glaus	07/06/2013	BOS	11	Josh Hamilton
05/25/2002	MIN	13	Tim Salmon	08/17/2013	HOU	10	Josh Hamilton
06/05/2002	TEX	10	Troy Glaus	04/16/2014	OAK	12	Chris lannetta
09/16/2003	OAK	9	Scott Spiezio	05/15/2014	TB	9	Mike Trout
09/23/2003	SEA	11	Tim Salmon	06/10/2014	OAK	14	Collin Cowgill
07/31/2004	SEA	11	Jose Guillen	07/04/2014	HOU	9	Mike Trout
08/29/2004	MIN	9	Adam Kennedy	08/09/2014	BOS	19	Albert Pujols
04/21/2005	CLE	10	Orlando Cabrera	05/05/2015	SEA	9	Carlos Perez
05/27/2005	KC	10	Dallas McPherson	07/17/2015	BOS	9	Mike Trout
06/18/2005	FLA	10	Vladimir Guerrero	09/26/2015	SEA	9	David Freese
09/05/2006	BAL	10	Adam Kennedy	05/31/2016	DET	9	C.J. Cron
06/03/2007	BAL	9	Vladimir Guerrero	08/03/2016	OAK	9	Albert Pujols
04/07/2008	CLE	9	Torii Hunter (Grand Slam)	04/04/2018	CLE	13	Zack Cozart
09/12/2008	SEA	9	Mike Napoli	07/27/2018	SEA	10	Kole Calhoun
05/29/2010	SEA	10	Kendrys Morales (Grand Slam)	09/24/2018	TEX	11	Jose Briceño
05/30/2010	SEA	9	Howie Kendrick	09/30/2018	OAK	9	Taylor Ward

## ROOKIE OF THE YEAR AWARDS



#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

1949-Roy Sievers, StL. 1950-Walt Dropo, Bos. 1951-Gil McDougald, N.Y. 1952-Harry Byrd, Phi. 1953-Harvey Kuenn, Det. 1954-Bob Grim, N.Y. 1955-Herb Score, Cle. 1956-Luis Aparicio, Chi.

1957-Tony Kubek, N.Y. 1958-Albie Pearson, Was. 1959-Bob Allison, Was, 1960-Ron Hansen, Bal.

1961-Don Schwall, Bos. 1962-Tom Tresh, N.Y. 1963-Gary Peters, Chi. 1964-Tony Oliva, Min. 1965-Curt Blefary, Bal.

1966-Tommie Agee, Chi. 1967-Rod Carew, Min. 1968-Stan Bahnsen, N.Y. 1969-Lou Piniella, K.C. 1970-Thurman Munson, N.Y.

1971—Chris Chambliss, Cle. 1972-Carlton Fisk, Bos. 1973-Al Bumbry, Bal. 1974-Mike Hargrove, Tex.

1975-Fred Lynn, Bos. 1976-Mark Fidrych, Det.

1977—Eddie Murray, Bal. 1978-Lou Whitaker, Det. 1979-John Castino, Min. Alfredo Griffin, Tor.

1980-Joe Charboneau, Cle.

1981-Dave Righetti, N.Y. 1982-Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal. 1983-Ron Kittle, Chi.

1984-Alvin Davis, Sea. 1985-Ozzie Guillen, Chi. 1986-Jose Canseco, Oak.

1987-Mark McGwire, Oak. 1988-Walt Weiss, Oak.

1989-Gregg Olson, Bal. 1990-Sandy Alomar, Jr., Cle.

1991—Chuck Knoblauch, Min. 1992-Pat Listach, Mil. 1993-Tim Salmon, Cal.

1994-Bob Hamelin, K.C. 1995-Marty Cordova, Min. 1996-Derek Jeter, N.Y.

1997-Nomar Garciaparra, Bos. 1998-Ben Grieve, Oak.

1999-Carlos Beltran, K.C. 2000-Kazuhiro Sasaki, Sea. 2001-Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. 2002-Eric Hinske, Tor.

2003-Angel Berroa, K.C. 2004-Bobby Crosby, Oak. 2005-Huston Street, Oak.

2006-Justin Verlander, Det. 2007-Dustin Pedroia, Bos.

2008-Evan Longoria, T.B. 2009—Andrew Bailey, Oak, 2010-Neftali Feliz, Tex. 2011-Jeremy Hellickson, T.B. 2012-Mike Trout, LAA 2013-Wil Myers, T.B. 2014-Jose Abreu, Chi.

2015-Carlos Correa, Hou. 2016-Michael Fulmer, Det. 2017—Aaron Judge, N.Y. 2018-Shohei Ohtani, LAA

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE

1947—Jackie Robinson, Bkn.★ 1948-Alvin Dark, Bos,★ 1949-Don Newcombe, Bkn.

1950—Sam Jethroe, Bos. 1951-Willie Mays, N.Y. 1952-Joe Black, Bkn.

1953-Jim Gilliam, Bkn. 1954—Wally Moon, StL. 1955-Bill Virdon, StL.

1956-Frank Robinson, Cin. 1957-Jack Sanford, Phi.

1958—Orlando Cepeda, S.F. 1959-Willie McCovey, S.F.

1960-Frank Howard, L.A. 1961-Billy Williams, Chi.

1962-Ken Hubbs, Chi. 1963-Pete Rose, Cin. 1964-Dick Allen, Phi.

1965-Jim Lefebvre, L.A. 1966-Tommy Helms, Cin. 1967-Tom Seaver, N.Y.

1968-Johnny Bench, Cin. 1969-Ted Sizemore, L.A. 1970-Carl Morton, Mon.

1971-Earl Williams, Atl. 1972-Jon Matlack, N.Y. 1973-Gary Matthews, S.F.

1974-Bake McBride, StL. 1975-John Montefusco, S.F. 1976-Butch Metzger, S.D. Pat Zachry, Cin.

1977-Andre Dawson, Mon.

1978-Bob Horner, Atl.

1979-Rick Sutcliffe, L.A. 1980-Steve Howe, L.A. 1981-Fernando Valenzuela, L.A.

1982-Steve Sax, L.A. 1983-Darryl Strawberry, N.Y.

1984-Dwight Gooden, N.Y.

1985-Vince Coleman, StL. 1986-Todd Worrell, StL. 1987-Benito Santiago, S.D.

1988-Chris Sabo, Cin. 1989-Jerome Walton, Chi.

1990-Dave Justice, Atl. 1991—Jeff Bagwell, Hou.

1992-Eric Karros, L.A. 1993-Mike Piazza, L.A. 1994-Raul Mondesi, L.A.

1995-Hideo Nomo, L.A. 1996-Todd Hollandsworth, L.A.

1997-Scott Rolen, Phi. 1998-Kerry Wood, Chi. 1999-Scott Williamson, Cin.

2000-Rafael Furcal, Atl. 2001-Albert Pujols, StL.

2002-Jason Jennings, Col. 2003-Dontrelle Willis, Fla. 2004—Jason Bay, Pit.

2005-Ryan Howard, Phi. 2006-Hanley Ramirez, Fla. 2007-Ryan Braun, Mil.

2008-Geovany Soto, Chi. 2009-Chris Coghlan, Fla. 2010-Buster Posey, S.F.

2011—Craig Kimbrel, Atl. 2012—Bryce Harper, Was.

2013—Jose Fernandez, Mia. 2014-Jacob deGrom, N.Y. 2015-Kris Bryant, Chi.

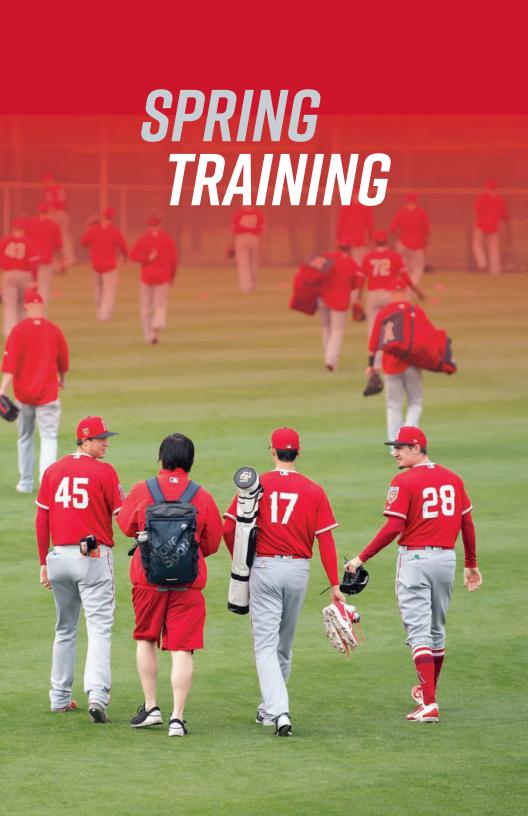
2016—Corey Seager, L.A. 2017-Cody Bellinger, L.A. 2018-Ronald Acuña Jr., Atl.

**★**Combined Selection











## TEMPE DIABLO STADIUM





The Angels will hold Spring Training for the 27th consecutive season (since 1993) in Tempe, AZ, where the Club plays home games at Tempe Diablo Stadium.

The Halos initially signed a 25-year lease (including two five-year options) with the city of Tempe on July 25, 1991, making Tempe Diablo Stadium their Spring Training facility until 2017. On November 8, 2004, the Angels and the city agreed to an extended lease through the year 2025. As part of the new lease agreement, the complex was expanded and renovated to include the Club's minor league spring operations, a project that was

completed in time for the 2006 Spring Training. Additional improvements completed in the renovation included: practice fields expanded and constructed to create four additional lighted ball fields; refurbished clubhouses and expanded dugouts; new state-of-the-art seating and a new sound system.

Tempe Diablo Stadium, which is owned and operated by the City of Tempe Parks and Recreation Department, previously housed the Seattle Pilots/Milwaukee Brewers (1969-71) and Seattle Mariners (1977-92).

In 1992, the stadium was completely rebuilt and renovated with the combined efforts of HOK Sports Facilities Group and the Angels. Groundbreaking for the stadium took place, Apr. 22, 1992 and cost an estimated \$5.8 million to complete. Two-thirds of the funding was provided by Maricopa County and one-third by the city of Tempe. All revenues from food and beverage concessions, parking, souvenirs and in-stadium advertising are shared equally by the City of Tempe and the Angels, while the city receives 20% of revenues from ticket sales.

Dedication ceremonies for Tempe Diablo Stadium took place Feb. 27, 1993, with the Angels playing their first spring home game, Mar. 7, 1993 against Oakland.

The new Tempe Diablo Stadium complex includes six-and-a-half practice fields in addition to the main stadium. which was dedicated as Gene Autry Field in 1999 in honor of the former Angels owner who passed away after the 1998 season.

#### TEMPE DIABLO FACTS & FIGURES

Address (MLB): 2200 W. Alameda, Tempe, AZ 85282

Address (Minors): 2225 W. Westcourt Way, Tempe, AZ 85282 Owners: City of Tempe Parks and Recreation Department

Tenant: Los Angeles Angels

Architect: DLR Group (2006 renovation)/HOK Sports (1992) Builder: Moline Construction (2006)/Weitz Company (1992)

Cost: 20 million (2006 est.)/5.8 million (1992 est.) Groundbreaking Dates: Apr. 13, 2005/Apr. 22, 1992

Stadium Area: 75 acres

Parking Facilities: East and West parking lots with nearly 1,350 paved parking spaces; one disabled accessible entry ramp, field and service access.

Seating Capacity: 9,708

3,110: Field Box Seats Field MVP Seats 3,013: Home Plate MVP

503: Grandstand seats 2,600: Lawn seats (estimate) **Bud Patio Pavilion** 

#### FAN ACCOMMODATIONS

(All with disabled access)

3 Women's Restrooms 1 Guest Services Office

3 Men's Restrooms 1 First Aid Station 1 Family Restroom 1 Box Office

5 Concession Stands 8 Ticket Windows 1 Walk-In Team Store 2 Picnic Areas

DIMENSIONS

Left Field Line 340 Right Field Line 360 Power Alleys 400' 420'

Fence height is eight feet and playing turf is bermuda

## TEMPE DIABLO STADIUM







#### ANGELS SPRING TRAINING SITES

Beginning in 1961, the Angels played their Spring Training contests at Angels Stadium in Palm Springs (Coachella Valley). The facility was formerly called the Polo Grounds until switching its name in 1964.

On Dec. 19, 1965, the Angels signed an agreement to also hold Spring Training in Holtville, CA, located approximately 10 miles east of El Centro. The Club annually spent 10 days to two weeks at the four-diamond complex from 1966 through 1979, before returning on a full-time basis to Palm Springs in 1980.

In 1982 and 1983, the Angels divided spring headquarters between Casa Grande, AZ and Palm Springs.

On Apr. 1, 1992, the Halos defeated San Diego, 3-1 at Angels Stadium in the final exhibition game of Spring Training. The contest was historic in that it marked the final Spring Training game for the Angels in Palm Springs, CA, their Cactus League home for 32 years.

1961-65 Palm Springs, CA
 1982-83 Casa Grande, AZ/Palm Springs, CA
 1966-79 Holtville, CA/ Palm Springs, CA
 1984-92 Mesa, AZ/Palm Springs, CA
 1980-81 Palm Springs, CA
 1993-Present Tempe, AZ





the game from atop the press box in Palm Springs



Nolan Ryan





## ANGELS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

#### MAJOR LEAGUE CAMP

#### **Tempe Diablo Stadium**

2200 West Alameda Drive Tempe, AZ 85282 (480) 350-5205 (Main Info. Line) (480) 350-5265 (Stadium Manager) (480) 858-7573 (Press Box) @diablostadium

#### MINOR LEAGUE CAMP

#### Tempe Diablo Minor League Complex

2225 W. Westcourt Way Tempe, AZ 85282 (480) 858-7558

#### TEMPE DIABLO STADIUM STAFF

#### ANGELS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF



BRETT CRAI



AARON WIEDEMAN

## FRED HANEY MEMORIAL AWARD

Awarded to the outstanding Angels' rookie(s) during Spring Training.

1980 — Alfredo Martinez 1981 — Mike Witt 1982 — Angel Moreno

1983 — Mike Brown 1984 — Ron Romanick

1984 — Ron Romanick 1985 — Pat Clements, Jack Howell, Wally Joyner

1986 — Wally Joyner 1987 — Devon White 1988 — Frank DiMichele

1989 — Dante Bichette 1990 — John Orton

1991 — Bobby Rose 1992 — Chad Curtis 1993 — Darryl Scott 1994 — Jim Edmonds

1995 — No recipient due to strike

1996 — George Arias 1997 — Jason Dickson 1998 — Troy Glaus

1999 - Mike Fyhrie & Keith Luuloa

2000 — Bengie Molina

2001 — David Eckstein 2002 — Gary Johnson 2003 — Dusty Bergman

2003 — Dusty Bergman 2004 — Brian Specht 2005 — Maicer Izturis

2005 — Maicer Izturis 2006 — Kendrys Morales 2007 — Nick Gorneault

2007 — Nick Gorneault 2008 — Darren O'Day 2009 — Matt Brown

2010 — Michael Kohn 2011 — Mark Trumbo 2012 — Kole Calhoun

2013 — Luis Jimenez 2014 — Matt Long

2015 — Drew Rucinski 2016 — Rafael Ortega 2017 — Nolan Fontana

2017 — Nolan Fontana 2018 — David Fletcher

# SPRING TRAINING

## 2019 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE



DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME
2/23	Sat.	San Francisco	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
2/24	Sun.	Cincinnati	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
		Los Angeles (N.L.)	Glendale	12:10 PM
2/25	Mon.	Milwaukee	<b>Tempe Diablo Stadium</b>	12:10 PM
2/26	Tues.	Oakland	Mesa	12:05 PM
2/27	Wed.	Colorado	Scottsdale	12:10 PM
2/28	Thurs.	Texas	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/1	Fri.	Kansas City	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/2	Sat.	Cincinnati	Goodyear	12:05 PM
3/3	Sun.	Oakland	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/4	Mon.	Chicago (A.L.)	Glendale	12:05 PM
3/5	Tues.	Chicago (N.L.)	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/6	Wed.	Colorado	Scottsdale	12:10 PM
3/7	Thurs.	Los Angeles (N.L.)	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
		Kansas City	Surprise	12:10 PM
3/8	Fri.	Chicago (A.L.)	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/9	Sat.	Chicago (N.L.)	Mesa	12:05 PM
		Milwaukee	Tempe Diablo Stadium	12:10 PM
3/10	Sun.	Seattle	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
3/11	Mon.	Texas	Surprise	1:05 PM
3/12	Tue.	OFF DAY		
3/13	Wed.	San Diego	Tempe Diablo Stadium	6:10 PM
3/14	Thurs.	Milwaukee	Maryvale	1:05 PM
3/15	Fri.	San Francisco	Scottsdale	1:05 PM
		Arizona	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
3/16	Sat.	Cleveland	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
3/17	Sun.	San Diego	Peoria	1:10 PM
3/18	Mon.	OFF DAY		
3/19	Tues.	Colorado	Tempe Diablo Stadium	6:10 PM
3/20	Wed.	Cleveland	Goodyear	6:05 PM
3/21	Thurs.	Arizona	Scottsdale	1:10 PM
3/22	Fri.	Chicago (A.L.)	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
		Seattle	Peoria	1:10 PM
3/23	Sat.	San Diego	Tempe Diablo Stadium	1:10 PM
3/24	Sun.	Los Angeles (N.L.)	Angel Stadium	5:07 PM
3/25	Mon.	Los Angeles (N.L.)	Angel Stadium	7:07 PM
3/26	Tues.	Los Angeles (N.L.)	Dodger Stadium	7:10 PM

All Times are Pacific Standard Time Red Indicates Home Game Game Times Subject to Change



ANGELS.COM







## **2018 SPRING TRAINING STATS**

NAME			BA	SLG	OBP	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	so	SB	CS	GDP	Ε.		nch H H HR	
Adell		. (	000	.000	.333	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0 1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Arakawa Arcia			000	.000	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 0	
Baldoguin		1.0	000	4.000	1.000	2	ī	1	1	4	Ö	ō	1 3	0	Ö	0	ō	0	ō	0	0	0	Ó			
Barash Rlash			143	.143	.143	14	7 21	0	1 2	1 8	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1 0	
Briceno			100	.000	.167	10	21 5	4	0	0	0	0	0 1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0 0	
Calhoun			353	.510	.364	20	51	5	18	26	3	1	1 9	0	2	0	2	0	14	0	0	3	0			
Carter			268	.561	.333	24 17	41 35	7	11	23	3	0	3 8	0	2	0	5	0	11	0	0	0	0	10	2 1	
Cowart Cozart		- 1	257 353	.667	.411	20	51	0 11	18	34	4	0	0 1	0	0	0	5	0	8 10	0	2	1	2			
Fernandez			296	.444	.355	16	27	1	8	12	4	Ö	0 3	Ö	ī	Ö	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	2 0	
Fletcher Fontana			808	.404	.362	26 10	52 15	9	16	21 6	3	1	0 6	0	1	1	4 2	0	7	2	0	1	0	2	0 0	
fontana Sibbons			250	.583	.294	11	12	1	3	7	0	2	0 1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	U	0 0	
Graterol			286	.286	286	12	14	0	4	4	0	0	0 1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0 0	
Hermosillo Houchins			25	.219	.222	17	32 2	5	4	7	3	0	0 1	0	0	2	2	0	7	4	0	1	2	1	1 0	
unter			500	.500	.500	1	2	1	1	i	0	0	0 1	0	0	ő	0	0	1	0	0	Ö	Ö			
enkins		1.0	000	1.000	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0			
. Johnson ones			273 118	.273	.385	14 10	11	1 2	3	3	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	
ustus			250	.250	.250	8	8	0	2	2	0	Ů.	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	Ö	1	0 0	
insler		- 3	256	.395	.377	18	43	9	11	17	3	Ö	1 3	Ö	ī	Ö	9	Ö	2	2	Ö	1	Ö			
ruger iriano			000	.000	.143	5 27	6 46	2	9	0 11	0	0	0 0 0 2	0	0	0	1 3	0	17	0	0	0	0	3	0 0	
iriano und			100	.000	.000	10	3	1	0	11	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0			
Maitan						0	0	0	0	0	Ö	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
aldonado arsh			333	.422 1.000	.292	18	45	5 1	11	19	2	0	2 6 0 1	0	0	0	3	0	13	0	0	2	2 0			
arsn arte			316	.474	.391	19	38	4	12	18	3	0	1 7	0	2	1	5	Ω	6	1	0	0	0	2	0 0	
erez			265	.382	. 265	17	34	5	9	13	4	ō	0 4	Ö	0	0	Ö	Ö	5	0	Ö	5	1	2	0 0	
ina		- (	000	.000	.000	2 19	1 50	0	14	0 20	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0			
ujols engifo	MLB		089	.400	1.000	19	50	0	14	20	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	ō			
engifo	TM					ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ivas		- (	97	.000	.000	1	1 37	7	0 11	0 23	0	0	0 0 7	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0			
ivera ojas			500	.622	.500	15 2	2	1	1	23	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0			
anger		. (	000	.000	.000	2	2	0	0	0	ō	ō	0 0	ō	Ö	0	Ö	ō	1	0	ō	ō	1			
erena immons		- (	000	.000	.000	2 16	1 39	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ımmons urvance		- 1	808	.359	.349	16	39 7	4	12	14	1	0	0 1	0	0	0	Ö	ö	2	0	0	0	1			
haiss		- 1	259	.556	.310	15	27	6	7	15	2	0	2 4	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	1 0	Ô	1	1 0	
odd riunfel			333	.333	.333	1	0	1	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1 0	
riuntel rout		- 1	333	.531	. 404	20	49	12	1 15	26	0	1	3 8	0	0	1	7	0	4	2	0	0	0	1	1 (	
nroe			333	.333	. 600	8	3	2	1	1	0	ō	0 0	0	0	1	2	Ω	1	2	0	0	0			
pton			269	.481	.328	20	52 51	7	14	25 23	2	0	3 11 3 6	0	1	0	5	0	15	1	0	1	1			
albuena . Walsh			290	.581	. 273	17	31	4	12	23 18	0	0	3 9	0	0	0	2	0	- 5	0	Ö	ī	4	1	0 0	
. Walsh			00	.500	.500	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-		
ard		- 3	286	.286	. 375	5	7	0	2	2	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2 0	
lass lay			250	.250	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	-
acinich .		. 6	00	1.000	.714	6	5	2	3	5	2	0	0 2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	ō	1			
. Young		. (	71	.071	.133	7	14	1	1	1	0	0	0 1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0 0	
. Young immerman			277	.447	.358	26 7	47	7	13	21	4	2	0 1	1	0	0	6	0	11	3	2	0	0	3	0 0	
ramerman			260	.418	.375	33	-	151	287	462	-	-	33 143	1	13	14	92	0	241	22	11	28		-		
EAM PPONENTS			296	.529	.362	33		205	336	462 600			33 143 51 194	3	12	12	112	0	297	25	17	17			8 C	
AME lvarez		W 1	L	ERA 2.38	G GS		GF 1	SHO	sv	INN 11.1	E			R 4	ER 3	HR 0	SH	SF H	BP B	BB IE	B O		WP BK		BA 86	
lvarez nderson		ī	Ö	0.00	6 0	Ö	5	Ö	ō	7.0	3	. 2	7 24	ō	Ö	0	ō	0	0	2	ō	12 7	0 0		125	
ard		0	0	8.03	11 (	0	ō	0	0	12.1	12	5	4 49	11	11	2	0	0	ī	4	0	11	1 0	2	245	
arria		1	2	4.82	5 1		2	0	0	9.1			0 37	5	5		0	0	0		0	12	1 0	. 2	243	
ates edrosian		0	0	9.00	1 0	0	1	0	0	1.0	3	3	6 6 2 27	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0 0		500 259	
ridwell		0	1	6.85	7 4	. 0	0	0	0	22.1	30	10	5 94	17	17	4	1	0	i	9	0	16	4 0		319	
ampos astillo		0	0 1	6.20	2 0	0	1	0	1	1.2	6	1	1 11 5 15	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0 0	- 5	545 167	
astillo ole		0		9.00	2 (		1	0	0	3.0	7	1	5 15 4 4	3	3	0	0	0	0		0	4	0 0		167 500	
iaz		0	0		0 0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0		0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0			
leaney		1	0	4.63	4 4	. 0	0	0	0	11.2	16	5	4 50	9	6	0	0	1	1	2	0	14	1 0	. 3	320	
ofacket saac		0	0 1	0.80 6.75	7 0	0	2	0	0	5.0	7	2	3 19	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0 0	- 3	368 200	
saac ewell		0	2	9.64	6 0	0	3	0	1	4.2	7	' 2	7 21	8	5	0	1	0	0	5	0	6	1 0	3	333	
. Johnson		Ö	0	4.50	10 0	ō	ő	Ö	0	10.0	11	. 4	4 40	5	5	ō	ō	Ö	ō	4	ō	6 7	3 0		275	
rol		1	0	4.22	11 (	0	3	0	2	10.2	11	. 4	8 43	7	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	11	2 0	2	256	
amb ahle		0	3	5.28 0.00	6 2 5 0	0	0	0	0	15.1	14	1	5 58 1 11	10	9	4	0	0	0		0	16	0 0	7	241 091	
ante		0	0		0 0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0		0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	-		
eyer		1	1	5.73	10 0	0	Ö	0	0	11.0	11	. 4	8 42	7	7	0	0	1	2	3	0	9	0 0	2	262	
leyer Iiddleton		0	1	5.54	6 1	. 0	1	0	0	13.0	14		9 50	8	8	2	0	1	0	8	0	14	2 0	- 2	280	
iddleton orales		0		7.00	2 2		0	0	0	2.2	10		3 20	9	8	3	0	0	0		0	2	0 0		529 500	
iddleton orales htani		0	2 1	4.54	9 (	0	1	0	0	8.2	19	4	7 42	14	14	3	0	2	0	3	0	11	2 0	4	152	
diddleton Orales htani aredes arker			0	4.09 9.82	11 (	0	3	0	1	11.0	13	4	9 45	5	5	2	Ó	ō	0	4	0	17	0 0		289 357	
diddleton Jorales Jaredes Jarker Jena		1			5 0		2	0	0	3.2	13	5	7 14	4 8	4 8	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	1 0		457	
liddleton lorales htani 'aredes 'arker 'ena 'inder		ō	2	9.82					U	13.1		. 5	3 52		8	4	U						0 0		250	
diddleton lorales htani aredes arker ena inder . Ramirez		0	1	5.40		0	1		1	12 1	1.2			6	6	2	0		1	2	0	13	0 0	. 2	250	
diddleton lorales Intani aredes arker ena inder . Ramirez . Ramirez		0 0 0 1	0	5.40 4.38 2.84	4 4 11 0 4 4	. 0	1	0	1	12.1	13		0 47	6	6	4 2 1	0	0	1	7	0	13 14 14	0 0 0 0 2 0	.2	250 277 L90	
iddleton orales htani aredes arker ena inder . Ramirez ichards cribner		0 0 0 1	0 0 0	5.40 4.38 2.84 0.00	4 4 11 0 4 4 1 0	0	1 0 0	0	1 0 0	12.2	8	5	0 42 7 5	4	4	0	0 0 0	0 1 0	1 0 0	7	0	14 14 1	0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0	.2	250 277 190 200	
iddleton orales orales orales arker ena inder . Ramirez . Ramirez ichards cribner hoemaker		0 0 0 1 0 2	1 0 0 0	5.40 4.38 2.84 0.00 5.71	4 4 11 0 4 4 1 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	12.2 1.1 17.1	19	5	0 42 7 5 2 67	4 0 11	4 0 11	0	0 0 0	0	1 0 0	7 2 4	0 0 0	14 14 1	0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0	.2	250 277 190 200	
iddleton orales htani aredes arker ena inder . Ramirez i Chards cribner hoemaker kaggs		0 0 0 1 0 2	1 0 0 0	5.40 4.38 2.84 0.00	4 4 11 0 4 4 1 0 5 5	0 0	1 0 0	0	1 0 0 0	12.2 1.1 17.1 11.0	19 19	7	0 42 7 5 2 67 2 43	4 0 11 11	4 0 11 11	1 0 6 3	0 0 0 1	0 1 0 0	1 0 0 0	7 2 4 8	0 0 0 0	14 14 1 18 13	0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 1 1	.2	250 277 190 200	
iddleton lorales htani aredes arker ena inder . Ramirez . Ramirez ichards coribner thoemaker kaggs mith		0 0 0 1 0 2	1 0 0 2 1	5.40 4.38 2.84 0.00 5.71 9.00	4 4 11 0 4 4 1 0	0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	12.2 1.1 17.1 11.0 0.0	19	7	0 42 7 5 2 67 2 43	4 0 11	4 0 11	0 6 3 0	0 0 0	0 1 0	1 0 0	7 2 4 8	0 0 0	14 14 1	0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 1 1	.2	250 277 190 200	
iddleton orales htani aredes arker ena inder . Ramirez . Ramirez ichards cribner hoemaker kaggs mith tropeano armoth		0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 1	5.40 4.38 2.84 0.00 5.71 9.00  3.12 4.73	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0 0	12.2 1.1 17.1 11.0 0.0 8.2 3.2	19 13 0 8	7 5 5	0 42 7 5 2 67 2 43 0 0 5 32 1 15	4 0 11 11 0 3 6	4 0 11 11 0 3 6	1 6 3 0 1 2	0 0 1 0 0 0	0 1 0 0 1 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0 1	7 2 4 8 0 2 5	0 0 0 0 0 0	14 14 18 13 0 11	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	.2	250 277 190 200 284 302  250 333	
iddleton rrales ttani aredes arker ena inder . Ramirez . Ramirez ichards rribner noemaker caggs nith ropeano armoth essely		0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 1 0 6	5.40 4.38 2.84 0.00 5.71 9.00  3.12 4.73	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	12.2 1.1 17.1 11.0 0.0 8.2 3.2 0.2	19 19 13 0	75	0 42 7 5 2 67 2 43 0 0 5 32 1 15 7 4	4 0 11 11 0 3 6 5	4 0 11 11 0 3 6 5	1 0 6 3 0 1 2	0 0 0 1 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0 0	7 2 4 8 0 2 5	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	14 14 18 13 0 11 3	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	.22	250 277 190 200 284 302  250 333 750	
ddleton rales tani redes rker na nder Ramirez Ramirez chards ribner oemaker aggs ith opeano rmoth		0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 0 2	1 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 0 1 0 6	5.40 4.38 2.84 0.00 5.71 9.00  3.12 4.73	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0 0	12.2 1.1 17.1 11.0 0.0 8.2 3.2	19 13 0 8	5 7 7 5 5 1 3 3 2 5 4	0 42 7 5 2 67 2 43 0 0 5 32 1 15 7 4 5 40	4 0 11 11 0 3 6	4 0 11 11 0 3 6	1 6 3 0 1 2	0 0 1 0 0 0	0 1 0 0 1 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0 1	7 2 4 8 0 2 5 2 4	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	14 14 1 18 13 0 11 3 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	.2	250 277 190 200 284 302  250 333	

## **SPRING TRAINING RECORDS & ATTENDANCE**



Attendance 40,432 22,841 5,057 8.538 10.197 1,741 18,600 15,620 21,857 16,308 19,137 24,634 25,589 18,265 22,639 29,678 36,732 40,591 41,674 48,331 58,353 61,026 57,408 62,877 62,921 **★**62,968 37,888 61,538 42,273 61,272 41,511 45,795 58,874 47,555 59,090 43,011 55,983 46,768 15,534 47,735 21,221 22,452 1,770 1,294 42,038 31,897 18,647 39,541

				(VE	RSUS MAJOR LEAGL	JE COMPETIT	TON ONLY)
V	Mari	Lost	Ties^	Pct.	Home Attendance	CANAFELIA	I ANAHEIM ONLY
Year 1961	Won 7	10	-	.412	20,850	1966 —	Giants 9, Angels 5
1962	16	13	-	.552	22,546		Angels 6, Giants 5
1963	18	10	-	.643	25,808	1968 —	Mets 4, Angels 2
1964	14	13	-	.519	27,343		Angels 4, Giants 1
1965	9	14	-	.391	26,880	1969 —	Dodgers 4, Angels 2
1966 1967	15 11	13 14	-	.536 .440	27,307 25,725	1970 —	A's 8, Angels 6 Dodgers 4, Angels 2
1968	13	12	-	.520	28,462	1970 —	Dodgers 4, Angels 2 Dodgers 10, Angels 4
1969	13	14	_	.481	23,289	1971 —	Angels 4, Dodgers 3
1970	10	16	-	.385	22,378	1973 —	Angels 5, Dodgers 4
1971	9	15	-	.375	28,290		Dodgers 5, Angels 1
1972	7	13	-	.350	23,956	1974 —	Angels 7, Dodgers 5
1973	9	13	-	.409	23,656	1975 —	Dodgers 9, Angels 2
1974	11 15	10 9	-	.524	24,388	1076	Dodgers 2, Angels 0
1975 1976	8	3	-	.625 .727	28,187 10,456	1976 — 1977 —	Angels 3, Dodgers 3 (rain) Dodgers 5, Angels 0
1977	14	13	-	.519	29,485	19// —	Dodgers 10, Angels 3
1978	15	11	_	.577	32,946	1978 —	Angels 10, Dodgers 1
1979	14	11	-	.560	34,660	1979 —	Angels 7, Dodgers 4
1980	6	22	-	.214	35,875	1981 —	Dodgers 4, Angels 1
1981	16	9	-	.640	41,140		Angels 6, Dodgers 5
1982	12	12	-	.500	45,099	1982 —	Dodgers 5, Angels 4
1983	15	9	1	.625	50,421	1983 —	Angels 7, Dodgers 4
1984	13	12	0	.520	43,463	4004	Dodgers 4, Angels 2
1985 1986	15 15	11 14	0	.577 .517	48,102 53,158	1984 — 1985 —	Dodgers 7, Angels 0
1987	15	15	0	.500	57,527	1905 —	Dodgers 1, Angels 0 Dodgers 9, Angels 7
1988	15	14	0	.517	58,847	1986 —	Angels 10, Dodgers 8
1989	14	15	0	.483	56,034	1987 —	Angels 1, Dodgers 0
1990	6	10	0	.375	14,324		Angels 2, Dodgers 1
1991	13	15	0	.464	57,399	1988 —	Angels 6, Dodgers 1
1992	16	13	0	.552	55,983	1989 —	Dodgers 3, Angels 1
1993	14	16	0	.467	94,103		Angels 8, Dodgers 7
1994	10	19	0	.345	90,800	1990 —	Dodgers 5, Angels 4
1995* 1995#	13 7	12 4	1	.520 .636	27,687 9,782	1991 —	Dodgers 3, Angels 1 Angels 6, Dodgers 4
1996	21	10	1	.677	68,270	1992 —	Angels 1, Dodgers 0
1997	9	21	0	.300	50,544	1993 —	Angels 5, Dodgers 3
1998	16	15	1	.516	59,810		Padres 6, Angels 4
1999	13	15	0	.464	62,610	1994 —	Angels 5, Dodgers 2
2000	14	16	0	.467	59,291		Angels 5, Dodgers 4
2001	15	19	0	.441	84,882	1995 —	Angels 4, Dodgers 1*
2002	17	15	1	.531	82,658		Angels 7, Padres 7#
2003 2004	9 19	20 13	3 1	.323 .591	96,114 106,351	1996 —	Angels 12, Padres 4# Dodgers 6, Angels 2
2004	21	11	1	.651	106,690	1997 —	Angels 5, Dodgers 1
2006	18	11	2	.597	94,739	1557	Angels 2, Dodgers 0
2007	19	14	0	.576	100,304	1998 —	Dodgers 8, Angels 1
2008	18	9	3	.667	118,191	1999 —	Dodgers 8, Angels 1
2009	24	7	1	.774	101,530	2000 —	Angels 6, Padres 4
2010	10	14	4	.417	106,553	2001 —	Angels 6, D-Backs 5
2011	18	13	1	.562	88,893	2002 —	Angels 4, Rockies 2
2012	19	12	2 4	.613	<b>★</b> 130,126	2002	Angels 8, Rockies 3
2013 2014	10 19	20 11	2	.333 .633	122,587 108,956	2003 —	Dodgers 5, Angels 3 Dodgers 6, Angels 5
2014	15	14	2	.517	111,672	2004 —	Angels 10, Dodgers 4
2015	19	8	6	.517	112,826	2004 —	Angels 13, Dodgers 5
2017	19	13	-	.594	114,780	2005 —	Angels 8, Dodgers 3
2018	13	20	-	.393	105,781	2006 —	Angels 0, Dodgers 0
* 1995 9	Spring Trainir	ng I					Angels 4, Dodgers 2
	Spring Trainir					2007 —	Angels 4, Dodgers 2
	e Diablo Spri					2008 —	Angels 2, Dodgers 2
^ Club	did not begin	keeping	records o	ties unt	1983	2000	Angels 11, Padres 3
C:I- C			and Tax	- Di-bloo	N	2009 —	Angels 5, Padres 4

Single-Game Attendance Record, Tempe Diablo Stadium 9,765 Mar. 24, 2002, Angels 13, Giants 3

1000	Dougers of ringers 1	33,311
1999 —	Dodgers 8, Angels 1	28,405
2000 <b>—</b>	Angels 6, Padres 4	16,281
2001 —	Angels 6, D-Backs 5	14,872
2002 —	Angels 4, Rockies 2	12,765
	Angels 8, Rockies 3	12,201
2003 —	Dodgers 5, Angels 3	30,501
	Dodgers 6, Angels 5	37,082
2004 —	Angels 10, Dodgers 4	43,281
	Angels 13, Dodgers 5	39,368
2005 —	Angels 8, Dodgers 3	43,619
2006 —	Angels 0, Dodgers 0	43,481
	Angels 4, Dodgers 2	43,267
2007 —	Angels 4, Dodgers 2	43,777
2008 —	Angels 2, Dodgers 2	38,863
	Angels 11, Padres 3	40,468
2009 -	Angels 5, Padres 4	30,609
2010 —	Angels 4, Dodgers 3	40,368
2011 —	Angels 9, Padres 2	28,017
	Angels 5, Dodgers 1	27,779
2012 —	Angels 12, Dodgers 3	33,111
2013 —		<b>&amp;</b> 44,717
2014 —		43,553
2015 —	Angels 3, Dodgers 2	34,932
	Angels 6, Dodgers 0	39,143
2016 —	Angels 8, Dodgers 1	42,643
	Angels 6, Cubs 4	32,056
2017 —	Angels 3, Dodgers 2	31,465
	Angels 1, Dodgers 3	35,141
2018 —	Angels 2, Dodgers 4	36,149
	Spring Training I	
	Spring Training II	
	eim Stadium Freeway Series Attend	
& Angel	Stadium Freeway Series Attendand	ce Record

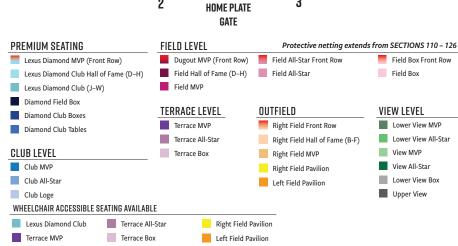


ANGELS.COM



## WELCOME TO ANGEL STADIUM





Club MVP

Club Loge

## *2019 PROMOTIONAL GIVEAWAYS* & EVENTS CALENDAR



Beach Umbrella 12 Presented by Farmer John HAWAIIAN WEEKEND HAWAIIAN WEEKEND 13 FIREWORKS Presented by Wells Fargo FAMILY SUNDAY 14 & KIDS RUN THE BASES Presented by Yakult Probiotic Drink È 16 Ohtani Bobblehead **Trading Card Pack** 25 Presented by Topps Tank Top 26 Presented by Fox Sports West Trout #27 Hat Presented by SoCal Honda Dealers FIREWORKS Presented by Wells Fargo FAMILY SUNDAY 28 & KIDS RUN THE BASES Presented by Yakult Probiotic Drink

Cowboy Hat 17 Presented by Bedrosians Tile & Stone COUNTRY WEEKEND **Patriotic Tote Bag** Presented by MLB Network 18 **COUNTRY WEEKEND** FIREWORKS Presented by Wells Fargo Wookiee Rally Monkey 24 STAR WARS NIGHT 25 FIREWORKS Presented by Wells Fargo

FAMILY SUNDAY

& KIDS RUN THE BASES

& KIDS RUN THE BASES Presented by Yakult Probiotic Drink

Presented by Yakult Probiotic Drink

26

30



Tie Dye Shirt 16 **70s THROWBACK WEEKEND 70s THROWBACK WEEKEND** FIREWORKS Presented by Wells Fargo FAMILY SUNDAY 18 & KIDS RUN THE BASES Presented by Yakult Probiotic Drink Trout #27 Duffle Bag Presented by Timeless Skin Care 31 FIREWORKS Presented by Wells Fargo



FAMILY SUNDAY & KIDS RUN THE BASES Presented by Yakult Probiotic Drink Trout/Ducks Bobblehead 13 SEPTEMBER **DUCKS NIGHT** 14 FIREWORKS Presented by Wells Fargo Ohtani Shirt 24 Presented by GungHo Online Entertainment Trout #27 Jersey
Presented by San Diego County Credit Union 27

FAN APPRECIATION DAY FIREWORKS Presented by Wells Fargo

28



#### angels.com/promotions



\*EXHIBITION GAME

HOME

AWAY

MONTERREY, MX



			MAY			
S	М	T	W	TH	F	SA
			TOR	TOR	3	4 HOU 4:05pm
5 HOU	6	7	8	9	10	11
1:05pm		<b>DET</b> 4:10pm	<b>DET</b> 4:10pm	<b>DET</b> 10:10am	BAL 4:05pm	BAL 1:05pm
12	13	14	<i>15</i>	16	17	18
BAL 10:05AM	MIN 4:40pm	MIN 4:40pm	MIN 10:10am		KC 7:07pm	KC 7:07pm
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KC 1:07pm	MIN 7:07pm	MIN 7:07pm	MIN 6:07pm		TEX 7:07pm	TEX 7:07pm
26	27	28	29	30	31	
TEX	OAK	OAK	OAK	SEA	SEA	
1:07PM	1:07PM	7:07рм	12:37рм	7:10рм	7:10рм	



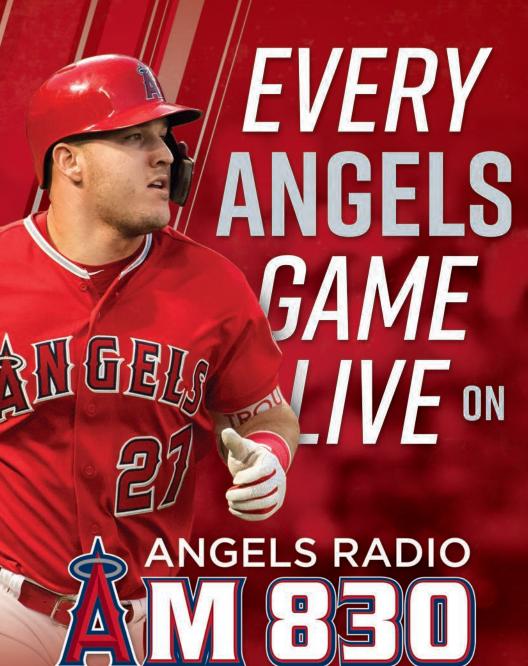


	AUGUST											
S	М	T	W	TH	F	SA						
				I	2 CLE	3 CLE						
					4:10рм	4:10рм						
4	5	6	7	8	9	10						
CLE	CIN	CIN		BOS	BOS	BOS						
10:10am	4:10рм	4:10рм		4:10рм	4:10рм	1:05рм						
II /	12	13	14	<u>15</u>	16	17						
BOS 10:05AM	PIT 7:07pm	PIT 7:07pm	PIT 5:07pm	CWS	CWS 7:07PM	CWS 6:07PM						
18	19	20	21	22	23	24						
cws	TEX	TEX	TEX		HOU	HOU						
1:07PM	5:05рм	5:05рм	4:05рм		5:10рм	4:10рм						
25	26	27	28	29	30	31						
HOU		TEX	TEX		BOS	BOS						
11:10ам		7:07pm	7:07pm		7:07pm	6:07PM						

		SE	PTEMI	BER		
S	М	T	W	TH	F	SA
	2	3	4	5	6	7
BOS		OAK 7:07pm	OAK 7:07pm	OAK 12:37pm	CWS 5:10pm	CWS 4:10pm
8	9	10	II /	12	13	14
CWS 11:10am	7:07pm	7:07pm	5:07PM		ТВ 7:07рм	TB 6:07pm
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ТВ 1:07рм		NYY 3:35pm	NYY 3:35pm	NYY 3:35pm	HOU 5:10pm	HOU 4:10pm
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
HOU 11:10am		OAK 7:07pm	OAK 7:07pm	HOU 7:07PM	HOU 7:07pm	HOU 6:07pm
29/ HOU 12:07PM	30					







**FOLLOW US:** 







@angelsradioklaa

## LISTEN AND WATCH







HOME OF **ANGELS BASEBALL**